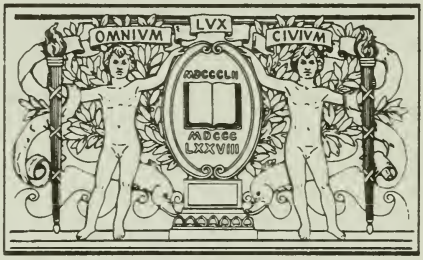
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05536 440 8

2195
N28



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/historygenealog00with

History and Genealogy

Of The

Witherell/Wetherell/Witherill

Family

Of New England

Some Descendants of Rev. William Witherell (ca. 1600-1684) of Scituate, Plymouth Colony, and William Witherell (ca. 1627-1691) of Taunton, Plymouth Colony

---

Compiled By

Peter Charles Witherell, *Ph.D.*
and
Edwin Ralph Witherell, *B.A.*

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1976

Copyright © 1976
Peter C. Witherell
1 Highland Drive
Hamilton, Illinois 62341
and
Edwin Ralph Witherell
710 Cedar Village Drive
York, Pa. 17402
All rights reserved

Permission to reproduce
in any form may be
secured from the author

CS71
.W54
1976

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 76-44679

Printed by
Gateway Press, Inc.
Baltimore, 1976

Made in the United States of America

DEDICATION

As the United States of America is currently celebrating her bicentennial, we feel it especially appropriate at this time to dedicate this book to the memory of the many brave men of our family who risked, and in some cases lost, their lives fighting for the great cause of the American Revolution,

> "...in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity..."

An annotated listing of these honorable men appears as Appendix 1, toward the end of the book.

Edwin Ralph Witherell

Peter Charles Witherell

"A point to ponder: Your authors, both Witherells, are related as 10th cousins once removed. By coincidence, we were both born the same year (1943), in the same city (Athol, Mass.), in the same hospital (Lying-In). We became mutually acquainted genealogically in 1964, but didn't first meet in person until 1971!"

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication i
Table of Contents iii
Preface ix

SECTION I. BACKGROUND
Chapter 1. INTRODUCTION 1
Chapter 2. ORIGIN OF THE SURNAME 9
Chapter 3. COAT OF ARMS 18
Chapter 4. THE LIFE OF REV. WILLIAM WITHERELL OF SCITUATE 26
Chapter 5. WILLIAM WITHERELL OF TAUNTON --AN EARLY COLONY LIFE 56
Chapter 6. JOHN ROGERS, THE SMITHFIELD MARTYR 87

SECTION II. GENEALOGY
Explanatory note 102
Abbreviations 102
FIRST GENERATION 103
SECOND GENERATION 106
THIRD GENERATION
I. Desc. of William Witherell of Taunton 111
II. Desc. of Rev. William Witherell of Scituate 111
FOURTH GENERATION
I. Desc. of William Witherell of Taunton 119
II. Desc. of Rev. William Witherell of Scituate 120
FIFTH GENERATION
I. Desc. of William Witherell of Taunton 126
II. Desc. of Rev. William Witherell of Scituate 130
SIXTH GENERATION
I. Desc. of William Witherell of Taunton 137
II. Desc. of Rev. William Witherell of Scituate 146
SEVENTH GENERATION
I. Desc. of William Witherell of Taunton 158
II. Desc. of Rev. William Witherell of Scituate 185
EIGHTH GENERATION
I. Desc. of William Witherell of Taunton 204
II. Desc. of Rev. William Witherell of Scituate 234
NINTH GENERATION
I. Desc. of William Witherell of Taunton 260
II. Desc. of Rev. William Witherell of Scituate 294
TENTH GENERATION
I. Desc. of William Witherell of Taunton 318
II. Desc. of Rev. William Witherell of Scituate 345

ELEVENTH GENERATION
I. Desc. of William Witherell of Taunton..... 363
II. Desc. of Rev. William Witherell of Scituate... 383
TWELFTH GENERATION
I. Desc. of William Witherell of Taunton..... 398
II. Desc. of Rev. William Witherell of Scituate... 408
THIRTEENTH GENERATION
I. Desc. of William Witherell of Taunton..... 416
II. Desc. of Rev. William Witherell of Scituate... 419
FOURTEENTH GENERATION..... 422

SUPPLEMENTARY LISTS
Explanatory note..... 423
SL 1..... 423
SL 2..... 423
SL 3..... 425
SL 4..... 426
SL 5..... 428
SL 6..... 428
SL 7..... 429
SL 8..... 436
SL 9..... 439
SL 10..... 439
SL 11..... 439
SL 12..... 441
SL 13..... 442
SL 14..... 443
SL 15..... 443
SL 16..... 444
SL 17..... 445
SL 18..... 448
SL 19..... 448
SL 20..... 450
SL 21..... 455
SL 22..... 456
SL 23..... 457
SL 24..... 457
SL 25..... 458
SL 26..... 458
SL 27..... 465
SL 28..... 465
SL 29..... 466
SL 30..... 466
SL 31..... 467
SL 32..... 467
SL 33..... 468
SL 34..... 468
SL 35..... 475

SL 36 476
SL 37 476
SL 38 477
SL 39 477
SL 40 479
SL 41 479
SL 42 480
SL 43 480
SL 44 481
SL 45 482
SL 46 483
SL 47 483
SL 48 484
SL 49 484
SL 50 486
SL 51 486
SL 52 487
SL 53 493
SL 54 495
SL 55 495
SL 56 496
SL 57 496
SL 58 498
SL 59 498
SL 60 499
SL 61 500
SL 62 500
SL 63 501
SL 64 501
SL 65 502
SL 66 502
SL 67 503
SL 68 504
SL 69 507
SL 70 510
SL 71 511

"UNPLACED" PERSONS

Explanatory note 513
Births 513
Marriages 515
Deaths 531
Miscellaneous Residence Records 533

SECTION III. APPENDICES AND INDICES
Appendix 1. REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE LIST
(A) Massachusetts (including Maine)..... 540
(B) New Hampshire..... 564
(C) Vermont..... 565
(D) Connecticut..... 565
Appendix 2. MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY LISTED IN THE U. S. CENSUS OF 1790..... 568
Appendix 3. WAR OF 1812 SERVICE LIST
(A) Vermont..... 572
(B) Connecticut..... 574
(C) Rhode Island..... 574
(D) Massachusetts (including Maine)..... 574
(E) New Hampshire..... 576
Appendix 4. CIVIL WAR SERVICE LIST
(A) Massachusetts..... 577
(B) Vermont..... 582
(C) Connecticut..... 584
(D) New Hampshire..... 585
(E) Rhode Island..... 586
(F) Maine..... 587
Appendix 5. CIVIL WAR LETTERS..... 588
Appendix 6. COUSIN MARRIAGES..... 599
Appendix 7. DISTINGUISHED PERSONS..... 600
Appendix 8. MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTATION
1. The Will of William Witherell (ca. 1627-1691) (no. 7)..... 611
2. Inventory of the Estate of William Wetherill (ca. 1627-1691) (no. 7)..... 612
3. The Will and Inventory of the Estate of John Wetherell (1594-1672) (no. 3)..... 613
4. 1749 Deed to Land in Nottingham, N. H. from Cary Harris of Boston and Rebekah (Harris) Wetherell of Plymouth to Joseph Johnson of Boston..... 615
5. 1746 Deed to Land in Dover, N. H. from James Witherell (SL 26 #1) to Richard Dam.... 617
6. Certificate Appointing Daniel Witherell (no. 9) to Be Judge of New London County, Connecticut..... 619
7. Certificate Appointing Daniel Witherell (no. 9) to Be Captain of New London Traine Band..... 619
8. Letter Signed by Daniell Wetherill (no. 9)..... 620
9. Letter from Daniell Wetherell (no. 9) and Richard Christopher to Timothy Mather about the Ferry at Saybrook..... 620

10. Letter from John Allyn to Fitz John Winthrop and Daniel Wetherell (no. 9) 621
11. Letter from Daniel Witherell (no. 9) to John Winthrop, Jr. 622
12. Letter from Daniel Witherell (no. 9) to John Winthrop, Jr. 623
13. Undated Letter to Daniel Wetherell (no. 9) from Benjamin Brewster, Brother of Daniel's Wife Grace 623
14. Letter from Daniel Wetherell (no. 9) to Gov. Leete..... 624
15. Letter from the Governor and Council to Daniel Wetherell (no. 9)..... 625
16. Public Notice from Thomas Witherel (no. 44) to the Town of Plymouth..... 626
17. Court Order of Plymouth Colony Regarding the Estate of Samuel Witherell (no. 8) 627
18. Plymouth Town Meeting, May 18, 1747..... 628
19. The Will of Lieut. John Wetherell (b. 16__, d. 1690/1) (no. 14)..... 628
20. The Will of Sgt. Theophilus Witherell (b. ca. 1636, d. 1702) (no. 13)..... 629
21. The Will of William Hatch, Senior, of Scituate, Mass. 631
22. The Will of James Cushman of Scituate, Mass. 632
23. The Will of Thomas Lapham of Scituate, Mass. 633
24. Deed to Property in Duxbury, Plymouth Colony, from Edward Hall to William Wetherell (no. 5) 634
25. Deed to land in Duxbury Sold by Rev. William Witherell to John Rogers, Sr., Dated June 23, 1665..... 634
26. Survey of Lands in Duxbury Previously Owned by Rev. William Witherell, Dated June 21, 1684 635
27. Inventory of the Estate of Samuel Witherell (no. 8)..... 636
28. The Will of Rev. William Wetherell (no. 5) of Scituate (ca. 1600-1684)..... 637
29. Inventory of the Estate of Rev. William Wetherell (no. 5) of Scituate 639
30. Deed to Property in Newtowne [Cambridge], Mass., Dated March 17, 1635/6 From William Wetherell (no. 5), Grantor, to John Beniamin, Grantee..... 640

31. Inventory of the Estate of William Crowe 640
INDEX OF GIVEN NAMES..... 643
INDEX OF OTHER SURNAMES 674
INDEX OF PLACE NAMES..... 701

PREFACE

The publication of this book is the culmination of some twelve years of research. It is with considerable pleasure and pride that we have accomplished as much as we have, yet we, as genealogists, realize that a genealogical undertaking of a scope such as this one can never be entirely complete. We have still not exhausted all of the possible sources of information, for to do so would take several lifetimes. As for the information we do present, however, we have endeavoured to make it as accurate and detailed as practicable. Although we have faithfully tried to achieve accuracy, absolute freedom from errors cannot be expected, where so many names and dates are involved. Opportunities for error are many; they can occur in printing, typing, transcribing, or even in the original records.

Our research has indeed been a labor of love. We have spent long hours in correspondence; in the offices or homes of town clerks; at genealogical libraries; at county court houses; even in old grave-yards. The miles travelled in our pursuit number in the hundreds. The time we spent can never be completely remunerated financially, nor did we intend it to be. We undertook the research mostly to satisfy our own curiosity, but with the realization that it would be lost to others if it were not published. If other members of the family find the same pleasure and satisfaction in studying this genealogy, then we the authors shall feel repaid for the many years of patient work we have devoted to its compilation. Much of the material we have brought together in this volume, that is valuable now, will become more so with the passage of time; the names and deeds of those now living, as well as those of our predecessors, shall not be forgotten.

To individually acknowledge everyone who has helped in some way would require many pages. However, we feel we owe a special debt of gratitude for the valuable information contributed by Miss Winifred A. Johnson of Washington, D. C.; Orville M. Witherell of Westboro, Mass.; Dr. Donald R. Witherell of Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Mrs. Maude (Wetherell) Borsenberger and Mrs. Marjorie (Wetherell) Barnett of Beardstown, Ill.; Mrs. Mildred Brunner of Opa-Locka, Fla.; and expecially the late Frank E. Wetherell of Des Moines, Iowa.

In the manner of arrangement of this book, we claim no originality, since we have chiefly followed in the footsteps of the pioneers who preceded us in compiling genealogies.

Finally, we must state frankly that we are well aware that this work is not complete in its account of some branches of the family, especially those without known New England roots. We sincerely hope that future genealogists will pick up the work where we are obliged to leave it, and continue it--that our widely-spread and firmly established ancestral tree may be up-dated for the benefit of generations yet unborn.

Inasmuch as we the authors have become a depository (of sorts) for "witherellia", we would welcome our readers to send us any additions or corrections you may have. If we cannot be reached at our current address, please direct an inquiry to the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston for a forwarding address.

Peter Charles Witherell
1 Highland Drive
Hamilton, Ill. 62341

Edwin Ralph Witherell
710 Cedar Village Drive
York, Pa. 17402

November 1, 1975

"Remove not the ancient landmark, which thy fathers have set." (Proverbs 22:28)

SECTION I.

BACKGROUND

"And He shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse." (Malachi 4:6)

CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION

Six ancient Witherells were coterminous with Plymouth Colony from its inception at Plymouth Bay, December 21, 1620, to its incorporation, and dissolution, into the Massachusetts Bay Colony, October 7, 1691.

We know that two resided within the Pilgrim state, Plymouth Colony. William Witherell, who arrived at Taunton as early as 1643 and was the first settler of Norton in 1669, and the Reverend William Witherell, who arrived in 1635, migrated to Duxbury in 1638 from Cambridge in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and later took up permanent residence in Scituate. John Witherell and his sister Sarah (Witherell) Fosdick both lived at Massachusetts Bay. The inscrutable Captain Weatherill at least once cast anchor along the rockbound New England coast, and the final adventurer was Sackford Wetherell. Of each of these, more will be said.

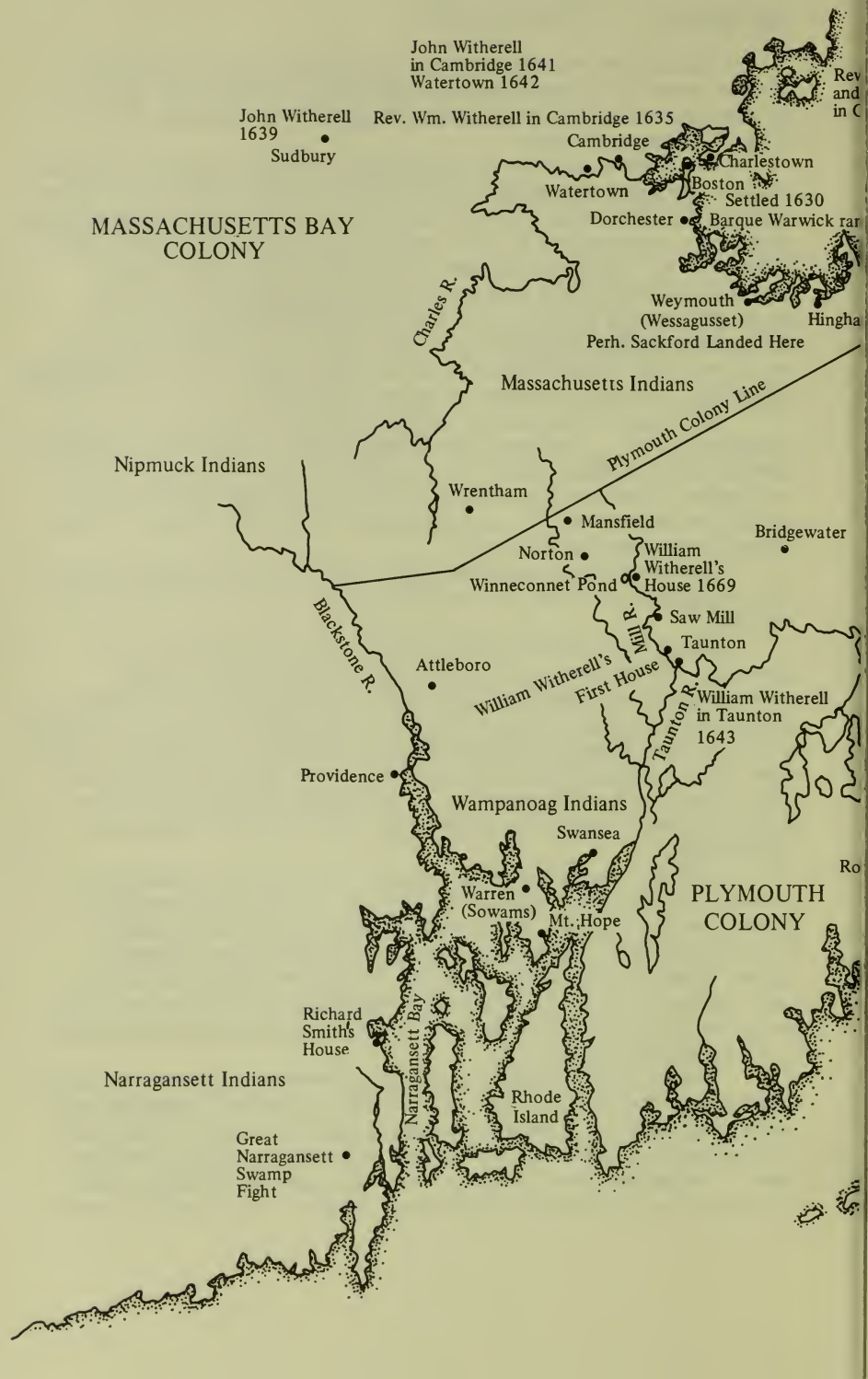
Sackford Wetherell (or Seckford Wetherill) was born in 1603 in England, to ____ Wetherill and Judith Rowe. His history belongs more to the Virginia Colony at Jamestown, where he was listed under Captain John Martin's muster of the ship Swan in 1624, when he was but twenty-one.[1] John Martin was one of the earlier, well known Jamestown adventurers.

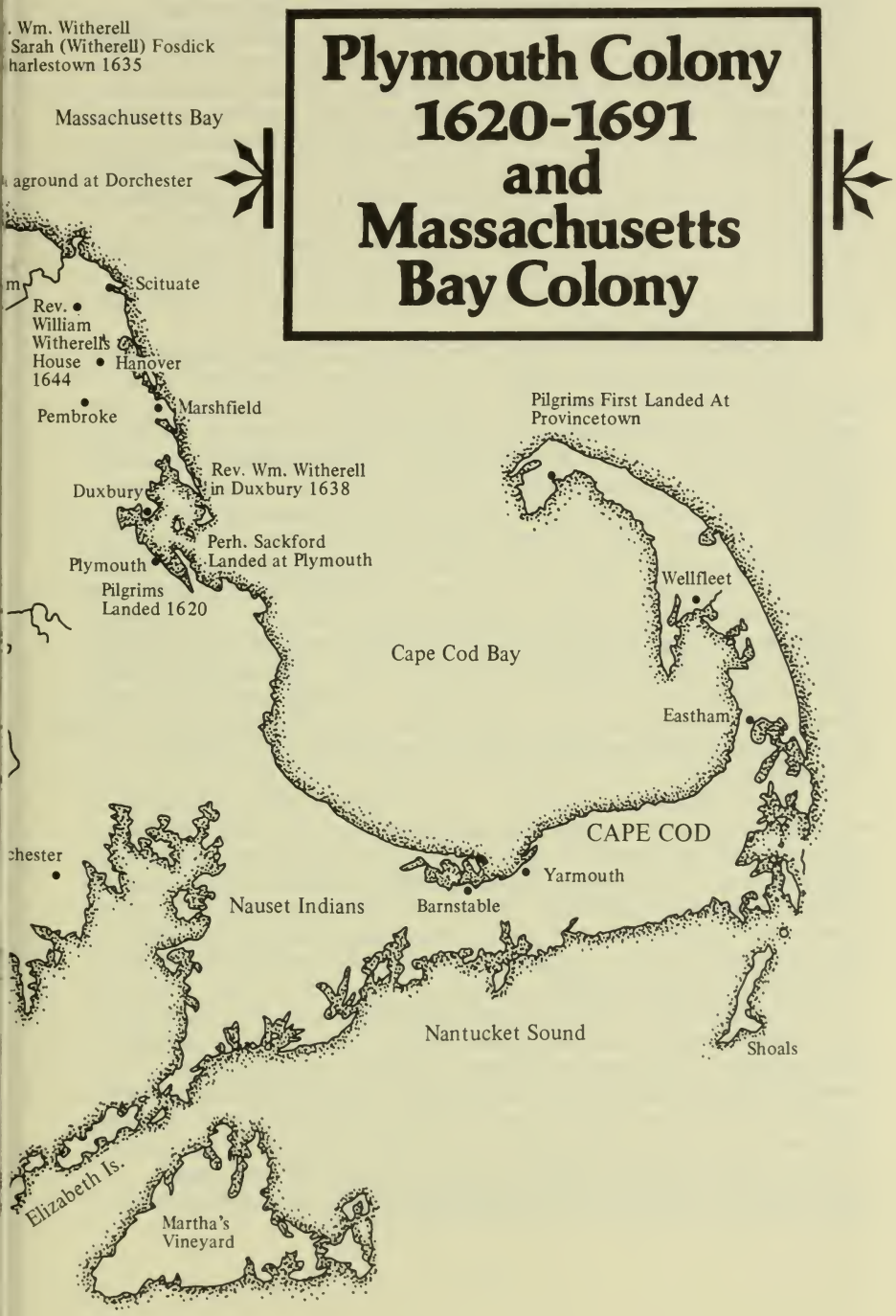
Sackford had a titled heritage. One of his grandparents was Dame Rebecca Seckford, who was married to Sir Henry Seckford, a knight.[2]

Our young Sackford did visit New England at least once, however. "John Povy's letter and the minutes of the Virginia Council show a plantation at Damrills Cove [Damariscove, Maine] frequented by vessels from Virginia."[3] Among the names mentioned as being there between 1622 and 1626 was Sackford Wetherell, along with Capt. John Smith and others. It's likely Sackford made other stops along the New England coast, perhaps at Plymouth, where the Swan made at least one early stop, and also at Wessagusset [Weymouth].

He was a bumptious character, or at least travelled in a controversial crowd. Captain Martin was often in one scrape or another at Jamestown. One conflict led to a court investigation at which Sackford testified. From the records of the Virginia Colony Court held October 25, 1624, "Sackford Wetherell sworne and examined sayeth...that he hath harde Mr. Rastell promise to keepe five men of Captain Martin's abourde and to give them tickets to be received abourde..."[4]

There could also be a connection between Sackford Wetherell and Thomas Weston, an early agent of the Pilgrims. Weston, who had a propensity for conflict, in 1621-2 chose a Thomas Wetherall, a merchant of London, as an arbitor in the Pickering vs. Weston case.[5] Pickering was Weston's business agent in Holland, and a falling out led to the above litigation. Thomas Wetherall had some


John Witherell
in Cambridge 1641
Watertown 1642
John Witherell
1639
Sudbury
Rev. Wm. Witherell in Cambridge 1635
Cambridge
Charlestown
Watertown
Boston
Settled 1630
Dorchester
Barque Warwick ran
MASSACHUSETTS BAY
COLONY
Charles R.
Weymouth
(Wessagusset)
Hingha
Perh. Sackford Landed Here
Massachusetts Indians
Plymouth Colony Line
Nipmuck Indians
Wrentham
Mansfield
Bridgewater
Norton
William
Witherell's
House 1669
Winneconnet Pond
Saw Mill
Taunton
Mill R.
Blackstone R.
Attleboro
William Witherell's
First House
William Witherell
in Taunton
1643
Taunton R.
Providence
Wampanoag Indians
Swansea
Warren
(Sowams)
Mt. Hope
PLYMOUTH
COLONY
Richard
Smith's
House
Narragansett Bay
Narragansett Indians
Rhode
Island
Great
Narragansett
Swamp
Fight


. Wm. Witherell
Sarah (Witherell) Fosdick
harlestown 1635
Massachusetts Bay
aground at Dorchester
Plymouth Colony
1620-1691
and
Massachusetts
Bay Colony
Scituate
Rev. • William Witherell's House • Hanover 1644
Pembroke
Marshfield
Pilgrims First Landed At Provincetown
Rev. Wm. Witherell in Duxbury 1638
Duxbury
Perh. Sackford Landed at Plymouth
Plymouth
Pilgrims Landed 1620
Wellfleet
Cape Cod Bay
Eastham
CAPE COD
Yarmouth
Barnstable
Nauset Indians
Nantucket Sound
Shoals
Elizabeth Is.
Martha's Vineyard

business interests touching on Weston's, which induced Weston to choose him as arbitor. Weston, not incidentally, sent the Charity and the Swan (Sackford's ship) to New England in 1622. On that voyage, about the time Sackford was employed on the Swan, it ran aground at Damariscove, and heavy damage was paid to the very same Captain Martin for "a ship-load of tobacco spoiled."[6] Only speculation can tie Sackford Wetherell and the above Thomas Wetherall together. Unfortunately, Sackford then disappeared.

Dame Rebecca Seckford mentions in her will,[7] proved June 6, 1631, among others, her grand children Rebecca, John, and Brandon Wetherill. Presumably Sackford Wetherell, sibling of the above, was by then deceased. His connection to other New England Witherells is not known, but he undoubtedly was the first of the name to voyage to the New World. He left no known descendants, and no further trace.

Another, more puzzling, visitor was "Captain Weatherill." It is recorded[8] that he set sail from the Downs in England on March 27, 1630, as Commander of the 80 ton barque Warwick, and arrived in New England (at "Pascataqua") about June 1st, a little in advance of the famous Winthrop Fleet. The following year, the Warwick arrived at Nantucket on March 14th from Pascataqua and Salem, where she had been to sell corn she had carried from Virginia. She arrived at Winysemett five days later, then embarked for Virginia on April 9th. On July 4, 1631, John Dunton, Master, sailed the Warwick to Virginia, where it arrived September 9th and remained for several years. There is also mention of the Warwick running aground off Dorchester at Massachusetts Bay in the 1630's, and the craft was condemned on June 30, 1636. The present Commercial Street in Dorchester was formerly called "Barque Warwick Street." Whatever happened to the Captain isn't known. Presumably, he also died without leaving a trace or any known New England descendants.

Sarah (Wetherell) Fosdick [see Section II, no. 2] arrived at Massachusetts Bay in 1634/5. Through her son, John Fosdick, many present-day Fosdicks descended. Her grand son, Capt. Samuel Fosdick of New London, Conn., married Mercy Picket, sister of Adam Picket who married Hannah Wetherell (no. 26).[9] It isn't known when Sarah died, but the last mention of her was in 1664, when she was then 75. It appears she lived her entire New World life in the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Her brother, John Witherell [see Section II, no. 3] also lived entirely within Massachusetts Bay. It isn't known when he first arrived, but he was in Sudbury in 1639. He removed to Newtown [Cambridge] shortly thereafter, and died in Watertown in 1672. He had one single daughter, Mary, who died in her twentieth year; therefore, John had no known descendants to carry on his line. It's speculated that he was the same person as John Witherley, Master of the ship Hercules which brought the Rev. William Witherell and his family to New England.

Rev. William Witherell [see also Chapter 4, and Section II, no. 5] arrived at Charlestown in Massachusetts Bay in 1634/5, the same year his presumed sister Sarah (Witherell) Fosdick arrived. They could therefore have sailed in the same ship, the Hercules, which their brother John Witherell might have commanded. Rev. William soon, however, moved to Cambridge. Then in 1638, he migrated to Plymouth Colony at Duxbury. Shortly thereafter, he took up permanent residence further north, along the coast, in Scituate. He died in Scituate in 1684, seven years before the end of the little colony. His descendants bearing the surname are legion, but most have now dispersed from Scituate and areas immediately surrounding. Our genealogy section includes over 1100 of them. However, the total number of his descendants must be greater by several fold, inasmuch as they bear other surnames.

The last of the early Witherells to cross the Atlantic into New England history was William Witherell of Taunton, Plymouth Colony, about whom Chapter 5 is devoted. [See also Section II, no. 7]. He is presumed nephew of the Reverend William Witherell, [10] and his descendants are even more numerous. The 1850 census of Norton, Mass. [which split off from Taunton], for example, included seven Wetherell families among the 410 families listed; of 1886 persons, 32 (1.7%) were Wetherells. A large proportion of the remaining families undoubtedly also could claim William as their ancestor. Our book includes the names of more than 1300 of William Witherell's descendants that bear his surname.

The Old Colony, or new Plimouth, as it occasionally was called, was comprised of the present-day Barnstable, Plymouth, and Bristol counties, and those lands lying east of Blackstone River and Narragansett Bay.

The Pilgrims who founded Plymouth Colony were of a small hand of religious separatists, or independents in England, who believed that any group of believers should be able to establish a church and worship God as they saw fit, without outside interference.

The Puritans who settled Massachusetts Bay, on the other hand, believed in a strong central religious authority, although they differed with the conformists in England in regard to church ritual, which eventually led to their migration to the New World, and the settling of Boston in 1630.

Not all of the later Plymouth Colony settlers shared the Pilgrim's separatist views, but they continued to live, and even thrive, under Plymouth's laisez-faire approach to her citizens. Before the demise of the colony, there had been established within her sixteen towns: Barnstable, Bridgewater, Bristol, Duxbury, Eastham, Little Compton, Marshfield, Middleboro, Plymouth, Rehoboth, Rochester, Sandwich, Scituate, Swansea, Taunton, and Yarmouth.

Each town has its own unique history, forged out of the wilderness and the strength of her earliest struggles. Together,

these sixteen towns, and their later offshoots, have taken the Pilgrim's story and ideas, and blended with them Cape Cod sand, scrub pine, clapboard-covered cottages, a slow, if enduring economy, and combined them all on her beloved and bountiful shores to create, even today, a "separate colony."

There were, of course, other immigrants of Witherell/Wetherell/Wetherill blood who came later from England to America.

Christopher Wetherill (born probably in the late 1630's) and his son John (b. May 3, 1677) came from Sherburne, County York, England to Burlington, New Jersey in 1683, where he established himself as a farmer. He gave land for the first Quaker meeting house there. A man of considerable substance, he became a leader in his community, and was appointed to many positions of trust. He later moved to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where many of his descendants have since lived, several reaching considerable commercial prominence. Christopher was the son of Thomas Wetherell (minor in 1624; bur. Dec. 28, 1672) of Parish of All Saints, Newcastle-on-Tyne; the son of Christopher Wetherell (bur. Parish Church of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, May 25, 1622 and Mary Watson; the son of Tyles (or Giles) Wetherell (b. ca. 1520-60; will proved Aug. 18, 1604), of Stockton-on-Tees. Inasmuch as their genealogy has been published,[11] no further mention of this line need be made here.

Probably some time between 1750-1797, Capt. Nathaniel Wetherell, a sea captain, sailed out of Liverpool, England, and settled in Worcester, Mass. His son Nathaniel Jr. (b. Feb. 22, 1767) had 7 children. Since this line settled initially in New England, we have included something of their genealogy in Section II, as Supplementary List 69.

In December, 1773, Sam Wetherell (or Wetherill), a bricklayer from Lincolnshire, England, came on the ship Elizabeth to Virginia and served as an indentured servant for four years.[12] We know nothing further of him.

We know of two other New England arrivals from England which therefore merit supplementary lists of their own (SL 20 and SL 68, respectively), namely Anderson Witherell (b. England, Feb. 22, 1783) and Thomas Wetherell (b. England, 17__). Both settled in Vermont, probably some time between 1800-1810, and left descendants.

In April, 1810, Richard Wetherill came to America and became a wealthy manufacturer in three Pennsylvania townships--Chester, Lower Marion, and Concord. He was born at Rich Hill, County Armaugh, Ireland, April 12, 1788, but his parents were originally from Yorkshire, England. He and his wife Phoebe Ann (Delany) Wetherill had 12 children, of which 3 sons and 2 daughters reached adulthood. The genealogy of this line has been published,[13] and will not receive further attention here.

Some time between 1818-20, William Peter Wetherill (b. Eschington, Lincolnshire, England, 17__) removed with his wife Ann

(Fountaine) (d. Aug. 26, 1859) to New York, then to Virginia, then to Vermillion (or Mansfield), Ohio, then (ca. 1845) to Kenton, Ohio. Their two sons, William Fountaine Wetherill (b. Dec. 31, 1806-7, d. July 7, 1883) and John Robinson Wetherill (b. March 19, 1809, d. Apr. 28, 1898), both born in England, also immigrated and left numerous descendants.[14]

In 1829, three brothers--John, Robert, and Joseph Wetherell, and in 1834 a fourth brother, George--came from England to settle in America.[15] All were sons of Thomas Wetherell, Jr. (b. England, Nov. 1, 1790, d. Apr. 9, 1878; bur. at Witton-le-Wear), who was son of Thomas Wetherell (b. County Durham, May 14, 1759, d. June 6, 1844; bur. at St. Helens, Bishop Aukland).[15] John Wetherell (b. England, June 25, 1801) settled in Pittsburgh, Pa., and left seven children. Robert Wetherell (b. England, Apr. 29, 1803, d. Dec. 20, 1875) settled near Pennsville, Ohio and left three children. Joseph Wetherell (b. England, March 9, 1807, d. Dec. 27, 1891) came first to Pittsburgh, Pa., next to Malta, Ohio, and finally settled in Parkersburg, Va., leaving six children. George Wetherell (b. Sunderland Bridge, County Durham, Feb. 25, 1811, d. June 29, 1897) came with his son William, and settled near Malta, Ohio. Four other children were also born to him.[16]

About 1830, another John Wetherell, from Sheffield, Yorkshire, England, settled in Victor, N. Y., and had six children.[17] He later fought in the Civil War, was captured during the Battle of Bull Run, and died in Andersonville Prison.

Another Thomas Wetherell (b. England, 1824, d. 1900) settled in Liberty Mills, Mich. by about 1850, and had 13 children.[18]

No doubt there were other immigrants also. Our book, however, is concerned only with those who came to the New England colonies. To consider the genealogy of all American immigrants of the surname Witherell/Wetherell/Wetherill/Witherill (and similar spellings) would no doubt require a lifetime of research, and several books this size. We leave that task for future genealogists. Most of the names mentioned in our genealogy, therefore, are descendants of Rev. William Witherell and his nephew William Witherell, both of Plymouth Colony (Scituate and Taunton, respectively). The genealogies of other immigrants to New England, of the surname, are also included as "Supplementary Lists," as well as the genealogies of whose oldest known forebear lived in New England, regardless of whether he be an immigrant, or the son of some unknown Witherell belonging to our "main line."

Throughout the book, we have denoted a married woman's maiden surname in parentheses, as is customary. For example, Mary (Jenkins) Lewis [see Elizabeth Witherell, no. 12] was Mary Jenkins before she married George Lewis.

In the Genealogy Section (Section II), we have devised a system of numbering which enables the reader to readily determine the relationship between any two numbered invididuals. Suppose, for

example, we wish to determine the degree of relationship between, say, George Witherell, Jr. (b. Norton, Mass., 1773; no. 416) and John Wetherell (b. Norton, Mass., 1777; no. 516). Turning to the pages on which these names occur, we find that George's "call numbers" (numbers in parentheses representing his lineage back to the beginning of the genealogy) are 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1; John's are 248, 120, 20, 7, 4, 1. The key to determining relationship is to count the number of pairs of numbers not shared in common. In our particular example, 7, 4, and 1 are the only numbers shared in common, and there are four pairs of numbers which differ. George and John were therefore 4th cousins. If no pairs of numbers differ, the two are siblings (both have the same lineage); if one pair differs, the two are 1st cousins; if two pairs differ, 2nd cousins; 3 pairs, 3rd cousins; 4 pairs, 4th cousins, etc.

If one were to ask whether any family members have appeared as characters in novels, the answer would be "yes." Fictional works which mention the surname include the classic Ivanhoe, and a lesser known novel, Coniston. In Sir Walter Scott's Ivanhoe, there is an account of a Steven Wetherall being slain by Richard Coeur-de-Lion, in a family strife between Richard and his brother John. The American novelist Winston Churchill (1871-1947) published in 1906 a novel, Coniston,[19] which concerns a fictional character named William Wetherell who works in a jewelry shop and has literary aspirations. This novel may have some basis of truth, inasmuch as many Wetherells living in Attleboro and North Attleboro, Mass. have been in the jewelry business.

There have been also at least two novelists who have adopted a Wetherell pen-name. June Pat Wetherell is the pen name used by Mrs. Daniel Platt Frame. Two of her best-known novels were Shut the Door Behind You, and But That Was Yesterday. More famous, perhaps, was the writer Susan Warner (1819-1885), who used Elizabeth Wetherell for her nom-de-plume. She was the author of several fictional works, including The Wide, Wide World (1850) her best known, which in its day was said to have ranked next to Uncle Tom's Cabin in popularity.

One Final Note: Being New Englanders by birth and nurture ourselves, and having visited hundreds of New England towns and villages, we the authors can honestly say that we have come to know and appreciate the unique character of the region and its people. Most Witherells, historically, have chosen to live in the towns, not the cities. For anyone wishing to "know" the people of our book, who "were" the New England town, what could be more enjoyable than a leisurely tour of the villages our ancestors helped build.

Footnotes

1. Hotten, J. C. 1962. Our Early Emigrant Ancestors, 1600-1700. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company. p. 258
2. Currer-Briggs, M. 1970. Virginia Settlers and English Adventurers. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, See Wills, Part II, Section 47, no. 701.
3. Noyes. Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire. [illegible]. 8
4. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 51:222
5. Proc. 54: 167
6. Proc. 54: 170
7. Currer-Briggs, N. See Wills, Part II, Section 47, no. 701.
8. New England Historical and Genealogical Register 21: 223-224 (1867); see also Noyes' List no. 41: Calendar of the Laconia and Mason Plantations, now Rye, New Castle, Portsmouth and Berwick [Me.]
9. Fosdick, R. B. 1953. Annals of the Fosdick Family. New York.
10. James Savage suggests that young William was a nephew of the Reverend William Witherell of Scituate.
11. See: (a) Sheppard, Walter L., Jr. 1948. William Wetherill of Bucks County, Penn. The Am. Genealogist 24(1): 75-80 (b) Wetherell, Frank E. 1946. History of the Wetherell Family. Des Moines, Iowa. (mimeo), p. 26; (c) Wetherell, Frank E. Families from Village Wetheral. Des Moines, Iowa (mimeo), 1948, pp. 66, 67, 80, 106-108; 1949 supp., pp. 58-73; 1950 supp., pp. 32-35; (d) Jordan's Encyclopedia of Biography-Pennsylvania, vol. 3, p. 788; (e) Wetherill, Rev. Francis Macomb. 1961. Wetherill's Who's Who, 762 AD to 1961 AD. Privately printed. Available at Pa. Hist. Soc. Library, Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (f) Marshall, George W., Charles Wetherill, and W. Bleddyn Powell. 1897. Records, English and Colonial, of the Wetherill Family. Privately printed (150 copies).
12. Wetherell, 1949 supp., p. 24.
13. See: (a) Ashmead, H. C. 1902. Genealogical Sketch Tracing the Descent of the Children of Robert and Phoebe Ann (Delany) Wetherill Through the Sharp, Kee, Sandelands, Taylor, Thomas, Henvis, Kite, Delany, West, Price and Wetherill Families. Printed for private circ. (50 copies) by John Spencer, Chester, Pa. 98 pp. One copy is deposited in the Library of Congress, another in the Free Library of Philadelphia. ; (b) The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography; (c) Wetherell, 1949, pp. 99-101.
14. Wetherell, 1948, pp. 86-92.
15. Wetherell, 1946, pp. 5-13; 1948, pp. 38-49

16. One of George Wetherell's sons, Henry, was father of Frank E. Wetherell, author of the two mimeographed pamphlets, History of the Wetherell Family and Families from Village Wetheral. (Both are out of print.)
17. Wetherell, 1948, pp. 70-71; 1949 supp., p. 20.
18. Wetherell, 1948, pp. 71-72; 1949 supp., p. 21.
19. Churchill, Winston, Coniston. New York: Grosset & Dunlap, 1906.

CHAPTER 2. ORIGIN OF THE SURNAME

Introduction of surnames into England

When William of Normandy, popularly known as William the Conqueror, invaded England in 1066 and defeated Harold at the Battle of Hastings, he unknowingly hastened the widespread use of surnames in England. The Celts, Angles, Saxons, and Scandinavians, alternately invading and settling the island for centuries, had been, up until 1066, using a single, non-hereditary name for each individual. But with the Norman invasion, their Old English personal names were soon superseded by the new Christian names from the continent. Then, with between 1-1/2 to 2 million people in England at the time, and only a limited number of popular by-names to go around, the countryside began to adopt the French system. Individuals picked a surname to differentiate themselves from others of the same personal name. The French had been using surnames since ca. 1000 A.D. Thus, if there were more than one William in town, there would be confusion as to which William was which. So one William, a blacksmith, might choose as his distinguishing surname Smith, thereby becoming William Smith. The other William, likewise desiring differentiation, and who was the son of Peter, might choose the surname Peterson; he became William Peterson.

There were four broad categories of surnames in England, some overlapping. William Smith, our blacksmith mentioned above, plucked his name out of the "surname of occupation or office" list. His neighbor, William Peterson, chose his from the "surname of relationship" classification. Another, catch-all category was "surnames from nick-name or personal characteristics." So now we have a William Goodman in town, a very Christian and friendly fellow. The last, and largest, group was the "surname from place of origin." Now, the last William on the street, not wanting to be confused with his neighbors William Smith, William Peterson, and William Goodman, chose to name himself after his village, and so called himself William de Wetheral, or literally, "William from the village Wetheral."

At first these surnames were not hereditary. There could be two unrelated blacksmiths in town, one called William Smith and the other John Smith. By the same logic, there could have been another John in town who chose his surname Wetheral. There would, then, be two unrelated Wetheral's in the village. Gradually, surnames became hereditary. The process, as usual, began around London and the south of England, then inexorably moved north. The Normans didn't effectively control the north until the twelfth century; their influence in the English highlands always lagged behind their grip in the southern counties. But by the early fifteenth century, the French preposition "de" had been dropped

from place surnames in the northern counties, and they had become hereditary. Our William de Wetheral now became simply William Wetheral, and he passed his last name on to his descendants.

The Parish of Wetheral, Cumberland County

Nearly every authority, and practically all lines of evidence pin-point the origin of the surname Witherell (Wetherell, etc.) in northern England. Specifically, our name drifts back and disappears into the clouds of time hovering over the little parish of Wetheral in Cumberland County.

Frank E. Wetherell (Families from Village Wetheral, 1948) states that he read in a history of the Norman conquest of 1066 (the actual book wasn't noted) that "William (the Conqueror) returned to England, taking with him several of his knights, among whom were...[several names] and Sir George Wetherell." This is the only fleeting evidence that the name might have a Norman origin. Delquist, in These Names of Ours, believes the name came from wyth-er-all, meaning "courageous little man." "Wyth," or "with," came from the Welsh Cornish element, meaning courageous; "er" meant man; "all" came from the Norman-French meaning little. However, we have not seen any other source placing the family in either Normandy or Wales. Further, we would question the juxtaposition of the Norman and Welsh elements. So let's return to the parish of Wetheral.

When the Romans ruled England nearly 2,000 years ago, they had quarries near the village on the west bank of the river Eden. They also built Hadrian's Wall only a few miles north, stretching from the Irish Sea to the North Sea, in a vain attempt to keep the invaders from Scotland out of England.

The Romans left England about 400 A.D., leaving it for a short time in the hands of the Celts. But by the fifth century A.D., the Angles, Saxons, and Jutes had invaded England from Germany. The Celts were quickly driven back into Wales and Scotland. These Germanic tribes then ruled England for centuries afterward. They were especially powerful in the southern counties. After repeated and increasingly violent attacks from the Viking Norsemen in the ninth century, the Anglo-Saxons, temporarily, had to relinquish a large slice of their country to the Norse influence. The Danes, as the Anglo-Saxons called them, were particularly vigorous in the north. In time, the country was again united, with many of the invading Norse settling down in their newly adopted country.

Regardless of whether England was being invaded from the sea, the border between England and Scotland was under constant dispute, and was forever shifting. King William Rufus finally drove the Scots back, rebuilt Carlisle, settled the area with his peoples, and put Rudolph Menchin in charge of the district, known as the "honor of Carlisle," and made Menchin the Lord of Carlisle.

Scenes from the village Wetheral, County Cumberland, England (from a post card).

Soon after, in 1093, Lord Menchin gave a foundation charter to the Benedictine Order. By 1106, this order had sent from York a prior and twelve monks to establish the Priory of Wetheral, within the Parish of Wetheral. The priory is now in ruins, but in the original charter, the name was written "Wetherhala." This was about, or soon after 1093 A.D. It was also found as "Wetherhal," "Wederhale," and "Wedderell." The village is still today spoken of as "Wedderal" by those of its inhabitants who use the local dialect.

The name undoubtedly existed before the charter was given, but this is the earliest date, 1093, that we have seen it written. Local historians, however, are practically certain that there was a little community living there since the third or fourth century A.D., and perhaps even earlier. In 1848, Wetheral Parish, four miles east of Carlisle on the west bank of the Eden River, was described as containing six villages and had a population of 3,167, distributed over an area nine miles long by five miles wide containing 13,000 acres. The present population of the village Wetheral itself is only about 800. Some of the names located there were Wetheral Church, Wetheral Parish, Wetheral Abbey, Wetheral Priory, and Wetheral Cross. Some other names found in the area are Wetheral Pasture, Wetheral Mill, Wetheral Gate, Wetheral Shield, and Wetheral Green.

Perhaps also of significance are the rock-hewn caves to be found in Wetheral. These presumably existed during the time of the monks, and were probably used as a place of safety during the border clashes, which continued up to the 1600's.

The inhabitants of the region around Wetheral were distinct. Because of the unrelenting invasions from the Norsemen, especially along the eastern central and northern coasts of England, and the fact that the Angles, Saxons, Jutes, and Normans concentrated their power and population generally in the south, the racial stock in the thinning neck between England and Scotland was primarily Norse, or Scandinavian. The Normans didn't effectively control this region until the twelfth century. Furthermore, most of the place names to be found there today still sing of the Scandinavian influence.

Authorities agree with the original supposition that our ancestors came from these sheep covered, Norse settled English highlands. Lower's Patronymica Britanica believes that the Witherells trace their name to the County of Durham, and earlier to the Parish of Wetheral in Cumberland County. Frank E. Wetherell, in his visit to the region back in the 1940's, found a Dictionary of Family Names in the library in Carlisle which states the same belief as Lower. Charles Wareing Bardsley, in A Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames (Henry Forwde, London, 1901) defines "Wetherall, Wetherell, Wetherill: local, ' of Wetheral,' a parish near Carlisle." Further, Elsdon C. Smith, in Dictionary of American Family Names

(Harper & Bros., N. Y., 1956) says "Wetherell, Wetherill, Wetherall, Wetherald (Eng.) [also, Witherell (Eng.) a variant of Wetherell] One who came from Wetheral... in Cumberland." P. H. Reaney, in A Dictionary of British Surnames (Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, 1958) says merely that the name comes "From Wetheral (Cumb.)." Decisively, Henry Harrison, in Surnames of the United Kingdom (Morland Press, London, 1918) writes "Wetherall, Wetherell, Wetherill... As the Cumberland Wetheral..." and also believes the name "is evidently of Scandinavian origin."

Now that we have determined with reasonable satisfaction where we got our name, what does the name mean?

Etymology of the word "Wetheral"

To decipher the etymological roots of the place name Wetheral might cause more confusion than enlightenment, but an attempt will be made. Surnames, on occasion, can reveal hints concerning a family's past.

The various authorities generally agree on the broad interpretation of the name Wetheral. They do differ somewhat on specifics. Elsdon C. Smith defines the word in his Dictionary as an "enclosure where sheep were kept" or "dweller" near an enclosure where sheep were kept."

Another authority in the field, E. Ekwall, in Studies on English Place Names (1936) strips the word to its basic roots. He defines "wether" as coming from the Old English word "weder." meaning a castrated ram. P. H. Reaney also defines "wether" as deriving from the Old English word "weder," meaning "wether, sheep, ram." Ekwall, however, in his Oxford Dictionary of English Place Names, goes further to define the compound word Wetheral as a "haugh where wethers were kept." We have previously defined "wether." Ekwall now defines "haugh" as "a piece of flat alluvial land by the side of a river," or "land in a corner formed by a bend." According to this logic, the village sheep herders would call such a place a wether haugh, then hyphenate the compound word into wether-haugh, and eventually close it into wetherhaugh.

From a different angle, Henry Harrison arrives at a slightly divergent definition. He starts off like Ekwall and Reaney by defining "wether" as the Old English "weder" meaning sheep, and similarly to Ekwall finds the suffix to be spelled "h(e)al(h)" meaning nook. But, significantly, as a compound word, "wetherh(e)al(h)," he finds it to mean "dweller at the wether-nook, or -corner." Harrison also fills out the word in Scandinavian or Old Norse, "vedr + hall-r," meaning "dweller at the wether (or sheep) slope." As the village Wetheral lies up on the steep banks of the Eden, this could have some validity. He believes the name is of Scandinavian origin.

Frank E. Wetherell, in his random but fruitful research, quotes from two letters he received concerning our surname. They too circle about the same definitions as Smith, Ekwall, Reany, and Harrison. The first letter comes from the Rev. C. M. Lowtherbouch, of Clifton Rectory, Penrigh, County Cumberland, England. We quote:

> "The name Wetheral is probably Old Norse, 'wether' meaning ram; and Old English 'hath' meaning low lying ground by a river. The local family obviously takes its name from the place. I think they are much more likely to be of Norse, rather than Norman origin. The Conqueror (William the Conqueror) never reached here. This land only finally became part of England in the middle of the 12th century. Very few of our local families are of Norman descent."

The final letter comes from Herbert J. Wetherill of Philadelphia, Pa.:

> "The earliest form that we have found is Witherhold. Brand's History of New Castle-on-Tyne, Vol. 2, p. 384, states: 'John Witherhold was bailiff of Newcastle in 1259 and continued in office for two years. This early spelling of the name indicates its derivation; it is the name of the place where the family first settled and was a 'keep' or 'stronghold' to which the cattle, wethers, etc. were driven during the time of the Scotch Invasion (1173)..."

Frank E. Wetherell, in his own words, says that some Wetherells have told him that the name came from "Witherhold," meaning a sheep pen.

Orville M. ("Bud") Witherell (no. 1885), who also has done much research on the family says that "Originally cattle and wethers [sheep] were driven to this place [Wetheral] for safety and it was known as a 'keep' or 'stronghold.' Hence, its earliest name 'Wetherhold'." Incidentally, both Frank E. Wetherell and Bud Witherell have visited the parish of Wetheral. Dorothy (Witherell) Squires (no. 2252), sister of one of us (Edwin), stopped by there with her husband in 1972. They all agree it is a picturesque little parish.

By looking at the etymology of the word "Wetheral", we have come across varied spellings: Witherhold, Wetherhath, Wetherhealh, and Wetherhaugh. By recognizing its component parts and their definitions, we have surfaced enough definitions to please most historical tastes: "stronghold where cattle and sheep were kept," "a sheep pen," "dweller at the sheep slope," or "dweller at the sheep nook or corner," "a piece of flat alluvial land by the side of a river or land in a corner formed by a bend where sheep were kept," and finally, "an enclosure where sheep were kept," or "dweller near an enclosure where sheep were kept." No wonder the orthography of our name has varied so much.

Let us now take a chronological sampling of how the name has been spelled, both as a place name and surname, up to 1600:

1093 A.D.	Wetherhale, Wederhale, Wederhall
1100 A.D.	Wetherhala
1131 A.D.	Wederhale
1170 A.D.	Wederale
1200 A.D.	William de Wetheral, Wulfrid de Wetheral, Humphrey de Wetheral
1229 A.D.	Wetherhal(e)
1245 A.D.	John, son of William de Wetheral
1250 A.D.	Stephen de Wetheral
1251	Wedirhall, -hala, -hal
1257	The Lady Dionysia de Wetheral
1259	John Witherhold, Bailiff of Newcastle-on-Tyne
1291	Wedirhale
1303	Adam, son of Roger de Wetheral
1308	Wedral
1323	Wedrehale, Wedyrhale
1332	Wederhalle, Richard de Wederhal
1333	Robert de Wetheral
1380	Wethirhalle
1429	William Wethereld, Wetherald, Wetherold
1509	Woderhall
1530	Richard Wedderhall, a prior; Wedrall
1538	Wethirhall
1551	Christening of Dorothy ye daughter of Wilyam Wedderhelte
1552	Waddrels
1560	Giles Wetherell of Stockton-On-Tees born
1584	Sir James Wetherall of Kelfield, York Co., England
1589	Sarah Witherell (no. 2 in Genealogy Section) born
1594	John Witherell (no. 3 in Genealogy Section) born

Some other ancient names include:

Hugh de Wederhale
Humfrey de Wederhall
Adam de Wederhale

Other variant spellings are: Wetherald, Wetherall, Wetherell, Wetherill, Wetheril, Wetherilt, Weatherall, Weatherell, Weatherill, Weatherilt, Weatheritt, Weatherhill, Weathrall, Wederell, Wetheral, Wedderelt, Wethereld, Witherell, Witherill, Witherall, and Witherle.

There is, obviously, no correct spelling.

In the United States, most main lines have settled on one form or another. The two main lines, descended from the Rev. William Witherell (no. 5) of Scituate, Plymouth Colony, and William Witherell (no. 7) of Taunton, Plymouth Colony, respectively, have

quite exclusively used Witherell and Wetherell, although one individualistic branch has used Witherill, and another offshoot Witherle. Notwithstanding these two exceptions, anyone spelling the name Witherell can be considered descended from one of these two main New England families. The form Wetherell appears throughout many lines. It must be added that in the early years these two Plymouth Colony families used numerous spellings before settling on Witherell, Wetherell, Witherill, or Witherle. We have included these variations under each male heading in the Genealogy Section, where appropriate.

Anyone with the spelling "Wetherill" probably descends from either Christopher Wetherill, William Peter Wetherill, or Richard Wetherill (see Introductory Chapter). These spellings are particularly prevalent in Pennsylvania and Ohio.

There are other less frequently found spellings of the name in the United States. If they are found under the variant spellings listed above, they too might be connected to the "Wetheral clan," but under separate main lines.

Significance of the surname

What have we learned from investigating the history of our surname? It is a "surname of place of origin." From this we can deduce we are all from northern England, in or near the parish of Wetheral. Once the location is fixed, we can assume from the area's ancient history that we have some Norse of Scandinavian blood in us.

Then what of the etymology of the word "Wetheral"? The emphasis is on the word "wether." No doubt many of our ancestors were sheep herders, and lived near a sheep nook, corner, or slope. Continuing our focus on the suffix "haugh," we can surmise that in this border region there was value in keeping the sheep penned into a stronghold or safe place. We could suppose that from such caution the area around Wetheral was ofttimes violent and hazardous for both sheep and man. There were constant skirmishes with the Scots over the nearby border, extending far back into Roman times, so there is some logic to this flight of imagination.

Perchance was it such a fear of this constant turmoil that led our namesakes away from their mother village? For soon we find them moving to the east and southeast, down the coast of England. Charles Wetherill of Philadelphia, Pa., along with George W. Marshall and W. Bleddys Powell, in their well-researched book entitled Records, English and Colonial of the Wetherill Family (1897, privately printed; copies can be found of this limited edition in the New England Historic Genealogical Society Library in Boston, and the Historical Society of Pennsylvania Library on Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.) state that the family soon moved to Northumberland County to the east and York County to the southeast. They later were found in Durham and Lincoln Counties, and by 1650 were as far south as London.

But the subject of this chapter lived centuries earlier. The old Norseman, his fierce, conquering blood thinned by generations of settlement in his adopted country, wanted to choose a surname to set him apart from the other Williams in the parish Wetheral. His neighbors had already chosen to be called William Smith, William Peterson and William Goodman. Then one day, standing amongst his bleating sheep, high on the slope above the Eden River he cast about toward the village clustered nearby and said quietly to himself, "I'm William de Wetheral, William from the parish Wetheral."

CHAPTER 3. COAT OF ARMS

Armorial beginnings

When knights errant clattered off to battle in Olde England, it was difficult to identify individuals in the vast bobbing sea of faceless metal. In time, surcoats were droped over the warrior's heavy body armor, both to keep off the sun's heat and to prevent the protective metal from rusting. Still, it was impossible to tell one--now cloth-bound--knight from another. So, born out of necessity, designs were then described on the surcoats--each of a different pattern. Now, every knight authorized by the king to bear arms had his individual symbol boldly stitched to his armor coat. Thus we have a "coat of arms."

When not in battle, the knights gathered at colorful tournaments in which they tested and refined their manly arts. At such gala affairs, a herald would marshall the combatants, introduce them in turn, and conduct the jostle. The herald, as the king's representative, also undertook other, related duties; he declared peace--and war; he conducted public processions; in time, it was his assigned, official duty to journey throughout the countryside, sanctioning arms already in use, or conferring them upon those who had none. Accordingly, the term heraldry became interchangeable with armorial bearings or coats of arms.

Heraldic achievement arose, as did surnames, after the Norman invasion of England in 1066. It is not surprising, then, that the technical description of the armorial achievement, called the blazon, is in French. And, like surnames, coats of arms were not at first hereditary, but soon became so. An historical family would keep the original design, but might augment it, or make additions to it, when a sovereign honored them, or an important family event occurred.

Military leaders wore a crest, or identifying emblem, upon their helmets for further identification. Gradually, all knights, whether they were chiefs or not, wore their distinctive marks above their metallic masks. These symbols were later transferred to the coats of arms and placed above the escutcheon, atop a helmet.

Mottoes, unlike the coat of arms (shield, helmet, and crest) are not hereditary, and are not conferred nor authorized by any sovereign. They are a matter of family choice, and are whimsical additions to, but not officially a part of, any particular coat.

It is testament to the antiquity of any coat of arms when the earliest version of the arms does not bear a crest. At first, only chiefs wore crests upon their helmets. Later on, when all knights and warriors added them to their battle dress, the helmet and crest were cast atop the family coat of arms also. Today, nearly all modern armorial bearings include a crest.

Witherell coat of arms

The Witherell coat of arms is ancient in heraldic age; the earliest rendition is not adorned with a crest, but is resolute in its own simplicity.

Heraldic terminology cannot--and need not--be mastered in such a short chapter. The art is so engrossed in its own discipline that it is best left up to the reader to learn as much as his patience will bear. There are many fine books on the subject in any large library.

The terminology, or blazon, of what is probably the original Witherell coat of arms is:

"Argent two lions passant guardant sable a chief gules."
It can be found in The General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales, by Sir Bernard Burke (London, 1884), p. 1096.

Reworded in more readable form, the above arms becomes: The tincture, or color, of the shield is silver. The figures or devices placed upon the shield--called a charge--are two black lions walking, three paws on the ground, the right forepaw being raised, the lions' head facing the spectator, and the tail curved over the beasts' back. This is the principal charge. The secondary charge placed upon the escutcheon is a red chief, which is also called an ordinary charge. The chief cuts across and occupies the upper third of the shield, and in this blazon is colored red. See drawing A.

From this basic description, all future Witherell arms derive. Similarly to the place name "wether haugh" or Wetheral, from which we get our surname (see Chapter 2), all future coats of arms descend from the above blazon.

In the herald's visitation to York County, England, in 1584 A.D. (ed. Foster, pp. 586, 633) is mentioned a James or Sir James Wetherall of Kelfield. His blazon is:

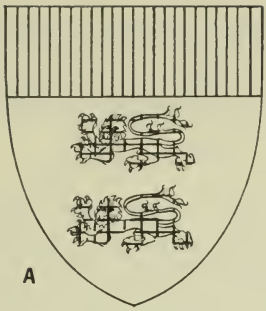
"...two lions rampant sable a chief gules."

The tincture of Sir James Wetherall's shield is not given, but we shall assume it was colored like all other recorded family arms, silver. Charged upon this shield are two black lions, erect, one hind paw on the ground, the other three paws raised, the beast looking forward and having tail erect. The ordinary charge is the same as the original: a red chief--the upper third of the shield--colored red. See drawing B.

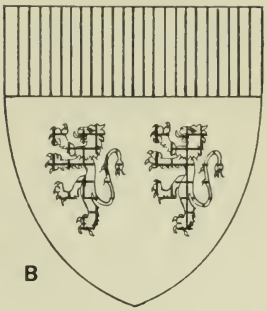
The last four coats of arms we shall look at each have unique augmentations. Unlike the first two, they all have a black, not red, chief. Beyond that they all have further changes.

Charles Wetherill, in his Records, English and Colonial of the Wetherill Family (co-authored with George W. Marshall and W. Bleddyn Powell, 1897, privately printed in Philadelphia, Pa.) did extensive research into the Witherell coat of arms. His diligent English researchers dug up Sir James Wetherall's coat

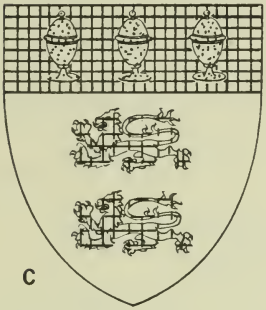
Witherell



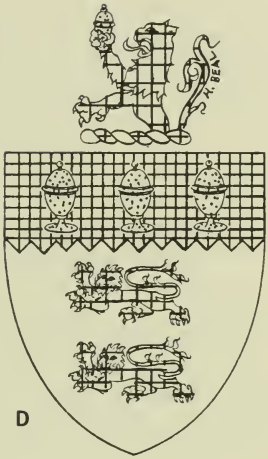
A



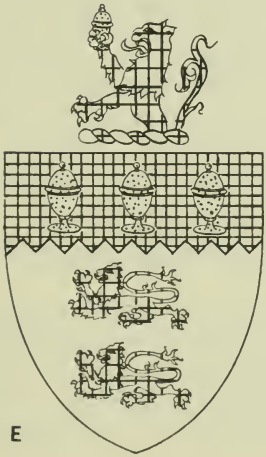
B



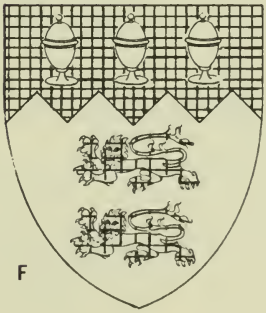
C



D



E



F

SABLE BLACK

GULES RED

OR GOLD

ARGENT SILVER-WHITE

of arms described above. They also found the armorial achievement of Richard Wetherall of the city of Lincoln, England, a son of Richard and grandson of John Wetherill of Ascrigge in Wainesdale, York County, England. Richard Wetherall represents his coat of arms as:

"Argent two lions passant sable on a chief of the last three covered cups or."

Simply put, the shield is colored silver. Two black lions are again charged upon the shield. They are walking, three paws on the ground, the right forepaw being raised, the head looking forward, and the tail curved over the back. The chief ordinary charge is colored black. Upon the chief are charged three golden goblets with stem and foot and dome-shaped covers. See drawing C.

Frank E. Wetherell (Families from Village Wetheral, 1949 supplement, p. 44), who, like Charles Wetherill, did much research in England, believes that the augmentation of the three goblets occurred when one member of the family was a butler to a king, and was granted the cups by the sovereign. It would be interesting to discover who the manservant Witherell was, and whom he served.

According to Charles Wetherill, his direct ancestor, Christopher Wetherill brought with him to Burlington, New Jersey, in 1683, the following arms:

"Argent two lions passant guardant sable on a chief indented of the last three covered cups or."

To the above, a crest was later added:

"A demi-lion rampant sable grasping a covered cup or."

This translation reads: A silver background upon which are charged two black lions, walking, three paws on the ground, the right forepaw being raised, the head looking at the spectator, and the tail curved over the back. Three golden goblets each with a dome-shaped cover are charged upon the black chief. The partition line between the ground and the chief is indented. For the first time, the coat of arms includes a crest. Over the helmet placed above the shield is found the top half of a black lion which is erect, has two paws raised, grasping a covered gold cup. The lion is looking forward and his tail stands erect behind him. See drawing D.

Charles Wetherill, in his Records, English and Colonial of the Wetherill Family, has proved his family's right to bear these arms just described.

Returning to Burke's General Armory, we find under the heading "Wetherall (Co. Lincoln)" a blazon identical to Christopher Wetherill's above, except that the principal charge, the two walking lions, are facing forward, and are described as "in pale" or one walking atop and one below the other. Except for Sir James Wetherall's "lions rampant," all the black lions are positioned in this manner. See drawing E.

The last armorial shield to be described in this chapter belongs to Sir Charles Wetherell, Knight, who was Attorney General in England in 1826, and was a son of the Very Reverend Nathan Wetherell, D.D., Dean of Hereford. His blazon is:

> "Argent two lions passant guardant in pale sable on a chief dancettee of the second three covered cups argent."

No doubt because of his position, he was granted the augmentation by the crown.

His blazon translates into: The tincture of the shield is silver. The principal charge placed upon the shield consists of two black lions walking, one on top and the other below, three paws being raised, the head turned so as to look at the spectator, and the lion's tail curved over the back.

The ordinary, secondary charge, again the familiar chief colored black, is partitioned apart from the shield by a dancettee. Upon this chief are three cups, each with a dome-shaped cover, this time colored silver. The above arms can be found in Burke's General Armory. Curiously, Burke did not include a crest for Sir Charles Wetherell's arms. See drawing F.

Witherell crests

Fairbairn's Crests catalogs two Witherell crests:

> "Wetherall, Lincoln, a demi-lion rampant, sable, holding a covered cup, or."

See Christopher Wetherill's coat of arms above (drawing D) for a written description of this crest. The other crest is:

> "Wetherell, the same as Wetherall, a lion's gamb erased, sable, holding up a covered cup, or."

We have here a lion's black forepaw torn off with jagged edges holding up a golden cup with a dome-shaped cover.

Observations about the Witherell coat of arms

It is nearly impossible to determine why a family chose any particular arms. A few casual observations beg to be written, however, about the Witherell arms described above.

The durable black lions, patiently walking down through the centuries, dominate the shield-scape as the principal charge. Some face the reader, others face forward. Two lions, in perhaps the throes of sudden autonomy, even stood "rampant." In passing, it is tempting to say that would it not have been more appropriate for our earliest forebearer to choose as his principal charge--if it was to be an animal--a sheep? For are we not, as shown in Chapter 2, named after the wool-coated little mammal and not the ferocious lion? Can perhaps the lamb turn into a lion?

A later augmentation to the Witherell arms, but no less prominent, are the three golden goblets. They leap out of the black chief like glistening teardrops out of a stormy night. Frank E. Wetherell might have been right on how they were added to the arms. Golden goblets could easily manifest the palatable delights. It is likely, at least, that there was some significant family event that authorized this addition.

Perhaps the key to our completed coat of arms is the crest. What else could a raised goblet mean except to say, "I offer you--the King, Sovereign, Lord, England, or Life--full abundance in all things." Maybe Orville ("Bud") Witherell (no. 1885) and Frank E. Wetherell come close to the real meaning of the Witherell heraldic achievement when they give us the motto supposedly used by the main branch of the family in England,

"Vi et copia"

loosely translated through imperfect knowledge of Latin as

"Life and abundance."

That indeed is worthy to raise a golden cup to!

Coat of arms for Witherells of New England

Before we leave this chapter, we should return to a coat of arms of the New England Witherells. We have none! We have none that can be proved, at least. Unlike the Christopher Wetherill line of Pennsylvania, we have not been able to connect either New England main line to an ancestor in England who was authorized to bear a coat of arms.

It is not our intention to usurp arms rightfully borne by others. On the other hand, there is no governing body in the United States regulating the granting and bearing of coats of arms. There are today efforts underway to correct this situation.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston, Mass. has set up a committee on heraldry. They will register (1) arms which had been brought over by an immigrant or first settler, or (2) arms which had been granted or confirmed by a College of Arms or other heraldic body, or (3) arms which had been used since time immemorial. The petitioner need not claim descent from the original bearer to have the arms accepted. The committee will even go further and assist any person in devising an original heraldic inscription. It is an imperfect system, but at least the society is attempting to bring order and expertise to an increasingly chaotic American interest in coats of arms.

Another organization parallels the New England Historic Genealogical Society's venture. The American College of Arms

in Baltimore, Maryland will register, confirm, or grant arms to any seriously interested party and will produce an American armory.

An American coat of arms for the reader

Our interest lies in gaining recognition for the venerable name Wetheral--of whatever spelling. We shall not go into the bond between persons of the variant spellings here; see chapter 2 for such a background. It may be that we do not all have a common ancestor. But without much fear of error, we most likely do have a common link in the origin of our rather unique name. In that it has been used since the introduction of surnames into England, we wish to submit a representative coat of arms commensurate with its long history.

To stay within the bounds of historic authenticity, we return to Burke's General Armory, and submit (see drawing E):

"Wetherall...ar. two lions pass. in pale sa. on a chief indented of the last three covered cups or. Crest--a demi lion ramp. sa. holding a covered cup or."

A final translation: Upon the silver armorial shield are charged two black lions, one positioned above, and one below, which are walking, three paws on the ground, the right forepaw being raised, the lion's head looking forward, and the tail curved over the back. A black chief is charged upon the upper third of the shield, and is separated from it by an indented partition line. Three gold goblets with dome-shaped covers are then charged on the chief. The crest rests atop a knight's helmet placed just above the escutcheon. Here we find the top half of a black lion, erect, holding another dome-covered, golden cup. The tufted end of the lion's tail trails behind.

This coat of arms sums up most completely the armorial history of the Witherells in England. The lions remain as ever in their frozen prance, though now they face forward--as if they are eternally ready to flirt with the fresh winds blowing toward the New World.

The tincture of the shield stays as it has throughout: silver. The chief ordinary still dominates the upper third of the shield. It has evolved through the ages from red to black, and has added an indented partition, and has been further charged with three gold cups. A helmet has been added, as it was on most ancient arms. Upon this helmet was placed a crest, in historical accord with the shield. One of the prancing lions now stands rampant in family pride, and holds aloft a golden goblet.

We submit this coat of arms to you the reader, and like the black lion, raise a golden cup to you, in hopes of eternal "life and abundance."

CHAPTER 4. THE LIFE OF REV. WILLIAM WITHERELL OF SCITUATE

William Witherell was born, probably in the county of York (Yorkshire),[1] in the northern part of England, about the year 1600. A thorough search of the published parish registers[2] of Yorkshire, however, revealed no mention of him or his birth date, and gave no clues as to the identity of his parents. However, Deane,[3] in his 1831 history of Scituate, Mass., says:

> "There is a tradition here which has been handed down for truth, that his mother was the daughter of John Rogers, the Smithfield martyr."

Rogers' biography is considered in Chapter 6 in some detail. Some genealogists, among them Savage[4] and Drummond[5] doubt this tradition on grounds that John Rogers' martyrdom occurred in 1555, some 45 years before William Witherell's birth. However, this gap could quite possibly have been spanned by two generations rather than one, thus making William a great grandson rather than a grandson of Rogers.

The surname Wetherell (Witherell, Witherill, and other spellings), however, was common at the time throughout the counties or shires of northern England, particularly in Durham, Cumberland, and Yorkshire. The village Wetheral, where the name originated, is located in Cumberland county, about five miles east of Carlisle.

The earliest we read of William Witherell is during adolescence, when he matriculated at the University of Cambridge (Cambridge, England), sizar[6] of Bennet College (later known as Corpus Christi College), in the Easter term, 1619, under the tutorship of Mr. Domelawe. The following is an extract from the Register of Admissions:[7]

	Gulielmus Wetherell Ebor--	
1619	acensis. admissus sizator	Iulii 3^{o}
	Tutore. M^{ro} Domelawe	

Existing records mention only that he was from Yorkshire, and do not give the name of the town. William must have been from a fairly well-to-do English family, because few youths of that day went to college. Whether he was a student of theology is not known, though we presume this to be so, because he preached in later life. He took the A. B. degree in 1622 (i. e., January, 1623), and spelled his surname "Witherell." In 1626 he took a M. A. degree from the same college, spelling his surname "Wetherell."[8, 9] Several other persons of the Wetherell cognomen are said to have attended Cambridge in the early 1600's, all from Yorkshire, though we know not their relation to William.

After William completed his higher education, he is next heard from in 1627, in the county of Kent, where then being "of

Maidstone," he married[10] Miss Mary Fisher at St. Mildred's Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent. His marriage license reads as follows:[11]

> "Witherill, William, M.A. of Maidstone, ba[chellor], about 25, and Mary Fisher of Boughton, Monchelsea, maiden, about 22, who is now under govt. of her mother, Joan Martin, now wife of John Martin,[12] s.p.[13] yeom., who consents. At S. Mildred's Cant. March 26, 1627."

While at Maidstone, William became Master of the Free School, and had three children (which survived)--Samuel (called the eldest in William's will), Daniel ("born at the free-school house in Maidstone, Kent, Old England Novr. 29, 1630"[14]), and Thomas; more will be said of these in the Genealogy Section.

On March 14, 1634, William Witherell obtained a certificate from Samuel Marshall, Mayor of Maidstone (also signed by Thomas Swinnok, Jurat; Edward Duke, Minister; Robert Barrell, Minister) to the effect that he, William Witherell, was in conformity with the orders and discipline of the church, and had taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy. With this document, he, his wife Mary, children Samuel, Daniel and Thomas, and a servant, Anne Richards, secured passage on a vessel called the Hercules of Sandwich, bound for New England.

The exact date of the Hercules' embarkment is not known, but it was probably soon after March 26th, the last date which appears on a certificate issued to a family head[15] who secured passage on the ship. Inasmuch as the Julian calendar was in use in Britain and America until 1752, New Year's Day always fell on March 25th, so it is correct to say that the ship sailed in 1635 rather than in the previous year, as given by some.[16]

The Hercules was "of the burthen of 200 tonnes or thereabouts,"[17] and there were a total of 100 passengers on board plus the Master and presumably a crew. Of the passengers present, 32 were family heads and wives, 47 were children and kinsfolk of the family heads, and 21 were servants, including apprentices. The complete list of passengers is given in the records of Sandwich, County Kent, Yearbooks C and D (1608-1642), and is also available in published form.[18] The list is certified under the seal of the office of the Mayoralty, June 9, 1637.

Description of the Hercules is lacking, except that it was "of the burthen of 200 tonnes or thereabouts," as mentioned above. Baker,[19] an authority on early sailing vessels, states that seventeenth-century English deep sea vessels tended to be of one of three universal types--the pinnace (ca. 15-200 tons), bark (12-100 tons), or ketch (12-70 tons)--whereas those engaged in fishing and domestic commerce generally preserved their national characteristics. Thus, the Hercules, being 200 tons, must have been a pinnace, and a giant of its day; hence its name, after the mythological Greek hero. The pinnace is defined by Baker as:

"A lightly-constructed, single-decked, square-sterned vessel generally fitted with superstructures forward and aft, i.e., forecastle and poop. Pinnaces ranged in size from about 15 to 200 tons and were suitable for light naval duties or as tenders to large exploring or trading ships. Although primarily sailing vessels, pinnaces were also fitted with sweeps for use in calm weather or for moving about harbors. The rigs of pinnaces ranged all the way from the simple spirit main and staysail combination to the full ship rig of the period. Vessels classed as pinnaces were employed by the New England colonists for coastal trading and communications and, to a certain extent, for carrying cargoes and passengers to and from England."

The Master of the vessel was John Witherly. We suppose that he may have been a brother of our William Witherell, not only because of the similarity of surname (the orthography of which was particularly variable in those early years), but also because there was indeed a John Wetherell who was an early resident of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He was in Cambridge (1635, the same year William Witherell resided there), Sudbury (1639), and became a freeman of Watertown (1642). Deane[20] also believed John to be probably a brother of our William Witherell.

The Hercules, with its 100 passengers, arrived at Massachusetts Bay Colony in the summer of 1635, but the exact date of arrival and port of call are unknown, nor whether the ship returned to England, though we presume this to be the case.

We know not the reason or reasons why William and his family came; only that they did indeed come. Their embarkment to New England in early 1635 occurred during a time of great religious upheaval in England, when many (Puritans, Separatists, and Presbyterians) took exception to official Anglican doctrines, for which they were severely persecuted by the dictatorial King Charles I. (r. 1625-49), who ruled by the theory of Divine Right. It was the harsh treatment by William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury (r. 1633-45), however, that drove thousands of Puritans to New England. This also was the time of the Thirty Years' War (1618-48), which was being fought on continental Europe, and which also was in part a religious struggle.

Upon his arrival in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, William settled initially in Charlestown, then bought (By Feb. 8, 1635)[20A] land in Cambridge (then called Newtowne), where he took up residence and probably taught grammar school.[21] On March 17, 1635/6, he sold his house and twelve acres of land on the south side of the Charles River [in what is today part of Boston] to John Beniamin [? Benjamin] of Newtowne [Cambridge].[22] This house later became the property of Edmund Angier.[23]

> On June 3, 1636, the town of Charlestown voted as follows: "Mr. William Witherell was agreed with to keep a school for a twelve-month, to begin the 8th of the 6th month [i.e., Aug. 8, 1636 to Aug. 8, 1637], and to have £40 for this year."[24]

We read further that on February 12, 1637/8, a committee was appointed by the town to settle Mr. Witherell's wages "for the years past in pt. and pt. to come,"[25] This school committee, the first in New England, consisted of Mr. Greene (ruling elder of the church), William Le[a]rned (one of the selectmen), and Ralph Sprague (a prosperous farmer who had been a member of the first board of selectmen). There is no indication that Charlestown Free School had grammar grades until 1666, when Ezekiel Cheever became the master.

William Witherell's presumed nephew, John Fosdick (son of Stephen and Sarah (Wetherell) Fosdick) might well have been one of William's students, probably receiving full advantage of the instruction.[26]

The typical grammar school of seventeenth-century New England consisted of a young male teacher who was qualified to prepare students for college. For the most part, the teacher's job was to give small children a basic education, but any Latin scholars that happened along were welcome. As far as can be ascertained,[27] the only New England towns that had a grammar school during this period were Boston (1636), Cambridge [Newtowne] (1642), Roxbury (1646), Watertown (1651), Charlestown (1636), Dorchester (1639), Salem (1637), Ipswich (1651), New Haven (1637), and Hartford (1643).

A good case can be made in support of William Witherell being the first public school teacher in New England (and probably in America). It is my sincere belief that he justly deserves prominent recognition in the history of American education on that basis. The early town records of Boston indicate that on April 13, 1635, Philemon Pormont, a scrivener or chirographer, was voted schoolmaster.[28] This would seem to indicate that he was little more than a writing instructor of young children. However, there is nothing in the Boston records to show that the Boston vote of 1635 resulted in the opening of a school. It was not until August 12, 1636 that 45 well-to-do Bostonians met and contributed funds "towards the maintenance of a free schoolmaster for the youth with us."[29] However, the town of Boston did not appropriate any public funds for the support of a school until December 2, 1643.[30] Hence, since it was Charlestown that opened her school on August 8, 1636--four days before the richer inhabitants of Boston met to subscribe for a free school (with no proof of when the school was actually opened), William Witherell can truly be acclaimed New England's first public school teacher.

On February 11, 1636/7, William was granted a house plot in Charlestown, had a house (as recorded March 3, 1637), and

participated in a division of land April 23, 1638.[31] Budington[32] makes no mention of him as a member of Charlestown's First Church. William sold his house in Charlestown on December 28, 1638,[33] and later that year removed to Duxbury,[34] in Plymouth Colony.

Inasmuch as he purchased a house and 30-acre tract of land there, we presume that he became engaged in farming. Although nominally a "planter," he may have privately instructed some of the youth of that town as well, but probably did not preach, inasmuch as Duxbury already had a pastor, Mr. Partridge. William's house and land were purchased for £24 from Edward Hall on January 24, 1638, and located between the farms of Ralph Partridge and Nicholas Robins[on].[35] In 1639,

> "Thomas Parishe bought of Mr. William Witherell one house & four acres of land to yt, John Bridge south, Abraham Morill west, Gilbert Crackbone east & cowcommon north."

On March 3, 1639/40, William became a freeman of Duxbury,[36] signifying his acceptance by the community, and giving him certain civil and political rights. On April 6 (or August 31), 1640, William Witherell (with Thomas Weyborne) received a 50-acre grant of land from the Plymouth Colony Court, lying "on the northwest side of Northill North Hill" in Duxburrow [Duxbury].[37] Other records show that he had lands in Duxbury at North River and at Namassakeetpit [Namasakeeset] brook, which he later (June 23, 1665) acknowledged having sold to John Rogers, Sr., of Marchfield.[39]

On September 27, 1642, William Wetherell was one of eight persons from Duxbury (along with Capt. Myles Standish, John Alden, Jonathan Brewster, and four others) to investigate trouble with the Indians.[39]

In September, 1644, accompanied by his friend, John Rogers, Sr., of the neighboring town of Marshfield, William Witherell removed his family from Duxbury to Scituate, another town in Plymouth Colony some twelve miles north. Here, as fate would have it, he was to live out the rest of his life. Drummond's biography of John Rogers of Marshfield[40] states that it has been said that this John Rogers was a relative of Witherell, and that there was a tradition that the mother of Mr. Witherell was a daughter of John Rogers the martyr. He states that the inference had therefore been drawn that the father of John Rogers of Marshfield may therefore have been a brother of William's mother. Drummond then voices his doubts regarding this tradition on grounds that "the martyr suffered in 1555, and William Witherell was born in 1600, when the youngest child of the martyr was over 45." It is still possible, however, as stated in the beginning of this chapter, that the link between William and his alleged forebear John Rogers the martyr could have taken another generation, In regard to the possible "relative" relationship between William Witherell and John

Rogers of Marshfield: there was a marriage between their grandchildren, though this did not occur until much later.[41]

Between the time that William Witherell settled in Charlestown in 1635 and the time he removed from Duxbury to Scituate in 1644, four more of his children were born (in addition to Samuel, Daniel, and Thomas, who were born in England). But no records of their birth have been found: Mary, Elizabeth, Theophilus (ca. 1636), and John. However, judging by their dates of marriage (1656, 1657, 1675, and 1673/4, respectively), Mary and Elizabeth, at least, must have been born between 1635-39. William's two later children, Sarah (b. February 10, 1644) and Hannah (b. February 20, 1646) were both born in Scituate.

The circumstances which brought William to Scituate were of a religious nature:

> "In 1644, affairs at Scituate had become ripened for the settlement of a minister of the second Church; and Mr Witherell, being of the moderate party, as it regarded the refusal to commune with members of the Church of England, and also an advocate for [baptism by] infant sprinkling, and withal an educated and a worthy man, was invited to preach, and made himself so acceptable to Mr [William] Vassall and the rest of Mr [Rev. Charles] Chauncy's[42] opponents, that he was ordained pastor September 2, 1645. His ordination had been delayed for some time by the influence of Mr Chauncy and the elders of Plymouth Colony who sided with him, and also by the Church at Duxbury which refused to dismiss him; but at length, by advice of the elders of Massachusetts Bay, the Church proceeded to ordain him in the face of all opposition.[43]

The original Congregational Church in Scituate had been headed by Rev. John Lothrop for five years, but owing to a difference of opinion among his congregation in regard to the proper form of religious worship, half of the congregation followed Lothrop to the town of Barnstable, on Cape Cod, to form a new church, while the other half, headed by Timothy Hatherly, remained in Scituate, and called Charles Chauncy to be their new pastor. The calling of Chauncy, however, was not unanimous, and so a second, more liberal faction, objecting to his views on baptism, headed by William Vassall, split off, and declared they were a church in themselves. The first covenant of this new church (which was variously called Second Church, Second Society, South Society, or Church up the River),[44] had been signed on February 2, 1642, probably in the home of William Vassall, at Belle House Neck. The ordination of William Witherell as pastor, on September 2, 1645, was unquestionably done by "the laying on of hands" of the Ruling Elders (in accordance with the principles of Congregationalism), and perhaps by other church members as well. The seven

charter members were: William Vassall, Elder Thomas King, Thomas Lapham, John Twisden, Sara (wife of Elder King), Judith (daughter of William Vassall), and Anna Stockbridge. To these were soon added the families of Hatch, Stockbridge, Torrey, Stetson, Clapp, and Barstow.[45]

At the occasion of William Witherell's ordination, there were some guests or messengers from neighboring churches, but some may have been present to object to, or protest the proceedings, perhaps on advice of Mr. Chauncy, pastor of First Church. Josiah Winslow, Esq., who was later to become Governor of Plymouth Colony, was present as a messenger from the Church of Marshfield, and delivered in writing the following message:[46]

"Marshfield, September 2, 1645.

"The Church at Marshfield advise Mr Vassall and the rest to forbear for a time the ordination till Mr Witherell shall have tendered satisfaction to the Church of Duxbury for his sudden departure."

It is questionable, however, whether Mr. Winslow, a magistrate, approved of the message he brought, because he soon afterward began attending Mr. Witherell's ministry--some ten miles from his residence--and brought his children to be baptized by him. There developed a mutual friendship between Witherell and Winslow, which was to last the rest of their lives.

In answer to the message from the Church of Marshfield, came the following reply:[47]

"Scituate, September 2, 1645.

"Rev. and dearly beloved in our Lord.

"We cannot but with thankfulness acknowledge our engagements to you all, jointly and severally, for your advice, counsel and countenance heretofore, so now in particular, for your assisting us a second tyme, in a further work by our well beloved brother your Church's messenger [Winslow], to whose message unto us concerning our brother Mr Witherell's not walking blamelessly and therefore forbidden by the Apostle to be admitted into office for the present, we answer: that wherein he can be convinced by any present practise, or undeniable precept from the word of God, (the only rule of faith and worship), that what he hath done hath been done repugnant thereunto, he is willing with all readiness to submit, and he hath tendered any satisfaction to the Church of Duckesbury, by the messenger sent unto him, so that he may but hear the call of the great Shepherd. Our honoured and well beloved brother Mr Thomas your fellow member, can confirme you, how submissively he gave them satisfaction to the full, when he was

last at Dukesbury, how he desired a dismission from them, waited for it longer than was by some intimated, and after this, again humbly petitioned, and was yet deferred, without any warrant from sacred Scripture, to make him hover in uncertainty. We leave to your judgments to consider of the premises. Though we could say much more, yet if any further light could be reached to our brother from the word of life, we persuade ourselves he will not dare to close his eyes against it. Let it be evidently made manifest fy the word, that our brother is still a member of them, and then both they and you, and all Churches in the Country, to whom he hath by this act given offence, grieved their consciences, and scandalized the gospel, shall have Christian satisfaction. Thus, dearly beloved and affected in the Lord, returning you hearty thanks for your Christian, godly and grave advice to us, and carefulness for us, we take our leave, and commend you to the grace of God in Christ."

William Witherell
William Vassall
William Hatch
Thomas Robinson

by the appointment of the Church

William Vassall, who had originally led the faction that broke away from First Church, returned to England in 1646, never to return. Thereafter, the feud between the First and Second churches continued, but became less bitter. On Christmas Day, 1649, there was a mutual attempt on the part of both churches, at reconciliation. The conference of five delegates from each church was held at the home of Thomas Robinson of Second Church. Representatives of First Church present were Mr. Timothy Hatherly, Mr. Charles Chauncy, Deacon Richard Sealis, Humphrey Turner, and John Woodfield; from Second Church were Mr. William Witherell, Elder William Hatch, Mr. Thomas Robinson, Deacon Joseph Tilden, and John Stockbridge, Accusations and replies were exchanged, but unfortunately nothing more was accomplished.

The first meeting-house of the Second Church, necessarily a small structure, stood "fifty rods east of Stony Cove Brook," on Wilson's Hill, and a cemetery was established near it in 1644. William Witherell either built or purchased a parsonage soon after his move to Scituate, as no provision was made for it by the church. It stood "a few rods southeast of the church," and he resided there for the remainder of his long life.

A minister, being a well respected citizen of his community, was often called upon to witness legal documents. Even before his ordination as pastor, William witnessed the will of Thomas Lapham[48] of Scituate on January 15, 1644, signing the document "William Wetherell." On April 25, 1648, William witnessed the will of James Cushman of Scituate,[49] signing it "William Witherall," and on May 24, 1648, took an oath before Timothy Hatherly that James Cushman signed and sealed his last will and testament. Similarly, on November 5, 1651, William witnessed the will of William Hatch[50] of Scituate (a member of his church who had come with him as a fellow passenger on the ship Hercules), signing the document with a Latinized version of his name, "Guilielmo Wetherell."

In 1652, William Witherell and his followers of Second Church made a second overture at reconciling the differences between the two churches. The following message was delivered:[51]

"Scituate, March 5, 1652.

"To the Church of Christ in Scituate, whereof the Rev. and well beloved Mr. Chauncy is Pastor. Grace, mercy and peace be multiplied, &c. Dearly beloved in our blessed Savior.

"Whereas for a long tyme you have stood at a distance from us, in the point of Communion in holy things of God, we the Church of Christ in Scituate whereof Mr Witherell is Pastor as yet not knowing what the evil in us is that occasions the same, do earnestly entreat you as breathren, in charity you would deal faithfully and plainly with us, in discovering to us what that evil is that you see in us, which yet unto this day occasioneth the distance, so that we may be brought to the right way towards God, and give satisfaction to his people--we, not doubting that you will deal ingenuously with us. commend you to God and the word of his grace."

William Witherell, in the name
Thomas King, and with
Thomas Robinson, the consent
James Torrey of the Church.

The answer from First Church came some ten months later:[52]

"Scituate, Jan. 30, 1652.

"To the Rev. and well esteemed Mr William Witherell, with the rest of the Society give these.

"Grace, mercy and peace be multiplied, &c.

"Rev. and Beloved in the Lord.

"It hath been no small grievance of spirit unto us, that there hath been so great and so long a distance between you and us in Communion: and there is much cause for humiliation before the Lord

for it: and we do earnestly desire that the Lord would show both you and us a clear way to put an end unto it. But we are, many of us, very much in the dark about it at present: and all that we answer to your letter is this.

"That your motion that we should deal faithfully and plainly with you, in discovering unto you what that evil is that we see in you that occasions the distance, were very equal, if nothing to the purpose had been done by us before: but now seeing after three meetings of the Elders of the Churches, and one of them having the presence of the magistrates, and also another meeting of five messengers chosen by each of our Societies, you do still write unto us that you do not yet know what that evil is in you that occasions the distance, we cannot hope to do more nor yet so much as so many Honored & Reverend persons and such as were thought meet for the purpose, have endeavored to do already, (as it seems) to little effect. Thus desiring you to take in good part this answer of the greater company of our assembly, we commend you to him who is the Aurhor of peace in all the Churches of the Saints."

Yours in the Lord

in the name and
Charles Chauncy, with the consent
of the greater part.

The following letter was sent by the Second Church in reply to the above:[53]

"Scituate, July 8, 1653.

"Grace, mercy and peace be multiplied, &c.

"Rev. and well beloved in our blessed Savior.

"You may be pleased to remember that some four months agone, we presented you with a request, which we conceived to be both Christian and pious in the sight of God and man, viz. 'that you would deal faithfully and plainly with us, in discovering to us what that evil is that you see in us, which yet unto this day, occasions that distance in point of communion.' Since which tyme, we received a letter from your Rev. Pastor, subscribed 'in the name and with the consent of the greater part,' wherein you intimate your grievance of spirit, cause of humiliation, and earnest desire, that the Lord would show both us and you, a clear way to put an end to it: for, say you, 'many of us are very much in the dark about it.'

"As for your grievance of spirit, it hath been the like grievance of spirit unto us, though we are not conscious of any cause of that distance between us, and therefore for our part, we do not find any cause of humiliation for it.

"We cannot but admire at your intimation of the unequalness of our motion, not desiring to see our sin which occasions the distance, for if there had been means used, as you say, to convince us of our sin, and we would not be brought to the sight of it, yet notwithstanding, when we do manifest our willingness to be brought to the sight of it, we judge it an equal motion.

"As concerning those meetings of Elders, whereof one had the presence of the Magistrates, which you bring as an argument to prove that there hath been means used to convince us of our sin, we acknowledge one of them, viz. that which had the presence of magistrates, altho' we had no hand in procuring them, neither did they show us any sin; but as for the other two, we are ignorant of what they met about, or of any sin they charged our Church withal. And for the other meeting of five messengers of each Society, which you bring as another argument to prove that there hath been means used, and the unequalness of our motion, you seem hereby to lay a charge of unfaithfulness upon our messengers, who brought us intelligence, that we were cleared of those things which were laid to our charge, and that your messengers also seemed well satisfied; and therefore we desire you to make good that charge against them, that we may so deal with them, that neither you nor we may be guilty of the sin of not reproving our brother. Lev. 19.17.[54]

"And as for that you say in your letter that 'many of you are very much in the dark' concerning the distance between us, we much marvel that you should so long debar us from communion and yet many of you not know wherefore, especially considering that your Rev. Pastor himself hath declared 'that he could freely hold communion with as many of our Church as he knew,' (at our brother Robinson's wedding).

"And whereas you manifest an earnest desire that the Lord would show both us and you a clear way to put an end to the distance, our hearty and earnest desires concur with you; and therefore we

do once again, in the bowels of Christ, entreat you to answer our former request, or else to refer the difference betwixt us to some Elders of other Churches mutually chosen. Thus desiring that you will now deal ingenuously and Christainly with us, we commend you to the Lord and rest

"Your brethren in Christ."

William Witherell,
Thomas King, by order of
Ephm Kempton, the Church.
Robert Stetson.

In the margin of this letter is written a note in William's handwriting:

"This letter was read in Mr Chauncy's Church July 16, 1653, and the Wednesday following we had lightning and thunder and storms and hailstones flung on our innocent heads, viz. Acts 19, 20[55] in the application of the doctrine."

In the fall of 1654, Rev. Charles Chauncy retired as Pastor of First Church to become President of Harvard College,[56] and was succeeded in Scituate in 1656 by Henry Dunster,[57] who had immediately preceded Chauncy as Head at Harvard. Relations between the First and Second Churches then improved considerably.

On November 20, 1656 [or 1658], William Witherell's daughter Mary married Thomas Oldham, and on December 22, 1657, another of his daughters, Elizabeth, married John Bryant.

According to an anecdote handed down by tradition, this John Bryant was once rebuked in church by Pastor William Witherell, upon entering church after services had begun. Witherell, at the close of his prayer, addressed him, saying:

"Neighbor Bryant, it is to your reproach that you have disturbed the worship by entering late, living as you do within a mile of this place, and especially so, since here is goody Barstow, who has milked seven cows, made a cheese, and walked five miles to the house of God in good season."

This example just mentioned may serve to illustrate the strict Puritanical manner in which William conducted his ministry.

On Aug. 20, 1658, William's first grandchild was born, Mary Oldham. On August 4, 1659, William's son Daniel married Grace Brewster, and removed to New London, Conn., where Daniel was destined to carve out a distinguished career as Judge, Captain, and Town Clerk. In 1659/60, Daniel and Grace had their first child, Hannah, and on Oct. 30, 1660, Thomas Oldham, Jr. was born.

The year 1660 was a turning point for Scituate's First Church, when they ordained a new pastor, Nicholas Baker of Hingham, Mass.

Through the amiable efforts of Rev. Witherell and Rev. Baker, the feud which had existed for so long between their two congregations was completely resolved.

Cotton Mather, a great historian of the colonial period, and contemporary with William Witherell, commends a certain little book of Mr. Witherell's, entitled The Life of John Clap of Scituate. In writing the book, Witherell was assisted by Pastor Nicholas Baker of First Church. Although this book in its entirety is presumably not now extant, an extract of it was published in Mather's great work, Magnalia Christi Americana.[58] The original book was prefaced by Mr. Urian Oakes, President of Harvard College, who takes the occasion to say of John Clap, "He was a young old man, full of grace, though not full of days." John Clap, whose biography is the subject of Witherell's book, was born October 18, 1658, a son of Mr. Thomas Clap. John a Christian, was remarkable for his understanding and his piety; he died upon his approach to manhood. Reprinted here is the extract of the book, as it appeared in Mather's Magnalia:

> "Little more than thirteen years old was John Clap, of Scituate, when he dy'd; but it might very truly be said of him, 'that while he was yet young, he began to seek after the God of his father.' From his very infancy he discover'd a singular delight in the holy Scripture, whereby he was made wise unto salvation; and he also made himself yet further amiable by his obedience to his parents, and his courtesie to all his neighbours. As he grew up, he signaliz'd his concern for eternity, not only by his diligent attendance upon both public and private catechising, but also by the like attendance on the ministry of the Word, which he would ponder and apply, and confer about with much discretion of soul, and pray for the good effect thereof upon his own soul. Yea, 'twas even from his childhood observable in him, that ever after he began to speak reasonably, he would both affectionately regard the family prayers, and likewise, both morning and evening, with a most unweary'd constancy, recommend himself by his own prayers unto the mercies of God.
>
> "Arriving higher in his age, he was very conscientious of his duty, both to God and man; and particularly careful of his father's business, which now became his own calling. At work with his father in the field, he would frequently be propounding of questions, by the answers whereof he might be promoted in the knowledge of God: and at the seasons which others usually employ to vain purposes, he

would be abounding in the exercises of devotion. But of all the imitable things to be seen in him, he was exemplary for nothing more than his endeavors in preparation for, and sanctification of, the Lord's day. Yea, his parents have affirmed, that for a year or two before he dy'd, 'they never heard an unprofitable word come out of his mouth;' but he would often bewail the idle, trifling, vain discourses of other people.

"About a year and a half before he died, the good Spirit of God bless'd him with yet a more thorow conviction of his misery by reason of sin, both original and actual; whence, tho' he had been such a pattern of innocency, yet he would aggrevate his own sinfulness with lamentations truly extraordinary. And for his relief against the terrors of God, wherewith he was now distracted, he was brought unto an utter despair of his own righteousness and abilities; but in this condition he came to adore the grace of God, offering a Jesus who is able 'to save unto the uttermost:' in his longings to enjoy the love of God through Jesus, he was like the 'hart panting after the water brooks!'

"The wounds of his spirit were accompanied with a languishing and consuming of his flesh; yet with great patience he endur'd the hand of God, and he follow'd the Lord with prayers, with cries, with tears, for the manifestation of the divine love unto him.

"It was also observ'd and admir'd that when he was abroad at the publick worship in the time of his weakness, he would stand the whole time of the long exercises, and be so affectionately attentive, that one might see every sentence uttered in those exercises make some impression upon him. The best Christians in the place profess'd themselves made asham'd by the fervency of this young disciple! and in days of publick humiliations, or thanksgivings, kept with regard unto the general circumstances of the countrey, he would bear his part with such a sense of the publick troubles or mercies, as argu'd more than a common measure of publick spirit in him.

"The minister of the place visiting him, after sickness had confin'd him, found him in an extreme dejection of soul' his very body shook through his fear lest the day of grace were over with him; yet justifying of God, though he should be forever cast among the damned. But yet his fears were accompany'd with hopes in the all-sufficient merits of the blessed Jesus: in which hopes he continued, using

all the means of grace according to his capacity, and lamenting after those whereof he was not capable.

"A month before he dy'd, he kept his bed; the first fortnight whereof he was very comfortless, and yet very patient; abounding all this while in gracious admonitions unto other young people, that they would be concern'd for their own eternal salvation. And you should not now have heard him complain that he wanted health and ease, though he did so; but that he wanted faith, and peace, and Christ; yet expressing a profound submission to the will of God. But in the last fortnight of his life, this poor child of God had his weary soul more comfortably satiated with the assurance of his love, and so seal'd him with his own spirit, that he rejoic'd with joy unspeakable and full of glory. He would often be saying, 'Whom have I in heaven but thee? and there is none on earth that I desire besides thee: my flesh and my heart faileth, but God is the strength of my heart, and my portion forever;' and, 'I know that my Redeemer lives, and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth;' and, 'If I live, I shall live unto the Lord; if I die, I shall die unto the Lord; and whether I live or die, I am the Lord's;' and, 'When Christ, who is my life, shall appear, then shall I also appear with him in glory.' He would profess that his communion with the Lord Jesus Christ was inexpressible, and the spectators judg'd his consolations to be as great as could be born in a mortal body. Being now asked, 'Whether the thoughts of dying troubled him or not?' he reply'd, 'No; death has no terrour to me, because Christ has taken away my sin, which is the sting of death.' But being ask'd, 'Whether he was willing to live?' he answer'd, 'I am willing to submit unto the will of God; but if God hath appointed me to life, I desire I may live to his glory.' And being asked, 'Whether God had put out of doubt his interest in a dying, risen Jesus?' he return'd, 'Yes; and God has fully answer'd my desires: I am now going to a thousand times better world.' He told his mother, 'I love you as dearly as my own life; yet I had rather die, and be with Christ.'

"He continu'd six days with his teeth so shut, as that they could not be open'd: and for the first three days and nights he took no sustenance; afterwards, though this bet seldom, he suck'd in between his teeth nothing but a little cold water; in which time, they that laid their ears to his lips could over hear him

continually expressing his comfort in God. But just before his death, his teeth were open'd; when he would often say, 'Oh! how precious is the blood of Christ! it is worth more than a thousand worlds!' and often pray, 'Come, Lord Jesus, come quickly!' and at last, he gave up himself to God in those words: 'Lord Jesus, receive my spirit!' He desired his mother to turn his face unto the wall; whereupon she said, 'John, dost thou now remember Hezekiah's turning his face unto the wall?' he said, "Yes I do remember it:' and as she turn'd him in her arms, he so quietly breathed his soul into the arms of his blessed Saviour."

January, 1661 brought with it the tragic death of one of William Witherell's own children--his daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Bryant, who was only in her mid twenties, and childless. By 1662, William had two more granddaughters: Mary Wetherell (daughter of Daniel), and Sarah Oldham (baptized Apr. 5, 1662, died young). Other Oldham grandchildren soon followed: Hannah (March 7, 1664/5), and Grace (Feb. 13, 1666/7). On October 7, 1668, Daniel had another daughter, Mary Wetherell. On December 30, 1668, William's daughter Sarah married Israel Hobart, in the neighboring town of Hingham, Mass., and soon afterward had a daughter Sarah and a son Nathan. Israel was a son of the Rev. Peter Hobart of Hingham, who, being a minister, was probably well acquainted with William Witherell. Another grandchild, Isaac Oldham, was born April 9, 1669. On January 26, 1670/1, Daniel Wetherell, Jr. was born (son of Daniel), but died young; and on March 13, 1670/1, a new Sarah Oldham was born.

Beginning in 1665, taxes for religious uses were levied by the town of Scituate and divided among the two churches, probably on the basis of the number of freemen in each parish, or perhaps by some other principle. The following vote is on record:[59]

"The Town voted to mayntayne Mr Baker and Mr Wetherell, by way of rating yearly."

In that particular year, the town raised Ł105, of which Ł60 went to Nicholas Baker and Ł45 to William Witherell. In 1667, the "town ratirs" put the rate at Ł107 s10, of which Ł57 10s was for Baker and Ł50 for Witherell, "payable the one half in corne and the other half in clothing, provisions, or cattle." In June, 1680, a vigorous protest, however, in the form of a petition to the General Court in Plymouth, was sent by John Bailey and 26 others who objected to being rated for the erection and maintenance of a church in which they did not worship. (Both parishes needed a new building.) The Court then set Mill Brook as the boundary between the two parishes, and exempted certain persons from paying the rate.[60]

William Witherell became a freeman of Scituate, along with his eldest son Samuel, on May 29, 1670.[61] Some sources, viz., Winsor[62] and Pope[63] mistakenly give the date as June 1, 1658. That date, however, was the date on which William's nephew, William Witherell of Taunton (no. 7) became a freeman. In 1675, the General Court at Plymouth compiled "The List of the Names of the freemen of the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth Anno Dom 1675."[64] On that list, among other names, appear the following from "Scittuate:" Mr. William Witherell, Samuell Witherell, Theophilus Witherill, and John Witherill (the latter three being sons of William); in addition, William Witherill of Taunton is listed. No others of the cognomen appear.

On March 5, 1671, "Josias Palmer (of Scituate) was fined 10s for saying that 'Mr Witherel's Church was a Church of the Devil.'"[65] Rev. Baker, in the meantime, was also having his troubles; for example, we also find, in 1677:[66]

> "John Rance (of Scituate) for railing on Mr Baker, in saying he is a false prophet, and saying Major Cudworth is a false, hypocritical man, (note: Cudworth was now restored to a place in the government), and saying that Mr Baker had received stolen goods; (note: alluding probably to taxes extracted from some of the Quakers); also for going up and down to entice young persons to come and hear their false teachers, was sentenced to be publickly whipped."

Events in William's family during the last decade of his life were happening at a faster pace. Although this information also appears in the Genealogy Section, it is also included here for the sake of chronology. In 1673/4, William's son John married Hannah Pincen; on December 5, 1674, a granddaughter, Ruth Oldham, was born; and in 1675, William's son Theophilus married (1st) Mary Parker, and (2nd, on November 9th) Lydia Parker, sister of Mary (who had presumably died). In 1676, Rebecca Hobart (a granddaughter) was born, and on January 12, 1677, Mary (or Mercy) Witherell was born, daughter of Theophilus. In 1678, five more grandchildren were born--Nathaniel and Abigail Hobart (twins, b. May 20th), William Witherell (May 25th, son of John), Elizabeth Oldham (baptized August 18th), and Samuel Witherell, Jr. (Oct. 10th, son of Samuel). In 1679, two more granddaughters were born --Lydia Oldham (August 11th), and Elizabeth Witherell (August 22nd, daughter of Theophilus). In 1680, two more grandchildren were born--Hannah Witherell (April 29th, daughter of Samuel), and Jael(l) Hobart (June 26th). That year, on May 26th, one of his grandchildren, Hannah Wetherell (daughter of Daniel) married Adam Picket of New London, Conn. The same year, on November 21st, brought the death of a granddaughter, Mary (or Mercy) Witherell (daughter of Theophilus). In 1681, four more grandchildren were born--Sarah Witherell (daughter of Samuel), Thomas and

Ruth Witherell (March 3rd, twin children of John), and Mary Witherell (March 23rd, daughter of Theophilus); also, William's first great grandchild--Adam Picket, Jr., was born, but died soon afterward. On May 16, 1682, Israel Hobart, Jr. was born. In 1683, four more grandchildren were born--Abigail Hobart (January 14th), Joshua Witherell (June 6th, son of Samuel), another Joshua Witherell (July 5th, son of John), and Lidia Witherell (March 14th, daughter of Theophilus); also one of William's grandsons, Thomas Oldham, Jr., married (June 27th) Mercy Sprout; finally, also in 1683, William's eldest son Samuel died.

Owing to the amiable efforts of Nicholas Baker, Pastor of First Church (who passed away in 1678) and William Witherell, Pastor of Second Church, the town of Scituate was very much in favor of uniting the two societies,[67] and in October, 1679, even sent a statement to the General Court in Plymouth to that effect. Plans called for building a meeting-house for a united society near the Stockbridge Pond in the Greenbush area of Scituate. The Court, however, advised against it,[68] "by reason of remote distance of place and other considerations," so the two churches remained separate bodies. Thus, on November 29, 1679, the boundaries of the two parishes were fixed by order of Court, and from that time, each parish levied its own tax for religious uses. In 1680, the second meeting-house of Second Church was built on Timothy Foster's land, in the old churchyard and burying-ground a few rods east of Union Bridge Road.

In his old age, William Witherell continued to preach, but owing to his infirmities, it grew increasingly apparent that an assistant was needed. The manuscript records of the Second Church are in the handwriting of William Witherell until the year 1674, when it appears that arthritis compelled him to use the services of an assistant. The penmanship thereafter is that of Thomas Mighill, who--although he did not come to Scituate until 1680--probably transcribed the records.

Thus, on September 7, 1680, a committee, comprised of Thomas King, Sr., John Bryant, Sr., and Charles Stockbridge were chosen to procure a new minister. The records of Second Church contain the following entries:

> "Voted to allow 60Ł a year for a minister, and 10Ł to our Pastor Mr Witherell.
>
> "At a meeting of the church Feb. 6, 1681, a committee was chosen to agree with Mr Mighill for his coming and for his transportation, and to get a house for him, so as we do not exceed 60Ł and his firewood. July 3d, 1681, the Church did give the voate that they desired Mr Mighill, to give him a call."[69]

Thomas Mighill had been educated at Harvard, and had also preached for a few years, but declined receiving ordination upon being called to Scituate, preferring instead to assist Mr. Witherell until the latter's decease.

On December 18, 1680, Plymouth Colony lost a great man--Josiah Winslow--who had served as Governor since 1673. The son of the equally prominent Edward Winslow, Josiah (b. Plymouth, ca. 1629, d. Dec. 18, 1680, ae. 51) was the first native-born colonal governor in America. Josiah had succeeded Myles Standish in 1659 as Commander in Chief of Plymouth Colony in 1659, and was a personal friend of William Witherell, having had his children baptized by him. Josiah Winslow's passing came as a tragic loss to William, and became the subject of the following elegy, which William composed at the ripe old age of 80. This masterful poem,[70] which is included here in full, affords ample evidence of William Witherell's scholarly abilities.

Upon the much to be lamented DEATH of the thrice three times Honoured JOSIAH WINSLOW, Esq. late GOVERNOUR, of New Plymouth and CARLO charus, beloved of his Prince.

Within this Sacred Urn doth lie,
The Quintesence of the Colonie;
New England's Phoenix, Plymouth's glory,
Meet subject for a compleat story:
To whom at helm, we yield the praise
Of blissful times, of peacefull dayes;
The Halcyon[71] which controul'd our seas
Of civil storms, and broiles appease.
Would you have me, him to descrie,
Angels must limn him out, not I;
A Sophoclean quill comes short,
His worth and merits to report:
Where Wisdom, Valour, Eloquence,
Were center'd in great Eminence:
Faith, Justice, Patience, every grace
In this frayl clay tent had their place.
For kind behaviour lov'd by all
That knew him, eke both great and small;
Grave, Prudent, Sober and Discreet;
His whole deportment comlie sweet.
Sound in the faith, a life untaint,
So liv'd, so dy'd this noble Saint--
Methinks it cuts me to the heart,
Of such rare gemms to be desert.
He was a walking Christian bright,
Whose life and conversation right,
Adorn'd Christ's Gospel: some men talk
Like Angels--yet like devills walk.
He was not of a Cynick strain,
But cheerful Patriot, dy'd in grain:
To strangers and to neighbours all,
He was a Turtle without gall.

Compassion lodg'd within his breast;
To poore ope' were heart hand and chest.
Hard heartedness and cruelty
Seemed like vile Nero in his eye.
By th' acre he did not survey,
Nor by the pound did any weigh;
According to desert and merit,
They should his smile or frown inherit.
Religion e'er to keep he strove,
(False worship loves the darkest grove)
And civil Justice to dispense
According unto evidence.
On these two pillars founded are,
The firmest States for Peace or War:
Christ was his all, him might he gain,
Far wealthier he than either Spain.
But why do I burn Tapers in the Sun,
Or midst great Cannons, let fly my pot-gun:
His worth transcends the weakness of my quill,
As lofty mounts o'ertop the pismire[72] hill.

The goodliest Cedar which this land e'er bore
Is hewn flat down and level'd with the shore:
Under whose shade and boughs we shelter'd were,
'Cainst storms of outrage, wrongs, oppression, feare.
Blest with good Government, thrice happy we
Had we had eyes our happiness to see.
The sweetest Rose that e'er in Plymouth grew
Frost nips--dried up--like to the morning dew,
Yet leaving a sweet scent, mongst great and small,
Perfum'd his name from Carswell[73] to White-Hall;[74]
Whereby great CHARLES enamored of his worth,
Lets the warm glances of his love shine forth
Upon New Plymouth: grac'd with Royal favour,
Let us be Loyal-bound, t'our good behaviour.
Strong were my feares, lest this strange blazing stream,[75]
Would be prognostick of some tragick theme;
Yet what it doth portend I cannot tell,
But here I come to ring the funeral Knell
Of a choice Worthy, and the people call
To come and solemnize the FUNERAL,
Of him, who late was foremost for his worth
Close lock't in Prison, cannot now step forth.

How many dangers hath this gentleman,
In's life escaped, both by Sea and Land!
Fort-fights,[76] Sholes, Quicksands, Quag-mires, Boggs and Sloughs,
Enough to plunge an hundred strong team'd Ploughs:
Yet he brake through; but now we see him have

Mir'd and stuck fast in a dry upland grave.
The Pitcher that went oft whole to the well,
Comes home at last, crack'd like a broken shell.
Our Court of Justice sits in Widdowhood:
The Judge arrested--Bails will do no good.
Judges are stayes of States; when such stayes fall,
It bodes the weak'ning of the Judgment Hall. Isaiah iii. 2.[77]

Somewhat above thrice compleat seven years since,
Plymouth hath lost blest Bradford, Winslow, Prince,[78]
Three skillful Pilots, through this Wilderness,
To conduct Pilgrims; all three called t' undress
Upon the top of Pisgah; while we here
Left Pilot-less, do without Compass steer. Deu. xxxiv. 4, 5, 6.[79]

Thrice honored Rulers, Elders, People all,
Come and lament this stately Cedar's fall,
Cut down at's height, full noontide, blest with shine
Of Royal favour, and (no doubt) Divine;
Freighted with tunns of honor. Every man,
At's best estate is altogether vain. Psalm xxxix. 5.[80]

Ye birds of Musick, Lark, Thrust, Turtle,[81] Quaile,
Ye pretty humming birds, and Nightingale,
Your doleful notes sigh over this sad hearse,
Sighs more suit Fun'ralls than a golden verse.
You that have skill in verse, let every Line
You here present, first pickled be in brine.
Had but the Muses heard thou hence wert gone,
T'attend thy hearse, they had left Helicon.
Thrice Royal CHARLES, were he in person here,
Into thy Urn, would drop a sacred tear.
Had I an hundred eyes like Argus, I
Would weep them all purblind, or pump them dry.
I'd rather drink[82] the tears of my old, eyen
For sweet JOSIAH, then quaff muskadine.[83]
Old eyes can shed few tears; but my old heart
More ready is to break, than eyes to smart. Curae
Slight grief have tears, in troops that ready stand leves
To sally forth and but expect command: locuuntur:
But deep ingulphing sorrow strikes men dumb, urgentes
As frosty Winteres do their joints benumb. stupent.
Methinks I see Cape Cod, Manamoit high land, Seneca.
Our Scituate Cliffs, and the Gurnet weeping stand, Trag.
All clad in mourning sable; brinish streames
Venting, to float a gallant ship to th' Thames.
All creatures crowd to fetch so deep a groan,
Able to break an heart of hardest stone,
And all because their dear JOSIAH's gone.

POSTSCRIPT.
I wish that He, who thee succeedeth next,
May, like thee, keep close unto the Text,
Sacred and Civil; He shall have my vote,
While I am worth a Tester[84] or Gray Groat.[85]

Moestus posuit
WILLIAM WITHERELL
Octogenarius.

William Witherell wrote other verses as well, and was undoubtedly among the best of the early colonial poets. Deane[86] mentions an elegy by William on Mrs. Sarah, the wife of John Cushing, Esq., which was extent in his day (1831), but the present writer has not seen it. Deane also remarks that all of Witherell's verses he had seen were "vastly superior to those of [Rev. Henry] Dunster, who wrote a little earlier, particularly in point of versification [metrical structure]."

William's long life was now drawing to a close, and on March 29, 1684 he wrote his will. By that date, his sons Samuel and Thomas, and wife Mary (all of whom had accompanied him on the ship from England) had died, as had two of his daughters--Elizabeth and Hannah. The text of the original will, which is still extant,[87] may be seen in Appendix 8, item 28 of this book. In his will, he left to his grandson Samuel Wetherell (son of his late eldest son Samuel) his house, 10 acres of upland, and 8 acres of marsh land, to be possessed at the age of 21. To Joshua Wetherell (another grandson by his son Samuel), he left 10 acres of upland and 2 acres of marsh land, also to be possessed at the age of 21. To Hannah Wetherell (granddaughter by his son Samuel), he gave two cows and a bed. To his sons John and Theophilus Wetherell, he gave his clothes. To Isabell, widow of his son Samuel, he gave the "use and improvement" of the house, orchard, upland and marshland bequeathed to his grandson Samuel, and the 2 acres of marsh bequeathed to his grandson Joshua, until they came of age; also the rest of his estate; and names Isabell his executrix. To his daughter Mary Oldham, as an afterthought at the bottom of his will, he gave 4 pounds. His son Daniel Wetherell and daughter Sarah Hobart were left out of his will, since they had their portions already."

Recapping his life, William Witherell had been born in Old England, but lived most of his life in New England. He had been fortunate enough to receive a good education, and not only taught grammar school in England, but continued his profession in America, having had the honor and distinction of serving as New England's first public school teacher. Later, as a minister, he inspired his congregation to keep the faith. He helped to bring about a harmonious reconciliation between the two churches in Scituate, and lived to see a new and "more commodious" meeting-house erected by his parish. His ministry lasted for nearly 30 years, during which time he baptized a total of 608 persons into Christianity. Although too lengthy to print here, the list of persons he baptized has been published,[88] and includes the children of persons from neighboring towns--probably because their own ministers were conservative, being opposed to infant sprinkling. Among those he baptized were the families of Rogers of Marshfield, and Nathaniel and Josiah Winslow (the Governor), and Kenelm Winslow (brother of Gov. Edward Winslow), from Yarmouth.

Death finally came to Rev. William Witherell on April 9, 1684, at the age of 84, only 11 days after he wrote his will. Presumably, his successor to the pulpit, Mr. Thomas Mighill, officiated at the funeral. This sad occasion must have been well attended by the parishioners of Second Church, as well as by William's surviving children, sons-in-law, daughters-in-law, numerous grandchildren, and friends. It is quite likely that some of his poetry was read during the funeral.

The inventory of his estate[89] amounted to 165 pounds, 7 shillings. His will was proved in Court at Plymouth, June 4, 1684, only 56 days after his death. For his day, the size of his estate was quite large.

William Witherell was buried in the old burying ground near the meeting house of the Second Congregational Society in Scituate, where the earliest generations of some of his parishioners--the Cushings, Kings, Torreys, Hatches, and Robinsons--were also buried. This small, ancient cemetery is located within a stone enclosure on the south side of the road from the center of Norwell to the Greenbush area of Scituate (on the Norwell side of the town line) between Cross Hill Street and Stony Brook. Your author visited the site on August 28, 1968. For any who may be interested in visiting the site,[90] it should be mentioned here that there is at present, unfortunately, no grave stone to mark the final resting place of Rev. William Witherell, the first pastor. However, a memorial boulder was placed on or near the site of the first meeting-house of Second Church in 1917, on the occasion of the 275th anniversary of its founding.[91]

May he rest in peace.

The end.
Peter C. Witherell, Hamilton, Ill.
August 4, 1975

Footnotes

1. Hall, Virginia. 1898. Rev. William Witherell, M. A., of Scituate, Mass. The Genealogical Advertiser 1:21. (letter dated Jan. 22, 1898 from R. Townley Caldwell, Bursar of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, to Dr. C. B. Witherle of Castine, Me.); also Pope, C. H. 1900. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. Boston, published by the author. p. 488.

2. Yorkshire parish registers are on deposit in the library of the University of California at Berkeley.

3. Deane, Samuel. 1831. History of Scituate, Massachusetts, from its First Settlement to 1831. Boston: James Loring.

4 Savage, James. 1862. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Showing Three Generations of Those Who Came before May, 1692, on the Basis of Farmer's Register. Vols. 3 and 4. Little, Brown and Company.

5 Drummond, J. R. 1898. John Rogers of Marshfield and Descendants. Portland, Me. 194 pp.

6 A student who received from the University an allowance towards his college expenses. He may, in return, have certain services to perform.

7 Hall, p. 21.

8 Hall, p. 21.

9 Savage, James. 1843. Gleanings for New England history. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 3rd series 8: 248-249, 274-275.

10 Another marriage, recorded in Newington, County Kent, is that of Edmund Witherall and Sara Croft, on Nov. 22, 1600. (Phillimore, William P. W., ed., 1910. Kent Parish Registers. Marriages. vol. 2, p. 71. Phillimore & Co., Ltd., London). How Edmund and William were related is a matter of conjecture. Although William supposedly had a sister named Sarah (Fosdick, R. B., 1953. Annals of the Fosdick Family. N. Y.), the possibility of her being named after Sara Croft can be ruled out, because William's supposed sister was born ca. 1589.

11 Canterbury Marriage Licenses, 2nd series, p. 1087.

12 The name of John Martin also crops up as Captain of the ship Swan, on which Sackford Wetherell sailed to Virginia in 1624 (see Chapter 1). Whether the two John Martins were identical is unknown.

13 sine prole (Latin, meaning "without issue").

14 New England Historical and Genealogical Register 11:23.

15 The last certificate was issued to "Margaret, wife of Will Johnes, late of Sandwich, now of New England, painter."

16 Deane (p. 190) even says that William Witherell arrived "before 1634," which is incorrect.

17 Putnam, Eben. 1921. Two early passenger lists. New England Historical and Genealogical Register 75: 217-226.

18 Putnam, op. cit. gives the complete passenger list. Abbreviated versions of this list (omitting the names of children and servants) are published elsewhere: (a) Boys, William. 1786-1792. History of Sandwich. Canterbury, England, pp. 750 & 752; (b) Savage, James. 1843. Gleanings for New England history. Mass. Hist. Soc. Collections, 3rd series 8: 274-275; (c) New England Historical and Genealogical Register 15: 28-29 (1861); (d) Drake, Samuel G. 1860. Founders of New England. Boston, pp. 82-85; (e) Somerby, Horatio G. Somerby Manuscripts 3: 58-61; (f) Banks, C. E. 1930. The Planters of the Commonwealth 1620-1640. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company. 231 pp.

19 Barker, William A. 1962. Colonial Vessels. Some Seventeenth-Century Sailing Craft. Barre Publishing Co., Barre, Mass. 164 pp.

20 Deane, p. 194.

20A In town records dated 8 Feb., 1635 the name of "Mr. Willia Wetherall" is listed as being "in Westend" [West End] in a list entitled "The Names of Those Men Whoe Have Houses in the Towne at This Present as Onely are to be Accounted as Houses of the Towne." The Records of the Town of Cambridge (formerly Newtowne) Massachusetts 1630-1703. Cambridge, Mass., 1901

21 Deane, pp. 190-191.

22 See Deed in Appendix 8, Item 30.

23 The Records of the Town of Cambridge (Formerly Newtowne) Massachusetts 1630-1703. Cambridge, 1901. p. 19.

24 (a) Winsor, Justin. 1888. Memorial History of Boston; (b) Littlefield, George E. 1965. Early Schools and School-Books of New England. Russell & Russell, Inc., New York; (c) Cremin, Lawrence A. 1970. American Education. The Colonial Experience 1607-1783. Harper and Row: New York, Evanston, and London. p. 180.

25 Frothingham, Richard. 1845. History of Charlestown, Massachusetts, p. 85; also Charlestown Archives, Vol. 20, pp. 11, 13, 17-19, 21.

26 Fosdick, R. B. 1953. Annals of the Fosdick Family. N. Y.

27 Morison, Samuel E. 1936. The Puritan Pronaos. Studies in the Intellectual Life of New England in the Seventeenth Century. New York Univ. Press. N. Y. pp. 96-97.

28 Littlefield, p. 64.

29 Small, Walter H. 1914. Early New England Schools. Ginn & Company, Boston and London. p. 3.

30 Jernegan, Marcus W. 1915. The beginnings of public education in New England. II. The School Review 23(6): 361-380.

31 Frothingham, p. 85.

32 Budington, W. I. 1845. History of the First Church of Charlestown, Massachusetts. 258 pp.

33 Frothingham, p. 85.

34 Winsor, Justin. 1849. History of the Town of Duxbury, Massachusetts, with Genealogical Registers. Crosby and Nichols, Boston. pp. 263, 346.

35 Pulsifer, David (ed.) 1861. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Vol. I. (1620-1651). Deeds, &c. Boston, p. 41.

36 Shurtleff, Nathaniel B. 1865. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England. Court Orders (1633-1640). Vol. 1, p. 140.

37 Shurtleff, Vol. 1, pp. 144, 161.

38 Duxbury Records, 1665, June 23. Vol. a, p. 206. John Rogers died in early 1661, and the land later became the property of Thomas Rogers, his son (Duxbury Records, 1684, June 21. Vol. a, p. 239). In our book, see Appendix 8, items 25 and 26.

39 Shurtleff, Vol. 2, p. 46.

40 See footnote 5.

41 John's son Timothy Rogers married Eunice Stetson, and had a daughter Anna (or Eunice) Rogers, who, on May 26, 1698, married Samuel Witherell, Jr., grandson of William Witherell.

42 Rev. Charles Chauncy was a scholar, theologian, and also skilled at law and medicine. He graduated from Cambridge, and had been a professor of Greek and Hebrew.

43 Deane, p. 191.

44 The Second Church of Scituate where Rev. William Witherell preached later became the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass.

45 The present writer, curiously, has traced his maternal ancestry to many of these early Scituate families, including Twisden, Hatch, Torrey, Stetson, Clapp, Barstow, and others.

46 Deane, p. 83.

47 Deane, pp. 83-84.

48 See Appendix 8, item 23.

49 See Appendix 8, item 22.

50 See Appendix 8, item 21.

51 Deane, p. 85.

52 Deane, pp. 85-86.

53 Deane, pp. 86-87

54 "Thou shalt not hate thy brother in thine heart: thou shalt not in any wise rebuke thy neighbour, and not suffer sin upon him."

55 "So mightily grew thr word of God and prevailed."

56 Chauncy died in that office after serving for 17 years.

57 Henry Dunster is known for his work with Richard Lyon in revising (1640) the New England version of The Psalms, Hymns and Spiritual Songs of the Old and New Testament, Faithfully translated into English Meeter.

58 Mather, Cotton. Magnalia Christi Americana, or, the Ecclesiastical History of New-England, from Its First Planting, in the year 1620, unto the Year of Our Lord 1698. Hartford: Silas Andrus & Son, 1853. Vol. 2, pp. 480-482.

59 Deane, p. 33; Scituate Records, Vol. 6.

60 Pratt, Harvey H. 1929. The Early Planters of Scituate.

61 Shurtleff, Vol. 5 (1668-1678), p. 275.

62 See footnote 34.

63 Pope, C. H. 1900. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. Boston. p. 488.

64 Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vol. 24. Transactions 1920-22, pp. 149-155.

65 Shurtleff, Vol. 5 (1668-1678), p. 87; Vol. 8 (1633-1689), p. 136; also Deane, p. 51.

66 Deane, p. 51.

67 Scituate Records, Vol. 6.

68 Pratt, pp. 73-74 includes the text of the Court's reply.

69 Deane, p. 194.

70 Deane, pp. 395-397.

71 Halcyon = kingfisher, a bird fabled to nest at sea about the winter solstice and calm the waves.

72 Pismire = ant.

73 Carswell or Carsrull was the name of Gov. Winslow's seat in Marshfield, so-called from a castle of his ancestors in England.

74 White-Hall or Whitehall was a former palace in London; hence, figuratively, the British imperial government.

75 The comet which, our venerable author seems half inclined to believe, was sent to foretell Gov. Winslow's death, was the Great Comet of 1680, whose tail extended more than 60 degrees, i.e., across more than 1/3 of the hemisphere. It makes its revolution every 575 years, and thus will not again appear until the year 2255.

76 "The Naraganset Fort fight" is meant, in which Winslow served as General of the combined forces of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay colonies. Two of his sergeants--both of whom were severely wounded--were Theophilus Witherell (no. 13, son of Rev. William), and William Witherell of Taunton (no. 7, nephew of Rev. William).

77 "The mighty man, and the man of war, the judge, and the prophet, and the prudent, and the ancient."

78 William Bradford, Edward Winslow, and Thomas Prince (or Prence) were Governors of Plymouth Colony.

79 "And the Lord said unto him, this is the land wiich I sware unto Abraham, unto Isaac, and unto Jacob, saying, I will give it unto thy seed: I have caused thee to see it with thine eyes, but thou shalt not go over thither. So Moses the servant of the Lord died there in the land of Moab, according to the word of the Lord. And he buried him in a valley in the land of Moab, over against Bethpeor: but no man knoweth of his sepulchre unto this day."

80 "They looked unto him, and were lightened: and their faces were not ashamed."

81 Turtle = turtledove (archaic).

82 Eyen = eyes (archaic).

83 Muskadine = Muscatel wine.

84 Tester = the canopy over a bed or pulpit.

85 Groat = an old English silver coin worth fourpence.

86 Deane, p. 192.

87 Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Plymouth Colony Records, Wills. Vol. 4, Part 2, p. 132.

88 The list commences on September 7, 1645 and runs until March 16, 1684. See New England Historic and Genealogical Register 57: 82-86; 178-184; 318-320 (1903). The same list was also published earlier in the less accessible Historia: a Magazine of Local History, beginning with the issue of April, 1899.

89 See Appendix 8, item 29.

90 For a map, see: Torrey, Frederic C. 1924. The Torrey Families and Their Children in America. Lakehurst, N. J., Vol. 1, point 9 on map. There is another old burying ground in Scituate, called the Men of Kent Cemetery, on Meeting House Lane. This was used by the First Church, and has a memorial plaque honoring its first pastors--Lothrop, Chauncy, Dunster, and Baker. William Witherell, although being "of Kent," however, is definitely not buried there.

91 The second meeting-house (built in 1680), however, was at a site further west. The site of the first meeting-house later became a mowing field, and the half-dozen stones remaining when the site was desecrated were rediscovered in the late 1800's in a rubbish heap in an adjoining wood lot. Whether William's stone was among them is not known.

CHAPTER 5. WILLIAM WITHERELL OF TAUNTON...AN EARLY COLONY LIFE

Taunton's earliest beginnings

A day's walk over Indian paths from these sandy shores, mother of six other modern-day towns, [1] nestled on the western reaches of the Old Colony, and along the Indian-named Tetiquet River lies ancient Taunton.

Edward Winslow and Stephen Hopkins, in July, 1621, were the first known white men to pass through what later became Taunton. They were emissaries from the Pilgrims at Plymouth on a visit to Massasoit, sachem (chief) of the Wampanoag Indians, at his village then near the present day Warren, Rhode Island. Their path forded Tetiquet (Taunton) River near the present day E. Taunton, bent, with the river, northwest, through what is today the center of Taunton, then pursued south toward the river's mouth and toward the stately chief.

Taunton, as Winslow and Hopkins saw it, was then deserted. A great plague had decimated the Indians from Maine to the Narragansett Bay in 1617-18, completely destroying some tribes. Although tragic, this was fortunate for the Pilgrims at Plymouth, where the local Patuxet tribe was completely eradicated, except for the Pilgrims' friend Squanto. It was also fortunate for Taunton.

Recently, however, before the killing plague, the area had been thickly populated. On either side of the twisting Taunton, and for a distance inland, the land had been cleared by the doomed inhabitants, probably the Tetiquet and Namasket tribes.

Into the still and waiting wilderness came its first white settler, a doughty woman, Elizabeth Poole. Crowded out of Dorchester, where she first landed, near Boston, she soon--like later immigrants for the next two centuries, searched for virgin, unspoiled lands to settle. Massachusetts Bay Colony's Governor Jonathan Winthrop, in his journal of 1637, writes, "this year a plantation was begun at Tecticutt, by a gentlewoman, an ancient maid, one Mrs. Poole. She want late thither and endured much hardship and lost much cattle."[2]

She bought the so-called Tetiquet Purchase from the Indians, and soon other settlers, mainly from Dorchester, followed her path southward. In a document signed by Richard Williams, Walter Deane, John Hall, and others, and presented to a Taunton town meeting in 1680, they state, "Whereas, by the Providence of God, in the year 1638 and the year 1639, it pleased God to bring the most part of the first purchasers of Taunton over the great ocean into this wilderness from our dear and native land and after some small time here we found this place called by the natives the land Cohannet..."[3]

Cohannet was bought by a corporation of 46 original purchasers or proprietors. When it was bought from Massasoit, who claimed title, is not known; the original deed has been lost. But a confirmatory deed[4] from Philip, Massasoit's son, is extant and dates the purchase at 1638. These 46 original purchasers principally, and Mrs. Poole in particular, came via Dorchester from the southwestern counties of England, viz. Somerset, Devon, Dorset, and Gloucester. Many of them, not incidentally, knew one another.

The Cohannet Purchase lay alongside the western edge of Mrs. Poole's Tetiquet Purchase, and shortly after settlement, Cohannet was named in honor of that sister city the settlers knew so well in England, Taunton.[5]

A visitor in 1660 described it as "a pleasant place, seated among the windings and turnings of a handsome river, and hath good conveyances to Boston by cart"[6] by the Bay Road. No doubt the area had been surveyed before the settlers came, and their report must have been favorable. Cleared land, flat, save for nearby Prospect Hill, scattered ponds and lakes dotting the green pine forests with blue, and especially the rivers delighted the adventurers. Taunton River was wide and navigable. Small boats and rafts were soon carrying hay, timber, and livestock upon its gentle waves. But equally as important to the proprietors was Mill River.

Rivers were vital to early settlements as a source of both power and food. Mill River, flowing out of the north, especially with its rapids, proved ideal for the power-hungry and vital grist and saw mill industries. Moreover, every spring the rivers virtually exploded with herring or alewives, long prized by the Indians as food and important fertilizer for their corn crop. The settlers, likewise, quickly learned their value. Soon, on the bountiful Mill River, near the falls and where it empties into Taunton River, a grist and saw mill were built. At this juncture, born of the sustenance of two river, and along the banks of each, the eager settlers created their town.

Just above the rivers' juncture, the colonists rapidly completed their meeting house, used both as a meeting place and house of worship. Nearby, a town common was set aside. Then each original proprietor was given a home lot of from five to fifteen acres, stretching north and to the east of the common, on which to build his crude dwelling and to begin his first crops.

By December 4, 1638, the town must have been settled, for, according to the Plymouth records,[7] "John Strong is sworne constable of Cohannet until June next." On March 5, 1639, the same records state "that Captaine Poole shall exercise the inhabitants of Cohannet in their armes."

Then, finally, on June 19, 1640, the Plymouth General Court sent John Brown, an original proprietor of Taunton, and Myles

Standish, that diminutive but wily Pilgrim Indian fighter, to lay out the 8 mile square Cohannet Purchase. At the first Plymouth Colony General Court, held at Plymouth, 25 miles to the east, on June 4, 1639, Cohannet was represented, along with Plymouth, Duxborrow [Duxbury], Scituate, Sandwich, Yarmouth, and Barnstable. These 7 infants were then the only towns yet born in the Colony of New Plymouth. Cohannet, alone amongst the seven, thrived inland, away from the bountiful shore, but was nurtured heartily by her cherished rivers.

Arrival of William Witherell

A few years earlier, forever washed from recorded history, a sailing ship not unlike the Pilgrim's Mayflower might[9] have navigated around the dangerous Cape Cod shoals, past Martha's Vineyard and Elizabeth Islands, and sought out Mount Hope Bay and the mouth of Taunton River.

What would Captain William Dunn have seen in his unnamed and unknown vessel, if he had indeed sailed up the Taunton, ca. 1640? There were but few Indians, only the Wampanoags at Mt. Hope. Beyond, the river banks were cleared and still as far as his ship's draught would take him. He might have seen the river thick with shad and herring, and in the distance, at a sharp bend in the narrowing water, a good spot for a settlement--deserted, cleared, and timelessly waiting.

And what of his cabin boy? Youthful eyes growing bright at the sight of nature offering her treasures for whomever might accept. Thoughts ringing with adventure and unlimited possibilities. It's conjecture, to be sure, but Capt. William Dunn's cabin boy,[10] William Witherell, might just have seen his future home first from a ship's deck upon the Taunton.

William Dunn was one of the original 46 proprietors of the Cohannet Purchase. Where he came from, what ship he sailed, and where he disappeared to is not known. But he must have had some connection to the original 46. Perhaps he brought some of the settlers over on his vessel. Perhaps he was related to one of them; that he might have been related to William Witherell would not be idle conjecture.

It is known, however, that he soon sailed back to England with the understanding that if he did not return to claim his purchase right that it would escheat to young William Witherell. Dunn did not return, and his cabin boy eventually claimed the right.

Where young William Witherell came from, unfortunately, is not--and probably never will be--known, either. He could have come from the southwest jut of England, like many other Taunton pioneers, or from near London, where many New England-bound ships set sail; more likely his origins lay darkly upon the moors and moist rolling hills of northern England--Yorkshire, Durham,

and Cumberland counties--whence, it's believed, his presumed uncle, the Reverend William Witherell (no. 5), and Sarah (Witherell) Fosdick (no. 2) and her brother John Witherell (no. 3) began their trek to the new world.[11] And it could be that our youth, in some unfathomable past, had root traces to the village by the River Eden, near Carlisle, and snug against the Scottish border, the village Wetheral.

But the fresh faced William had little time for the past when there was a world to conquer. He perhaps made a few more voyages as cabin boy for Captain Dunn, then, as New England sailing boys would do for generations to come, stowed early the untamed rolling sea for the dark earth, fragrant vegetation, and mundane waters of streams, ponds, and swamps. His heart, though, even when land locked, enticed him, like ceaseless waves, ever to water's edge.

The young, new immigrant

As a young lad in an infant village, he boarded with another family, probably one he knew in the old world. This tight Puritan society even passed legislation outlawing single people living alone; they were not to set up their own separate homestead until "safely" married. There was, along the edge of a still hostile frontier, and within a righteous social structure, no room for frivolous single men.

William was soon familiar with this serious business of pioneer life. The first official record of our adventurer appears on Captain Poole's list of Taunton's Train Band of Militia, which included "all the males able to beare armes from XVI [16] years old to 60 years."[12] Each of these militiamen, in time, besides acquainting himself with military orders and marching upon the green, had to provide himself with "a musket, a sword or cutlass, bandolier and knapsack and an initial supply of powder, bullets and match."[13] William was one of 54 on the Taunton military list, dated 1643.

The year 1643 was a landmark for New England. The immigration floodtide, especially in Massachusetts Bay to the north, had ceased, and had even begun to slightly ebb toward England, due to the founding of the Commonwealth. Captain Dunn might have returned to the mother country for just this reason. And a seed was planted that would blossom into full flower in the yet distant English Revolution. Massachusetts Bay, Connecticut, New Haven, and New Plymouth colonies formed a confederation proclaimed the United Colonies of New England. The commissioners were to meet each year in alternating capitols.

A confederation, among other attributes, afforded security and protection of a united front against the weakened, but still threatening, Indians. Indeed, William's youth must have been

given maturity by a scare with the feared Narraganset tribe in central Rhode Island in 1644. Taunton itself was exempted from raising soldiers for the never materialized expedition, "from being on the frontier." But, being on the front line of Plymouth's defense, a "militarie guard" was established night and day in the village until the threat passed.

How old our young soldier was at that time is not known. The only age-fix available is that he had to be at least 16 when the Train Band list of males between 16 and 60 was drawn up in 1643. (He is listed as "Wm. Wetherrell.") Before settling at Taunton, he was a cabin boy on Dunn's vessel, so must have been a "boy" shortly before abandoning ship. He does not appear on any other official record until his oath of fidelity in June, 1657. This lends credence to the assumption that he boarded out during his first few years ashore, and was preoccupied, as most new town settlers were, with surviving--building, clearing land for farming and raising crops, tending cattle, fishing, hunting, training with the militia, and absorbing the Herculean task of a young boy experiencing a revolutionary environment on the edge of an unknown continent. There was no time for any other adventures.

So it's assumed in this story that William was sixteen in 1643. At the most it's doubtful that he was more than eighteen in that year, considering what we know of his later history. So, if only for the exigencies of a story, our intrepid Englishman was sixteen in 1643, and toiled away his teens and early twenties quietly, but assiduously, fixing his roots in the New World.

Marriage, family, and home life

During this period, a young village maid caught his eye. She was from a family he had grown to know in his developing manhood. While busily asserting his masculinity in the town--building houses, working long hours in the fields, marching with the militia, socializing with those he accepted into his world--his head was turned more than once by the eloquent glances of a colorfully full-skirted, pretty, young pioneer. His heart having been scorched, he had to nevertheless pursue his courtship formally. But the town considered him by now a solid Tauntonian, and fit for marriage. First, however, having become inseparable, but being New England pragmatists, they made a verbal agreement that she would be taken care of in widowhood by their yet unborn children. So, in about the year 1650, William and Dorothy formalized their bond in a civil ceremony. Dorothy's surname is not known, but she must have been the daughter of an early settler. William, now twenty-three, had been in Taunton at least seven years.

This New World bond produced at least four children. William Jr. must have been born about 1651 or 1652 because he was old enough in 1672 to be included with his father in the Taunton

South Purchase. He would have been 20 or 21 at the time. The next child was probably Dorothy, named for her mother. She first married Elias Irish in 1674, then after he died, married William Wood in 1686. Arbitrarily setting twenty as the age of her first marriage would place her birth at 1654. No doubt Ephraim was the next child to survive the harsh New England climate. It's assumed that he lived at least to maturity, because his father deeded a parcel of land to him. But he didn't survive long, because his father's will of 1691 states he was by then deceased. Other children, as was the disheartening fact of life in the 17th and 18th centuries, may have been born, but never survived childhood; for the next birth--and the only one recorded--was John in 1664, twelve or thirteen years after the first born.

All Witherell descendants of the cabin boy William Witherell of Taunton therefore trace their lines from either William, born 1651 or 1652, or John, born 1664. It appears Ephraim never married, or at least never had any issue. There is no record that Dorothy had any issue from her two marriages. From this original stock, the Witherells soon, and for the next three centuries, heavily populated the woody western reaches of Plymouth Colony. The other main line, descended from the Reverend William Witherell of Scituate, covered the eastern shore of the colony and Cape Cod with their namesakes.[14]

Where the descendants of William of Taunton prospered in the early years was upon a five acre "home-lotte" the town granted William and Dorothy, his bride, by that fruitful tributary, Mill River. They spent the next seven years obscure from recorded history. It was there, though, that they quietly raised their young, and grew together.

The exact location of the "home-lotte" is not known. Many of the town records were destroyed in a disasterous fire in 1838. The records of William's first lot probably disappeared then. But it was not too far up from the confluence of the Taunton and Mill Rivers. At this juncture, and just up Mill River, the settlers built their Meeting House, garrison house, and grist mill, and also set aside the town burial plot and training field. The family began indeed at the center of town.

His land not granted until 1650, he built his first home upstream from the earlier purchasers. As was the custom in mid-century Plymouth Colony, he probably constructed his two-story farm house of oak or pine, with split cedar clapboards inside and out. The clapboards were unpainted, but were soon weathered dark by the rugged weather. Inside, the floors were covered by wide pine planking, rubbed smooth with nearby sand. Small, leaded glass panes were set in the windows, and the structure was topped--not by the thatched roofs of the Pilgrims' first years--but by boards or palings.

Inside the first Witherell house, William laid up two huge fireplaces of stone laid in clay, which warmed the kitchen and living room. An oak or pine table dominated the living room, and a smaller one was placed in the kitchen. But there were few chairs to be seen, only stools and benches. In the kitchen, of course, were a clutter of kettles, pots, and skillets to cook upon over the roaring fire and blistering coals. If William was foresighted, he built a baking oven into the sides of the kitchen fireplace. Up a small stairway were found two sleeping chambers, each with a small fireplace. William and Dorothy slept in a deeply soft feather bed, but the children made do with a linen bag stuffed with rags and remnants. It was spare and rustic, to be sure, but it was home.

Dotting the outside yard were a clutter of buildings, fenced-in yards, and farm life debris. Behind the house, Dorothy had her small vegetable garden, and beyond, near the river, lay Williams corn and wheat fields. A short walk from the home stood the barn, and in between, toward the fields, William built various lean-to's, fenced-in pig pens, cow yards, orchards, and whatever else our erstwhile farmer chose to try his gnarled hands and sweaty brow at.

His days were never ending. William, now in his mid-twenties, woke at dawn and dressed in the outfit of the day: a long-sleeved linen shirt of white, blue, brown, or orange, full-cut leather or wool breeches fastened below the knee, knitted woolen stockings, brown or black leather boots, and a wool or deerskin jacket. This uniform changed little from season to season.

Downstairs, the huge fireplace raging, the family assembled at the table to a breakfast of hasty pudding[15] with molasses or milk served on pewter or wooden trenches.[16] Coffee and tea were then unknown, so they drank cider, a Plymouth Colony favorite. He then went about his morning chores: leading the cows to their woody pastures, toiling in the fields sown with wheat, rye, some barley and oats, field peas and beans, and expecially planted thick with corn. Perhaps he would tend his orchards, which grew well in Plymouth Colony, especially the apple orchards.

Dorothy, in the meantime, would tend to her little garden of peas, turnips, onions, squash, and carrots behind the house. When the sun reached high in the sky, she would return to the kitchen and prepare the noon lunch, consisting of more hasty pudding, salted fish or meat, or perhaps a stew simmered in a big pot over the morning coals. The meal was eaten with spoons, knives, and fingers, for forks were little used then.

In the afternoon, William, never far from the water, went fishing in nearby Mill River. Later he would go hunting, and then return to the fields as the sun sank below the pine-dotted horizon, then leading the cows back to the barn. Dorothy, and later with little Dorothy beside her, spent the afternoon churning the morning milk into butter, spinning or weaving, and preparing the evening meal.

Dinner might be a pot of baked beans with pork, eaten with "rye or injun bread" finished off with a hearty Puritan mug of beer, often made from the omnipresent corn.

After dark, William lit a tallow candle, touched a hot coal to his clay pipe, and "drank tobacco," enjoyed the growing children, fixed the family's accounts, and perhaps entertained visitors for tales and gossip. The long day ended with William reading a passage from the Bible, before they sank exhausted into their feather bed.

The winter routine differed, but was likewise hectic. The wheat, stored in the barn, had to be threshed. Farm equipment had to be repaired, and manure spread upon the fields. And up to fifteen cord of fireplace wood had to be felled and stacked for the freezing and damp winters.

Life in Plymouth Colony

Four Pilgrim stalwarts, who continued as colony leaders, died during these quiet but busy seasons. Edward Winslow, who hiked his way through Cohannet in 1621, passed the colony's scene in 1655. William Brewster, called Elder Brewster, long the colony's religious leader, also died in 1655. Myles Standish of Duxbury, the colony's military leader since its inception, and who helped bound the Tetiquet and Cohannet Purchases, expired in 1656 at 72. Finally, William Bradford, long the colony's distinguished governor, died in 1657. And not incidentally, Massasoit, sachem of the Wamponoags, who befriended these Pilgrim leaders and kept the peace for forty years, although never giving up his Indian ways, went to his grave at the end of the decade, 1660. The passing of these pioneers indicated the fading of Plymouth Colony as a singularly historic entity.

Plymouth Colony, with sandy, barely fertile soil, poor ports, and having no natural resources or great rivers, soon depended on Massachusetts Bay Colony to the north, peopled by more aggressive merchants and traders, for its meager economic gain. And the Colony's leaders, lacking the vision of the first generation just passed, and being by nature conservative, soon deferred to, and were dominated by the confident, even haughty statesmen from Boston. As the colony subsided into conservation and the struggle for economic survival, its people were likewise affected. It existed economically only because it could sell farm products to the bustling Boston market. Much of the commerce went by sail from the coast, but Taunton sent its barter the 25 miles overland by the Bay Road.

William Witherell, no doubt his farm now producing a surplus, took advantage of this market. Driving his overflowing oxcart or head of cattle over the Bay Road, he might have paused six miles north of Taunton, where the rough path bent close by

the shores of a shimmering blue pond. Letting his cattle drink deep and rest, he would have noticed the water's long reach across toward the west, the birds flocking on the shores and nearby swamp, and the high firm ground, probably cleared previously by the Indians, just up from the eastern shoreline. This idyllic pond in the yet unsettled frontier was called by the Indians Winneconnet, "a beautiful place for black geese." Resting by the banks of the Winneconnet, the sky high and blue, and the low terrain quiet save for the lapping pond, William mused about his future and the future of his new world.

By now, the colony had about 3,000 to 4,000 inhabitants.[18] There was an economic reason to exist, if not to really prosper, with the Massachusetts trade. The old colony leaders were gone from the scene, William Bradford having died in May of 1657. The prospects for change and a new era of the colonies' history were now awakening. William now had a wife, growing children, and a home lot producing enough to trade with Boston. It was time, William thought, a spell cast by the ceaseless dancing of the Winneconnet's surface, to enter a new era of his own.

So in June, 1657, a month after Bradford died, William took his oath of fidelity to the colony. A year later his neighbors in Taunton, following colony procedure, voted that he was a reputable and reliable citizen of their town, and sent their recommendations to Plymouth. Accordingly, the General Court of the colony accepted him as a "freeman" in June, 1658. The colony was a state of "freemen." Only freemen could vote and hold office. Yet freemen were never a complete majority of the colony. In 1643 there were 233 freemen but 634 males between 16 and 60. In 1675 there were 400 freemen but between 800 and 900 heads of families. Many did not want the burden of voting, meetings, and holding office added to their already arduous life. William welcomed the opportunity.

Already, in 1658, he was selected to serve as a grand juryman from Taunton at Plymouth. Not his first trip to Plymouth, 25 miles to the east over swamp and stream and lowland, it would not by any means be his last. He returned again and again, by foot or by horse, over the next thirty years.

What William saw at Plymouth startled him. After having succored the Pilgrims in their trying early years, Plymouth was now a troubled capitol. Its harbor was dangerous to navigate, and not deep enough for commercial vessels. The land up from the harbor was not as fertile as lands to the north and elsewhere, and soon many of her finest citizens left for Duxbury and other colony towns. There even was an aborted attempt to move the capitol to Cape Cod. Regardless of her shortcomings as a physical city, she did remain the spiritual crown of the colony, and thus likewise continued as the political capitol to the end. William now began to take his place in its official life.

Back in Taunton, William's name soon appeared on a land division list dated Dec. 28, 1659. By this date, Taunton had grown

from 64 to nearly 150 square miles--or 100,000 acres--of land. In the division list, William, only recently a landowner, was to be given credit for 28 more acres. The division, rated by "two acres to the head, two acres to the shilling (estate value), and two acres to the lot," ranged from 6 to 96 acres, with two inhabitants not receiving any. Of the 47 persons to be given land, only 13 were to receive fewer acres than William. Of the 47, only 14 had, at the time, smaller estates. Assuming that William Witherell only received his home lot after marriage, he had had merely nine years to accumulate an estate. In a sluggish economy, that was not much time.

Of more interest, perhaps, the list credits William with five persons in the family. We can readily assume these were William, his wife Dorothy, and the three offspring, William, Dorothy, and Ephraim.

In a later list, completed in 1678, there were then seventy-three purchasers or proprietors. According to this record, William had a claim to a purchase right, probably given to him when he married, and had by then claimed the rights inherited from one of the original proprietors, his mentor, Captain William Dunn.

But back in the early 1660's, William, now in his thirties, was still living on his original lot along Mill River. He had little William, now eleven, to help him as best his little hand could. He was deep into the seasons that drifted from spring plantings to hot late summer harvest, and on into the windy, colorful fall, and freezing white winters, his life prospering through these cycles. William now took his first step into official office.

At the annual town meeting in the spring of 1662, the town chose William Witherell as its sole town constable. Today this office still exists in some small remote New England villages, but it is an obscure position with few responsibilities. In early colonial days, however, it was an office of respect and great responsibility, representing the local civil government in matters of law enforcement. Only the most trusted and responsible members of a community were then chosen for this position. Often, men chosen declined to serve because of the responsibility and time it took from their home labors. Considering that in 1662 there occurred an eighty day drought--one of the century's longest --the position must have laid heavily on William. Farming, William's livelihood, was not only time-consuming, it was a necessity.

That William chose to be constable as his first office cannot be ignored. It revealed a character trait bent on martial pursuits that would follow him throughout his colonial existence.

King Charles II of England, in 1664, sent over a group of Royal Commissioners to look at the New England colonies. In their report, they illustrated Plymouth Colony as "containing 12 small towns, one saw mill for boards, one bloomery for iron, neither good river nor good harbor, nor any place of strength.[19]"

Commenting on the character of New Plimouth, the Commissioners stated that there is "a confidence in the local government of this little jurisdiction which has never been yielded to any government before or since, and clearly indicates the high moral culture and pure disinterestedness of all the inhabitants, who had not yet begun to deteriorate from that high and virtuous character for which the founders of the colony were so much distinguished."[20]

William, long an inhabitant of this colony, could not always keep his disinterestedness so pure. Mill River, by which William built his home lot, was a prime resource of the town. It provided power for the mills, and fish for the table and field. Before the town was settled, and afterward, Indians from Mt. Hope and elsewhere would come every April, pitch their tents by the falls, and with much shouting and dancing, catch sufficient prized herring to last throughout the next year as food and fertilizer. These herring (or ale-wives) were a prime reason for the English settling near the Mill River falls, and so the protection of this resource was intimately vital to the town.

James Walker built his saw mill upstream on Mill River in 1664. The town, to protect her interest, voted on January 2, 1664, "that the fish shall have a convenient passage up and down Mill River."[21]

Spring came with a rush! The herring thrashed and beat their way upstream toward their spawning ground. But what the town had feared came to pass. The fish couldn't get past the saw mill dam. As a descendant of an early settler wrote, "It was difficult to persuade the aggrieved people to forbear using violence to open a passage for ye fish and to keep in the path of law for yr reliefe."[22]

They didn't. William, living on Mill River, caught ale-wives by the barrelfull each spring. Protecting his interests, in spite of being constable, the town's law enforcement officer, only two years past, he decided to take the law into his own hands. Still young and aggressive, his immediate instinct was action.

On a wind-chilled night early that spring, the full moon high overhead glancing off the sinking snow, William, his friend Gyles Gilbert, and some other defiant men stalked up Mill River to Walker's saw mill. Impetuous to a fault, they sprang into the mill without hesitation, and tore the mill apart with much shouting and clatter. When they were done, panting, hearts racing fast, the mill was so damaged that Walker would need some time to get it operating again.[23] William was satisfied. He got his point across.

But Plymouth Colony was a state of laws. By April 7, 1664, the General Court had caught up to this deed. William was fined, "The condition of the abovesaid obligation is, that if William Witherell bee of good behavior towards our sou lord the Kinge and all his leich people, and especially to keep from libelling, and appear att the General [Court] to be holden at Plymouth the first tuesday in June next"[24] no further action would take place.

On June 6, 1664, William and three others appeared before the court and were fined "twenty shillings for an abuse done to a sawmill att Taunton, belonging to James Walker and others, by coming in the night and breaking down some parts of the said mill, and for takeing away sevverall things from the same."[25]

The scales of justice also fell on the mill's owner. The court directed "an order to the constable of Taunton to require him to signify unto the said James Walker that hee speedily take course that a free passage bee left for the goeing up of the alewives in the said river whiles yett some pte of the season remaines of their goeing upp."[26]

So this herring-town by the Taunton had protected the riches of its other river; their quick step outside the law revealed their passion and did soon bring "relief."

After this burst of violence, William quietly returned to his farming. New responsibilities joyfully blessed him in 1664 with the birth of another son, John (no. 20). Now he had to busy himself anew with the immediate cares of his growing family. His three oldest were now 13, 11 and 9. They could be of some help around the farm, but he now had another mouth to feed. So William passed quickly, quietly, and routinely into his early forties. Historically, it would be his most active decade. As if to presage the burst to come, the Witherells made their most dramatic move as a family.

The move to Winneconnet Pond

Civilization continued to flow up Mill River. On March 8, 1669, William Witherell put his signature as a witness to a contract between Lt. George Macey and James Leonard. James Leonard--the Leonard family built the first iron forge in the New World--leased ten acres of Macey's land along Mill River so he could build a dam for a new iron works. William also owned land near the new iron works. To much was too much, however. He had had enough of saw mills upstream blocking the herring, and now an ironworks! They wouldn't leave his river alone. So on April 29, 1669, William threw up his hands and sold several parcels of land on and near Mill River, including "five accres, more or less, which was granted to him by the town for a home-lotte."[27] This sale was planned far in advance, for on the same day, about 60 acres, in four lots, were laid out to him on the easterly and northerly shores of that stunning blue lake he had passed so often while following the old Bay Path to Boston, Winneconnet Pond.

Winneconnet Pond lay serenely about seven twisting miles NNW of Taunton Green, over the Massachusetts Bay Path and through dense pine forests and low swampland.

He completed his rough plank home[28] about 20 rods north of the pond's outlet on the easterly side of the pond facing west. It

lay near the swamp, at the edge of a large clearing, roughed out by the Indians decades earlier. Here, at the source of Mill River, William must have mused, civilization cannot disturb the waters anymore. The pond was full of fish, and the nearby swamp full of fowl. Let the town struggle with one another: the Witherells will find peace by the Winneconnet.

What Dorothy thought of the move can only be guessed. The nearest neighbor was 5 or 6 miles south. William occasionally went into town for provisions, or drill, or meetings, leaving his wife home with the children. William Jr., though, was now nearing manhood at 18, so could be assumed to provide manly protection if needed.

Living on the outskirts of civilization didn't deter William Sr. from colonial participation. On the contrary, he soon flew into activity, as if the family's bold move fired his ambition. He chose a troubled decade.

Plymouth Colony at war

Violence plagued the colony throughout the 1670's. William began inauspiciously enough by again sitting as a grand juryman at Plymouth, June 7, 1670. Before the end of the decade, William, Plymouth Colony, and New England endured the most serious challenge to their very existence. During the '60s and on into the 1670's, King Philip, sachem of the Wampanoags, became increasingly warlike. The forty-year truce Massassoit, Philip's father, enjoyed with the Pilgrims eroded as the English population, and appetite for land, grew. Philip's Indian nation, the Pokanoket Confederacy, once roamed free throughout all southeastern New England. First the plague came wiping out entire tribes, and greatly weakening the once great nation. Then, in the wake of this tragedy came the English hordes. Philip, whose name was changed at his request by the Plymouth Colony General Court from Metacom to Philip in 1661, like his father, stubbornly rejected the English religion. Unlike his father, he was impetuous and not a diplomat. Faced with an untenable situation, he began to make thinly-veiled warlike moves.

Warily rising to the challenge, Plymouth Colony requested a conference with the Indian leader. Taunton was chosen as the meeting place. On April 13, 1671, Governor Thomas Prince, Josias [or Josiah] Winslow, and Constant Southworth, representatives from the Old Colony, grimly filed along one side of Taunton's meeting house. Behind them came other colony leaders and a delegation from Massachusetts Bay, chosen as arbitrators. Then the harassed King Philip and his warriors entered and took their seats opposite the English. No doubt William Witherell, becoming a political and military leader among Taunton men, came down from his Winneconnet interlude and took his place opposite the

Indians. Facing a wall packed with fierce Indians chilled William. A single, jaunty feather stuck saucily in their straight black hair, their dark features colored by black, yellow, red, or white painted faces, and their sinewy bodies covered by a mere breechcloth, or perhaps deerskin mantles and leggins, they at once appeared frightening and oddly colorful.

Five Indian confederacies, or nations, grouped along the immediate New England coast from Maine to Connecticut. Furthermost northeast ranged the Pawtucket, then moving south, around Boston, the Massachusetts nation, severely decimated by the plague early in the century. The Pokanoket confederacy extended from the Massachusetts to the Narrangansett Bay. This nation, now reduced to an area around Mt. Hope Bay and scattered along Cape Cod, once covered all of Plymouth Colony. Now, because of the same plague its chief sachem (hence king) Philip, sachem of the Wampanoag tribe, ruled over a mere shadow of what the Pokanoket population once was. Across the bay from the Pokanoket lay the powerful Narragansetts, located in central Rhode Island. Still a virogous nation, they were troubled little by the killing plague. The feared Pequod nation dominated eastern Connecticut. The Mohegans of Central Connecticut, once a tribe of this nation, rebelled against the tyranical Pequods in 1634, thereby winning their independence. They at once, for protection, became friendly toward the English. Daniel Wetherell (no. 9) of New London, cousin of William Witherell, and an early leader of the Connecticut Colony, met with Uncas, sachem of the Mohegans, in June, 1675, to attest to their loyalty in a season of increasing tension. Uncas, remaining a friend to the end of his days, mentioned Daniel Wetherell in his will. Back from the coast, in Central Massachusetts, were found the Nipmucks, amongst whom King Philip later took refuge. Neither Indian nor white man wanted the singularly powerful and independent Mohawks of western Massachusetts as their enemy. Philip tried, but failed --fortunately for the English--to enlist their aid in the coming war.

No accurate assessment of the Indians' strength can be made, but it is estimated that there were approximately 40,000 Indians in Southern New England after the plague of 1617-18. Their numbers might have increased slightly by the 1670's, although the white man's diseases kept their numbers in check.

Back at Taunton's meeting house in April, 1671, King Philip protested to the stern Englishmen that his warlike preparations were for battle with the Narragansetts. The colony leaders knew they were meant for the English. Philip, caught in a lie, on April 3, 1671, signed a letter of submission to the English, and agreed to turn over his accumulating arms to the colony leaders. He never in fact followed through on his agreement.

The gathering storms perhaps influenced the town's vote as William "Witherley" was chosen Taunton's deputy or representative to the Plymouth Colony General Court on June 5, 1671. The Court,

as the Colony's sole legislative body, had 22 deputies, and was a direct outgrowth of the early Pilgrims' governing experience. In 1671, William rode the twenty-five miles to sit as one of twenty-two colony legislators under Gov. Thomas Prince. Respecting the value of the Indians' gift to the Pilgrims, the deputies were paid for their official duties in bushels of corn.

To balance his state duties, he was also, selected on June 5, 1671, "to see to the gathering in of the minister's maintenance" in Taunton.

Shortly after, on July 8, 1671, a colony contingent of 102 men were raised to be at readiness when the Grand Sachem of the Pokanokets came to turn in his arms, as earlier agreed. Josias Winslow, as Major, commanded the little army, with Lt. John Freeman second in command, and Elisha Hedge and William Witherell as sergeants. This is the first official record listing William as sergeant, and his salary was set at 4 shillings a day. The aggressive, punitive Massachusetts Bay Colony cautioned Plymouth Colony to take it easy on King Philip, so when he marched into Plymouth on August 7th, a garrison of 100 Colony men were at the guard, and the leaders merely had Philip sign another document pledging his peaceful intentions. He did not turn over his arms, but the year ended without war. William was now 44. For the first few years, his family was alone on Taunton's northern frontier. As an outpost, they no doubt had occasional scares and threats from the wandering Indians, especially in this time of Indian aggressiveness. One party of Indians, out hunting their lunch, running short from the scarcity of game, became so hungry as they circled the northern edge of Winneconnet that they decided to feast on animals they didn't have to stalk. This chilly evening, noiselessly brushing over the pine needle forest floor in their moccasins, they came upon William's barn, set behind the house, away from the water. With Indian cunning, they slipped inside the barn, selected a two-year-old colt, as if in a meat market, swiftly led him outside away from the barn, killed and roasted the hapless animal, devoured him, raked over the coals while leaving the remains, and most amazing, didn't disturb the sleeping Witherells all the while.[29] They knew where William lived, and only wanted a free meal, so to speak. At that time, hostilities, though on the rise, hadn't burst into flame, so the Indians had no interest in bothering the household.

The family now began to expand. William and his eldest son William Jr., in 1672, were both among the proprietors of Taunton South Purchase, including what is now Dighton and part of Berkley. The second generation was moving into society.

In 1673, besides the growing Indian threat, there were preparations for war against the Dutch of New York. The colony's complaint was "in the surprissal of severall vessals and goods of our confeaderats, and refusing to make just satisfaction for the same upon demand; being alsoe informed of theire threats to invade his Ma[ties]

[Majesty's] subjects on Longe Island, and other ptes [parts] of this countrey.[30]

For this expedition, which never in fact materialized, a force was raised on December 17, 1673, under Captain James Cudworth of Scituate, Lt. John Gorham of Yarmouth, Thomas Harvey, Philip Leonard, John Witherell (no. 14), and William Witherell as sergeants, at 3 shillings per day. Emery's history of Taunton, page 383, mistakenly lists all these 4 sergeants as being from Taunton. It's known that Thomas Harvey and Philip Leonard and William Witherell were from that growing frontier town. But was John Witherell? Perhaps this was John (no. 14), a cousin of William, who was visiting Taunton at the time. This John, later to perish in Sir William Phip's expedition of 1690 against the French at Quebec, was a lieutenant in the French and Indian Wars, so was martial in pursuit. Perhaps, as was a custom in those early days, he went to live with William Witherell for a time as a sort of apprenticeship, or perhaps to help protect William's family, living on the battle line between the English and the Indians. This is mere conjecture, but it's likely he was in Taunton at the time, and at the least confirms the fact that William Witherell of Taunton knew other Plymouth Colony Witherells, his uncle being John's father, the Rev. William Witherell of Scituate. It could have been William of Taunton who arranged for John to be sergeant, or the Rev. William, who knew Josias Winslow.[31] might have arranged for John and William to be sergeants together. Regardless, the expedition never materialized, and John soon married and settled in Eastham on Cape Cod.

The year 1674 was a happier, quieter year for William. On August 26, 1674, William's eldest child, and only daughter, Dorothy, married Elias Irish, and they soon settled near their father's lot by the banks of the Winneconnet. Judging by available records, they never had any children.

But the little family settlement next to the water soon had to leave their idyllic nest and move into Taunton. The charade of peace between the English and Indians ended on June 25, 1675, when King Philip's men plundered Job Winslow's house in Swansea. The gauntlet had been cast. The inevitable came to pass, and the same day six people of Swansea were killed. There ensued through the summer, scattered skirmishes along the Plymouth Colony frontier, and indeed within her borders. The Indians would attack an outpost, burn, kill, and plunder amongst great whooping, then retreat as an English force would arrive, too late.

On July 18, 1675, Taunton's citizenry withdrew within her garrison houses, awaiting an expected Indian attack which never came. But Edward Babbit and John Tisdale of Taunton were killed within the first week of battle. It can be presumed that William's crude house at Winneconnet, the first home built within the future town of Norton, was burned and looted, as well as Dorothy Irish's

house. During the war, besides the physical damage done to the town, 15 persons were slain by the Indians in Taunton--eleven men, 2 maids, and 2 youths.[32]

The war, now being fought by the Wampanoags, Nipmucks in Central Massachusetts, and a tribe in what later became Maine, moved into Massachusetts Bay as Philip escaped persistent Plymouth Colony pursuit. The war eventually raged as far as the Connecticut River in western Massachusetts.

Their patience expired, the Commissioners of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Plymouth Colonies finally met in Boston September 9, 1675, and signed a declaration of war.

What the colonies feared most were the other Indian nations joining the battle. Of most immediate concern were the feared Narragansetts, an Algonquin tribe bordering Plymouth Colony and occupying much of the shore of Narragansett Bay. It was this concern that led the commissioners of the colonies, meeting in Boston November 12, 1675, to resolve to attack and destroy the mighty Narragansetts before they inevitably entered the struggle. It was known they were only waiting to see which side was winning before entering. The Indians already fighting were causing such a havoc the Narragansetts would likely soon join with King Philip. In terms of colony survival, it was deemed a wise decision to stage a preemptive attack.

The commissioners resolved to raise 1000 men: 527 from Massachusetts Bay, 315 from Connecticut, and 158 from Plymouth Colony. They further recommended to the three General Courts "that effectual care be taken that the soldiers sent on this expedition be men of strength, courage, and activity; their arms well fired and fit for service;--that their clothing in all respects be strong and warm, suitable for the season. That they have provisions in their knapsacks for a weeks march from their rendezvous ...[33]" They were to provide 1/2 pound of powder and 4 pounds of bullets for each man.

The Massachusetts and Plymouth Colony forces met on December 12, 1675, and marched to Richard Smith's house at Wickford, Rhode Island. Massachusetts had six companies; Plymouth Colony had two--one under Capt. William Bradford, and the other under John Gorham. William Witherell, now 48, was "eldest sergeant"[34] under Gorham. Theophilus Witherell (no. 13), William's cousin, was also a sergeant of the Plymouth Colony forces.

The Massachusetts and Plymouth Colony forces remained at Richard Smith's garrison house from the 12th to 18th while reconnoitering. On the 18th, these forces rendezvoused with the Connecticut troops at Pettyquamscott (near Wickford, R. I.). The Connecticut troops were made up of five companies of 300 English and 150 friendly Pequod and Mohegan Indians, the latter sent by their sachem, Uncas. But the garrison house at which they were to take shelter this night had earlier been burned to the ground

and all inhabitants killed. With a deep snow already on the ground, it was a wearisome night.

Josias Winslow, General of the combined forces, and Governor of Plymouth Colony, broke camp before dawn on December 19th. From earlier reconnaisance, it was learned that the 3,500 Narragansetts--men, women and children--were fortified within a fort built on a 5 or 6 acre island within Great or Cedar Swamp, located in what is now S. Kingston, R. I. It was a tiring march through deep snow, the 18 miles south to the swamp.

The Massachusetts troops led the way, with the Plymouth Colony forces in the middle and the Connecticut troops bringing up the rear. Upon reaching the edge of the gruesome swamp, William tried to organize Gorham's company, but they would not be disciplined. With eyes growing narrow and hearts beating fast, his company, along with the other soldiers, rushed headstrong into the swamp in great massed disorder. William grouped his men as best he could while dashing amongst them. It was now early afternoon.

The fort, ringed by rows of palisades, had only one weak point; there was a breach in the palisade bridged by a large tree trunk. This opening was covered by a blockhouse, but the battle had to be joined at this opening.

A first assault directly upon the opening was turned back with heavy losses. The English warming to battle amongst much shouting sent more men on a second attack. These soldiers, amid many dying and wounded lying all about them, and with musket fire tossing back and forth through their ranks, climbed over the 5-foot fallen tree, and successfully entered within the stronghold. There ensued a hideous battle, often hand-to-hand, with drawn cutlasses slicing the enemy to the ground, as hundreds of English poured through the gap toward the retreating Narragansetts.

They seized the blockhouse, and rained fire upon the Indians within. The crescendo of musket fire, sword upon sword, and cries of the dying rose into the thickening air as the mid afternoon winter sky grew gray with coming snow.

William, his whitening beard sprinkled with frost, lay crumpled upon the reddening snow. In the early assaults, many of the officers were mercilessly cut down as they led the desperate charges. With huge gaps opened up in leadership, the non commissioned officers jumped into the breech. William, Gorham's "eldest sergeant," soon found himself climbing over the huge tree trunk and rushing into the blockhouse. From here, he directed the fire of his men. But his men didn't want a defensive battle. Toughened by a night's sleep in the snow, a long, bone-aching march, and six months of Indian murder and mayhem, they wanted to fight. So William and the other sergeants and officers within the ricocheting blockhouse corralled a couple of hundred men, and with a few left behind to give cover fire, threw themselves toward

the inner palisade. As William ran low across the battlefield, jumping over fallen warriors, an Indian bullet sang "whack" into his middle-aged body, stood him straight up with its force and pain, and sent him reeling through the air like a human snowflake, to land with a bony thud on the ground. Through a fog, he told his men to keep attacking. He lay there barely conscious and seared with pain as his men rushed past. A few feet from his head, a red-painted Narragansett wriggled on the ground as blood gushed from three bullet wounds on his bare chest. William's half-closed eyes ringed the brave warrior in mist as the Indian made a wheezy grunt, then settled to the earth like a melting snowman.

More English dashed past him. The assault pushed within the inner palisade. The Indians, routed, swiftly flew out the other side of the island fort, and within minutes had blended into the thick, tangled swamp.

The order was given to burn the 500 to 600 wigwams camped in the center. Above the objections of Captain Church, the old "Indian fighter" of Plymouth Colony, the fort's food and grain supply also went up in flames. The Indians would now be without shelter and food for the remainder of the winter.

It was now about four in the afternoon. Suddenly it was still, but growing dark, and a light snow had begun to fall. Josias Winslow, encouraged by his officers and soldiers, ordered a retreat. Again Church objected. He believed the battle-weary army could use the fort's shelter and food supply to recuperate. But the troops would have none of the hideous spot.

Sergeant Witherell, now comforted by his men who brought him within the inner palisade and set him against the pailings, closing his wound, would have welcomed a respite to let his old body build up its strength. But the clamor reached a crescendo, so William limped to his feet, supported by his closest friends. The forced march, pierced by the groans and calls of the wounded and battle-shocked, commenced the eighteen dark, frigid miles through a snowstorm to Richard Smith's at Wickford, arriving at 2:00 in the morning. They had been gone twenty-two hours. Thirty-four died in the march back.

An estimated 300 Narragansett warriors were killed, and 700 wounded. An unknown, but large, number of Indian women and children were also killed within the fort. The Narragansetts were now destroyed as a fighting force, and decimated as a tribe. Without food and shelter, many died the remaining winter. The English, however bloody the encounter, had triumphed. Canonchet, leader of the Narragansetts, managed to escape, but on August 2, 1676, was captured near Stonington, Connecticut, and the following day was executed.

The English army lost approximately 70 killed, and 150 wounded, twenty-three per cent casualties. There were 33 to 40 killed and wounded from Plymouth Colony alone.[35] The site of

the bloody engagement is marked by a granite monument, erected in 1906 by the Rhode Island Society of Colonial Wars.

Captain Gorham died February 15th, from wounds suffered at the battle. Major Bradford was severely wounded, but recovered. Massachusetts Bay lost three of her six captains. Connecticut lost four of her five. There was a heavy loss of army leaders, expecially in the early assaults when victory hung in doubt.

Theophilus Witherell (no. 13) was severely wounded "soe as hee is likely to be a cripple all his days."[36] He served valiently, nevertheless, under Captain Michael Pierce. Later, in April, 1676, the Narragansetts, who still fought occasional battles, destroyed Pierce's company of Scituate men near Blackstone, Massachusetts.

William, his wound stabbing him with pain, was forced to endure the horrible march back to Richard Smith's. Not until December 24th was he and at least 27 other Plymouth Colony wounded (including Theophilus), moved to Major Peleg Sanford's house in Rhode Island in the Narragansett Bay, to recuperate. Plymouth Colony later reimbursed Peleg Sanford for "8 yds. of duffls to Sergtt Witherly, ... and other Taunton men, that came wounded to... [his house] Desembr 24."[37] He received aid for at least three weeks, because Sanford's account was also charged for "Sergent Witherell, James Ball, and White for their diatt, lodging and attendance, 2 of them one month, and one of them three weeks."[38]

By early February, William's wounds were healed, and he had returned to his grateful family, garrisoned in beleaguered Taunton. One can imagine the tearful reunion. William had been away from his anxious wife for nearly two months.

There was a "Sergt. Witherly" who remained in Rhode Island until the fall, however. The estate of William Brenton of Rhode Island charged Plymouth Colony "for hire of a roome from the 24 of Desembr unto the 17 of Oct., 76, the day Serjan Witherell went out of it."[39] This was probably Sergeant Theophilus Witherell who, it is recorded, was severely crippled at the Great Swamp Fight. It is doubtful if Sergeant William Witherell could have remained in Rhode Island until October, because he was chosen one of Taunton's constables June 7, 1676.

That summer, as constable, his time was spent defending Taunton from the nearby Indians. He might have gone on one or two expeditions, but at 49, his time and energies were better spent defending the home front. There was indeed a need for home front defenses, for in the spring and summer of 1676, King Philip's War returned to Plymouth Colony in force. Skirmishes raged throughout the colony. The frontier became so threatened that in April, towns on Cape Cod invited Taunton's inhabitants to abandon their homes and remove to the Cape. Taunton declined. The outskirts of Plymouth herself (Halifax) was attacked. Scituate was hit May

30th, when at least 22 buildings and a sawmill were destroyed, and among others, six heads of families were killed. Swansea, Middleboro, Rehoboth, Bridgewater, and of course Taunton saw much destruction. Some of the towns did have to be abandoned, such was the destruction.

There was a scare that King Philip was planning to attack Taunton on July 11th, but the town was forewarned, and Philip, seeing the inhabitants ready within the garrison houses, withdrew, It was said that King Philip had a fondness for Taunton. He often spent time at the Fowling Pond, not far from Taunton, hunting and fishing. The Leonards of Taunton, especially, in happier times, treated him well. It was assumed he gave orders to let Taunton stand until the last. Although Taunton lost many casualties and buildings during the war, it was, ironically perhaps, because of Philip that the town was not entirely engulfed.

It was on one such skirmish in early August near Taunton that the Indian Queen Weetamoe's body was found. As an example to the Indians--many of her subjects were prisoners in Taunton at the time--her head was severed and stuck on a pole in Taunton for all to see. It was not a pretty war.

The Indians had caused much destruction through the summer of 1676, but it became apparent they were fighting a lost cause. They could not fish because the English controlled the coast. There was obviously no time to raise corn and other crops, and with the English constantly, if fitfully, chasing them, their diet was meager, and soon disease and malnutrition took their toll. The Nipmucks of central Massachusetts soon sought peace.

Captain Church was finally given command of a small band of men to ferret out Philip. The wayward sachem, instead of escaping to the friendly Maine Indians, chose to return to his beloved Mt. Hope. Church eventually surrounded Philip's dwindling band, and as Philip tried to escape, a friendly Saconet Indian named Alderman shot and killed Philip on August 22, 1676. Philip's head and one hand were immediately severed as prizes.

The Plymouth Colony Court ordered a Thanksgiving, and soon Philip's head was borne triumphantly into the colony's capitol.

It is estimated that at the beginning of the war, there were 12,000 Indians in Massachusetts and Plymouth colonies, 4000 each in New Hampshire and Maine, and 2500 to 3000 in Rhode Island. Not more than 1/4 became hostile. At the same time, there were approximately 22,000 white men in Massachusetts, 14,000 in Connecticut, 7500 in Plymouth Colony, and 4000 each in Rhode Island, New Hampshire, and Maine.[40]

During the 1-1/2 year war, approximately 1600 English were killed, 13 towns in Massachusetts and Plymouth colonies destroyed, and over 600 buildings were burned. The price was high, but even though scattered skirmishes continued for a few months, the Indians were defeated. Some captured Indians were executed, and many

others sold into slavery, but New England was opened up as never before for the white man's inevitable expansion.

William returned to Plymouth as one of the colony's deputies at a special Plymouth Colony Court held the last day of October and first of November, 1676. Life slowly returned to normal.

Last years

By the spring of 1677, William had wound his way north, back up the Massachusetts Bay Path, and had rebuilt his home by the sandy edge of Winneconnet. He had now passed 50. His eldest son William was 26, and little John, having survived the rigors of the war, 13. Dorothy Irish also returned with her husband, and rebuilt their house by the pond. Ephraim, if he was then alive, would have been in his early 20's.

William again appeared on the Plymouth Colony Grand Enquest June 5, 1677. Tragedy befel the family that year, only recently having survived the war. Elias Irish, who married Dorothy Witherell only three years previous, died. William Witherell was appointed administrator of his estate by the Plymouth Colony Court, October 30, 1677. On March 5, 1678, William represented Elias Irish at the settlement of a piece of land at Saconet that John Irish left to his two sons, Elias and John.

On March 2, 1679/80, the Plymouth Colony Court "have ordered and empowered Leift. Gorge Macye and Ensigne Thomas Leonard and William Witherell, of Taunton, to bound the meaddowes on Assonett Necke..."[41] Assonet Neck was a few miles south of Taunton green.

On June 3, 1679, he was again, and for the last time, chosen by the Colony to sit on the Grand Enquest.

The next year, at a May 5th Taunton town meeting, our busy Witherell ancestor was selected along with 6 others to revise the town orders, records of land, etc. It's assumed he was sufficiently well read, for that period at least, to partake of such a detailed organizational task.

William Jr. married Elizabeth Newland March 14, 1681. Within a few years (between 1682-87) William's brother John married Elizabeth's sister Susannah.

In 1682 the Military Company of Taunton was divided into four squadrons "in order to their bringing their arms to meeting on every Sabbath day...with six charges of powder and shot...and if any stay from meeting because they will not bring their armes to meeting, such to be summoned to court."[42] The recent Indian war had made the early colonists still vigilant, even while worshiping God.

William Witherell Sr. headed the second squadron with William Jr. serving under him. John Witherell, a mere 18, marched under the fourth squadron. Ephraim's name doesn't appear on any of the four squadron lists, so apparently was deceased by this date.

In 1683 William spelled his name "Witherell" on a deed.[43]

The year 1684 passed uneventfully, although by now William Jr. and his wife might have presented his parents with their first grand child, William III. (no. 47). Old William's uncle, the Rev. William Witherell of Scituate, died about the time William III was born.

As if to welcome another generation, William Sr. returned to a burst of activity. He again, and for the last time, returned on June 2, 1685, as one of the colony's 28 deputies. He apparently relished his wartime memories, for he is listed in the colony's records as "Serg^{tt} William Witherell Sen^{r}. On June 2, 1685, besides his colony duties, he ("William Witherly") was for the only time in his career chosen as one of Taunton's selectmen. In 1665 the General Court had enacted that there should be "3 or 5 selectmen chosen by the townsmen...for the better managing of the affairs of the respective townships."[44] This traditional form of New England small town government has stubbornly and effectively survived in many corners of the six state region.

Nearly ten years had now passed since the Indians tore through southeastern and central New England. The years embellished William's standing as a raconteur. Born in England, shipped out early as a cabin boy, one of the first settlers of Taunton 42 years earlier, constable, juryman, colony representative, ofttime firebrand, sergeant, Indian fighter, now selectman and first settler on Taunton's northern frontier, he no doubt, his youth long spent, expanded till the lamps grew dim on his long career.

His weathered house along the busy Bay Road became a favored gathering spot; many came to tell, and many came to listen to, full-throated tales. Using his influence, or at least the standing he now held in the community, it was logical that he apply for a license to open an ordinary (tavern, or house of public entertainment). His children had left to built their own lives, so he had empty rooms to let, and empty hours to fill. Therefore, on June 2, 1685, the "Court hath granted liberty to Serg^{tt} William Witherell, of Tanton, to retaile cider, beeir, & strong liquors."[45] These ordinaries, under close supervision, were forbidden "to allow profane singing, dancing, or revelling, under penalty," could not sell liquor on the Sabbath, and were required to clear their houses of all town-dwellers and strangers drinking there, except lodgers[46] by the "shutting in of daylight." But during daylight there were long hours for those travelling the busy Bay Path to stop in and swap tales. These were perhaps William's most satisfying years. A stone erected in 1889 marks the site of William Witherell's ordinary.

However much he retold military exploits, his martial days were over. So in 1686, at 59, he sent Lieut. George Macey, his old friend and former neighbor, along Mill River near Taunton Green, to Plymouth Colony Court to petition for a full discharge. Correspondingly, the court, probably for wounds suffered at the

Narragansett Swamp Fight, paid him, upon discharge, 7 pounds 10 shillings.[47]

Earlier that year, his daughter Dorothy, widowed these past 9 years so probably living with her parents, married on April 1, 1686. She was now in her 30's. No record of any offspring from this union is extant.

In 1687, William--religious to the end--gave 50 acres of land to help pay for the minister's house. The minister at that time was George Shove, the third minister in Taunton's history. Rev. Shove's son, Edward Shove, married Lidia Witherell (no. 38), daughter of Sergt. Theophilus Witherell (no. 13) who fought with William at the Narragansett Swamp Fight. It could be assumed, therefore, that Lidia and her family visited occasionally with William, probably staying at his ordinary, thereby through William, eventually meeting the younger Shove.

On Sept. 12/22, 1687, ancient John Alden, the last of the well known Pilgrims, died in Duxbury at 88.

On February 27, 1688, William Witherell (among others) gave five acres of land to Captain Tipping "for fetching Rev. Mr. Danforth."

The same year, despite an 81-day drought, William's son John and his wife proved fertile, and presented old William and Dorothy with another son, John II. By that date, also Jeremiah, son of William Jr., had been born.

As old Pilgrims were dying, and new Plymouth Colony citizens were being born, so venerable New Plimouth Colony, nearing 70, overflowing with folklore and beginnings, was expiring, while another political entity arose.

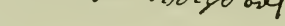
Back in the mother country, King James II replaced Charles II on the royal throne December 29, 1686. He immediately abolished the semi-independent colonial governments of New England in January, 1687, and sent over Sir Edmund Andros to Boston, as Royal Governor of all New England. In 1688, New York was added to his administration. His rule was despotic, and the New England colonies, long accustomed to self-government, chafed under his administration.

The Confederation of New England Colonies, having held their last meeting in 1684, therefore didn't meet in 1687 because Andros held sole political authority. The General Courts of the various colonies held sessions in 1686, but were abolished by Andros in 1687 and 1688. The individual assemblies would meet again, while the United Colonies were forever washed into past history.

Andros' rule was short-lived, however, In April, 1689, the Prince of Orange landed in England, and overthrew James II. The Bostonians, without waiting for official confirmation, needed only such a pretext, and immediately arrested Sir Edmund Andros, threw him into prison, and quietly restored their former form of government. The other New England colonies, upon word of the

Massachusetts uprising, quickly seized power back from Andros' agents. Governor Hinckley was restored as Plymouth Colony Governor shortly thereafter, and the General Court held sessions that summer.

In 1690, William Witherell, aware that--like the colony--he was also expiring, deeded most of his land to his children. The signature shown below, written in 1690, is his only signature extant.



The final session of the Plymouth Colony General Court was held July 7, 1691.

On August 15, 1691, William Witherell drew up his will--the only document extant in his own words[48]--from, as his old hand would have it, the "Colony of New Plimouth in New England."

A devote Puritan to the end, he declared that "my soule I commit to our Blessed lord Jesus: and my Body to the Earth to be decently entered by my children, In hopes of a joyful resurection."

He gave his "halfe a North Purchase" to his only remaining sons, William and John. His "five accers of upland lyeing up at Timothy Meadow" went to his son William. Timothy Meadow was on the northern boundary of Winneconnet Pond. Captain Simeon Witherell (no. 56), grand son of William Witherell Sr. is buried near there in Timothy Plain Cemetery. Simeon, born in 1693, appears to be the only Witherell on this line born in the 1600's with a marked grave.

By 1691, William's son Ephraim was deceased, so William willed the land Ephraim gave back to him to Jeremiah (no. 48), his grand son by William Jr.

William had by 1691 moved from his house on the east side of Winneconnet Pond to a structure built on the south side of the pond, for he gave "ten accers of land lyeing on the south side of the pond by my house" to his daughter "Dorithy Wood that to her heirs born of her Body." Perhaps Dorothy had children by that date, although none can be found.

According to the agreement William and Dorothy made before marriage, William Jr. and John were to pay their mother annually a stated amount. As a final, loving gesture, William gave his wife of over forty years a prized "white yearling heffer to be wholly at her dispose." One can imagine that Dorothy had grown fond of this animal born barely a year, and William wanted her to have it as another reminder of their fruitful years.

Joseph Gray, Samuel Danforth, and Giles Gilbert witnessed the will. Giles Gilbert was involved with William in the "saw mill affair" back in 1664. William signed the will "William Witherill."

Plymouth Colony, its leadership lacking the vision and vigor of the early Pilgrims, recently had been fought over by Massachusetts Bay Colony and New York. Plimouth had never, due to poor

leadership and lack of money and influence at the royal court, been able to secure a royal charter guaranteeing their rights as a state. Massachusetts Bay, to the north, peopled by aggressive, enterprising, if stern, leaders, won out over New York, and on October 7, 1691, a new Massachusetts charter passed the Great Seal annexing Plimouth Colony to Massachusetts. Sir William Phips arrived with the new charter May, 1692, as the first Royal Governor of the enlarged Massachusetts. Plymouth Colony had ceased to exist as a separate entity.

William Witherell, as if presaging the end of his beloved colony, died sometime before November 13, 1691, the date Anthony Newland, Joseph White, and again his old friend Giles Gilbert took inventory of his estate. His will was probated November 18, 1691. His estate, valued at 136 pounds 16 shillings, included a "purchase right & halfe in the old town purchase" and "halfe purchase in the North purchase." His South Purchase lands, or any lands given to him as a result of his war service are not mentioned.

So sometime in late October or early November, 1691, with brilliant fall leaves floating to the earth, and fast moving gray clouds overhead announcing another change of seasons, William Witherell of Taunton took his final voyage. With Taunton's Train Band of Militia firing their muskets over his grave, an assemblage including Rev. Shove; William's surviving contemporaries--his wife; William and Dorothy Wood; William Jr. and Elizabeth and their children William and Jeremiah; John and Susannah and their children John Jr. and Abigail (born March 28, 1691), all stood near the edge of the grave site, two hundred yards east of the blue Winneconnet.[49] As William was lowered into his grave, an earthly interlude between the tranquil Winneconnet and the wild tangled swamp--he returned not to dust, but to the waters which ever enveloped his long life.

The end.

Edwin R. Witherell
Brandywine Hundred
Wilmington, Delaware

February 9, 1975

Footnotes

1 Norton, Easton, Mansfield, Raynham, Dighton, and Berkley.

2 Emery, p. 28.

3 Emery, p. 29.

4 Shurtleff, volume III, p. 13, part 1.

5 The Cohannet and Tetiquet Purchases merged in 1646/7.

6 Morison, Old Colony, p. 207

7 Shurtleff, volume I, p. 105.

8 Shurtleff, volume XI, p. 31.

9 History of Bristol County, Mass. New York & Chicago: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1924. Volume II, Chapter 10, page 781.
The author of this chapter on Norton, Mass. states that Dunn's vessel "had sailed a distance up Taunton River." He didn't quote the source of such speculation, and no other author has ventured that Dunn indeed made such a voyage. However, because Captain Dunn was the master of a vessel, and was an early proprietor of Taunton, it is not unlikely that he wanted to see Taunton first-hand before investing in it.

10 It was an early family tradition that William Witherell was Captain William Dunn's cabin boy. No authority has challenged this tradition.

11 The Genealogical Advertiser (1: 21) states that, according to Rev. William Witherell's records at Cambridge University, he came from Yorkshire, in northern England. The records, though, do not list the town he came from.

The Holden Genealogy by Eben Putnam (Boston, 1923) believes that John Witherell (no. 3) was also from the north of England. Ralph Day and James Thorpe, kinsmen John mentioned in his will, were believed by the author to be connected to the Yorkshire immigrants, therefore John's connection to Yorkshire.

Christopher Wetherill, progenitor of a long and distinguished line of Pennsylvania Wetherill's, came from Sherburn, England, to Burlington, New Jersey, in 1683.

12 Emery, p. 328.

13 Morison, Old Colony, p. 244.

14 These two lines rarely cross into each other's Plymouth Colony "territory." Rev. William's line invariably stayed to the east, and William of Taunton's line remained west of an imaginary boundary drawn northwest to the southeast from Bridgewater to Rochester.

15 corn meal mush.

16 plates.

17 Clark, p. 38.

18 Morison, Old Colony, p. 223. Population figures can only be estimated. In Morison's opinion there were 3000 Plymouth Colony citizens in 1664, and by 1675, upwards of 7000. Other authors compute differently.

19 Baylies, volume 1, part 2, p. 60.

20 Baylies, volume 1, part 2, pp. 57-58.

21 Emery, p. 100

22 Emery, p. 99.

23 One wonders what William would do if he could see Mill River today. On November 25, 1974, I stood shivering on the Washington Street Bridge looking up Mill River at the sludge and grime choaking the once swift blue stream. Manufacturers, and again civilization, had, alas, debased the river in contempt of those who once loved her.

24 Shurtleff, volume IV, p. 55.

25 Shurtleff, volume IV, p. 66.

26 Shurtleff, volume IV, p. 57.

27 Clark, p. 7.

28 thus becoming the first white settler within what would become (on June 12, 1711) the future town limits of Norton. A large stone commemorative marker was placed at this spot by the town in 1869.

29 Clark, p. 55.

30 Shurtleff, volume V, p. 136.

31 Rev. William Witherell knew and admired Josias Winslow, at various times General and Governor of Plymouth Colony. Winslow had his children baptized in the Reverend's church, and Rev. William Witherell wrote a long eulogy upon Winslow's death in 1680. (See elsewhere in this book.)

32 Emery, pp. 388-389.

33 Bayliss, volume 2, part 1, pp. 63-64.

34 Emery, p. 135.

35 Goodwin, p. 557.

36 Shurtleff, volume V, p. 271.

37 Shurtleff, volume VI, p. 118.

38 Shurtleff, volume VI, p. 118.

39 Shurtleff, volume VI, p. 119.

40 Goodwin, p. 563.

41 Shurtleff, volume 6, p. 31.

42 Emery, p. 330.

43 The deed has apparently been lost.

44 Baylies, volume 1, part 2, p. 33.

45 Shurtleff, volume 6, p. 170.

46 Baylies, volume 1, part 2, p. 35.

47 Shurtleff, volume VI, p. 189.

48 See appendix.

49 William was presumably buried in an old burying ground (now unused), situated beside the meadow, 40-50 rods northeast of the outlet of Winneconnet Pond, near the present Taunton-Norton line. The spot was probably never formally set apart for burial purposes, and was in 1859 being used as part of a pasture for sheep and cattle. The site was later abandoned as a burial ground because of its proximity to the boggy meadow--the graves, when dug, becoming partially submerged.

Bibliography

Adams, Brooks. The Emancipation of Massachusetts. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1962.

Baylies, Francis. An Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston: Wiggin & Lunt, 1866. 2 vols.

Clark, George Faber. A History of the Town of Norton, Bristol County, Mass. Boston: Crosby, Nichols & Company, 1859.

Emery, Samuel Hopkins. History of Taunton, Massachusetts. Syracuse, N. Y.: D. Mason & Company, 1893.

Goodwin, John A. The Pilgrim Republic, an Historical Review of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston: Ticknor & Co., 1888.

Langdon, George D., Jr. Pilgrim Colony, a History of New Plymouth 1620-1691. New Haven and London: Yale University Press. 1966.

Leach, Douglas Edward. The Northern Colonial Frontier 1607-1763. Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, 1966.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The Maritime History of Massachusetts. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1961.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The Story of the Old Colony of New Plymouth. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1956.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The Oxford History of the American People. New York: The New American Library, 1972. Volume 1, Prehistory to 1789.

Heath, Dwight B., ed. A Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth. Mourt's Relations. New York: Corinth Books, 1969.

Rutman, Darrett B. Husbandman of Plymouth, Farms and Villages in the Old Colony, 1620-1692. Boston: Beacon Press, 1967.

Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., ed. Records of Plymouth Colony. Volumes 1-12.

CHAPTER 6. JOHN ROGERS, THE SMITHFIELD MARTYR

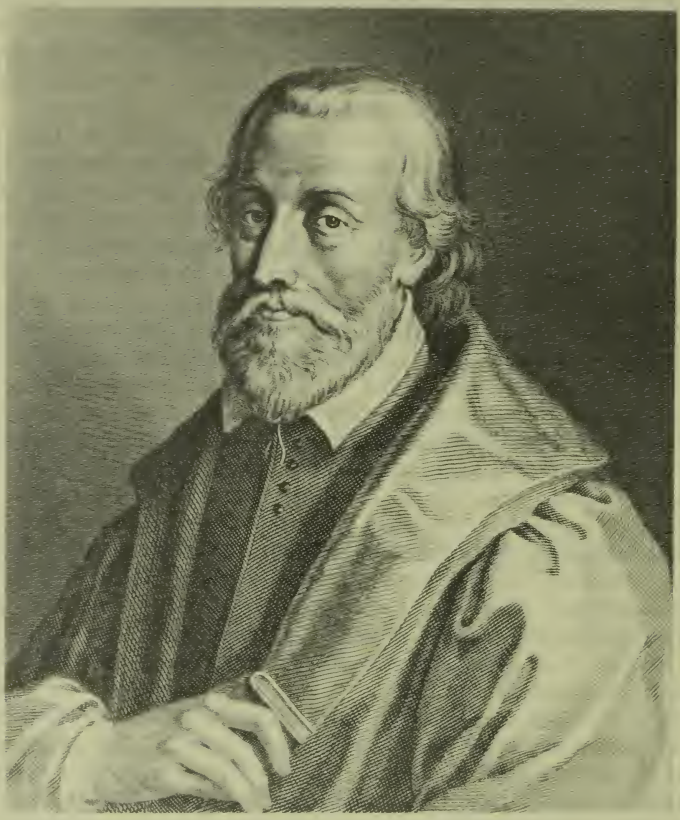
John Rogers, pioneer of the Protestant Reformation in England and its first martyr, compiled the first authorized English version of the Bible under the pseudonym "Thomas Matthew," and thus never claimed for himself the honors to which he was justly entitled. We are deeply indebted to Foxe[1] and Chester[2] for doing him historical justice. The serious reader should consult them for further information. This Chapter will cover the highlights of the life of this venerable religious figure.

John Rogers was born about 1500, probably in Deritend, in the parish of Aston (near Birmingham), the son of John and Margery (Wyatt) Rogers of Deritend. He was educated at Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, where he took a B.A. in 1525. The same year he was chosen Junior Canon at the Cardinal's College (later called Christ's College) in Oxford, and soon after went into holy orders. He then officiated from Dec. 26, 1532 until probably late in 1534 as Rector of the Church of Holy Trinity (or Trinity the Less), in London.

Late in 1534 Rogers accepted an invitation of the "Merchants of St. Thomas 'a Becket" to the Chaplaincy at Antwerp, Belgium, knowing that there he could enjoy more freedom of conscience than would be tolerated in England. He went to Antwerp freely, not in exile, although while there he became intimately acquainted with William Tyndale, who was in exile for his religious beliefs. He then separated himself entirely from the Roman Catholic Church. While in Antwerp, Tyndale (and probably Rogers) resided at the home of Thomas Poyntz, an English merchant, where they began work translating the Bible from Latin to English. Tyndale, however, was arrested early in 1535, and was murdered Oct. 6, 1536.

Rogers then continued the work. Believing marriage to be lawful for the clergy, he took a wife in 1536 or early 1537, whose name was Adriana Pratt (alias Adriana de Weyden[3]). She was of the Protestant faith and from an Antwerp family. He then moved his family to Wittenberg, Saxony, probably for personal safety, as well as to be in closer communication with Martin Luther, Philipp Schwarzert Melanchthon, and other leaders of the Reformation. He became proficient in the German language, and took charge of a congregation, to which be preached for several years.

The first authorized, complete English Bible was published in 1537 (by late July), and was known as "The Translation of Thomas Matthew," or "The Matthew Bible," and was printed in England. John Rogers (alias Thomas Matthew) is perhaps not entitled to the credit for having made a complete original translation of the entire Bible, but he is to be regarded as something higher than a mere proofreader. The first complete, printed English Bible, although not authorized, was translated by Myles Coverdale, and was published in 1535. Tyndale published his translation of the New



Rev. John Rogers (ca. 1500-1555), from the original in the Heroologia (reprinted from Chester).

Testament in 1525, and, assisted by John Frith, published the Pentateuch (first five books of the Old Testament) in English, 1530. After Tyndale's death in 1536, what remained of the Old Testament (34 books) was completed by John Rogers, who prepared it for publication, including many marginal notes.

Rogers must also be credited the authorship of the first English Bible concordance, which he called "A Table of the Principal Matters contained in the Bible, to which the Readers may find and practise many Common Places," which was alphabetically arranged in 26 folio pages. The Thomas Matthew Bible itself comprises 1,110 folio pages with two columns per page, each column containing 60 lines, and printed entirely in black letter. There are 78 wood cuts, and the size of the printed page (embracing the text only) is 28.6 x 16.5 cm. The Bible is divided into books, chapters, and paragraphs, but not verses. The Papists issued an edict to suppress all Bibles, and particular hostility was expressed toward the Thomas Matthew translation. As a result, nearly all copies of the original were destroyed. Nevertheless, the British Museum possesses three copies, one of which is in near perfect condition, and attests to Rogers' scholarly accomplishments.

John Rogers returned to England sometime after King Edward VI came to the throne on Jan. 28, 1547. Although the date of his return is unknown, it is known that he was there by Aug. 1, 1548. He became vicar of St. Sepulchre's, and was promoted by Bishop Ridley to be an assistant at St. Paul's Cathedral in London. His wife and eight children remained in Germany while he resided in London at the home of Edward Whitchurch, who published for him his translation of Melanchthon's "Weighing of the Interim." He secured, by special act of Parliament,[4] the legal naturalization of his wife and those of his children who were born in Germany, but not without some opposition, stemming from his Protestant beliefs.

Serious trouble for Rogers began upon the death of Edward VI on July 6, 1553, when Edward's sister Mary began her reign. Queen Mary[5] surrounded herself with counsellors and ministers loyal to the Roman Church. Rogers began preaching at Paul's Cross, St. Paul's Cathedral, and although he was recognized by the Privy Council as one of the Cathedral's ablest ministers, one of his sermons aroused the anger of the priesthood. In it, he preached against the growing power of the pope in England, enlarged on the virtues of the late king, and urged the people to remain true to the reformed religion. For this, he was summoned before the Privy Council, but defended himself so eloquently that he was dismissed with only a warning. The Council's indulgence, however, displeased the queen, who considered him a mischievous heretic, and ordered him arrested. Rogers was then ordered confined to his own house for longer than 5 months[6] for allegedly

speaking out against the queen, and was deprived of the means to support his family. On Jan. 27, 1554, on orders from Bonner, Bishop of London, he was transferred to Newgate Prison, with thieves and murderers, where he did much writing, all of which was confiscated.

On Jan. 22, 1555, Rogers was brought again before the Privy Council, headed by Lord Chancellor Stephen Gardiner, Bishop of Winchester. Rogers was made to kneel, and was asked to assent to the supremacy of the Pope, but he boldly replied that he recognized Christ as the only head of the Church. After some debate on the matter, Rogers was ordered back to prison.

Six days later, Cardinal Reginold Pole, as Lord Legate of England -- a direct representative of the Pope -- issued his commission for judicial proceedings against all persons who might have violated the new laws against heresy. The tribunal for Rogers occurred in the afternoon of the following day.

Rogers was asked whether he would return to the Roman Catholic Church. He promptly replied in the negative, but declared his willingness and ability to prove that the doctrines he preached were based on the Scriptures. This proposition was rejected. Gardiner next asked whether Rogers believed that the bread and wine used at the ceremony of the Lord's Supper were really and substantially, the body and blood of Christ. He replied that this was a subject with which he had not hitherto meddled, but that since all their other doctrines were false, and could be defended only by force and cruelty, he no longer had any doubt that this was as false as the rest, and they might therefore add that to his former admissions. The tribunal was closed at about 4 PM, and Rogers was given until the next day to return to the Roman Catholic Church and receive mercy.

The next day, Rogers was again asked whether he had decided to recant and receive the mercy offered him. Again he insisted on his right to discuss the various questions, but this was denied, and he then was condemned on two charges: that he had denounced the Church of Rome as anti-Christian, and that he had denied the real presence of Christ in the Sacrament. He was then turned over to Bonner, Bishop of London, who declared Rogers a heretic. A report of the proceedings was sent to court, and a writ was issued for the burning of Rogers at the stake, at Smithfield. His last appeal was that he might speak to his wife, to counsel her on what to do with their ten children. But this request was denied on the grounds that he was a priest and could not have a wife.

Rogers was returned to Newgate prison, accompanied by numerous, heavily armed officials. The journey back to prison was routed through the Bishop's house (probably to mislead bystanders), then through St. Mary Overy's churchyard, into the streets, across London Bridge, towards Newgate. The route was lined with well wishers holding lighted candles, who cheered and offered prayers and thanksgivings as the procession passed.

At the prison, he was placed in solitary confinement for five days, but was not told the day or hour of his death. When the fatal day arrived (Feb. 4, 1555), Rogers, asleep, was warned suddenly by the keeper's wife, to prepare himself for the fire. Being at last aroused, and told to "make haste," he said, "Is then this the day? If it be so I need not be careful of my dressing." Rogers was then taken to Bonner to be degraded. He again asked to see his wife, but was denied. David Woodroffe, the sheriff, addressed Rogers to the effect that he might even then revoke what Woodroffe called his "abominable doctrine" and his "evil opinion of the Sacrament of the Altar."

Rogers replied, "That which I have preached, I will seal with my blood!"

"Then thou art a heretic!" said the sheriff.

Rogers replied meekly, "That shall be known at the day of judgment."

Woodroffe continued, "Well, I will never pray for thee!"

"But I will pray for you," replied Rogers, which silenced the sheriff.

Between 9 and 10 AM, Rogers was led from prison toward Smithfield by several armed guards. Thousands of spectators lined the route, and heard Rogers repeat the 51st Psalm all the way. At Smithfield, his wife, his ten children, and his eleventh child, an infant whom he had never seen, were waiting in the crowd, along with Rochester, Comptroller of the Queen's household, Sir Richard Southwell, the sheriffs, and a large number of people. He was then tied to the stake, a few paces in front of the entrance gate of the Church of St. Bartholomew. When the flames were ignited, he passed his hands through the fire, rubbed them together as though washing them to rid himself of impurities, then raised them toward Heaven until he lost consciousness, and was burned to ashes.

John Rogers was the first of many to martyr themselves under the rule of Queen Mary for the same Christian cause. Their blood gave vitality to the feeble beginnings of the Protestant Reformation, which eventually secured the blessings of religious freedom in England.

Footnotes

1 Foxe, John. Foxe's Christian Martyrs of the World. Moody Press, Chicago. pp. 420-423.

2 Chester, Joseph L. 1861. John Rogers: The Compiler of the First Authorized English Bible; the Pioneer of the English Reformation; and Its First Martyr. Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts, London. 452 pp.

3 Pratt and de Weyden are synonyms, both meaning meadow.

4 The original Act is preserved in the archives of the House of Lords. Though somewhat illegible, it bears the autograph of Edward VI.

5 Mary Tudor (1516-1558), Queen of England 1553-1558, became known as Bloody Mary because of the many executions she ordered.

6 Foxe says "several weeks."

ANCESTRY (BACK TO ADAM) OF JOHN ROGERS, THE SMITHFIELD MARTYR, SUPPOSED ANCESTOR OF THE WITHERELL FAMILY

In discussing the ancestry of Rev. William Witherell, Deane,[1] in his History of Scituate, stated "There is a tradition here which has been handed down for truth, that his mother was the daughter of John Rogers, the Smithfield martyr." Inasmuch as Rogers was killed in 1555, and William was not born until ca. 1600, this gap of 45 years was quite possibly spanned by two generations rather than one, thus making William a great-grandson rather than a grandson of the martyr. If we also accept the tradition that there was an uncle-nephew relationship between Rev. William Witherell and William Witherell of Taunton, Mass., as given by Savage,[2] then John Rogers would be an ancestor of the latter's descendants also.

Chester,[3] in his biography of Rogers, included a statement of the martyr's ancestry, going back as far as William the Conqueror. We are indebted to Albert F. Schmuhl of Salt Lake City, Utah, a genealogist affiliated with the Mormon Church, for his research on earlier ancestors, going back as far as Adam.[4] This was painstakingly compiled from Biblical as well as secular history.

Thus, the descent of John Rogers, from Adam took 145 generations, and covered a span of some 5,500 years. This averages about 38 years per generation, which seems rather large, but can be explained by the extreme longevity (by our standards, at least) of the Biblical figures in the first several generations.[5] We have tried to verify the facts presented here, insofar as possible. Whether you, the reader, are skeptical or not, we think you will find this fascinating reading.

---

1 Deane, Samuel. 1831. History of Scituate, Massachusetts, from Its First Settlement to 1831. Boston: James Loring. p. 190.

2 Savage, James. 1862. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Showing Three Generations of Those Who Came Before May, 1692, on the Basis of Farmer's Register. Vol. 4. Boston: Little, Brown and Company, p. 492.

3 Chester, J. L. John Rogers. The Compiler of the First Authorized English Bible; the Pioneer of the English Reformation; and Its First Martyr. London: Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts. pp. 234-235.

4 Schmuhl's data is presented in the form of his Royal Line chart, which may be obtained from the Mormon Church. This chart also includes many lines other than the one given here, including such ancestors as Charlemagne, Alfred the Great (Saxon King), and Cerdic the Viking.

5 See especially chapters 5-11 in the Book of Genesis.

1 Adam b. 4000, d. 3070 B.C.
2 Seth b. 3870, d. 2978 B.C.
3 Enos b. 3765, d. 2860 B.C.
4 Cainan b. 3675, d. 2765 B.C.
5 Mahaleleel b. 3605, d. 2710 B.C.
6 Jared b. 3540, d. 2578 B.C.
7 Enoch b. 3378, d. 3013 B.C.
8 Methusalah b. 3313, d. 2344 B.C.
9 Lamech b. 3126, d. 2349 B.C.
10 Noah b. 2944, d. 1994 B.C.
11 Shem b. 2442, d. 1842 B.C.
12 Arphared b. 2342, d. 1904 B.C.
13 Salah b. 2307, d. 1874 B.C.
14 Ebar b. 2277, d. 1814 B.C.
15 Peleg b. 2244, d. 2004 B.C.
16 Reu b. 2213, d. 1973 B.C.
17 Serug b. 2181, d. 1951 B.C.
18 Nahor b. 2152, d. 2003 B.C.
19 Terah b. 2122, d. 1917 B.C.
20 Abraham b. 2046, d. 1872 B.C.
21 Isaac b. 1946, d. 1766 B.C.
22 Jacob or Israel b. 1886, d. 1739 B.C.
23 Judah
24 Pharez
25 Esrom
26 Aram
27 Aminadab
28 Nashon
29 Salmon
30 Boaz m. Ruth
31 Obed
32 Jesse
33 David

Kings of Judah

34 Solomon d. 975 B.C.
35 Rehoboam 975 B.C.
36 Abijah 957 B.C.
37 Asa 955 B.C.
38 Jehosophat 915 B.C.
39 Jehoram 893 B.C.
40 Ahaziah 885 B.C.
41 Joash 878 B.C.
42 Amaziah 841 B.C.
43 Uzziah 811 B.C.
44 Jotham 758 B.C.
45 Ahaz 742 B.C.
46 Hezekiah 726 B.C.
47 Manasseh 697 B.C.
48 Ammon 642 B.C.
49 Josiah 640 B.C.
50 Zedekiah 598 B.C.

Kings and Princes of Ireland

51 Tamar Thephi (dau.) m. Eochdid, King of Ireland
52 Irial Faidh, 10th King
53 Eithrial, King
54 Follain, Prince
55 Tighernmas, 13th King
56 Eanbotna, Prince
57 Smiorguil
58 Fiacha-dh, King
59 Angus I., 20th King
60 Maoin, Prince
61 Rotheachta, 22nd King
62 Dein (or Dan), Prince
63 Siorna Saeghalach, King
64 Oliolla Olcharin, Prince
65 Giallchadt, 37th King
66 Nuadha Fionn Fail, 39th King
67 Simon Breace, 44th King
68 Muireadhach, 46th King
69 Fiachagh Bolgrach, 55th King
70 Duach Laidrach, Prince
71 Eochaidh Buiglaig, Prince
72 Ugaine the Great, King, m. Caesaire Cruthach, French Princess
73 Cobhtach Caolbreag, 69th King
74 Meilage, 71st King
75 Juran Glosfathach, 74th King
76 Conla Cruaich Cealgach, 76th King
77 Oiliolla Caisfliaclach, 77th King
78 Eochaidh, King
79 Angus II., King, d. 324 B. C.
80 Eanda Aighnach, 84th King

Kings and Princes of Ireland

81 Labhra Luire, Prince
82 Blathlathta Eamhna, Prince
83 Easamhuin Eamhna, Prince
84 Roighneim Eamhna, Prince
85 Finligha, Prince
86 Finn, Prince
87 Eochaidhreidblioch, 93rd King, d. 130 B.C.
88 Bias Fineamhnas, Prince
89 Lughaidh Riebdarg, 98th King
90 Chiomhthanhiadhmar, 100th King, d. 9 A.D.
91 Fioraidhach Fienfachtaacht, King, d. 36 A.D.
92 Fiachadh Teachtman, 105th King, d. 56 A.D.
93 Tuithal Teachtman, 106th King
94 Feidhlinhidth Teachtman, 108th King, d. 119 A.D.
95 Conn Ceadchadhach, King, d. 157 A.D.
96 Aft Aonfhir, 116th King, d. 195 A.D.
99 Faichadr Streadhuine, King
100 Luirreadhack Tireach, King, d. 356 A.D.
101 Lochaidh Loimeadhain, King, d. 365 A.D.
102 Niall Mar Niall, 126th King, d. 405 A.D.
103 Eoghan, Prince, d. 405 A.D.
104 Muireadbach, Prince, m. Erca, dau. of King Lodharn of Scotland

Kings and Princes of Argykshire

105 Mortough, King
106 Fergus More or Mac Erca, King
107 Dongard, King 497-513 A.D.
108 Caron, King 513-535 A.D.
109 Constantine, King 535-570 A.D.
110 Aidan, King 570-604 A.D.
111 Eugene III., King 605-622 A.D.
112 Donald, King 636-650 A.D.
113 Dongard, King 651-688 A.D.
114 Eugene IV., King, d. 692 A.D.
115 Findan, Prince
116 Eugene V., King, d. 721 A.D.
117 Eithafind, King, d. 761 A.D.
118 Achaias, King, d. 819 A.D.

Kings of Scotland
House of Alpin

119 Alpin, King, d. 834 A.D.
120 Kenneth MacAlpin I., King, d. 858 A.D.
121 Constantine II., King 862-874 A.D.
122 Donald, King d. 903 A.D.
123 Constantine, King d. 940 A.D.
124 Malcolm I., King, d. 958 A.D.
125 Kenneth II., King, d. 994 A.D.
126 Malcolm II., King 1005-1034
127 Beatrix, Princess of Scotland, m. Crinan "The Thane, Lord of the Isle, died 1095

Kings of Scotland
House of Albanach

128 Duncan I., King 1034-1040
129 Malcolm III., King 1057-1093

Kings of England

130 Edith Matilda, m. King Henry I. of England b. England, 1068, d. 1135), son of William the Conqueror
131 Mathilda, m. Gieffrey of Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
132 Henry II., King (b. Le Mans, France, March 5, 1133, d. 1189), m. Eleanor of Aquitaine
133 John, King (b. Oxford, Dec. 24, 1167, d. Oct. 19, 1216). m. Isabella of Angouleme
134 Henry III, King (b. Winchester, Oct. 1, 1207, d. Nov. 16, 1272), m. (Jan. 14, 1246) Eleanor of Provence
135 Edward I., King (b. Westminster, June 17, 1239, d. 1307), m. (1254) Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile
136 Elizabeth Plantagenet, Princess, m. Humphrey de Bohun (slain at Borough Bridge, 1321), 5th Earl of Hereford, and 3rd of Essex, Lord High Constable
137 Lady Margaret de Bohun (d. Dec. 16, 1392), m. Hugh de Courtenay (d. 1377), second of that name Earl of Devon
138 Sir Philip Courtenay, Lord Lieut, of Ireland (d. July 7, 1406), m. Margaret (or Anne), dau. of Sir Thomas Wake of Blisworth, County of Northampton
139 Sir John Courtenay (d. before 1415), m. Joan (or Anne), dau. of Alexander Champernowne, of Beer Ferrers
140 Sir Philip Courtenay (d. 1463), m. Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, Lord Hungerford
141 Sir William Courtenay of Powderham (d. 1485), m. Margaret, dau. of Lord Bonville
142 Catherine Courtenay, m. Thomas Rogers of Bradford, son of Henry Fitz-Roger of Bryantston
143 John (or Thomas) Rogers of Sutton Vallens, County of Kent
144 John Rogers of Deritend, m. Margery Wyatt
145 John Rogers, compiler of the first authorized English Bible, and martyr at Smithfield (b. ca. 1500, d. 1555), m. Adrianna Pratt (alias Andrianna de Weyden)

SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN ROGERS, THE SMITHFIELD MARTYR[1]

1 Rev. John Rogers, the Smithfield Martyr
b. prob. Deritend, parish of Aston (near Birmingham), county of Warwick, England, ca. 1500. m. (1536/7, at Antwerp, Belgium) Adryan (or Adrianna) Pratt, alias Adrianna de Weyden, of Brabant. He compiled the 1st authorized English Bible, and was burned at the stake in Smithfield for his Protestant beliefs, Feb. 4, 1555. Birth order of his ch. is uncertain, 8 of whom were b. in Wittenberg, Saxony:

*2 Daniel b. Wittenberg, Saxony, ca. 1538.
*3 John b. Wittenberg, Saxony, ca. 1540.
4 Ambrose b. 15__.
5 Samuel b. 15__.
6 Philip b. 15__.
7 Bernard b. 15__.
8 Augustine b. 15--.
9 Barnaby b. 15__.
10 Susan b. 15__.
11 Elizabeth b. 15__.
12 Hester b. 15__.

2 Daniel Rogers (1)
b. Wittenberg, Saxony, ca. 1538. Came to England with his family in 1548, and was naturalized, 1552. After his father's death he rem. to Wittenberg and studied under Melancthon, then returned to England to complete his educ. at Oxford, whence he grad. Aug., 1561. m. (15__) Susan Yetswiert (or Yetsworth), dau. of Nicasius Yetswiert, Clerk of the Signet, and Queen Elizabeth's French Sec'y. He had considerable acumen as a linguist, and was employed as the Queen's ambassador in various transactions abroad, particularly the

---

1 It is a tradition, though unproven, that the mother of Rev. William Witherell of Scituate was a grand dau. (or perh. dau.) of John Rogers, the Martyr. Data for this genealogy are from Chester, J. L., 1861. John Rogers. The Compiler of the First Authorized English Bible; the Pioneer of the English Reformation; and Its First Martyr. London. Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts.

Low Countries, in assoc. with the Prince of Orange, and Sir William Winter. His diaries are still extant. He d. Feb. 11, 1591, having signed his will the previous day. Bur. with public honors, at Sunbury, Middlesex.

*13 Francis b. 15__.

14 Posthuma (dau.) b. 1591 (after her father's death). m. _____ Spears.

3 John Rogers, LL. D. (1)

b. Wittenberg, Saxony, ca. 1540. Came to England with his family in 1548, and was naturalized, 1552. Matriculated as a pensioner of St. John's College, Cambridge, May 17, 1558, became a scholar at Trinity College, 1562/3, was elected Fellow, and commenced M. A. in 1567. Called "Proctor of the Civil Law." LL. D. (1574). m. (15__) Mary Leete, dau. of William Leete, of Everdon, county of Cambridge. He accompanied his bro. Daniel on various missions abroad, and was also despatched on special missions to the Kings of Denmark and Poland. d. 1603.

*15 Cassandra (dau.) b. 15__.

16 Elizabeth b. 15__.

17 Heckuba b. 15__.

18 Constantine b. 15__.

*19 John b. ca. 1565

20 Edward b. 15__.

21 Mary b. 15__.

22 Varro (son) b. 15__.

13 Francis Rogers (2, 1)

b. 15__. m. _____ Cory. res. county of Middlesex. d.?

23 Francis b. 15__.

15 Cassandra Rogers (3, 1)

b. 15__. m. Henry Saris,[1] son and heir of Thomas Saris of Horsham (who was bur. in the Church of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, 1588. She d.?

24 _____(son) b. ? Prob. d. early.

25 Edward b.?

19 Rev. John Rogers (3, 1) (of Chacombe)

b. ca. 1565. Nothing is known of his early life or parentage, but he is presumed to be the John born to John and Mary (Leete) Rogers. He was Vicar of Chacombe, Northamptonshire, on the presentation of Richard Fox, Oct. 12, 1587. He published (1620) a volume entitled "Discourse to Christian Watchfulness--How to Live and how to Die." He d. 1620?

---

1 County Genealogies--Sussex, p. 149.

*26 John b. Apr. 25, 1610.
27 _____ b. ?
28 _____ b. ?
29 _____ b. ?
30 _____ b. ?
31 _____ b. ?

25 Edward Saris (15, 31, 1)
b. ? res. Billingshurst, county of Sussex. m. Mary Clarke, dau. of John Clarke, of Chiltington, county of Sussex. d. ?
32 Mary b. 1633/4

26 Rev. John Rogers (19, 3, 1) (of Croglin)
b. April 25, 1610. Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford, took holy orders, preached for some time at Middleton, Cheyney, Northamptonshire, and later in Leigh, county of Kent. Minister of Barnard Castle, Durham, 1644-1660. He then became Rector of Croglin, in Cumberland, but was ejected in 1662 for non-conformity. m. _____ Butler, dau. of Thomas Butler, of Newcastle. d. 1680. There may be more ch. than the one listed:
33 Timothy (Rev.) b. Barnard Castle, Durham, 1660, d. ca. 1729, prob. unmarried.

SECTION II.

GENEALOGY

"One generation passeth away, and another generation cometh: but the earth abideth for ever."
(Ecclesiastes 1:4)

Explanatory Note

This genealogy is written in a form that should be easy to follow. Numbers in parentheses immediately following the name of a family head refer to his Witherell/Wetherell/Witherill ancestors, beginning with his father. Names of the children of each family head are numbered consecutively, in the order of their birth, if known. Those children who married and had children of their own are given an asterisk (*) before their number, and considered later as family heads of the next generation. It is beyond the scope of this book to go into the genealogy of descendants of daughters, because after marriage they no longer bear the Witherell/Wetherell/Witherill surname. In some cases, however, their children are simply listed by name (but not numbered), if this information was easily obtained.

Finally, we recognize that no genealogy of this size can be written without errors. It would be helpful if our readers would kindly call these to our attention whenever they are found. We have sprinkled some of our statements with "prob." and "perh.", according to the degree of doubt.

Abbreviations commonly used throughout are:

ae.	age(d)	div.	divorced
att.	attended	grad.	graduated
b.	born	int.	intention
bp.	baptized	m.	married
bro.	brother	perh.	perhaps
bur.	buried	prob.	probably
ca.	circa (about)	rem.	removed
ch.	child(ren)	res.	resided or residence
Co.	county or company		
d.	died	sep.	separated
dau.	daughter	sis.	sister
		yrs.	years

FIRST GENERATION

1. _____ WETHERELL
b. ca. 1565? res. prob. northern England. According to tradition, he married a dau. or grand dau. of Rev. John Rogers, the Smithfield, Martyr, who m. Adriana Pratt. (See more on John Rogers elsewhere in this book.) This Wetherell prob. d. 16__.
Issue b. England (perh. others):

2. SARAH[1] b. ca. 1589. m. (1624) Stephen Fosdick (b. prob. northern England, 1584, d. Malden, Mass., May 21, 1664). The Fosdick genealogy[2] says that Stephen came from Wenham Magna (or Great Wenham), 14 mi. SW of Ipswich, in Suffolk, England. He was previously married (1612, in Hadleigh, 8 mi. No. of Great Wenham) to Anna Harre. Upon Sarah's marriage, she had 6 of Stephen's ch. to care for, by his previous marriage. Sarah accompanied her husband and 8 ch. from England in 1634/5 and res. (1635) Charlestown, Mass. Stephen Fosdick's will, dated Feb. 23, 1663/4, was probated June 21 following. By wife Sarah, Stephen Fosdick had 2 ch.: John and Mary. Their son John Fosdick had a son, Capt. Samuel Fosdick of New London, Conn., who m. (Nov. 1, 1682) Mercy Picket, sister of Adam Picket, who m. Hannah Wetherell (no. 26). The Fosdick genealogy speculates that this John Fosdick (son of Stephen was prob. educated in the Free School which Charlestown established in 1636 with William Witherell (no. 5) its first school master. "...and inasmuch as he [William Witherell] may have been related to John's mother, Sarah, it is likely that John received full advantage of the instruction."

*3. JOHN b. 1594.

*4. _____(son) b. ? He was the father of William Witherell (no. 7) of Taunton, Mass., who, according to Savage[3] and other authorities, was prob. nephew of William Witherell (no. 5).

*5. WILLIAM (Rev.) b. ca. 1600.

Footnotes

1 Putnam, Eben. 1923-26. The Holden Genealogy. Ancestors and Descendants of Richard, Justinian & Randall Holden. vol. 1, p. 55 (reprinted 1968).

Footnotes, continued

2 Fosdick, R. B. 1953. Annals of the Fosdick Family. N. Y.

3 Savage, James. 1862. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. vol. 4. Boston: Little, Brown, and Company. pp. 491-492.

SECOND GENERATION

3. JOHN WETHERELL (1) (also WITHERELL, WITHERALL, WITHERLL, WETHERILL, and perh. WITHERLEY) b. England, 1594. m. (16__, prob. England) Grace _____ (b. 1596, d. Dec. 16, 1670/1, ae. 75), whom he deposed in 1654. Savage[1] called him prob. a bro. of Rev. William Witherell (no. 5). We speculate that he may have been the John Witherley who was Master of the ship Hercules that sailed from Sandwich, Kent, England, in March, 1634/5, bringing William Witherell and his family to Plymouth Colony. The earliest record of John Wetherell in New England is 1639 in Sudbury, Mass. (a plantation given to residents of Watertown to settle), and he was one of the original proprietors (assigned in 1640).[2] In Dec., 1641, he bought from J. Knight, a homestall [homestead] of 18 acres in Newtown, Mass. (which later became Cambridge), "about 3/5 of a mile NW of Fresh Pond," bounded on the North and East by the Cambridge line, on the South by J. Morse's property and common land, and on the West by common land and the townbough. On May 18, 1642, he is listed as a freeman of Watertown, Mass. The records of Watertown further state that:

> "At a publique towne meetinge 10 (11) 1647 the towne gave: to John Witherll: there right in the palisado that inclosed the woulfe pen."

Between 1648 and 1659, John got credit for 102 foxes and one wolf. The Watertown records of Dec. 15, 1657 state:

> "Due John Witherall to see to the keeping of the order of hogs $0^{l}__0^{s}__6^{d}$".

In a petition to the General Court in March, 1663/4, John mentions his loving brother [in law], Stephen Fosdick of Charlestown, who died, leaving his wife, ae. 75, to whom he was m. nearly 40 yrs. ago. John filed another petition on June 7, 1664, in behalf of his sister Sarah, ae. 75, calling her an "aged, infirm, crasie wife [widow of the late Stephen Fosdick]...lame of her feet and going with crutches," and asking for relief.[3] John Wetherell d. June 23, 1672 in Watertown, leaving no male descendants. His will of Jan. 9, 1671/2 gives decent legacy to Rev. John Sherman, and property to kinsmen Ralph Day and James Thorpe of Dedham, Mass., to kinswoman Mary Webb, and to William Priest of Watertown. The inventory of his estate came to 110 pounds.

Issue:

6. MARY b. prob. England, ca. 1635, d. 1655, ae. 20 yrs. Bur. Feb. 20, 1655, in Watertown, Mass. She was his only child.

4. _____ WITHERELL (1)
b. England. m. ? res. England. d. ?
Issue (perh. others):
*7. WILLIAM b. England ca. 1627?

5. WILLIAM WITHERELL (Rev.) (1) (also WETHERELL, WITHERILL, WETHERILL, WITHEREL, WEATHERILL) b. Yorkshire, England, ca. 1600. Educated at Bennet (later called Corpus Christi College) at Cambridge, where he earned his A. B. (1622) and A. M. (1626). He m. (March 26, 1627, in Canterbury, Kent, England) Mary Fisher, dau. of Joan Martin Fisher, then wife of John Martin. William was schoolmaster for a time in Maidstone, Kent. In March, 1634/5, he brought his family on the ship Hercules to Plymouth Colony in New England, and settled initially in Charlestown, where he taught the grammar school; rem. to Cambridge; rem. (1638) to Duxbury, Mass., where he preached for a while before accepting a call to become minister at the Second Church of Scituate on Sept. 2, 1644, where he remained for the rest of his life. He d. Apr. 9, 1684. His will was dated March 29, and was probated June 4, 1684. (See elsewhere in this book for a more complete account of his life.)
Issue:
*8. SAMUEL(L) b. England betw. 1627-1630. Called the eldest child in his father's will.
*9. DANIEL(L) b. Maidstone, Kent, England, Nov. 29, 1630. (Capt. and Judge).
10. THOMAS b. England betw. 1627-1635. He came to Plymouth Colony with his parents and brothers Samuel and Daniel on the Hercules. On June 6, 1639, Thomas Witherley was fined 10 pounds for his contempt, and threatening the marshall. "...but upon his submission of five pounds was remitted, & hee paid in the other 5^{t}, & was discharged."[4] Thomas prob. d. before 1684, because he was not mentioned in his father's will.
11. MARY b. Mass., betw. 1635-39. m. (Nov. 20, 1656 or 1658, in Scituate, Mass.) Thomas Old(h)am (b. England, 16__, d. March 7, 1711/12, in Scituate), who came from London in 1635 with his bro. John on the ship Elizabeth and Ann. She d. Dec. 10, 1710, in Scituate. Ch.: Mary, Thomas, Sarah, Hannah, Grace, Isaac, Sarah (again), Ruth, Elizabeth, and Lydia.
12. ELIZABETH b. Mass., betw. 1635-39. m. (Dec.

22, 1657, in Scituate, Mass.) John Bryant, Sr., of Scituate, (b. 16__, d. Nov. 20, 1684), who, according to tradition, came from Kent, England on the Ann. John Bryant was widower of the late Mary Lewis (d. July 2, 1655), dau. of George and Mary (Jenkins) Lewis of Barnstable, Mass., by whom he had 7 ch. Elizabeth Wetherell, his 2nd wife, had no ch. After her death in Jan., 1661, John m. (3rd) (1664) Mary Hiland, dau. of Thomas Hiland of Scituate, by whom he had 5 more ch. John Bryant served as rep. to Mass. General Court, 1677-78, and was once rebuked in church by Rev. William Witherell for being late. He was Deacon in 1669. John Bryant's will was dated 1684.

*13. THEOPHILUS (Sgt.) b. Mass., ca. 1636.

*14. JOHN (Lieut.) b. Mass., betw. 1635-44.

15. SARAH b. Scituate, Mass., Feb. 10, 1644; bp. Sept. 7, 1645. m. (Dec. 30, 1668, in Hingham, Mass.) Israel(1) Hobart of Hingham, a shipwright (b. June 29, 1642, d. Apr. 4, 1731), son of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hingham. After their home in Hingham was burned by the Indians, they rem. to Scituate in Apr., 1676. Sarah d. 1731. Ch.: Sarah, Nathan, Rebecca, Abigail, Nathaniel, Jael, Israel Jr., Abigail (again), and Israel Jr. (again). The will of Israel Hobart, dated 1729, gave his estate to his ch. Israel and Abigail, and to the 3 married daus. of his dau. Sarah, and names his dau. Jael as executrix.

16. HANNAH b. Scituate, Mass., Feb. 20, 1646; bp. Feb. 28, 1646. d. young.

Footnotes

1 Savage, James. 1862. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Vol. 4. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. pp. 491-492.

2 He is listed simply as "Goodman Witherell." The title "Goodman" is equivalent to our modern "Mr."

3 The original manuscript of this petition is deposited in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass. An abstract of it is printed in Annals of the Fosdick Family by R. B. Fosdick, 1953. N. Y.

4 Records of Massachusetts. Vol. 1. 1628-1641. ed. by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff. p. 261.

THIRD GENERATION

Part I. Descendants of William Witherell (no. 7) of Taunton

7. WILLIAM WITHERELL I. (4, 1) (also WETHERELL, WETHEREL, WITHEREL, WITHERLY, WETHERLY, WITHERILL)[1]
b. England, ca. 1627? He came to New England as a Cabin Boy of Capt. William Dunn's ship, and was in Taunton, Mass. by 1643. m. (ca. 1650, in Taunton) Dorothy _____. He became a freeman in 1658, a constable in 1662, and was often selectman. He built the first house (1669) in what became Norton, Mass., on the E. side of Winniconnet Pond, near the outlet. He was wounded in the Narraganset Swamp Fight in 1675,[2] and d. ca. Sept., 1691. His will was dated Aug. 15, 1691, and was probated Nov. 18 following. (See elsewhere in this book for a more complete account of his life.)
Issue:

*17. WILLIAM II. b. Taunton, Mass. ca. 1651.

18. DOROTHY b. 16__. m. (1st) (Aug. 26, 1674, in Taunton, Mass.) Elias Irish of Taunton (b. 16__, d. 1677), son of John and Elizabeth Irish of Duxbury, Mass. m. (2nd) (Apr. 1, 1686) William Wood. Ch.: prob. none.

19. EPHRAIM b. 16__. In his father's will (1691), he is mentioned as being deceased.

*20. JOHN b. Taunton, Mass., 1664.

Part II. Descendants of Rev. William Witherell (no. 5) of Scituate

8. SAMUEL WITHERELL I. (5, 1) (also WETHERILL, WETHEREL(L)
b. England, prob. betw. 1627-30. He accompanied his parents on the ship Hercules that sailed from England in 1634/5. res. Scituate, Mass. m. (16__) Isabel(le) (or Issabell) _____ (b. 16__, d. March 31, 1689, in Scituate). On March 6, 1676/7, he served on a jury to investigate the death of Joseph Ellis, who was judged to have died by drowning. Samuel was admitted as a freeman of Scituate, May 29, 1670,[3] along with his father. Samuel d. 1683. Only his posterity has preserved the Witherell name in Scituate. His widow remarried (Oct. 6 or 16, 1684, in Scituate) Josiah Torr(e)y of Scituate, tailor (b. Jan. 28, 1658, d. ca. 1722), son of Lieut. James and Ann (Hatch) Torrey of Scituate.
Issue of Samuel and Isabelle:

*21. SAMUEL II. b. Scituate, Mass., Oct. 10, 1678.
*22. THEOPHILUS b. 16__.
23. HANNA(H) b. Apr. 29, 1680. m. (May 8, 1701, in Scituate, Mass.) Ichabod King, who was a witness to the will of Hannah's uncle, Theophilus Witherell (no. 13).
24. SARAH b. Scituate, Mass., ca. 1681, bp. Dec. 4, 1681.
*25. JOSHUA[4] b. Scituate, Mass., June 6, 1683.

9. DANIEL(L) WETHERELL (Capt. and Judge) (5, 1) (also WETHERILL, WITHERELL, WITHEREL, WITHERLY

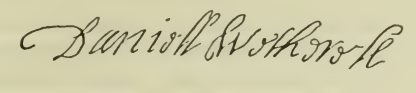
"b. at the free-school house in Maidstone, Kent, Old England Novr. 29, 1630."[5] He accompanied his parents on the ship Hercules that sailed from England in 1634/5. m. (Aug. 4, 1659, either in Scituate, Mass. or New London, Conn.) Grace Brewster (also spelled Bruster or Bruister) (b. Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1639, d. Apr. 22, 1684, in New London, Conn.), dau. of Jonathan and Lucretia (Oldham) Brewster of Maidstone, who settled in Duxbury, ca. 1632. She was also grand dau. of elder William Brewster, a Mayflower pilgrim. Daniel rem. (1659) to New London, Conn., where he served as Judge (1685-1699), Capt. of New London Train-band (commissioned July 25, 1690), Assistant (1706-1709), Town Clerk (1668-1669; 1685-1700; 1707-1718) and Member of Council (1710-1716). F. M. Caulkins' History of New London states:

> "Capt. Wetherell's usefulness continued almost to the day of his death. From 1680 to 1710 he was more prominent in public affairs than any other inhabitant of the town. He was town-clerk, moderator, justice, assistant, judge of probate, and judge of the county court. No man in the country stood higher in point of talent and integrity."

Daniel Wetherell was mentioned in the will of Uncas (b. ca. 1588, d. ? 1683; will dated Feb. 29, 1675), who was sachem of the Mohegan Indians, and ally of the English in all wars against the Indians during his life.[6] Daniel d. Apr. 14, 1719, in New London, "in the morning at sun about an hour high, being in the 89th year of his age."[7] His gravestone, in New London, reads as follows:

> "Here lyeth the body of Capt[n] Daniel Wetherell Esq. who died April ye 14th 1719 in the 89th year of his age."

The following is his signature:



Issue (prob. all b. in New London):

26. HANNAH b. March 21, 1659/60, bp. 1660. m. (May 26, 1680, in New London, Conn. area) Adam Picket (b. New London, Nov. 15, 1658, d. 1691), son of John and Ruth (Brewster) Picket. Hannah and Adam were 1st cousins, because their mothers were sisters.[8] Ch.: Adam, Jr., and John.
27. MARY b. 1662. "lived but 2 month and Dyed."
28. _____
29. _____ sons, b. and d. nameless, immediately
30. _____ after birth.
31. _____
32. MARY b. Oct. 7, 1668. m. (1st, in New London, Conn.) Thomas Harris (b. 16__, d. June 9, 1691 at Barbados, West Indies), eldest son of Gabriel and Elizabeth Harris. The Brewster genealogy states that their only ch., Mary, was regarded as the richest heiress in the settlement. She m. (2nd) (1693/4, in New London) George Denison (b. Stonington, Conn., March 28, 1671, d. Jan. 22, 1720 in New London), son of Capt. John and Phebe (Lay) Denison of Stonington. He grad. from Harvard (1693), and became a lawyer and distinguished citizen of New London, serving as town and county clerk of probate. Mary d. Aug. 22, 1711. Her husband's will, dated Nov. 20, 1693, lists the following ch.: Grace, Phebe, Hannah, Borodell, Daniel, Wetherell, Ann, and Sarah.
33. DANIEL, JR. b. Jan. 26, 1670/1, d. young.
34. SAMUEL b. ca. 1679, bp. Oct. 19, 1679. d. young.

13. THEOPHILUS (also THEOPHELUS, THEOPHILIS) WITHERELL (Sgt.) (5, 1) (also WITHEREL, WITHERILL, WITHERLE, WITHERLEE, WETHEREL, WETHERELL, WETHERILL)
b. Mass. betw. 1635-1644. His name appears on the "List of Names of the freemen of the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth Anno Dom 1675," from Scituate.[9] He m. (1st) (1675) Mary Parker (b. Jan. 1, 1640), eldest dau. of William and Mary (Rawlins) Parker of Scituate; m. (2nd) (Nov. 9, 1675, in

Scituate) Lydia Parker (b. May 9, 1652, bp. Apr. 13, 1656, d. Sept. 7, 1719, in Scituate), prob. dau. of William Parker (as above) by his 2nd wife Mary Turner. With Thomas Clap, Thomas King (two of his neighbors living near the North River in Scituate), Ephraim Little, and John Rogers of Marshfield, Mass., Theophilus Witherell was engaged in trade with the West Indies, using Clap's 40 ton bark, the Adventure[9a], and this gave impetus to the shipbuilding trade which later developed on that estuary. Theophilus served as sergeant under Capt. Michael Peirce during the storming of the fort in the Narraganset Swamp Fight in Rhode Island, Dec. 19, 1675, and was severely wounded, and remained crippled for the rest of his life. For this, he was later allowed £60 silver money on Oct. 30, 1678.[10] He later res. on the west side of Dead Swamp in Middleborough, Mass., where he built the first house on the property that was in 1831 owned by Lot Litchfield. He was admitted freeman of Scituate, June 1, 1689, and d. betw. Jan. 2 and 6, 1702 (dates of his will and probate, respectively). In his will[10a] he names his wife Lydia as executrix, and leaves his house and land to her and his daughters.

Issue (all recorded in Scituate):

35. MARY or MERCY b. Jan. 12, 1677, d. Nov. 21, 1680.
36. ELIZABETH b. Aug. 22, 1679.
37. MARY b. March 23, 1681. perh. m. (Dec. 10, 1702) Thomas Clerk.
38. LIDIA b. March 14, 1683, bp. by her grandfather, Rev. William Witherell, May 20, 1683. m. (July 6, 1704, in Scituate) Edward Shove (or Shofe) (b. 1680, d. 1746) of Taunton, Mass., son of Rev. George Shove, 3rd minister of Taunton, and his wife Hannah (Bacon) Walley Shove of Barnstable, Mass. Edward Shove was an attorney, and served in the Colonial Assembly, 1728-1733. He and Elisha Cooke, Jr. were leaders of the "Popular Party" and incurred the bitter enmity of Royal Gov. Belcher. Lidia, her husb., and 9 ch. joined the Society of Friends (Quakers) a few yrs. before her husband's death. She d. 1739.[11]
39. RUTH b. June 19, 1687.
40. JUDIFE (or JUDITH) b. July 28, 1689.
41. _____(dau.) b. ? prob. d. young (not mentioned in her father's will).

14. JOHN WITHEREL(L) (Lieut.) (5, 1) (also WITHERILL,

WETHEREL(L), WITHERILL, WITHERLE(E)
b. Mass. betw. 1635-1644. It was prob. this John Witherell who res. by 1670 in Eastham, Mass. (north part of town), which in 1763 became Wellfleet. He m. (ca. 1673/4) Hannah Pincen (b. Scituate, Mass., Dec. 4, 1642, dau. of Thomas Pincen, and widow of George Young, by whom she had 5 ch.). John served as Sgt. in Capt. James Cudworth's expedition against the Dutch in 1673. The name John Witherell appears on the "List of Names of the freemen of the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth anno Dom 1675" from Scituate.[9] He was appointed Surveyor of Highways for Scituate in June, 1677, and was named executor in the will of his father-in-law, Thomas Pincen, dated Apr. 4, 1689. During the French and Indian Wars, he served as Lieut. in Capt. John Sylvester's Co., from Plymouth County, and d. in 1690 while participating in the unsuccessful expedition of Sir William Phips against Quebec.[11a] When he wrote his will, July 13, 1690, he was "of Scituate," and the will was probated March 17, 1691.[12] He left his house and lands lying by Joseph Berstow's to his eldest son John, his lands and meadows in Duxborough to his sons John and William, the rest of his housing, lands and meadows to his sons Thomas and Joshua, and the rest of his estate to his wife Hannah, whom he named as executrix. Witnesses to the writing were Zechariah Whitman, William Berstow, and Stephen Totman. After John's death, his widow remarried (ca. 1693/4) Jonathan Morey (his 2nd marriage, and her 3rd).

Issue of John and Hannah (all b. Scituate):

*42. JOHN, JR. b. July 25, 1675.
*43. WILLIAM b. May 25, 1678.
*44. THOMAS (twin) b. March 3, 1681.
45. RUTH (twin) b. March 3, 1681.
46. JOSHUA b. July 5, 1683.[4] d. Sept., 1727, in Plymouth, Mass. His estate was administered by his brother Thomas.

Footnotes

1 The spelling "Witherell" appeared on a deed in 1683.

2 Both Theophilus Witherell (no. 13, a son of Rev. William Witherell of Scituate) and William Witherell I of Norton (no. 7) fought and were wounded in the Narraganset Swamp

Fight. It is likely, therefore, that these two knew each other.

3 Shurtleff, Nathaniel B. Records of Plymouth Colony, Vol. 5 (1668-1678), pp. 226, 275; see also Publications of the Colonial Soc. of Mass., Vol. 24, trans. of 1920-22, pp. 149-155.

4 There might be some confusion between Joshua (no. 25) and Joshua (no. 46).

5 New England Historical & Genealogical Register 11 : 23.

6 A monument was erected in 1842 in Norwich, Conn. in honor of Uncas.

7 New London Records, Vol. 1, p. 72.

8 It should also be mentioned that according to Annals of the Fosdick Family, Adam Picket was a bro. of Mercy Picket, who m. Capt. Samuel Fosdick of New London. Samuel was son of John Fosdick, who was a son of Sarah (Wetherell) (no. 2) and Stephen Fosdick.

9 Publications of the Colonial Soc. of Mass., Vol. 24, trans. of 1920-22, pp. 149-155.

9a Pratt, H. H. 1929. The Early Planters of Scituate. Scituate Hist. Soc., p. 306.

10 See Records of Plymouth Colony, Vol. 5 (1668-1678), ed. by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, p. 271, also Old Scituate published by Daughters of the American Revolution (1927). During the Narraganset Swamp Fight, the weather was extremely cold, and the Plymouth troops endured great hardships for their victory. At least 1,100 Indians were slain, and the Narraganset Fort was destroyed. (See also footnote 2.)

10a Plym. Prob. 2 : 8. (See appendix)

11 The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy 2 : 658; 4 : 424. S. H. Emery's History of Taunton, Mass. (1889) erroneously called Lidia a dau. of Rev. William Witherell, but actually she was a granddaughter.

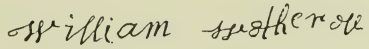
11a Sir William Phips (1651-1695) was a treasure fisherman, and later in life (1692-1695) served as Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Considerable biographical material has been written of him. When his naval expedition sailed from Hull, Mass. on Aug. 8, 1690, there were 4 ships of war and 28 smaller vessels, with a total of 2,200 men aboard. They sailed around Nova Scotia, into the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and approached the walled city of Quebec by way of the St. Lawrence River. Upon their arrival in October, he called for the immediate surrender of Count Louis de Baude Frontenac's forces, but received a scornful reply, and was answered by gunfire. Phips' artillery proved in-

adequate for an attack on such a stronghold, and he also suffered from the complete failure of his cooperating land forces under command of Generals Winthrop and Livingston, which were to attack Montreal. The latter forces were plagued with inadequate supplies and transportation, indifference among the Indian allies, incompetence in their command, and jealousy among their leaders. The naval expedition against Quebec failed because of untrained leadership, untrained troops, weakness in artillery, cold stormy weather, and an outbreak of smallpox among the soldiers. Violent storms took a further toll on the return voyage. Phips reached Boston on Nov. 19, 1690, followed during the next 3 months by the straggling vessels of his fleet, 3 or 4 of which never returned. (See: (1) Thayer, Henry O. Sir William Phips: Adventurer and Statesman. Maine Hist. Soc., Portland (1927); (2) Mather, Cotton. The Life of Sir William Phips. Stratford Press, N. Y. (1929); (3) Lounsberry, Alice. Sir William Phips, Treasure Fisherman and Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Charles Scribner's Sons, N. Y. (1941).)

12 Plym. Prob. 1 : 97. (See appendix.)

FOURTH GENERATION

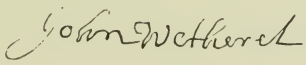
17. WILLIAM WETHERELL II. (7, 4, 1) (also WITHERELL b. Taunton, Mass., ca. 1651; called Jr. m. (March 14, 1681) Elizabeth Newland (b. 16__, d. Jan. 10, 1700), prob. dau. of Jeremiah and Ruth Newland of Norton, Mass. He settled on land given to him by his father on the east side of Winneconnet Pond, near the outlet, in the part of Taunton that later became Norton. Seven or more generations of this family have lived there, all named William. He was, along with his father, one of the proprietors of the Taunton South Purchase, in 1673. In 1715, he joined the church at Norton, and his wife (prob. 2nd) also joined, in 1727. His autograph, shown here, was signed in 1724. He d. ca. 1729.



Issue:

*47. WILLIAM III. b. 16__.
*48. JEREMIAH b. 1691 or before.
*49. NATHANIELL or NATHENIEL b. May 5, 1696.
50. ELIZABETH b. 16__.
51. (perh.) REBECKAH b. 16__. m. (May 3, 1710, in Taunton, Mass.) Edward White.
*52. EPHRAIM b. 16__.
53. (perh.) HANNAH b. prob. 170_. m. (Aug. 5, 1721, in Norton, Mass.) John Briggs, Jr.

20. JOHN WETHEREL(L) (7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., 1664. m. (betw. 1682-7) Susanna(h) Newland, prob. dau. of Jeremiah and Ruth Newland of Norton. His house stood a few feet southerly, on the opposite side of the road from Mr. Copeland's house, and was later owned (by 1859) by Thomas Copeland. John Wetherell was one of the leading men of Norton, serving as Selectman (1711, 1715, 1717-20, 1732); Treasurer (1715); and Assessor (1719, 1731). He was one of the original members of the church in Norton, which his wife also joined in 1714. His autograph, shown here, was signed in 1747, shortly before his death. He d. Nov. 11, 1747.



Issue (all b. in the part of Taunton that later became Norton):

*54. JOHN II. b. Norton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1688.
55. ABIGAIL or ABAGAIL b. March 28, 1691. prob. m. (Apr. 1, 1718, in Norton, Mass.) William Leonard, son of Joseph Leonard.
*56. SIMEON (Capt.) b. May 24, 1693.
57. BENJAMIN b. June 15, 1695.
58. WILLIAM b. Norton, Mass., March 11, 1698.
*59. JONATHAN b. Norton, Mass., May 21, 1700.
*60. HENRY b. Norton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1703.
*61. ISAAC b. Aug. 5, 1707.

Part II. Descendants of Rev. William Witherell (no. 5) of Scituate

21. SAMUEL(L) WITHERELL II. (8, 5, 1) (also WETHERILL, WETHERELL, WETHEREL, WITHERLY)
b. Scituate, Mass., Oct. 10, 1678. res. Hanover and Pembroke, Mass. m. (May 26, 1698, in Marshfield, Mass.) (E)unice or Anna[1] Rog(g)ers (b. Marshfield, bp. Oct. 2, 1677), dau. of Timothy and Eunice (Stetson) Rogers.
Samuel was admitted as a freeman of Scituate, June 1, 1689. On May 11, 1705, he received from his bro. Joshua (no. 25) some land in Scituate that had been given to Joshua in the will of his grandfather, Rev. William Witherell (no. 5).
On Oct. 6, 1755, Samuel's wife Eunice and two of their ch. (Samuel III and Theophilus) signed a petition to the selectmen of Pembroke, asking to have Samuel Wetherell "rendered non-compos-mentis, and by no means capable of transacting his privet business." The petition was granted Oct. 30, 1755, and Samuel Perry (or Parry) of Pembroke (his son-in-law) was appointed guardian of Samuel's estate.
He d. 17__.
Issue (all b. Scituate):

62. SAMUEL III. b. Jan. 10, 1699/1700, d. young.
*63. THEOPHILUS b. March 31, 1703.
64. ISABELL b. Feb. 20, 1704/5. m. (March 23, 1726, in Scituate, Mass.) Edmund Buker (or Edmond Bowker) of Pembroke, Mass. (who d. May 2, 1728 or 9, in Hanover, Mass.)
65. DANIELL b. March 20, 1706/7, d. young.
66. JOSEPH b. June 5, 1709, d. young.
*67. SAMUEL III. (again) b. Jan. 25, 1710/11.
68. EUNICE b. June 1, 1713. m. (Sept. 27, 1734, in Hanover, Mass.) Samuel Perry (or Parry) of

Pembroke, Mass.

*69. TIMOTHY (Rev.) b. Aug. 10, 1715.

70. MARY b. Nov. 29, 1716. m. (Dec. 18, 1739 or 1740, at First Congregational Church, Hanover, Mass.) Samuel Hessord.

71. HANNAH b. July 19, 1720. m. (May 15, 1739 or 1740, at First Congregational Church, Hanover, Mass.) Nathanael Robbins of Hanover. rem. to Marshfield, Mass.

25. JOSHUA WITHERELL[2] (8, 5, 1) (or WETHERELL)
b. Scituate, June 6, 1683, bp. by his grandfather, Rev. William Witherell, July 8, 1683. On May 11, 1705, Joshua deeded some land in Scituate, Mass. to his bro. Samuel (no. 21). This land had been left to Joshua in the will of his grandfather, Rev. William Witherell. Joshua appears to have res. Oxford, Mass. He m. (Aug. 15, 1715) Dinah Ingalls (b. Feb. 24, 1693/4), and rem. the same yr. to Salem, Mass., where several of his ch. were born. In 1741 he purchased land in Dudley, Mass., and also lived for a time in Worcester, Mass., but eventually returned to Salem, where he d. Dec. 23, 1773, ae. 88 yrs.
Issue:

*72. WILLIAM b. June 12, 1716.

*73. JOSHUA II. b. Salem, Mass., March 24, 1717 or 1719.

74. SAMUEL b. July 1, 1721.

75. ____

76. ____

42. JOHN WITHERELL JR. (14, 5, 1) (also WITHERIL, WETHERWELL, WETHERWILL)
b. Scituate, Mass., July 25, 1675, where he was bp. Oct. 3, 1676. m. (date?) Mercy _____, and rem. (by 1700) to Eastham, Mass., on Cape Cod. It was prob. this John who served as one of three witnesses to the will of Josiah Cooke of Eastham, dated Dec. 7, 1727. John Witherell of Eastham was also a partner in the land bank in 1740. He d. 17__.
Issue:

77. (perh.) ELIZABETH b. prob. Eastham or Scituate, Mass. betw. 1707-15.

78. (perh.) JEMIMA b. prob. Eastham, Mass., ca. 1710. m. (June 1, 1730, in Eastham) Beriah Higgins (b. Eastham, Jan. 15, 1705, d. after 1774), son of Elisha and Jane (Collins) Higgins of Eastham. res. Wellfleet, Mass. (formerly called

the North precinct of Eastham, until it became a town in 1763). Beriah held some minor town offices in Wellfleet between 1760-74. Jemima d. Sept. 7, 1754, and Beriah m. (2nd) Mrs. Abigail Higgins. Ch. of Beriah and Jemima, all b. Eastham:[3] Beriah Jr., Mercy, Jemima, Joseph, Jemima (again), Anna, John, Lot, Lot (again), Jane, Rachel.

79. (prob.) MERCY b. 17__. res. Eastham, Mass. m. (Oct. 20, 1732, in Eastham) John Clark.

80. (perh.) RACHELL b. 17__. res. Eastham, Mass. m. (Nov. 1, 1732, in Eastham) John Ffry.

81. GRACE b. Eastham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1716. m. (1st) (June 18, 1744, in Boston, Mass.) Ebenezer Smith; prob. m. (2nd) (Oct. 13 or Nov. 19, 1747, in Boston) Phil(l)ip McColeff (or Coleph).

*82. THEOPHILUS b. Eastham, Mass., Jan. 30, 1719/20.

*83. WILLIAM b. Eastham, Mass., March, 1721/2.

84. LUSANA (called LUCY) b. Eastham, Mass., Aug. 20, 1725. m. (June 18, 1744, in Boston, Mass.) Gershom Spear (b. Hull, Mass., Apr. 7, 1723, d. at sea), son of Joseph and Mary (Collier) Spear. (Lucy "of Cape Cod.") Gershom m. (2nd) Susanna Eldredge, a widow.

43. WILLIAM WITHEREL(L) (also WETHERILL, WITHERWELL) (14, 5, 1)
b. Scituate, May 25, 1678. Admitted a freeman of Scituate, Mass., June 1, 1689. m. (prob. 1703/4) Sarah _____ (b. 1678 or 1683, d. 1757). Cordwainer. On Apr. 10, 1719, William Witherell of Scituate bought for 450 pounds, a 600 acre tract of land at Miscongus, Anapolis Royal, 8 mi. north of Pemaquid, Me., from James Perry of Plymouth County, Mass. On Dec. 1, 1738, William, then of Hanover, Mass., bought for 50 pounds, a 200 acre tract of land adjoining the previous purchase, at Hogamogcook Point, from James Perry, weaver, of Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass. On Aug. 27, 1728, William and 4 others of Hanover were chosen "to advise with the neighboring ordained ministers as the law directs, in order for the settlement of the Rev. Benjamin Bass in the work of the ministry." William Witherell served Hanover in an official capacity for a total of 17 years, as the first town clerk (1727-43), and then as selectman (1745). He d. March 23, 1749/50, in Hanover. Inscription on gravestone, "My duty is done me."

Issue (all b. Scituate, Mass.):

85. WILLIAM, JR. b. March 27, 1702, d. Apr. 7, 1702.

86. SARAH b. Apr. 28, 1703. m. (Oct. 12, 1721, in Scituate, Mass.) Abner Dwelly.

87. HANNAH b. May 7, 1705, bp. July 15, 1705, in the Second Church of Scituate, Mass., by Rev. Nathaniel Eells. m. (1st) (Dec. 18, 1729, in Scituate) Samuel Eells (b. Feb. 23, 1706), a blacksmith of Hanover, Mass., son of the minister. One of their ch. was Robert L. Eells, a selectman and representative of Hanover; another ch. was William Witherell Eelles of Hanover. Hannah m. (2nd) (March 12, 1778, at First Congregational Church, Hanover) Jacob White of Abington, Mass.

88. MARY b. Apr. 12, 1707; bp. Nov. 16, 1707, at Second Congregational Church of Scituate, Mass. by Rev. Nathaniel Eells.

89. [delete]

90. [delete]

44. THOMAS WITHERELL I. (also WETHERL, WETHERILL, WITHEREL, WITHREL, WITHRELL) (14, 5, 1) b. Scituate, Mass., 1681. res. Plymouth, Mass. m. (17__) Rebecca (or Rebe(c) kah) _____ (perh. Harris), who was admitted to membership in the First Church of Plymouth in 1708. In 1709, Thomas bought from Mr. Gray[4] the lot on the north side facing Main Street that Nathaniel Warren had purchased from John Murdock. In 1722, Thomas Witherell became the owner of the entire estate once owned by Warren. Thomas d. Apr. 1747. The inventory of his estate included one Negro man named London (valued at 42 pounds) and one Negro woman named Bess (valued at 10 pounds). Thomas's widow Rebecca d. 1755. They were both bur. on Burial Hill, Plymouth.

Issue:

91. REBECCA b. 1713, bp. 1716. m. (1st) (Dec. 26, 1732, in Boston, Mass.) James Easdell; m. (2nd) (by 1747) _____ Davis; m. (3rd) (Oct. 5, 1748 or 49, in Plymouth, Mass.) Jonathan Morton.

*92. THOMAS II. b. 1715.

*93. WILLIAM b. 1718.

94. JAMES b. 1720. He was among members of

Baptist Church to form a new society in Plymouth, 1743. He d. 1745, in Louisbourg, Cape Breton Island, N. S., Canada.

95. MARY b. 1722, bp. July 15, 1722. m. (July 8, 1740, in Plymouth, Mass.) Thomas Mayhew (b. 1722, d. 1784) of Plymouth, prob. son of Jonathan Mayhew of Chilmark. Thomas Mayhew became prominent in the affairs of that town, and held at various times the offices of selectman, Justice of the Peace, and Registrar of the Admiralty Court. Mary d. Sept. 3, 1776, and is bur. near Gallows Ln. in Plymouth. They had 4 or more ch.

*96. JOHN b. May 13, 1725.

97. MERCY or MARCY b. 1727, bp. June 18, 1727. m. (int. Sept. 26, 1746 or 7, in Plymouth, Mass). Thomas Foster, Jr., of Plymouth (b. 1727), son of Judge Thomas, and Lois (Fuller) Foster. Thomas Foster grad. from Harvard (1745), and served as administrator of his father-in-law's estate. Mercy d. 1796.

98. LEMUEL or SAMUEL or ELEMUEL b. 1729, bp. Sept. 7, 1729. d. Oct. 13, 1738. Bur. on Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass.

99. HANNAH b. 1732, bp. Aug. 6, 1732. d. June 10, 1736. Bur. on Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass.

Footnotes

1 New England Hist. & Geneal. Reg., vol. 6 has "Anna Roggers"; Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. to 1850 has "Unice Rogers."

2 There might be some confusion between Joshua (no. 25) and Joshua (no. 46).

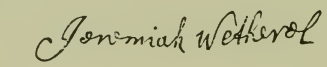
3 from Mayflower Descendant 16 : 200.

4 Mr. Gray was husband of the widow of Nathaniel Warren (son of Richard Warren who came on the Mayflower).

FIFTH GENERATION

47. WILLIAM WITHERELL III. (also WITHREL, WETHRELL, WETHERELL) (17, 7, 4, 1)
b. 16__, m. (1st) _____; m. (2nd) _____. Town records concerning his family and him have been lost. His wife Hannah and child, late of Freetown, Mass., were "warned out" of Norton, Mass. on July 20, 1729.** William d. 1753/4, a widower. His will was probated Apr. 15, 1754.
Issue by 1st wife (b. Norton):
*100. WILLIAM IV. b. 17__.
101. MARY b. Feb. 27, 1714.
102. HANNAH b. June 5, 1715.
Issue by 1st or 2nd wife:
*103. SETH b. 17__.
104. GEORGE b. 17__. res. Norton, Mass. Seth, a bro., was named administrator of his estate, Apr. 11, 1734.
Issue prob. by 2nd wife:
*105. SAM(P)SON b. 17__.

48. JEREMIAH WETHEREL(L) (17, 7, 4, 1)
b. 1691 or before, and mentioned in the will of his grandfather, William Witherell (no. 7). res. in the E. part of Norton, Mass., but later rem. to Taunton, Mass. His autograph, shown here, was signed in 1724.



He m. (1st) (March 26, 1713, in Taunton) Rachel Basset(t); m. (2nd) (Feb. 24, 1742/3) perh. Sarah Briggs of Rehobeth, Mass.[1] Jeremiah was a partner in the Land Bank in 1740, and d. ca. 1752. His will, probated July 7, 1752, names the 3 ch. listed here.
Issue:
106. RACHEL b. 17__. m. (Dec. 19, 1745, in

**During the colonial period, if a family was "warned out of town," it did not necessarily mean they were undesirable citizens. The warning-out law, frequently used in early New England, gave the town the authority to return families who had become poor, or might become a public burden, back to the town whence they came, within a 3-yr. period.

Walpole, Mass.) James Clapp of Walpole.

*107. JOSEPH (Dr.) b. 17__.

108. SARAH b. 17__. m. (Nov. 22, 1744) James Fales of Walpole, Mass.

49. NATHANIELL WETHERELL (17, 7, 4, 1) (also WITHRELL, WETHEREL)
b. Norton, Mass., May 5, 1696. res. Norton. m. (1st) (May 28, 1713) Mary White, who joined the church at Norton in 1742; perh. m. (2nd) (Sept. 18, 1755, in Bridgewater, Mass.) Mary May of Bridgewater. He d. 1760, and his will was probated Dec. 15, 1760.
Issue by 1st wife (all b. Norton):

109. PH(O)EBE b. Nov. 20, 1713-14, d. June 11, 1729.

110. MARY b. May 3, 1715. m. (1st) (17__, in Easton, Mass.) Isaac Dunham; prob. m. (2nd) Silas Williams. She d. before Apr. 18, 1760.

*111. NATHANIELL (or NATHENIEL), JR. b. Jan. (or May) 18, 1717.

112. CHARITY b. Jan. 7, 1719. m. (Oct. 7, 1735) Ephraim Hewitt (or Hewett) (b. Easton, Mass, 17__)

*113. EPHRAIM b. Nov. 22, 1721.

114. DINA b. May 5, 1723. m. (July 6, 1738, in Norton, Mass.) Henry Witherell (no. 60), her 1st cousin, once removed.

*115. JOB b. March 22, 1725.

116. PATIENCE b. July 3, 1728. m. (Feb. 22, 1750, in Norton, Mass.) Zebulon Field (b. Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 23, 1707, d. Taunton, Mass., July 1797), his 2nd marriage; son of Richard Field. res. Taunton, near the Baptist Meeting House, on the road which was later called Field St. Had 12 ch. She d. prob. Feb. 25, 1812, in Raynham, Mass. (or 1798).

117. SOLOMON b. Oct. 7, 1730. His name was prob. changed to NATHANIEL after the death of his bro., Nathaniell in 1748/9. (His father's will mentions both an elder and a youngest son, Nathaniel.) There was, however, a SOLOMON WETHERELL who d. March 1, 1733, in Norton, Mass.

Issue by 2nd wife (b. Norton):

118. NATHANIEL (again) b. June 21, 1758.

52. EPHRAIM WETHERAL or WETHERIL (17, 7, 4, 1)

b. 16__. res. Taunton, Mass. m. Elizabeth _____ (prob. Lincoln). He d. 1719, and the inventory of his estate was dated Dec. 10, 1719. The inventory of his wife's will was dated Jan. 12, 1729/30.

Issue:

119. REBECCA or REBECAH b. betw. 1715-1720. On Jan. 14, 1720/30, Ebenezer Lincoln of Taunton, Mass. and Samuel Lincoln of Norton, Mass. were appointed guardians "unto Rebecca Wetheril, under the age of fourteen years." She prob. m. (May 10, 1739, in Taunton) Samuel Woodward of Taunton.

54. JOHN WETHERELL II. (20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1688. m. (prob. 1711/12) Hannah Brintnell (or Brintnall). res. in E. part of Norton, on the old homestead. He is said to have been the first white child born within the future town limits of Norton. He d. 17__.

Issue (all b. Norton):

*120. JOHN III. b. Aug. 30, 1712.
121. SAMUEL b. July 25, 1714.
*122. BENJAMIN b. July 22, 1716.
123. OBADIAH b. July 20, 1718.
*124. CHARLES b. Sept. 9, 1720.
125. NATHAN b. Jan. 12, 1725. Laborer. res. Norton, Mass. His will was probated Apr. 24, 1749.
126. HANNAH b. Feb. 25, 1728. m. (May 17, 1748, in Norton, Mass.) John Hill of Rehobeth, Mass. (Brookfield, Mass. vital records). 1 or more ch.

56. SIMEON WETHERELL I. (Capt.) (20, 7, 4, 1) (also WETHEREL, WITHEREL, WETHRELL)
b. Norton, Mass., May 24, 1693. m. (1st) (Oct. 1, 1723, in Norton) Lydia Makepeice (or Makepeace) of Taunton, Mass., dau. of William and Abigail Makepeace of Taunton, and formerly Freetown, Mass. (b. Nov. 4, 1696, d. July 9, 1748); m. (2nd) (Feb. 3, 1749) Mrs. Sarah Wather (or Walker) of Taunton (b. 1719, d. June 26, 1796). Simeon was prominent in the public affairs of Norton, serving the town in the following capacities: selectman (1737-8, 1744-50), treasurer (1724-5), town moderator (1745, 1749), assessor (1726, 1730, 1740-1), and schoolmaster (1723). In 1757 he was listed as Head of 3rd Co. of Norton. He d. Nov. 16, 1778, and is bur. in Timothy Plain Cem., Norton.

On the double headstone above the graves of Simeon and his son Levi is inscribed the following epitaph:

"Behold and see, as you pass by,
As you are now, so once was I.
As I am now, so you must be,
Prepare for death and follow me."

Issue by 1st wife:

127. LYDIA b. Norton, Mass. Aug. 8, 1732. m. (July 17, 1750) Samuel Wild. d. by 1778.

Issue by 2nd wife:

*128. SIMEON II. (Lieut.) b. Taunton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1748.

129. SARAH bp. Apr. 15, 1753. m. (June 4, 1771, in Norton, Mass.) Nathan Shaw.

130. SUSANNAH b. Norton, Mass., 17__, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. m. Benjamin Blanding.

131. LEVI bp. Sept. 27, 1761. d. Nov. 17, 1778, prob. unmarried. Bur. under the same headstone as his father.

59. JONATHAN WETHERELL (or WETHRELL) (20, 7, 4, 1) b. Norton, Mass., May 21, 1700. res. Norton. m. (ca. 1723) Margaret Keith ("Marget Cirth") (b. Apr. 17, 1704), dau. of Josiah and Mary (Lothrop) Keith of Norton. (Josiah was a son of the Rev. James Keith of Bridgewater, Mass.) The marriage intention of Jonathan and Margaret was filed March 24, 1721/2, "and thay ware ferbid by her father and on the 4th of February 1722/3 thay ware published a gaine by his leive." Jonathan d. 1756/7. The inventory of his estate was made on Jan. 3, 1757, and 2 days later, Isaac Wetherell (prob. his bro., no 61) was named administrator.

Issue (perh. others):

*132. JONATHAN, JR. b. ca. 1724.

60. HENRY WETHERELL (also WETHEREL, WITHRELL) (20, 7, 4, 1) b. Norton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1703. m. (1st) (Jan. 12, 1726/7, in Norton) Bethia Caswell (b. Jan. 14, 1705, in Norton), dau. of John and Elizabeth Caswell; m. (2nd) (July 6, 1738) Dina Witherell (no. 114), his 1st cousin, once removed. From 1738-41 he had a license to sell liquor in Norton. He was still living in 1778, and d. 17__.

Issue prob. by 1st wife:

*134. HENRY, JR. b. 17__.

Issue by 2nd wife (all b. in Norton, Mass.):

*135. ABIJAH b. May 4, 1738. "Said Elizabeth Wetherel [prob. no. 50] saith the Father of said Child is Henry Wetherel of Norton."

136. PH(O)EBE b. ca. 1740. m. (May 29 or July 9, 1761, in Raynham, Mass.) Elijah Wilbur of Raynham (b. 1734-5, d. Feb. 21, 1797, ae. 62 yrs.), son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Dean) Wilbur. res. Raynham. She d. July 21, 1812, ae. 72 yrs. 7 ch. Her son Henry Wilbur m. (Nov. 22, 1787) Hannah Wetherell (no. 463).

137. MIRIAM or MARIAN b. ca. 1745. m. (May 17 or June 9, 1763, in Raynham, Mass.) Elkanah Wilbur (or Wilbore) of Raynham (b. Raynham, 1731, d. Dec. 22, 1817), son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Dean) Wilbur. res. Raynham. 5 ch. She d. March 13, 1818, ae. 73 yrs.

138. DINAH b. ca. 1748. m. (July 19, 1770) Capt. George Burt of Taunton, Mass. (b. 1737, d. May 24, 1784, ae. 47 yrs.), son of George and Susanna (Lincoln) Burt of Taunton, 4 ch. She d. Oct. 2, 1818.

*139. JAMES b. 1754-5.

*140. DAVID b. 17__.

141. JOHN b. 17__. Listed by his father in 1778 as a minor child.

61. ISAAC WETHERELL (20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1707. res. Norton. prob. m. (Nov. 10, 1737, in Norton) Ester Austin. On Feb. 5, 1757, he was named the administrator of the estate of his bro. Jonathan. He d. 1764. His will, probated Dec. 3, 1764, names his son Elijah Witherel as administrator.
Issue (all b. Norton):

*142. ELIJAH b. 1738.

143. ESTHER b. 1752, bp. Apr. 15, 1753. m. (Nov. 17, 1774) Joseph Barrows of Attleboro, Mass.

144. SILENCE b. 1753, bp. Apr. 15, 1753. res. Mansfield, Mass. m. (Apr. 11, 1775) Joseph Lane of Mansfield (b. Norton, Mass., June 8, 1751), son of Seth and Hannah (Skinner) Lane. ch.: Isaac, Silence. Her husb. m. (2nd) Eunice Hodges.

145. ISAAC JR. b. 1755, bp. June 22, 1755.

Part II. Descendants of Rev. William Witherell (no. 5) of Scituate

63. THEOPHILUS WITHEREL(L) (21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Scituate, Mass., March 31, 1703. He was named for his uncle, Theophilus Witherell (no. 13), who d. the preceding yr. res. Hanover, Mass. prob. m. (1st) (Jan. 30, 1726/7, in Abington, Mass.) Mehetable (or Mehetabel) Bryant, who d. of consumption, June 6, 1733, in Pembroke, Mass.; prob. m. (2nd) (May 22, 1734-5, in the First Congregational Church of Hanover) Sarah Riccards of Pembroke (d. Sept. 4, 1751, in Hanover); prob. m. (3rd) (175_) Desire _____. Theophilus served from Scituate during the war against the French, 13 weeks from Dec. 16, 1755, in Capt. Samuel Clarke's co. (of Braintree), Col. Ezekiel Turner's expedition to Crown Point. He d. 1759, and the inventory of his estate was taken Jan. 20, 1759.
Issue by 2nd wife:
*145a. THEOPHILUS JR. b. Hanover, Mass., Apr. 11, 1737.
145b. (prob.) ZEPHANIEL or ZEPHANIAH b. 17__. res. Hanover, Mass. Served in 1759 in Abel Keen's co., of which Thomas Doty was Col. for Canada. Theophilus Witherell (prob. his bro., no. 143) was appointed his guardian on Apr. 4, 1763, and administered his estate the same year.
145c. (perh.) RUTH b. 1747, d. Jan. 8, 1811 in Pembroke, Mass.
Issue by 3rd wife:
*146. (prob.) JOSIAH b. Pembroke, Mass., March 12, 1754.
147. DESIRE b. 175_. m. (Jan. 11, 1775, in Pembroke, Mass.) Asher Keen.
148. (perh.) PRINCE[2] b. 175_. Revolutionary War soldier (see record). m. (Dec. 7, 1780, in Marshfield, Mass.) Zina Holmes of Marshfield (b. ca. 1754, d. Jan. 2, 1838, a widow; bur. in Plainville Cem., Marshfield). res. (1790 census) Bridgewater, Mass.; rem. (by 1810 census) to Halifax, Mass., where he d., 1821, without issue. Administrator of his estate was Nathaniel Morton.
*149. (perh.) RICHARD b. 175_.

67. SAMUEL WITHERELL III. (21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Scituate, Mass., Jan. 25, 1710/11. res. Hanover, Mass. m. (Apr. 19, 1736, at First Congregational Church of Hanover) Rebecca Ferris of Hanover, who was bp. by the Church Sept. 10, 1769. Samuel's name occurs, along with

several other residents of Hanover, on the muster roll of Capt. John Loring's co., encamped at Fort Edward, July 25, 1756, during the French War. He is also listed in the return of Thomas Clapp's regiment (of Scituate), July 20, 1756, in the expedition to Crown Point. In 1759, he served from Hanover in Abel Keen's co., of which Thomas Doty was Col., for Canada. In 1785, Bette Bailey was paid "for keeping Samuel Witherell and wife, and for the cost of the funeral," prob. his wife's. On March 13, 1786, the selectmen of Hanover and Dea. Timothy Robbins were chosen a committee "to agree with Mr. Samuel Witherell (no. 151), to maintain his father during his natural life, by the lump or by the week, as they shall agree, and pay him out of the town's money." He d. 17__.

Issue:

150. _____(infant) b. 173_, d. Jan., 1737 in Hanover, Mass.

*151. SAMUEL IV. b. ca. 1737?

*152. (perh.) SETH b. prob. Hanover, Mass., ca. 1738?

*153. ELISHA b. Hanover, Mass., June 16, 1739-40.

*154. JOHN b. ca. 1740?

155. (perh.) MERCY b. ca. 1747? m. (Oct. 16, 1766, at First Congregational Church, Hanover, Mass.) Lemuel Bates of Hanover.

*156. (perh.) SIMEON (or SIMION, SEMION) b. Duxbury, Mass., 1748.

157. _____(infant) b. prob. 1748-9, d. May 11, 1748-9 in Hanover, Mass.

*158. (perh.) JAMES b. on or before ca. 1752.

62. Rev. TIMOTHY WETHERELL (21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Scituate, Mass., Aug. 10, 1715. rem. to Newport, R. I. m. (Oct. 5, 1738, in Newport) Sarah Caswell. He d.?
Issue (b. Newport):

159. SAMUEL b. Sept. 5, 1739. m. (Sept. 29, 1763, in Newport, R. I., by Rev. Nicholas) Mary Sawdry.

*160. JOSHUA b. Nov. 4, 1741.

161. TIMOTHY, JR. b. Sept. 5, 1744.

162. JOB b. Feb. 17, 1746/7.

163. SAMUEL (again), or perh. LEMUEL b. Oct. 14, 1749.

164. JOSEPH b. Apr. 22, 1752.

72. WILLIAM WITHERELL (25, 8, 5, 1)

b. June 12, 1716. m. (March 30, 1739, in Boston, Mass.) Abigail Fuller. He d. ?
Issue:

165. MARY b. 17__, bp. July 6, 1740.

73. JOSHUA WETHEREL(L) II. (25, 8, 5, 1) (also WITHERELL, WEATHEREL, WETHERIL(L))
b. Salem, Mass., March or May 24, 1717-18. rem. (1740-1) to Dudley, Mass., where he purchased 71 acres from Clement Corbin, Aug. 3, 1741, and served as surveyor of highways (1751, 1756), constable (1764), and hog reive (1771). m. (1st) (July 2, 1739, in Reading, Mass.) Annah (or Anne) Heb(b)ard (or Hibbard, Hilbard) of Reading (b. Reading, Feb. 27/8, 1715, d. 1783); m. (2nd) (Oct. 23, 1783) Mrs. Mary Winter(s), a widow, of Killingsby, Mass. (b. 1744, d. 18__). He d. March 16, 1802. On Apr. 5, 1802, Mary Wetherell, widow of Joshua, nominated Joshua Wetherell, grandson of the deceased, to administer his estate.
Issue (all by 1st wife):

166. ANNA(H) b. Salem, Mass., June 24, 1740, d. Oct. 3, 1741.
167. ANNA(H) (again) b. Dudley, Mass., 1742. prob. m. Samuel Leonard, son of James and Jemima (Herford) Leonard. Anna d. in Woodstock, Conn.
*168. JOSHUA III. b. Dudley, Mass., Apr. 28, 1744.
169. DINAH b. Apr. 28, 1744 or Apr. 9, 1746. m. (Jan., 1772) Josiah Brown. She d. July 25, 1795. 2 ch.
170. MARY b. Apr. 29, 1746 or 1749, d. July 20, 1801.
171. ABIGAIL or ABAGAIL b. June 21, 1751. m. (1774) Simeon Howard.

82. THEOPHILUS WITHERELL (or WITHERHILL) (42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Eastham, Mass., Jan. 30, 1719/20. res. prob. in what later became Truro, Mass.[3] m. (Aug. 29, 1751, in Boston, Mass.) Be(r)thia Homer. Theophilus d. 175_, and his widow m. (2nd) (1758/9) Benjamin Cobb.
Issue of Theophilus and Berthia:

*172. JOSHUA b. Nov. 2, 1752.

83. WILLIAM WITHERELL (or WETHREL) (42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Eastham, Mass., March, 1721/2. res. Eastham. m. (Nov. 16, 1752, in Eastham) Mary Brown (b. 1728). He d. ?

Issue:

*173. JOHN b. Eastham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1753.

174. HANNAH b. Eastham, Mass., Apr. 2, 1756.

*175. WILLIAM, JR. b. Eastham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1758.

176. (perh.) ZIBA b. ca. 1759. res. (1777-8) Kingston, Mass. Revolutionary War soldier. His supposed bro. William (no. 175) had a son Ziba, prob. named for him.

177. THEOPHILUS b. Eastham, Mass., March 16, 1761. Revolutionary War soldier.

*178. (perh.) WHIT(E)FIELD b. Dec. 3, 1769.

92. THOMAS WITHERELL II. (also WETHERILL, WITHREL) (44, 14, 5, 1)
b. 1715; bp. 1716. res. Plymouth, Mass. m. (1738) Elizabeth Lothrop, dau. of Isaac Lothrop. Elizabeth was admitted to membership in the First Church of Plymouth on Feb. 25, 1739. Thomas d. with a fever in Jamaica, May 9 or 10, 1744. His widow m. (2nd) (Nov. 24, 1748, in Plymouth) Samuel Bartlett of Plymouth, who, on June 21, 1756, was appointed guardian of Thomas Witherell III.
Issue of Thomas and Elizabeth:

179 through 184. [delete].

185. HANNAH b. May 25, 1739, d. July, 1740.

186. LEMUEL b. May 16, 1741, d. March, (or Apr. 4), 1742. Bur. on Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass.

*187. THOMAS III. b. and bp. Dec. 4, 1742.

93. WILLIAM WITH(E)RELL (also WETHERILL, WETHERL) (44, 14, 5, 1)
b. 1718, bp. Apr. 13, 1718. res. Plymouth, Mass. m. (Jan. 31, 1739, in Boston, Mass.) Rebekah (or Rebecca) Harris. He inherited 1/6 share of his father's estate. In 1745, he sold his lot in Plymouth to John Watson. Subsequently, the storehouse of Winslow B. Standish was built there. William d. of smallpox in London, England, 1746.
Issue:

188. HANNAH b. 1740, d. Jan. 18, 1834, ae. 94. Bur. at Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass.

189. REBECCA b. 1744.

190. SARAH b. 17__. perh. m. (June 7, 1764) Perez Til(l)son. She perh. d. in Pembroke, Mass. Feb. 13, 1812 or Sept. 16, 1819.

96. JOHN WITHERELL (44, 14, 5, 1) (also WETHERILL,

WETHERELL)
b. May 13, 1725, bp. May 23, 1725. m. (Nov. 11, 1756) Sarah Crandon. res. Plymouth or Suranam (?), Mass. In 1756 (?) he received a grant of land in Sylvester, Canada[4] for servise of Lieut. John Witherell, his grandfather (no. 14). He d. 1763 in Suranam. Sarah Wetherel (his wife or dau. ?) was appointed to administer his estate, Apr. 27, [illegible]. His widow perh. m. (2nd) (June 7, 1764) Perez Til(l)son [but cf. no. 190].
Issue (perh. others):

191. _____(infant) b. 1760, d. Sept. 19, 1760.
192. SARAH b. Plymouth or Scituate, Mass., 1760, perh. twin of the above. m. (Oct. 9, 1785, in Plymouth, but recorded in Scituate) Jesse Dunbar, Sr., of Scituate. For many years they lived in what was known in Scituate as Mansion House. The old stone wharf nearly opposite the house, which overlooked the harbor at the head of Will James' dock, was known as Dunbar's wharf. Sarah d. Oct. 31, 1839.

Footnotes

1 It is recorded that "Jeremiah Witherby" of Taunton married Sarah Briggs of Rehoboth.

2 Prince Witherell may have been named for Thomas Prence (or Prince) (b. England, ca. 1600, d. Plymouth, Mass., 1673), Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1634, 1638, 1657-1673, and one of the Assistants, 1635-7 and 1639-1656.

3 Wheeler, G. A. 1875. History of Castine, Penobscot, and Brooksville, Me. Burr and Robinson. pp. 237-238. (The published vital records of Truro, Mass. to 1850 make no mention of the Witherell surname, in any of its variant spellings.

4 Perhaps near Mt. Sylvester, Newfoundland?

SIXTH GENERATION

100. WILLIAM WETHRELL IV. (47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., 17__. m. (17__) Mary _____ (perh. Mary Paine, sister of Sarah Paine of Freetown, Mass., who m. Seth Wethrell (no. 103)). William d. sometime after 1747.
Issue (all b. Norton):

193. PHEBE b. May 15, 1730. m. (June 27, 1751, in Norton or Mansfield, Mass.) Benjamin Cobb, Jr. She and her husband both d. in Norton. Ch.: John, perh. others.

194. MARY b. Apr. 13, 1732. res. Norton, Mass. m. (Feb. 27, 1753, in Norton) William Puffer, Jr. rem. to Wrentham, Mass., where she d. March 23, 1781.

*195. GEORGE b. Jan. 1, 1735.

196. RHODA or RHODE b. Dec. 28, 1738. m. (March 24, 1762) Timothy Clap of Stoughton, Mass. res. and d. in Sharon, Mass.

*197. WILLIAM Vth b. June 7, 1740.

198. PERSILLA or PRISILLAH b. Norton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1742. Perh. m. (March 1 or 15, 1764) Theophilus Cros(s)man.

199. SIBELL b. Norton, Mass., June 27, 1745. m. (Aug. 28, 1770) Daniel White.

*200. ABELL b. Apr. 3, 1747.

103. SETH WETHRELL (47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. 17__. prob. res. Norton, Mass. m. (Apr. 3 or 10, 1729, in Pembroke, Mass.) Sarah Paine (d. Dec. 17, 1765), dau. of John and Rebecca (Davis) Paine of Freetown, Mass. Sarah is said to have had a sister who also married a Witherell (prob. William, no. 100). Seth d. ?
Issue (all b. Norton):

201. REBECKA or REBECAH b. Aug. 21, 1729. m. (Dec. 28, 1749, in Norton, Mass.) Seth Gilbert.

202. MIRIAM b. March 25, 1731. m. (March 1, 1750, in Norton, Mass.) William Tiffeny.

203. SARAH b. Nov. 20, 1733. prob. m. (Jan. 11, 1753, in Taunton, Mass.) David Briggs of Berkley, Mass.

204. HULDE or HULDAH b. June 7, 1736. m. (Dec. 13, 1770, in Norton, Mass.) Jonathan Thayer of Taunton, Mass.

205. ZEPHANIAH or ZEPHENIAH b. March 19, 1738,

bp. July 29, 1753. Served in the 2nd Foot Co. of Norton, Mass., 1757.

*206. SOLOMON or SELOMON b. Oct. 25, 1740, bp. July 29, 1753.

207. ABELL b. Nov. 3, 1742, d. Jan. 17, 1745.

*208. EBENEZER b. March 18, 1745.

209. HANNAH b. Nov. 19, 1747. perh. m. (Apr. 5, 1770, in Norton, Mass.) Abiel Lincoln, Jr.

210. MARGARET (twin) b. June 7, 1750, bp. July 29, 1753. m. (Oct. 14, 1772, in Norton, Mass.) Rufus Briggs of Norton, son of John Briggs. Ch.:[1] Margaret, Hannah, Lucy, Rufus, Chloe, Rachel, Hepzibah.

211. SETH, JR. (twin) b. June 7, 1750, d. June 18, 1750.

105. SAM(P)SON WETHRELL I. (47, 17, 7, 4, 1) b. 17__. m. (March 6, 1746 (or 1748) in Rochester, Mass.) Hannah Delano (b. Rochester, June 11, 1730, d. prob. Sept. 7, 1806, in Barre or New Braintree, Mass.), dau. of Jonathan Jr. and Elizabeth (Winslow) Delano. res. Freetown, Mass., rem. (by 1790 census) to New Braintree. He d. ca. 1802-3, in Barre, Mass., and his estate was settled in 1804. The estate of his widow Hannah was administered by Capt. Jonas Eaton of Barre (nominated Jan. 31, 1803, and appointed Feb. 3, 1807).

Issue:

*212. JONATHAN b. Hardwick, Mass., Jan. 7, 1749.

213. HANNAH b. May 2, 1751, d. Aug. 22, 1754; bur. behind the church at center of New Braintree, Mass.

*214. SAM(P)SON, JR. (Lieut.) b. Apr. 29, 1753.

215. DELANO (son) b. 17__, d. ae. 3 yrs.; bur. behind the church at center of New Braintree, Mass.

*216. (prob.) AARON b. ca. 1755?

217. (prob.) ELIZABETH b. ca. 1755? m. (May 4, 1775) John Nye (b. Rochester, Mass., d. March 4, 1792, in New Braintree, Mass.), son of George and Sarah (Blackwell) Nye. res. New Braintree. Ch.: Elizabeth, Hannah, Sarah, Dorcas, George, John, Pliny.

218. AMASA b. 1759, d. July 7, 1766; bur. behind the church at center of New Braintree, Mass.

*219. GEORGE b. 17__.

220. DORCAS (dau.) b. 1767, d. March 4, 1776; bur.

behind the church at center of New Braintree, Mass.

221. MARY b. 1771, d. Feb. 28, 1776; bur. behind the church at center of New Braintree, Mass.

107. Dr. JOSEPH WITH(E)REL (also WETHERELL, WITHERLE) (48, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. 17__. res. Taunton, Mass. According to Emery's History of Taunton, Mass., he was a "practitioner of phisick." m. (int. May 12, 1739, in Scituate, Mass.) Mrs. Lydia Turner. He d. 1748, and his widow was appointed administrator of his estate, June 6, 1748. His widow m. (3rd) (by May 15, 1749) Jabez Lothrop, then rem. to Norwich, Conn.
Issue of Joseph and Lydia:

*222. LYDIA b. 17__.

223. JEREMIAH b. ca. 1744, d. at sea, July 29, 1766, ae. 22 yrs.

111. NATHANIELL (or NATHENIEL) WETHRELL (or WETHEREL), JR. (49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Jan. (or May) 18, 1717. res. Norton. m. (Aug. 4, 1737) Dinah Lincoln (b. Norton, Apr. 6, 1722), dau. of Samuel Lincoln. Revolutionary War soldier. He d. Dec. 17, 1748. His widow m. (2nd) (Apr. 26, 1750) Simeon White.
Issue of Nathaniell and Dinah:

224. WELTHEY or WELTHA b. Norton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1737. m. (Feb. 5 or Jan. 10, 1761) John Crossman of Taunton, Mass.

225. HANNAH b. Norton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1739.

*226. SOLOMON b. Sept. 6, 1742.

227. ZERVIAH b. Norton, Mass. Dec. 16, 1744. res. Easton, Mass. m. (Jan. 31, 1765) Capt. James Perry[2] (b. ca. 1745, d. July 3, 1808, of tetanus, ae. 63 yrs.), son of Capt. Nathaniel Perry of Easton. James served as Rep. (from Easton) to the Mass. General Court, 1778, and 1781-4.

228. LUC(E)Y b. Norton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1747. m. (Dec. 11, 1762) Stephen Austin.

113. EPHRAIM WETHRELL (also WETHEREL(L), WETHERLY, WETHERILL) (49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1721. Yeoman. m. (July 10, 1742, in Norton) Barshebe (or Bathsheba) Wilde[2a] (bp. Aug. or Oct. 23, 1724), dau. of John Wilde, Jr., and Abigail

(Bass) Wilde. Ephraim and his wife joined the church at Norton in 1743. On May 7, 1770, he purchased 83 acres of land in Rutland, Mass. from Edward Clark of Petersham, Mass., and rem. to Rutland. On Apr. 9, 1771, he purchased land in Petersham from Benjamin Goodenow of Petersham. On Jan. 14, 1774, he sold his land in Rutland to his son Jacob, with the condition that "The above said Jacob Wetherly is to take possession of the above barganed and demised premises as above described at the decease of the above Ephraim Wetherly and not till then." Ephraim d. some time betw. 1774-6, prob. in Rutland.
Issue (all b. Norton):

229. BATHSHEBA b. Apr. 2, 1743. m. (Jan. 27, 1761) Philip Wilbour, Jr., of Taunton, Mass. Ch.: Asenath (Mrs. Nathan) Leach.
*230. EPHRAIM, JR. b. Jan. 24, 1745.
*231. JACOB b. Feb. 20, 1747.
232. RACHEL b. Nov. 19, 1750. m. (May 30, 1771, in Taunton, Mass.) Jeremiah Fales of Taunton.
233. ABIGAIL b. June 21, 1752, d. Nov. 4, 1758. Bur. in the old Witherell cem., ca. 200 yds. behind the stone marker denoting the first house in Norton, Mass.
234. BETHYAH b. Jan. 5, 1755.
235. NOAH b. Sept. 4, 1757, (bp. Sept. 14, 1757) d. Nov. 21, 1758. Bur. in the old Witherell cemetery, ca. 200 yds. behind the stone marker denoting the first house in Norton, Mass.
236. AMME (or AMA) b. July 15, 1760.
237. LYDIA b. June 5, 1765.

115. JOB WETHRELL (or WETHEREL) (49, 17, 7, 4, 1) b. Norton, Mass., March 22, 1726. m. (July 12, 1744, in Middleborough, Mass.; int. June 22, 1744) Jane (or Jean) Presho(w) (or Persho, Pershoe) of Middleborough. res. Norton or Raynham, Mass. Soldier in the Indian wars. He d. before Feb. 17, 1759, the date his estate was adm.
Issue (all b. Norton):

*238. DAVID b. July 8 or Aug. 10, 1745.
239. MOLLY b. Aug. 10, 1747. perh. m. (Dec. 25, 1766) James Colman.
240. ANNE b. Dec. 13, 1749.
*241. NATHANIEL b. Nov. 27, 1752.
242. JOB, JR. b. Oct. 3, 1753. Revolutionary war soldier. After his father's death, James Presho of Raynham, Mass. was appointed his guardian,

Dec. 31, 1770.

*243. NATHAN b. Dec. 7, 1756.

120. JOHN WETHEREL(L) III. (54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1712. m. (Oct. 16, 1740, in Norton) Mary Gilbert. He d. ?
Issue:

244. EUNICE b. Norton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1743.

245. MARCY b. Norton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1745. m. (March 14, 1771, in Norton) Edward Derby.

*246. OBEDIAH or OBADIAH b. Norton, Mass., June 17, 1748.

247. MEHETABLE b. Norton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1750. m. (Nov. 16, 1769, in Norton, Mass.) Elijah Wetherel (no. 142) her 1st cousin, once rem. (b. 1738, d. March 23, 1786), son of Isaac and Ester (Austin) Wetherel. (See issue listed under Elijah's name.)

*248. (prob.) JOHN IV. b. ca. 1751-2.

249. (perh.) ANNA[3] b. Norton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1758, bp. Jan. 7, 1759. m. (Feb. 17, 1783, in Norton) Gamaliel Leonard, Jr. of Raynham, Mass. (b. Raynham, May 31, 1757, d. Aug. 7, 1827, in Fair Haven, Vt.), a descendant of James Leonard of Taunton, Mass., who built the first iron forge in America. rem. to Fair Haven, where she d. Apr. 23, 1830. She and her husb. are bur. in Low Hampton, Vt. ch.: son, Anna, Charles, Ira, Katy, David H., Gilbert, George, Joshua.

250. (perh.) LONEY[3] b. Norton, Mass., 17__, bp. July 12, 1761. m. (Nov. 4, 1779, in Norton) Ealiphalet Felt of Dedham, Mass.

122. BENJAMIN WITHERELL (also WITHEREL, WITHERALL) (54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., July 22, 1716. m. (17__) perh. Sarah Gilbert. On Sept. 21, 1774, he purchased land in Glastonbury, Conn. from Jonathan Treat, some of which he later deeded to his sons James and William. res. (1790 census) Mansfield, Mass. On Dec. 26, 1791, Benjamin Witherel and his wife Sarah were in Foxborough, Mass. "...who have lately come to reside in this town for the purpose of abiding therein not having obtained the towns consent therefor..." He d. Nov., 1801, in Mansfield. Mr. David Skinner was given "an order for $1.67 for digging a grave

for Benjamin Witherall," and Robert Skinner was given "an order for $2.00 to pay him in full for a coffin for Benjamin Witherall."

Issue (perh. others):

*251. (prob.) BENJAMIN, JR. b. Mansfield, Mass., 1747.

*252. (perh.) JAMES (Dr., Judge) b. Mansfield, Mass., June 16, 1759.

252a. WILLIAM b. 17__. On May 18, 1778, he was granted 15 acres of land in Glastonbury, Conn. from his father, Benjamin Witherel, "of Wrentham, Mass. Bay." In 1783, William deeded some land in Glastonbury to James Wetherell (prob. his bro., no. 252). He m. prob. Hannah Easton (b. ca. 1756), dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Benton) Easton. [Easton geneal., pp. 26, 51; Bulkeley geneal., p. 255.]

124. CHARLES WITHERELL (54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1720. m. (1st) (17__) Ruth _____ (d. July 30, 1757, in Groton, Mass.); m. (2nd) (Jan. 4, 1759, in Pepperell, Mass.) Sarah Tarbell (b. May 15, 1740), dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Farnsworth) Tarbell.[4]
res. (1790 census) Pepperell. Blacksmith. He d. ?
Issue by 1st wife:

*253. OBADIAH b. Groton, Mass., Aug. 20 or 26, 1748.

254. CHARLES, JR. b. Groton, Mass., May 27, 1751, d. Jan. 28, 1757.

255. MARY b. Pepperell, Mass., March 26, 1753. prob. m. (Sept. 9, 1773) Lemuel Scott of Pepperell.

256. RUTH b. Pepperell, Mass., July 26, 1755.

Issue by 2nd wife (all b. Pepperell, Mass.):

257. LEAH b. Oct. 1, 1759.

258. LUCY b. Nov. 13, 1761.

*259. CHARLES, JR. (again) b. Oct. 8, 1763.

260. (prob.) BRINTNAL (Capt.) b. ca. 1770. res. Mason, N. H. m. (Jan. 7, 1794) Hannah Searle (b. Mason, May 16, 1774, d. Sept., 1823), dau. of Rev. Jonathan and Hannah (Cogswell) Searle. He d. Nov. 12, 1812, in Mason. No ch.

128. SIMEON WETHEREL II. (Lieut.) (also WETHERELL, WITHERILL)[5] (56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1748. He joined the church

at Norton, Mass. in 1774. m. (Apr. 1, 1775) Hannah Presho (or Pershow) of Raynham, Mass. (b. May 5, 1757, d. Feb. 28, 1839, in Grand Isle, Vt.). He was in command of the North Precinct Co. during the French and Indian Wars, and was also a Revolutionary War soldier. rem. to Putna (evidently Putney), Vt.; rem. again (deed dated Nov. 28, 1783) to 100 acres of land in Reading, Vt., for which he paid the sum of 50 pounds. Census records of 1790 and 1800 show his residence as Reading. He d. Feb. 9, 1832, in Burke, N. Y., and was bur. in Grand Isle, Vt.
Issue:

261. JAMES b. Norton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1777, d. Dec. 8, 1778; bur. in Timothy Plain Cem., Norton.

262. HANNAH SAMPSON b. Norton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1779. m. (Jan. 25, 1798, in Reading, Vt.) Peter Connery (or Conroy) (d. 1812). She d. Feb. 20, 1820. Several ch.

*263. SIMEON (or SIMION) III. b. Athens, Vt., May 5, 1782.

*264. LEVI b. Nov. 7, 1784.

*265. JAMES (again) or JEMMY b. Reading, Vt., Feb. 27 or 24, 1787.

266. ABEL b. Feb. 17, 1789, d. Jan. 16, 1870, in Burke, N. Y., unm.

*267. CHARLES b. S. Reading, Vt., March 10, 1792.

*268. BILLEY (or BAILY) PRESHO b. Reading, Vt., May 24, 1794.

*269. NATHANIEL (or NATHENIEL) STONE b. Reading, Vt., Aug. 4, 1796.

*270. NATHAN b. Reading, Vt., March 23, 1800.

132. JONATHAN WETHEREL, JR. (also WETHERLY, WITHERILL, WITHERD) (59, 20, 7, 4, 1) b. ca. 1724. Revolutionary War soldier. m. (ca. 1750) Martha _____ (b. ca. 1736, d. Oct. 30, 1820, ae. 84, at the home of her dau. Martha (no. 271a), in Glastonbury, Conn.). res. (by 1767) Chatham, Conn.[6] He d. 1776/7, of smallpox. Administrators of his estate were Noah Tryon and John Hollister, both of Glastonbury. His inventory amounted to 67-14-4, and the estate was probated Dec. 1, 1777 (Middletown, Conn., no. 3781).
Issue (all recorded in Chatham):

271. MARTHA b. Jan. 19, 1754, d. young.

271a. MARTHA (again) b. Aug. 29, 1755. m. (1773) Charles Holmes of Eastbury (Glastonbury), Conn.

(b. Rocky Hill, Conn., Sept. 4, 1748, d. June 1, 1806, in Eastbury), son of William Holmes. She d. Apr. 14, 1806, in Eastbury. Ch.: Ruth, William, Polly, Howell, Patty, Josiah, Aaron, Hale, twins Aunis and Chauncy, Polly (again), and Hannah.

*272. JONATHAN III. b. July 1, 1757.

*273. DANIEL b. May 28, 1759.

*274. ELISHA b. Apr. 6, 1761.

275. SARAH b. Nov. 29, 1762. m. (Dec. 15, 1784) Oswell (or Oswald) Rockwell (b. 1754, d. Nov. 11, 1813). res. Wethersfield and Newington, Conn. She d. Aug. or Apr. 29, 1839. Ch.: Joseph, Daniel, Alma, Justus, Robert, Nathan.

*276. DAVID b. Dec. 8, 1764-5.

277. AMY b. Aug. 17, 1766. m. George Fisk (or Fish). res. Glastonbury, Conn.

278. HANNAH b. Aug. 7, 1768. m. (Nov. 27, 1788) Ichabod Miner (b. 1766, d. 1861). Ch.: Triphena, Ichabod Jr. Ichabod m. (2nd) (1861) Elizabeth Brooks.

279. SUSANNAH b. June 30, 1770.

280-281. delete.

134. HENRY WETHEREL, JR. (60, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. 17__. called Junior. m. (Sept. 27, 1760, in Norton, Mass.) Phebe Austen of Dighton, Mass. rem. (by 1767) to Chatham, Conn., where he res. in the 1790 census. He d. ca. 1797. Inventory of estate recorded Feb. 24, 1797; probated June 25, 1798.
Issue (all b. Norton):

282. PHEBE b. Apr. 6, 1762, prob. d. by 1798.

283. HENRY M. b. Feb. 8, 1764, d. 1849, in Portland, Conn.

284. ABIGAIL b. Sept. 15, 1766. m. (Nov. 20, 1785) William Morgan.

135. ABIJAH WETHEREL (60, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., May 4, 1738. Laborer. m. (July 3, 1766, in Norton) prob. Mary Ranger. He d. ?
Issue (all b. Norton):

*285. ASA b. May 17, 1767.

286. ELISHA b. March 8, 1769. prob. m. (June 23, 1795, in Norton, Mass.) Hannah Crossman.

287. MOLLEY RANGER b. March 27, 1771. m. (Feb. 10, 1791, in Taunton, Mass.) Abiel (or

Abial, Abiah) Ripley of Easton, Mass.

288. PEGGEY b. June 7, 1773.

*289. SAMUEL b. Aug. 26, 1776.

290. HENRY b. May 15, 1779.

139. JAMES WITHERELL (60, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., 1754-5. m. (1st) (Oct. 28, 1784, in Taunton, Mass.) Susanna White (b. 1757, d. Nov. 18, 1799) of Norton, dau. of Abraham White, who was a member of Mass. Legislature (1778-1788), a descendant of Peregrine White. m. (2nd) Priscilla Burt (b. Berkley, Mass., July 6, 1759, d. Apr. 13, 1839), dau. of Abner and Mary (Dean) Burt of Berkley. James was a Revolutionary War soldier. He res. Norton, and was a farmer. d. March (or Nov.) 16, 1837. His will, dated Dec. 29, 1834 and proved May 2, 1837, names his wife Priscilla, sons Lewis and James, daughters Susanna and Polly, ch. of son Stillman (deceased), and leaves the rest and residue to son Newman, who is appointed executor. His grave stone reads "Great grandson of William Witherell, first of that name to come to these shores," which is incorrect, because William Witherell (no. 7) is meant.
Issue by 1st wife (all b. Norton):

291. JAMES, JR. b. 1785, d. Hopkinton, N. H., unmarried.

292. SUSANNA b. Sept. 2, 1785, d. Jan. 17, 1867 "of mortification," unmarried, at the home of her nephew, William D. Witherell (no. 635), in Norton, Mass.

*293. STILLMAN b. 1788.

294. (prob.) _____ (dau.) b. by 1790 census. prob. d. young.

*295. LEWIS b. Apr. 14, 1794.

*296. NEWMAN b. Sept. 7, 1799.

Issue by 2nd wife (b. Norton):

297. POLLY BURT b. ca. 1802. m. Hathaway Leonard.

140. DAVID WITHERELL (60, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. 17__. m. (Sept. 17, 1789, in Taunton, Mass.; also listed in Norton, Mass.) Hannah Burt of Taunton. res. (1790 census) Norton. He d. ?
Issue:

298. _____ (son) b. betw. 1774-1790.

142. ELIJAH WITHEREL (or WETHEREL(L) (61, 20, 7, 4, 1)

b. 1738. m. (Nov. 16, 1769, in Norton, Mass.) Mehetable Wetherel (no. 247), his 1st cousin, once removed (b. Norton, Oct. 2, 1750), dau. of John and Mary (Gilbert) Wetherel(l). He was named in his father's will as executor of his estate. Elijah fell through the floor of a sawmill near Augustus Lane's, into the pit below, and from wounds received, d. March 23, 1786.

Issue:

299. MEHETABLE b. Norton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1770.
*300. ELIJAH, JR. b. Norton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1772.
301. POLLEY b. Norton, Mass., March 15, 1774.
301a. OBADIAH b. betw. 1772-86.
301b. NANCY b. betw. 1772-86.
301c. RUSSELL b. betw. 1772-86.
301d. JOSEPH b. betw. 1772-86.

Part II. Descendants of Rev. William Witherell (no. 5) of Scituate

145a. THEOPHILUS WITHEREL(L), JR. (or WETHRELL) (63, 21, 8, 4, 1)

b. Hanover, Mass., Apr. 11, 1737. m. (Dec. 31, 1761, at First Congregational Church, Hanover) Freelove Stetson (b. Hanover, Sept. 18, 1738, d. Sept. 13, 1824), dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Brisco(e)) Stetson. Revolutionary War soldier. On Apr. 4, 1763, he was appointed guardian to Zephaniah Witherell of Hanover (prob. his bro., no. 144), and administered his estate the same year. On Jan. 10, 1768, he and his wife were admitted to full communion in the First Congregational Church of Hanover, and they and their 2 ch. were bp. on the same date. They were still living in Hanover in the 1790 census. He d. March 9, 1794, in Hanover. The inventory of his estate was taken June 1, 1795, and mentions an amount due Freelove Wetherell, Jr.

Issue:

302. _____(son) b. 176_, d. Feb. 12, 1763, in Hanover, Mass.
303. DEBORAH b. Hanover, Mass., Aug. 2, 1764. m. (July 15, 1782, in Pembroke, Mass.) Ebenezer (int. Eleaizer) Litchfield, of Scituate. The marriage was also recorded in Hanover and Scituate, Mass.
304. FREELOVE b. Hanover, Mass., Oct. 20, 1766. m. (Apr. 28, 1796, at First Congregational

Church, Hanover) Paul Bates (both of Hanover).

146. JOSIAH WITHERELL (63, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Pembroke, Mass., March 12, 1754. Revolutionary War soldier. perh. m. (1768) Lydia Glover (b. Pembroke, Dec. 15, 1750, prob. d. May 23, 1843, in Scituate, Mass.), dau. of Robert and Bethia (Tubbs) Glover. res. (1790 census) Pembroke. He d. (prob.) Apr. 9, 1840, in Pembroke ("found dead near Pelham Stetson's being absent from the poorhouse 7 days").
Issue (all b. Pembroke):
305. SARAH b. May 28, 1772.
306. RUTH b. March 30, 1774. perh. m. (Dec. 11, 1800, in Pembroke, Mass.) Job Standish. She d. Apr. 23, 1854; bur. at Central Meeting House, Pembroke. ch. (perh. others): Stephen.
*307. JOSIAH, JR. b. June 20, 1776.
308. THOMAS b. Aug. 8, 1778.
309. _____(dau.) b. by 1790 census.
310. _____(dau.) b. by 1790 census.
311. _____(dau.) b. by 1790 census.
*312. JOSHUA R. b. May 19, 1791.
*313. ALDEN b. Aug. 2, 1798.

149. RICHARD WITHERELL (63?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. 175_. Revolutionary War soldier. m. (Nov. 27, 1782, in Pembroke, Mass.) Sally Randall, dau. of Thomas Randall of Pembroke. He d. by 1796. Sally Witherell, then a widow, m. (2nd) (Sept., 1796) Nathan Stetson (b. Dec. 15, 1757), son of John and Abigail (Crooker) Stetson of Marshfield, Mass.; rem. to Woodstock, Vt.
Issue of Richard and Sally (perh. others):
314. (prob.) RICHARD, JR. b. ca. 1790. m. (Feb. 1, 1814, in Pembroke, Mass.) Mercy Greenleaf. He d. June 25, 1849 in Boston, Mass., ae. 59; Suicide by drowning (Pembroke vital records).

151. SAMUEL WITHERELL IV. (also WITHEREL, WETHERLY) (67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. ca. 1737? m. (17__) Ruth _____. res. Hanover, Mass. On Apr. 10, 1763, he and his wife were admitted to full communion in the First Congregational Church of Hanover. rem. to Chesterfield, Mass. (as did his bro. Elisha). In Chesterfield's 1790 census, his name appears as Samuel Wetherly. On Jan. 16, 1791, the First Congregational Church of Hanvoer "Dismissed Ruth the wife of Saml

Witherel of Chesterfield to the Church in that town." In the Chesterfield town meeting held on May 15, 1797, "The Committee that was chosen by the Town to inquire into the circumstances, age and state of Zach. Perry's children [ch. of Samuel's dau. Rebecca] report as follows (viz.) that Mr. Samuel Witherel be allowed the sum of one hundred dollars as a compensation for his supporting Zac. Perry's children." He later rem. his family to Shoreham, Vt., where he was listed in the census of 1810. He d. ?
Issue (one of these, not recorded by name, was bp. May 12, 1765 at First Congregational Church, Hanover):

315. RUTH b. 1756. m. (int. Jan. 21, 1785) Bethenel Fintin of Williamsburg, Mass. She d. 1818; bur. in Chesterfield, Mass.

*316. SAMUEL V. th b. 1762, bp. Apr. 10, 1763, at First Congregational Church, Hanover, Mass.

317. REBECCA b. 17__. m. (int. Sept. 9, 1787, in Chesterfield, Mass.) Zacheas Perry. res. Chesterfield, Mass., prob. rem. to Shoreham, Vt. ch. (prob. others): Ceany.

318. JOSEPH b. 17__, bp. Sept. 12, 1775, at First Congregational Church, Hanover, Mass. d. Sept. 13, 1775, in Hanover.

*319. (prob.) JOSEPH (again) b. Hanover, Mass., ca. 1774.

320. OLIVE b. 17__, bp. Nov. 9, 1762 at First Congregational Church, Hanover, Mass. She d. Nov. 10, 1762.

*321. (prob.) JOB b. Mass., ca. 1770.

*322. SYLVESTER b. Mass., March 18, 1772.

323. (son), perh. OLIVER b. 17__. Revolutionary War soldier from Hanover, Mass.

324. (prob.) SYLVANUS b. betw. 1773-90. res. Shoreham, Vt.

*324a. (perh.) JOHN b. Mass., ca. 1780.

152. SETH WETHEREL(L) (67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. prob. Hanover, Mass., ca. 1738? bp. in Hanover, 1753. During the war with the French, he served from Hanover in the expedition to Crown Point, led by Capt. James House of Hanover, March 29, to Sept. 8, 1756. m. (Nov. 29, 1764, at First Congregational Church, Hanover) Hannah Clark, Jr. of Hanover (b. Hanover, July 23, 1745, d. 1821, in E. Hartford, Conn.). rem. to Wareham, Mass., whence he served in the Revolutionary War. Hannah joined the First Church of Wareham, Sept. 3, 1780. In 1784, he and his

family rem. to E. Hartford, Conn., where he became an anchor maker. Hannah was admitted to communion at church there Oct. 31, 1784, being recommended from Wareham. The anchor factory where Seth worked stood on what later became the Hartford Manila Paper Mills, and subsequently a powder mill. His surname was misspelled "Wetherby" in the 1790 census. He d. by Aug. 10, 1798, the date of the inventory of his estate.

Issue (from probate record, E. Hartford):

325. LUCY b. 17__, bp. Oct. 24, 1784, in E. Hartford, Conn.
326. ANNA or ANNE b. by 1790.
327. MARGARET b. 17__, bp. Wareham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1781. m. (by 1800) G. (?) Loomis.
*328. JAMES b. 17__, bp. Wareham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1781.
329. SETH, JR. b. by 1790.
330. REBECCA b. by 1790.
331. MARY b. ca. 1773? bp. Wareham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1781. m. (Sept. 26, 1793, in E. Hartford, Conn.) Ozias P. Bidwell.
332. LYDIA b. 17__, bp. Wareham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1781. m. (by 1800) Noah Cooley.
333. HANNAH b. by 1784. m. (by 1800) James Calvin.
*333a. SIMEON b. Aug. 20, 1770.

153. ELISHA WITHERELL (or WETHERLY) (67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Hanover, Mass., June 16, 1739-40. m. (Dec. 30, 1772, at First Congregational Church, Hanover) Rebecca (Stetson) Studley (b. May, 1743, d. Apr. 18, 1803), dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Brisco(e)) Stetson of Scituate, Mass., and widow of Joseph Studley.[7] Elisha rem. to Chesterfield, Mass. (as did his bro. Samuel), where he sold land in 1769. His Hanover marriage record (1772) lists his residence as Chesterfield. He was also listed in Chesterfield's 1790 census ("Elisha Wetherly"), and is supposed to have lived in a cabin against a huge rock in the southeastern part of town, near the spot where several of his ch. are bur. He d. July 28, 1831, ae. 91 or 92.

Issue:

334. SALLY b. 1773, d. Nov. 6, 1841, unm.
*335. ELISHA, JR. b. ca. July, 1775.
*336. NATHANIEL or NATHENIEL b. ca. June, 1780.
*337. JOSEPH b. ca. Feb., 1783.
338. REBECCA b. 17__. m. (Jan. 6, 1803) Joshua

Nichols (b. Apr. 1, 1773, d. Aug. 15, 1853), son of Joseph and Lydia (Bisbee) Nichols of Chesterfield, Mass. res. Chesterfield. She d. Aug. 10, 1828. Ch.: Olive, Hervey, Varnum, Lucy, Albert, Mary, John, Asahel, Theron.

339. RUTH b. Aug. 8, 1785. m. (int. Apr. 27 or 29, 1808) Jesse Torrey, son of Joseph and Mary (Torrey) Torrey of Hanover, Mass. She d. Apr. 21, 1848, and Jesse m. (2nd) (Oct. 17, 1848) Sarah (Starkweather Carr) Warner, widow of Silas Warner.

340. SOPHIA b. 17__.

154. JOHN WITHEREL(L) (67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. ca. 1740? res. Hanover, Mass. m. (Dec. 17, 1761, at First Congregational Church, Hanover) Content Conneway of Hanover, who was bp. Oct. 23, 1768. John d. May 28, 1774, in Hanover. On Nov. 7, 1790, his widow Content was admitted to communion at First Congregational Church of Hanover, and on Oct. 30, 1796, the church dismissed her to the church in Pittsfield, Mass.
Issue:

*341. JOHN, JR. b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 5 (or 4), 1763.

342. HANNAH b. Hanover, Mass., Sept. 21, 1764-5. res. Hanover. prob. m. (March 28, 1790, at First Congregational Church, Hanover) Samuel Hill, Jr. of Pembroke, Mass.

*343. EDWARD b. Hanover, Mass., 1767 (or June 20, 1768).

344. LUCINDA or LUCENDA b. Hanover, Mass., Aug. 15, 1769, bp. Aug. 27, 1769, at First Congregational Church, Hanover.

345. PHILIP b. Hanover, Mass., Oct. 27, 1771, bp. Nov. 10, 1771, at First Congregational Church, Hanover. res. Pittsfield, Mass., where he purchased land in 1797 from Abiel Harvey, and in 1801 from William Sibley.

346. TIMOTHY b. Hanover, Mass., Feb. 28, 1774, bp. March 13, 1774, at First Congregational Church, Hanover.

156. SIMEON (or SEMION) WITHREL (also WITHEREL, WETHERELL, WETHRELL, WITHERAL, WITHERALL, WETHERALL) (67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Duxbury, Mass., 1748. Revolutionary War soldier.

res. (1777) Hanover, Mass., where he m. (Jan. 2, 1777) Mrs. Mary Pierce (or Peirce), Jr., of Scituate, Mass. (The marriage was recorded in Scituate, Pembroke, and Hanover, Mass.) Mrs. Pierce was b. Marshfield, Mass., 1759, and d. 1839. rem. (by 1790 census) to Scituate. He d. perh. 1801 or 1822.
Issue:

347. ANNE b. Scituate, Mass., Aug. 22, 1777. m. (June 16, 1801, in Scituate) Benjamin Brown.
348. POLLY b. Scituate, Mass., Dec. 28, 1779. m. (Nov. 22 or 26, 1805) Elihu(e) Chesebrook of Camden, Me.
*349. THEOPHILUS or THEOPHOLUS b. Scituate, Mass., Feb. 26, 1782.
350. SALLY b. Scituate, Mass., May 27, 1784. m. (Nov. 2, 1808, in Scituate) John Gro(o)se (int. John Grear, Jr.) of Camden, Me.
*351. CHARLES b. Scituate, Mass., May 14, 1786.
352. HANNAH b. Scituate, Mass., Aug. 22, 178[8]? prob. d. young.
353. MERCY b. Scituate, Mass., Nov. 2, 1791. m. (int. July 20, 1808, in Scituate) Israel Thorndike of Camden, Me.
354. EUNICE b. Scituate, Mass., May 29, 1793. m. (Jan. 5, 1812) Hersey Litchfield (b. Oct. 16, 1788, d. 1861), son of Stillman Litchfield (his 2nd marriage).
355. HANNAH b. Scituate, Mass., Feb. 19, 1794, prob. d. 1794, in Scituate.
356. CLARISSA b. Scituate, Mass., Feb. 25, 1796. prob. m. (July 9, 1815, in Scituate) Jacob Vinal.
*357. ANSON b. Scituate, Mass., March 6, 1802.

158. JAMES WITHERELL (67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. by ca. 1752? m. (March 11, 1773, in Hanover, Mass.) Mary Barlow of Sandwich, Mass. res. (by 1790 census) Sandwich. Revolutionary War soldier. He d. ?
Issue:

*358. JOHN b. by 1790.
359. _____(dau.) b. by 1790.
360. _____(dau.) b. by 1790.
361. _____(dau.) b. by 1790.
362. _____(dau.) b. by 1790.
363. _____(dau.) b. by 1790.
364. _____(dau.) b. by 1790.

160. JOSHUA WITHERLY (69, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Newport, R. I., Nov. 4, 1741. res. (1790 census) Newport. m. _____. He d. ?
Issue (from 1790 census):
365. _____ (son) b. by 1774.

168. JOSHUA WETHERELL III.[8] (also WITHERELL, WEATHERELL) (73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Dudley, Mass., Apr. 28, 1744. m. (Apr. 17, 1766) Hannah Williams of Sutton, Mass. (b. Stoughton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1744, d. March 25, 1835). res. (1790 census) Dudley. He d. July 25, 1795.
Issue:
*366. WILLIAM b. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 19, 1767.
*367. SAMUEL b. Dudley, Mass., Jan. 19, 1768.
368. ABEL or ABLE b. Dudley, Mass., May 23, 1771.
369. (prob.) POLLY b. 17__. m. (Apr. 10, 1803, in Montpelier, Vt.) Edward Lamb (or Davis). res. Barre, Vt.
*370. JOSHUA IV. b. 1774 or 1776, bp. Dec. 8, 1776.
371. HANNAH b. Dudley, Mass., Nov. 13, 1776, bp. Apr. 17, 1777? m. (Nov. 13, 1799) Rufus Corbin. She d. Jan. 16, 1851 (or May 1, 1823). Ch.: Mary Ann, Hannah, Harriet.
*372. LYMAN b. Dudley, Mass., Apr. 26, 1781, bp. Jan. 2, 1782.
373. ALVIN b. Dudley, Mass., May 26, 1784, d. Feb., 1785.
*374. EDWARD b. Dudley, Mass., Oct. 18, 1785 or 1789.
*375. JOHN b. Dudley, Mass., Aug. 26, 1786.

172. JOSHUA WITHERLE[9] (82, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Nov. 2, 1752. After his mother's remarriage to Benjamin Cobb, Joshua's surname was changed from Witherell to Witherle. Revolutionary War soldier. m. (June 20, 1776, in Boston, Mass.) Rebecca Howe (b. Boston, Nov. 17, 1755, d. Sept. 17, 1800, in Boston), bro. of David Howe, a storekeeper in Castine, Me. They res. Boston on Washington St., at the part then known as "The Neck." The present E. Waltham St. was out through the Witherle estate. Joshua was a coppersmith, with a shop in the heart of Boston, and also owned a water-powered mill in Dedham, Mass., where heavy work connected with his business was done. In 1787 he was appointed Mint Master. He erected a single-

story building at the rear of his house lot, where for more than a year he minted coppper cents and half cents. These coins were known as Massachusetts cents, and Joshua Witherle gained a reputation as "the cent maker." Some of these coins may still be extant in collections. However, with the advent of a national coinage, private manufacture became unnecessary. Joshua attended, and perhaps joined, John Murley's church in Boston. He d. June 12, 1806, and was bur. in the Central Burying Ground in tomb 30 at the lower south corner of Boston Common, near Boylston and Tremont Sts.

Issue:

*376. JOSHUA, JR. b. ca. 1777.

377. JOHN H. b. 1778-9, d. June 13 or July 1, 1847, ae. 58 yrs., in Castine, Me. Bur. in tomb 30 with his father.

378. (perh.) JOHN b. ca. 1779, d. Feb. 24, 1826, ae. 47 yrs. Bur. in tomb 9, Central Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.

*379. WILLIAM b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1784.

173. JOHN WITHERELL (83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Eastham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1753. m. _____. res. (1790 census) Wellfleet, Mass. Served as Selectman of Wellfleet (1798-1802, 1813-1814). He d. ?

Issue:

380. _____(son) b. by 1790.

381. _____(son) b. by 1790.

382. _____(son) b. by 1790.

383. _____(son) b. by 1790.

175. WILLIAM WITHERELL (83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Eastham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1758. Revolutionary War soldier. res. (1790 census) Wellfleet, Mass. m. (17__) Ruth_____. He d. ?

Issue (all listed as minor ch. in 1798):

384. BENJAMIN RICH b. betw. 1774-1790. res. near Long Pond, Wellfleet, Mass. Served as Selectman of Wellfleet (1827-1832), and Representative to Mass. General Court (1829-1832). m. (int. Nov. 3, 1819) Marhta Higgins (b. Dec. 15, 1782, d. June 19, 1863, in Wellfleet), dau. of Paine and Elizabeth (Harding) Higgins of Wellfleet. Benjamin's wife d. a widow.

*385. THEOPHILUS b. ca. 1782.

386. ASHBAH or ASUBAH (dau.) b. by 1790.

387. MARY b. prob. betw. 1790-1798.
388. ZIBA (son) b. prob. betw. 1790-1798. prob. named for his uncle, Ziba Witherell (no. 176).
389. RUTH b. prob. betw. 1790-1798.

178. WHIT(E) FIELD WITHERELL[10] (83, 42, 14, 5, 1) b. Dec. 3, 1769. m. (Nov. 8, 1794, in Chatham, Mass.) (int. July 4, 1793, in Wellfleet, Mass.) Jerusha Ryder of Chatham (b. Eastham, Mass., May 6, 1774 (or ca. 1767), d. June 1, 1853, in Wellfleet), dau. of Josiah and Huldah (Gross) Ryder of Chatham. He d. Dec. 7, 1848, in Wellfleet.
Issue:
390. WILLIAM (twin) b. May 23, 1797, d. Apr. 28, 1799.
391. POLLY B. (twin) b. May 23, 1797, d. young.
*392. WHITEFIELD, JR. (Capt.) b. June 23, 1799.
393. MERCY R. b. Jan. 28, 1802 (or Jan. 28, 1818).
394. JERUSHA b. Jan. 10, 1804. m. David Childs.
395. WILLIAM (again) b. Oct. 8, 1805.
396. JOHN b. Sept. 7, 1808.
*397. PHILANDER SHAW (twin) b. Wellfleet, Mass., July 26, 1809.
*398. TIMOTHY DAVIS (twin) b. Wellfleet, Mass., July 26, 1809.
399. JOSIAH R. (or P.) b. Nov. 18, 1811. m. (Feb., 1834, in Eastham, Mass.) Rebekah Smith.
400. THEOPHELUS b. June 23, 1814, d. Jan. 10, 1816.

187. THOMAS WETHRELL III.[11] (also WETHERILL, WETHERELL) (92, 44, 14, 5, 1) b. and bp., Dec. 4, 1742. res. Plymouth and Bridgewater, Mass. m. (1st) (Dec. 8, 1768) Anna May of Plymouth (b. Feb. 20, 1747, d. Sept. 12, 1778), dau. of John May; m. (2nd) (Jan. 25, 1780) Sarah Jackson of Plymouth (b. Aug. 6, 1763, d. Oct. 30, 1794, in Plymouth; bur. on Burial Hill, Plymouth), dau. of Thomas Jackson. Thomas Wethrell was Selectman of Plymouth (1789-1803). Upon the death of his parents, their estate passed to him. He d. Dec. 10, 1809, and was bur. on Burial Hill, Plymouth. Upon his death, the inventory of his estate was valued at $5325.58, including a mansion house in Plymouth worth $4000. In 1826, his heirs (Anna M. and Sarah, wives of Joseph and James Bartlett) conveyed the property to William P. Ripley.

Issue by 1st wife (all b. Plymouth Co.):

401. WILLIAM b. 1769. d. Sept. 6, 1770; bur. on Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass.

402. ANN or ANNA MAY b. 1771, bp. March 25, 1781. Admitted to membership in the First Church of Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 1, 1793. m. (Nov. 15, 1795) Joseph Bartlett of Woburn, Mass.

*403. THOMAS IV. (Capt.) b. 1773.

404. ELIZABETH b. 1775, bp. March 25, 1781. Admitted to membership in the First Church of Plymouth, Mass., May, 1793.

Issue by 2nd wife:

405. THOMAS JACKSON b. 1780.

406. WILLIAM (again) b. 1781, bp. March 25, 1781. Merchant. d. March 23, 1803, at St. Thomas, West Indies. The inventory of his estate was taken Oct. 7, 1803, and the administrator was Thomas Wetherell. A monument was placed at Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass., to mark the death of William and his bro. Isaac.

407. ISAAC b. 1783, bp. Dec. 7, 1783. d. Jan. 23, 1803, at Martinico, West Indies. A monument was placed at Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass., to mark the death of Isaac and his bro. William.

408. SARAH or SALLY b. 1787, bp. Apr. 29, 1787. m. (June 7, 1807, in Plymouth, Mass.) James Bartlett IV. of Plymouth. Their dau., Sarah J., m. Isaac Brewster, a desc. of William Brewster of the Mayflower.

409. LUCIA b. 1789, bp. July 26, 1789, d. Oct. 27, 1790. Bur. at Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass.

410. _____(dau.) b. by 1790 census.

411. HARRIET or HARRIOTT b. 1792, bp. Apr. 15, 1792, d. May 7, 1815, unmarried. Bur. at Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass.

Footnotes

1 from N. E. Hist. Geneal. Reg. 127: 59-60 (1973).

2 A biographical sketch of Capt. James Perry was published in W. L. Chaffin's History of Easton, Mass., pp. 245-249 (1886).

2a Barshebe Wilde is a direct descendant of Mayflower Pilgrims

John Alden and William Mullins. Her lineage is as follows:
(a) Barshebe Wilde was dau. of Abigail Bass, who m. John Wilde, Jr. (son of John Wild).
(b) Abigail Bass was dau. of Samuel Bass who m. Mary Adams (dau. of Joseph Adams).
(c) Samuel Bass was son of Ruth Alden, who m. John Bass (son of Samuel Bass).
(d) Ruth Alden was dau. of John Alden (of the Mayflower), who m. Priscilla Mullins, dau. of William Mullins of the Mayflower.

3 Mentioned as being a cousin of Dr. James Witherell (no. 252). Adams, Andrew N. 1870. A History of Fair Haven, Vt. Leonard and Phelps, Fair Haven.

4 Another possible identity of Charles' 2nd wife is Sarah (Woods) Tarbell (b. Groton, Mass., May 6, 1726, d. Nov. 11, 1790, in Pepperell, Mass.), widow of William Tarbell, and dau. of John and Sarah (Longley) Woods. However, in consideration of the birth dates of the children and the age of the mother, the identity of the Sarah Tarbell given in the text is more likely correct.

5 The spelling "Wetherel" appeared on his birth record and tombstone. On his marriage record it appeared as "Wetherell," and in the 1790 census as "Witherill."

6 Chatham was S. E. of Wethersfield, and is no longer incorporated as a town.

7 Joseph Studley (son of Eliab and Mary (Briggs) Studley of Scituate, Mass.) m. (Jan. 10, 1765, in Hanover, Mass.) Rebecca Stetson, and rem. with her to Vt., where he was killed by lightning, June 16, 1765. His widow then returned to Hanover, where she gave birth to twin children, Rebecca and Lucy, bp. Apr. 2, 1768.

8 from Daniels, G. F. 1892. History of the Town of Oxford, Mass., pub. by the author.

9 from (a) Wheeler, G. A. 1875. History of Castine, Penobscot, and Brooksville, Me. Burr & Robinson, Bangor, Me., pp. 237-238; (b) records from Central Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.; (c) material that was hand-written on the fly-leaves of a copy of Samuel Deane's (1831) History of Scituate, Mass. by Lucy Moulton Witherle.

10 Whitefield Witherell was prob. named for Rev. George Whitefield (1714-1770), an influential English Methodist revivalist who preached in New England.

11 from Davies' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 293.

SEVENTH GENERATION

195. GEORGE WITHEREL (100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1735. m. (1st) (Dec. 11, 1754 or 1756 in Norton) prob. Mary Makepiece (or Makepeace) (b. Nov. 11, 1733), whose sister, Hannah, m. George's bro. William (no. 197). No issue. m. (2nd) (Jan. 25, 1765, in Norton) Lydia Phillips (b. 1734/5, d. May 16, 1826, a widow). George served in the Revolutionary War. He d. before May 16, 1826.
Issue (all b. Norton, by 2nd wife):

412. MARY b. July 21, 1766. m. (1st) Benjamin White, Jr. ch.: Matilda, Sarah, Benjamin. As a widow, she m. (2nd) Dr. John Wellman (b. Norton, Mass., June 19, 1748, d. Apr. 25, 1812 in Mansfield, Mass.; his 2nd marriage). ch.: Polly Hall, Samuel, Esther, Elmira, George Escher. She d. Feb. 1, 1841.
413. LYDIA b. March 15, 1768, d. Feb. 16, 1851, unmarried.
414. METELDAY b. Aug. 20, 1770.
415. PHEBE b. Sept. 17, 1771.
*416. GEORGE, JR. b. June 18, 1773.
*417. LABAN b. Feb. 13. 1776.

197. WILLIAM WETHEREL V. (also WETHRELL) (100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., June 7, 1740. Revolutionary War soldier. m. (June 7, 1764, in Norton, Mass.) Hannah Makepeace (b. Sept. 25, 1738, d. March 10, 1795). Her sister, Mary, m. George, bro. of William Wetherel. William d. 1823.
Issue (all b. Norton):

*418. WILLIAM VI. b. Apr. 4, 1765.
419. MARY b. Sept. 12, 1767.
420. HANNAH b. May 12, 1770. prob. m. (Sept. 15, 1795, in Taunton, Mass.) William Smith, Jr.
*421. ELIAS b. July 28, 1772.
422. MEHITABLE b. Oct. 1, 1774, d. June 18, 1871, ae. 96.
423. LETTICE b. Apr. 29, 1778. prob. m. (Aug. 14, 1803, in Norton, Mass.) Piney Puffer.
424. _____(son) b. by 1790 census.

200. ABELL WITHEREL(L) (also WETHRELL) (100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)

b. Norton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1747. Revolutionary War soldier and pensioner. res. Wrentham, Mass. m. (Nov. 1, 1770, in Wrentham) Tryphena (or Trypheney) Whitney (b. Wrentham, March 9, 1752/3, d. Dec. 9, 1817), dau. of Jonathan and Rebekah (Dunten) Whitney. Abell d. March or Dec. 11, 1822, in Wrentham.

Issue (the first 5, at least, b. Wrentham):

425. REBEKAH b. Feb. 14, 1773.

426. TRYPHENEY b. Oct. 20, 1781, d. May 13, 1803, in Wrentham, Mass., unmarried.

427. POLLY b. 178_, bp. June 17, 1784.

*428. WHITNEY b. 178_, bp. June 3, 1787. Apparently the same individual as Lieut. JONATHAN WHITNEY WITHERELL.

*428a. GEORGE b. Apr. 18, 1790.

*428b. ABEL b. betw. 1790-1800.

206. SOLOMON (or SELOMON) WETHEREL (Ensign) (103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)

b. Norton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1740, bp. July 29, 1753. Revolutionary War soldier. m. (1st) (Oct. 30, 1765, in Norton or Pembroke, Mass.) perh. Hannah Sweeting (d. Nov. 1, 1767); m. (2nd) (Apr. 27, 1769, in Norton or Pembroke) Sarah Lincoln (prob. d. Oct. 3, 1808, in Mansfield, Mass.). Solomon res. Norton, later rem. to Mansfield. He perh. d. May 16, 1825, of palsy, in Mansfield.

Issue by 1st wife (b. Norton):

429. HANNAH b. Oct. 16, 1767. m. Isaac Sennett. She d. 1846.

Issue by 2nd wife (b. Norton):

430. SOLOMON, JR. b. May 8, 1770. perh. m. (Nov. 17, 1804) Suse Haskel. res. Mansfield, Mass.

431. ASA b. Sept. 16, 1771. d. prob. July 29, 1801, in Mansfield, Mass.

*432. TISDAL(E) b. July 24, 1773. (Birth recorded both in Norton and in Middleboro, Mass.).

433. SARAH b. Sept. 28, 1775.

434. LONEY b. March 14, 1779. prob. m. (Jan. 27, 1800) Benjamin Cooper of Attleboro, Mass.

*435. ALANSON or LANSON b. Nov. 8, 1781.

436. RACHEL b. Nov. 29, 1783. res. Mansfield, Mass. m. (Dec. 21, 1806, in Mansfield) Daniel Benjamin, Jr. of Ashburnham, Mass.

*437. LINCOLN b. June 2, 1784.

*438. (prob.) STEPHEN b. March 14, 1790.

208. EBENEZER WETHEREL (103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., March 18, 1745. res. Norton (1790 census). m. (July 30, 1765, in Norton) Lydia Lincoln (b. Norton, Oct. 3, 1745, d. 183_). rem. (1790) to Westmoreland, N. H. He d. prob. betw. 1820-30.
Issue (all b. Norton):

439. RANEY (dau.) b. Dec. 14, 1765. m. (Apr. 17, 1788, in Norton, Mass.) Abraham Burt of Taunton, Mass.

*440. ZAPHANIAH (or ZEPHANIAH, ZEPHENIAH, ZEBIJIPRO) b. Oct. 17, 1767.

441. LYDA b. Jan. 24, 1770. prob. m. (Sept. 2, 1790, in Norton, Mass.) Nathan Franklin, Jr., of Westmoreland, N. H.

442. SELAH or SELEY b. June 28, 1772. m. (Dec. 5, 1793, in Norton, Mass.) Edward Simmons, Jr.

443. PRUDANCE or PRUDENCE b. March 24, 1775. prob. m. (Nov. 20, 1794, in Norton, Mass.) Joseph Hunt, Jr.

444. EBENEZER, JR. b. Dec. 8, 1778.

212. JONATHAN WETHERELL (105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Hardwick, Mass., Jan. 7, 1749. res. New Braintree, Mass. m. (17__) Mehitable Fisher of New Braintree (b. Dedham, Mass., March 15, 1774, d. Nov. 29, 1821), sister of Grace Fisher who m. Jonathan's bro., Sam(p)son (no. 214), and dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable (Metcalf) Fisher. Jonathan Wetherell d. March 26, 1776.
Issue:

445. CATHERINE or KATHERINE b. May 8, 1772. On May 4, 1778, her mother was appointed her guardian. The document (in Worcester Co., Mass. courthouse) bears the signatures of Mehitable Wetherell, Samson Wetherell, Jr., and Samson Wetherell, Sr. Catherine m. Noah Bartlett (b. Nov. 28, 1768, son of Joel and Abigail (Noble) Bartlett) of Westhampton, Mass.

*446. JONATHAN, JR. b. Aug. 9, 1774.

447. MEHITABLE or MEHETABLE b. May 30, 1776. m. Jonathan Stevens.

214. SAM(P)SON WETHERELL, JR. (also WITHERELL) (Lieut.) (105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Mass., Apr. 29, 1753. Revolutionary War soldier. Mentioned in the William Paine genealogy. On Jan. 9, 1781

he bought land in Norwich, Mass., just west of the Westhampton line, from Jonathan Ware. res. (1790 census) New Braintree, Mass. m. (1st) (1777) Grace Fisher (b. Aug. 5, 1759, d. July 8, 1780 or 1786), sister of Mehitable Fisher, wife of Samson's bro., Jonathan, and dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable (Metcalf) Fisher; m. (2nd) (Apr. 10, 1788, in New Braintree) Lydia Felton (or Fulton) (b. July 3, 1755, d. May 27, 1798), dau. of Joseph and Mary (Trask) Felton of Salem, Mass., and who settled (1744) in Rutland, Mass., in that part of town that was later called Oakham. Prob. m. (3rd) _____. The 1800 census of Barre, Mass. lists "Sampson Whetherel--1 male over 45, 1 female over 45." Samson d. Oct. 28, 1803, in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

Issue by 1st wife (b. New Braintree):

448. METCALF or MEDCALF b. Dec. 26, 17__. Merchant. m. (Jan. 27 or Feb. 9, 1805, in Brookfield, Mass.) Fanny Foxcraft (b. ca. 1769, d. of old age, March 30, 1848, in Brookfield), dau. of Dr. Francis Foxcraft. He d. ca. Dec. 24, 1806, in Portland, Me.

449. _____(dau.) b. by 1790 census.

450. _____(dau.) b. by 1790 census.

451. _____(son) b. by 1790 census.

452. _____(son) b. by 1790 census.

453. DELANO (son) b. Dec. 20, 1779. res. Boston, Mass. m. (July 10, 1804, in Hardwick or Boston, Mass.) Lucinda(y) Nye (b. Hardwick, Oct. 8, 1781, d. July 6, 1806, in Boston), dau. of Joseph and Patience (Robinson) Nye of Hardwick.

Issue by 2nd wife (b. New Braintree):

*454. JOHN GORD(U)IS b. Jan. 3, 1789.

455. ISABEL(LA) b. Dec. 1, 1791. res. New Braintree and W. Brookfield, Mass. m. (June 19, 1810, in Brookfield) Pemberton Ward of Brookfield (b. Brookfield, July 15, 1778), son of Rev. Ephraim and Mary (Dexter) Ward. 7 ch.

*456. SAMSON III.[1] b. Aug. 5, 1795.

216. AARON WITHERELL (105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1) b. ca. 1755? res. (1800 census) Westford, Vt. m. _____. He d. 18__.

Issue:

*457. AARON, JR. b. ca. 1774?

*458. (perh.) SETH DELANO b. betw. 1784-90.

459. _____(son) b. betw. 1790-1800.

219. GEORGE WETHERELL (or WETHERLY) (105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. 17__. m. (Sept. 18, 1783, in New Braintree, Mass.) Amelia Bigelow. Revolutionary War soldier. He also fought in Daniel Shay's rebellion in 1786 ("George Whetherell"). res. (1786) Hardwick, Mass.; rem. (by 1790 census--"George Wetherly") to Rutland, Vt. A George Wetherell of Petersham, Mass. (perh. this George?) d. 1828; his inventory was filed Jan. 20, 1829, and his widow, Frances, administered his estate.
Issue:
460. _____(dau.) b. by 1790 census. prob. d. May 17, 1793, in New Braintree, Mass. ("child of Mrs. George Wetherill").
*461. GEORGE, JR. b. Jan. 9, 1789.

222. LYDIA WITHEREL (or WEATHERLY) (107, 48, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. 17__. m. (July 26, 1761) Hezekiah Leffingwell of Norwich, Conn. (b. Norwich, prob. July 26, 1741). She d. July 7, 1785.
Issue (b. Norwich): Sophia, Joseph, Jeremiah Witherel, Lydia Turner (named for Lydia's mother), Hezekiah, Faith, Anna Brid.
462. JEREMIAH (surname or middle name WITHEREL) b. Sept. 4, 1769. He was undoubtedly named for Lydia's deceased bro., Jeremiah (no. 223).

226. SOLOMON WETHRELL (also WETHEREL, WETHERELL) (111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1742. Revolutionary War soldier. res. Taunton, Mass. On March 22, 1769, he bought and settled on the old homestead farm of Thomas White of Taunton, ca. 1/2 mi. north of Prospect Hill, and became a large land owner. He m. (1st) (Sept. 17 or 19, 1771) Hepzibah Lincoln of Taunton (b. 1748, d. Apr. 1, 1782, from complications of childbirth), dau. of Ambrose and Hannah (Clapp) Lincoln. He m. (2nd) (1783) Jerusha White (b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1765, d. Sept. 25, 1803), dau. of John and Mary (Smith) White. He m. (3rd) (June 5, 1804) Mrs. Anna (Barney) Wild (or Welsh), a widow (b. ca. 1770, d. May 24, 1837, in Newton, Mass., ae. 67 yrs.), dau. of Capt. Jacob and Mary Barney of Norton. Solomon d. March 12, 1826.
Issue by 1st wife (all b. Taunton, Mass.):

463. HANNAH b. Feb. 27, 1772. m. (Nov. 22 or Oct. 25, 1787, in Raynham, Mass.) Henry Wilbur (b. Raynham, 1765, d. Oct. 28, 1837), her 3rd cousin, once removed, son of Elijah and Phebe (Wetherell, no. 136) Wilbur. 11 ch.

*464. SOLOMON , JR. b. Oct. 9, 1774.

*465. THOMAS b. May 1, 1777.

466. NATHANIEL b. Apr. 1, 1781, d. May 12, 1781.

467. HEPSIBAH b. Apr. 1, 1782, d. Aug. 1, 1782.

Issue by 2nd wife (all b. Taunton, Mass.):

468. NATHANIEL (again) b. Aug. 16, 1784.

469. PERRY b. Sept. 16, 1786, d. Nov. 25, 1786.

*470. ABIATHAR b. Oct. 29, 1787.

471. SALLY b. Sept. 2, 1791. m. (Oct. 29, 1807) Bradford Field of Taunton, Mass. (b. Taunton, Feb. 2, 1789). She d. Nov. 17, 1808. 1 ch.

*472. ABNER (Capt.) b. Feb. 3 (or 1), 1794.

Issue by 3rd wife (all b. Taunton, Mass.):

*473. TROUP (or THROOPE) BARNEY b. May 22, 1805.

*474. BRACKLY ROSE b. Jan. 6, 1807.

475. ALFRED PERRY b. Sept. 8, 1808, d. July 8, 1829, unmarried.

476. SARAH ANN b. Feb. 24, 1810. m. (Sept. 19, 1830) Albert G. Barney (both of Taunton, Mass.). She d. May 8, 1862. 1 ch.

*477. JACOB BARNEY b. Sept. 6, 1812.

230. EPHRAIM WETHEREL(L), JR. (113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1) b. Norton, Mass., Jan, 24, 1745. m. (Nov. 2, 1765, in Norton) Tabitha Harvey (b. Norton, Oct. 5, 1742, d. May 21, 1798). Revolutionary War soldier from N. H. He d. Sept. 24, 1785, in Keene, N. H. His widow Tabitha m. (2nd) _____ Austen.

Issue of Ephraim and Tabitha:

478. R(H)ODA b. Norton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1766.

*479. NOAH b. Easton, Mass., Sept. 22, 1768.

480. SELAH b. Taunton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1770. m. _____ Walden.

*481. EPHRAIM III. b. Taunton or Norton, Mass., July 9, 1773.

482. JOSIAH b. Westmoreland, N. H., July 17, 1776.

483. TABITHA b. prob. Keene, N. H., July 27, 1779, d. 1784. (Keene vital records).

*484. ASA(PH) b. prob. Keene, N. H., July 11, 1781. (Keene vital records).

485. LYDIA b. prob. Keene, N. H., March 1, 1784. (Keene vital records).

231. JACOB WETHERELL (also WITHEREL, WETHERLY) (113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1747. res. (1790 census) Barre, Mass. He is prob. the "Job Witherell" who served from Barre in the Revolutionary War. m. (17__) _____. On Jan. 14, 1774, he bought land in Rutland, Mass. from his father, but with the stipulation that he was not to take possession of the land until his father's death. Jacob d. by 1806. His will was disallowed because several of the witnesses stated that Jacob was not "of sound mind" at the time the document was drawn up.
Issue:

*486. ASHER or EASHER (son) b. by 1774.
487. NAPHTALI (son) b. ca. 1789, d. March 4, 1856, in Hinsdillville, Vt., ae. 67.
488. ISRAEL (son) b. betw. 1774-90.
489. DAN b. betw. 1774-90.
490. IS(S)ACHAR (son) b. betw. 1774-90. res. (1823) Barre, Mass., where he received a grant of land.
491. LUCINDA b. by 1790. m. (by 1808) Ethan Cole.
492. ABIGAIL b. after 1790. m. (by 1808) Barnabus Sears.

238. DAVID WETHERELL (also WETHERILL, WITHERELL, WITHERILL) (115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., July 8 or Aug. 10, 1745. rem. to Westmoreland, N. H., and served in the Revolutionary War. m. (int. June 8, 1765, in Norton) Anna(h) Wilbore (or Wilbur) of Raynham, Mass. res. (1810 census) Bakersfield, Vt. He d. 18__.
Issue (all b. Westmoreland):

492a. DANIEL b. Apr. 29, 1766.
*493. ABIATHA(R) or ABIATHER b. Jan. 28, 1768.
494. NOAH b. July 21, 1770.
*495. JOB b. May 19, 1781.
495a. LEVENDER (son) b. Aug. 25, 1772.
495b. ASA b. Aug. 1, 1774.
495c. OLIVE b. Nov. 10, 1776.
495d. ELONER (dau.) b. Apr. 18, 1779.
*496. DAVID, JR. b. May 18, 1783.
497. ANNA b. July 23, 1785.
498. SALLY b. Oct. 30, 1787.
499. LYDIA b. Aug. 9, 1789.
500-501. [delete]

241. NATHANIEL WITHERELL (115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1752. Revolutionary War soldier. res. Taunton, Mass. perh. m. (March 24, 1773, in Taunton) Hannah Stephens of Taunton. He d. ?
Issue:

502. SALOME or SATONA b. 17__. m. (Sept. 27 or Oct. 31, 1817, in Taunton, Mass.) Mason Leonard, son of Elijah and Lucinda (White) Leonard.
*503. (perh.) NATHANIEL, JR. b. 17__.
504. _____(son) b. by 1790.
505. _____(son) b. by 1790.
506. _____(dau.) b. by 1790.
507. _____(dau.) b. by 1790.

243. NATHAN WITHERILL (115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1756. He was prob. the Nathan Witherell who served in the Revolutionary War from Taunton, Mass. m. (July 3, 1780, in Bridgewater, Mass.) Mary Dote of Bridgewater. res. (1790 census) Bridgewater; perh. rem. to Pittsford, Vt. (1790 census); rem. (ca. 1803) from Vt. to Glens Falls (then Queensbury), N. Y., where he purchased a large tract of land. He d. 18__.
Issue:

508. _____ b. ? d. young.
509. _____ b. ? d. young.
510. _____ b. ? d. young.
511. POLLY MARY b. 1791. m. (1st) James Lee; m. (2nd) (Apr. 17, 1857, in Shaftsbury, Vt.) William Moon. She d. 1874. 1 or more ch.
*512. NATHANIEL b. 1803.

246. OBEDIAH WETHEREL (or WITHERELL) (120, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., June 17, 1748. m. (June 27, 1771, in Boston, Mass.) Alice (or Ellis) White of Marshfield, Mass. (b. ca. 1744, d. Feb. 15, 1804, in W. Bridgewater, Mass., in her 61st yr.). res. Boston. Miller. He d. Aug. 30, 1775, in the West Indies (W. Bridgewater vital rec.). His widow Alice perh. m. (2nd) (Feb. 8, 1792, in Norton) Abiel Ames of Bridgewater. Obediah and his wife are both bur. in W. Bridgewater.
Issue:

513. CHARLES WHITE b. 1774, d. March 14, 1784, from injuries received by a fall on the ice while skating.
513a. ALICE b. betw. 1771-5.

248. JOHN WETHERELL IV. (also WETHERL, WITHEREL) (120, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. ca. 1751-2. Revolutionary War soldier. res. Norton, Mass. m. (1st) (Sept. 23, 1772 , in Attleboro, Mass.) Anne (or Anna) Bolcom of Attleboro. prob. rem. to Ware, Mass. betw. 1785-1809. perh. m. (2nd) (Oct. 26, 1788, in Taunton, Mass.) Keziah White of Raynham, Mass.; perh. m. (3rd) (June 12, 1792, in Easton, Mass.) Rebeccah Ripley of Easton. He d. ?
Issue by 1st wife (all b. Norton):

514. NANCY b. June 27, 1773. perh. m. (Nov. 19, 1795, in Norton, Mass.) Masa Newland.
515. DENCY b. June 26, 1775. m. (Oct. 16, 1794, in Norton, Mass.) David Newland.
*516. JOHN Vth. b. July 7, 1777.
*517. SILSBE or SYLSBEE b. Sept. 5, 1780.
518. ZILPHE b. Feb. 1, 1783.
519. BETSEY b. March 9, 1785. m. (perh. Apr. 23, 1809) Arron Marsh. res. Ware and Hardwick, Mass.

251. BENJAMIN WITHERELL. JR. (also WETHRILL, WHITHERILL, WITHERALL) (122, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Mansfield, Mass., 1747. Revolutionary War soldier from Mansfield, listed as being 5 ft. 6 in., and of a fresh complexion. He prob. res. most of his life in W. Mansfield, but was listed in 1791 from Foxboro, Mass. He m. (Nov. 28, 1768) Molle(y) (or Mary) Forrest of Stoughtenham, Mass. He d. suddenly, March 20, 1818, in Mansfield, and was bur. in an unmarked grave in Happy Hollow Cem., W. Mansfield, near the old Witherell homestead, presumably where now only a stone barn cellar hole is located across from the cemetary.
Issue:

*520. JOSEPH b. 17__.
*521. BENJAMIN III. b. July 17, 1790.
522. SALLY b. 17__. res. Foxboro, Mass. perh. m. _____ Hawes of Wrentham, Mass., or perh. m. (Aug. 3, 1794) John Fairbanks of Wrentham.
523. BETSY b. 17__. res. Foxboro, Mass. prob. m. (Oct. 30, 1788) Silas Hartshorn of Franklin, Mass.
524. ATHENA (called THENIE) b. 17__. res. Mansfield, Mass. m. (Nov. 6, 1808, in Newman Congregational Church, R. I.) Jesse Dagget(t) of Rehobeth, Mass. rem. to Conn.

525. POLLY b. 17__. m. (Aug. 24, 1801) John Gary of Franklin, Mass. rem. to R. I.

252. JAMES WITHERELL (Ensign, Dr., Judge, and Secretary of the Territory of Michigan)[2] (122?, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1) b. Mansfield, Mass., June 16, 1759. He volunteered in the Revolutionary Army in June, 1775, at the age of 16, serving initially at the seige of Boston. After the British were driven out of the city, he served with the Continental Army during the entire Revolutionary War until it was disbanded at Newburg, N. Y. in 1783. During this period, he participated in the battles of White Plains (where he suffered severe wounds), Long Island, Stillwater, Bemis' Heights, and was present at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne at Saratoga, and the execution of Gen. Andre at Tappan. He was also in camp with Gen. Washington at Valley Forge through the terrible winter of suffering and starvation, and it was once his duty to call off the number or name of the different companies as Washington rode down the lines. As a soldier in the 11th Mass. Regt., James Witherell served as adjutant and Ensign, and participated in the Battle of Monmouth. When the Continental Army was disbanded in 1783, he had, after 8 years' military service to his country, just his uniform and $70 in continental currency. With this, it is said, he "treated a brother officer to a bowl of punch, and set out penniless to fight the battle of life."

James then rem. to Conn., where he studied medicine at Yale College. After an internship with Dr. Billings of Mansfield, Mass., he was licensed to practice in 1788. He then rem. to Hampton, Vt., where he res. with a friend, Samuel Beaman, and became a very successful and popular physician. A letter from Beaman's son, Rev. N. S. S. Beaman, D. D., dated Troy, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1869, and printed in The History of Rutland County, Vt. (1882) gives a glimpse of James' positive character and personality:

> "...As to Dr. Witherell, I knew him well for many years, as he was my father's family physician. He was a man of fine manly appearance, tall and well proportioned. In his profession he was considered among the first in the neighboring towns. He was agreeable in his manners, and inclined to be facetious in his visits to his patients, deeming a pleasant face one of the best potions he could possibly administer at his first visit. He was a man of considerable reading beyond his profession, and he had, as was said, several philosophical works of the French

atheistical and deistical class, which were quite popular among certain politicians of that day. It has been asserted that Prophet Miller, of Hampton, was in the habit of dipping into these works, about the time of Mr. Madison's war with England, and that he was the expounder of Voltaire and other infidels before he engaged with Daniel and the other Prophets. I record this from popular rumor and belief, and not from my own personal knowledge; but circumstances might be stated to confirm this position. That the future prophet was the pupil of the Doctor is well known.

"I have stated that Dr. Witherell, while in Fair Haven, was inclined to facetiousness, and I might add to jocoseness or punning, for the purpose of confounding those who thought but little, or not at all. His associations were sometimes such as to puzzle a "philosopher" or a "fool." I recollect he one morning came into my father's laughing heartily at the wonderment into which he had thrown a simple neighbor by saying to him: 'Well, Mr. _____, it is muggy, hot, and chilly this morning.' In analyzing the adjectives the man remained silent, and the Doctor left him to his task. He sometimes greatly amused and sometimes equally vexed his patients. He was a man of influence in his town, and I believe honored his office in Michigan as a United States Judge..."

In 1789, James Witherell moved to Fair Haven, Vt., at that time a sparsely settled town, and continued to practice his medical profession. Major Tilly Gilbert, and James' nephew, Elijah Coleman studied medicine with him, the latter going away in 1808.

James was about 6 ft. tall, erect in form, with a stalwart frame. He had a clean shaven face, blue eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion, pronounced nose, and a resolute mouth. He generally wore the sober suit of black, and a low-crowned, wide-brimmed beaver hat of a bright buff color, and with a nap a quarter inch long. A number of seals hung from his watch fob, which was in fashion at the time.

He m. (Nov. 11, 1790, in Smithfield, R. I.) Amy Hawkins (b. Smithfield, 17__, d. 1849, in Detroit, Mich.), dau. of Charles and Sarah (Olney) Hawkins (a Quaker couple, who had rem. to Fair Haven in 1786). Amy was also a descendant of Roger Williams. She is said to have been of small stature but of great spirit, and had been converted to Methodism at an early age.

James took the oath of allegiance in Sept., 1790, and in Apr., 1791, purchased ca. 30 acres of land from Elisha Kilburn of Hampton, on the border of the river, in the west part of Fair Haven. In Oct., 1791, he also purchased the house in which he was then living, and the 1-1/2 acres of land at the corner of the road from Dr. Stephen Hall, whose place as a physician he seems to have taken. He afterwards purchased from Charles Rice and others a large portion of what in 1882 constituted Hamilton Wescott's farm.

Although not trained as a lawyer, James Witherell was interested in politics, and was elected for a term in office in the Vt. House of Representatives (1798-1802), then was appointed Assoc. Judge of Rutland County (1801-3), Chief Justice of the county court of Rutland County (1803-6), and member of the Governor's Council (1802-6). He was then elected as a Democrat to the 10th U. S. Congress (House of Representatives), serving from March 4, 1807 to May 1, 1808. During his term in office he had the pleasure of voting in favor of the act to abolish the slave trade in the states, which became law in 1808.

While a U. S. Congressman, and being recommended by Senator Nathaniel Chipman of Vt., James Witherell was appointed on Apr. 3, 1808 by Pres. Jefferson to be one of three judges of the Supreme Court of the Territory of Michigan, replacing Judge Bates, who had resigned in 1806. James thus resigned from his seat in Congress and travelled to the vast new territory, arriving in Detroit in Oct., 1808. Michigan Territory extended from the Great Lakes to the Mississippi River, and contained about 3000 white inhabitants. His new assignment proved challenging. The Governor (William Hull) and three Judges (Witherell, Woodward, and Griffin) together constituted the territorial government, and exercised executive, judicial, and legislative powers. There was no appeal from their laws and decisions except to Congress. Among their duties were to act as a Land Board, and to lay out anew the young city of Detroit. The appointment of James Witherell as Judge gave Gov. Hull the support he needed, because he was often at odds with Judges Woodward and Griffin, and therefore in a hopeless minority. The absence of any one of the four sometimes led to hostile legislation by the opposing majority present. James Witherell was author and compiler of what became known as the "Witherell Code" of law--a criminal bill which, among other things, punished unauthorized banking. This effectively ended the Detroit Bank, in which Judge Woodward was interested, and who challenged

its legality. The Witherell Code, nevertheless, prevailed.

In 1810, his wife Amy and their 6 ch. moved to Detroit to be with James. The first place the family dwelt in was a 2-story log house on the River Road in Springwells township, west of Clark Ave., on the site later occupied by Jewell tannery. On July 4, 1810, at the breakfast table, the Judge proposed that his family have a celebration. One of the sons was sent to get an old Frenchman who owned a gun. After the Judge read the Declaration of Independence, the boys spoke and sang, and the patriotic exercises were punctuated by the old Frenchman firing his gun. After dinner the Judge related his military adventures in the Revolutionary War, and Amy spoke of her brother, who was taken prisoner of war and three times imprisoned in the Jersey prison ship and experienced its horrors. Times still, however, were too unsettled, and the hostilities of the Indians induced Amy and the younger children to return to Vt. in the fall of 1811, and they stayed in W. Poultney. James and his older children then moved to the house formerly occupied by Capt. Hamtramck, near the bank of Detroit River on Jefferson Ave. (James' son Benjamin later wrote under the pen-name of Hamtramck.)

When the war with England was declared in 1812, the only Revolutionary officer in the Territory, in Gov. Hull's absence was James Witherell. James was given the rank of Major, and served as commander of the "Legion" ordered to defend the territory, and was soon afterward placed in command of a battalion of volunteers. Upon Gen. Hull's surrender of Detroit to the British troops of Gen. Brock, Maj. Witherell refused to surrender his troops, but let them disperse. He disagreed with Hull on the subject of surrender, and broke his sword across his knee rather than give it up to the enemy. He, with his son, Lt. J. C. C. Witherell and son-in-law, Col. Joseph Watson, were then taken prisoner of war, and brought to Kingston, Ontario, Canada, where they were shortly released on parole, and went to W. Poultney, Vt. to be with their family and to await their exchange. When this was accomplished, James returned to Detroit and resumed his former duties.

In 1815, he purchased for $4500 the 136-1/2 acre farm of Jean Marie Beaubieu, located in what became the 9th or 10th ward of present-day downtown Detroit. The farm fronted 389.41 ft. on the river between Dequindre St. and St. Aubin Ave., and ran back 3 mi., as did all the old French farms. James was always active in personally managing the affairs of the farm. He and his family lived in a

2-story frame house at the corner of Dequindre and Atwater streets. In 1835, he sold the farm to Cullen Brown for $20,000, then rem. to a house on the Campus Martius site, on which later stood the Detroit Opera House. (Mr. Brown, however, paid only $5000 down, and nothing thereafter.)

On Feb. 1, 1828, Pres. John Q. Adams appointed James Witherell as Secretary of the Territory of Michigan under Gov. Louis Cass, a post which he held until July 21, 1830. In his new position, James was second in command. During Gov. Cass' frequent and prolonged absences, James Witherell served as Acting Governor, making many judicial and military appoinments. A detailed chronology of his official acts as Secretary can be seen in the Pioneer Society Report.[2]

James retired to his farm at the age of 71, and d. at his residence in Detroit, Jan. 9, 1838. Both the state legislature and state supreme court passed eulogistic resolutions, and adjourned as an act of respect. At a meeting of the bar of the state supreme court held the following day, resolutions of mourning and respect were also adopted. He was bur. in the Russell St. Cem., and later re-interred in Elmwood Cem. Detroit's Witherell Street was named in his honor. Judge James Witherell is remenbered, in the words of his grandson, Senator Thomas Witherell Palmer, as follows:

> "I remember him over a chasm of sixty years, he appears to me as stern and inflexible when occasion demanded, but a man of most excellent humor, ordinarily. From the fact that he was one of the few served continuously for eight years in the struggle for independence, I should say that he was a man of will persistence, and endurance. He appears to have acquitted himself well wherever he was placed. He was a man of fixed purpose and indomitable will. I should say that he was a man of stuff, of character; that kind of character which endures to the end; that kind of character which is prophetic in its tendencies, which fills the possessor with hope and the assurance that the cause which he has espoused must prevail. He was but a type of the thousands who offered their all upon the altar of their country. As we look back upon the War of the Revolution and analyze the position in which our fathers were placed before and after the Declaration of Independence, our reverence for their characters must grow with recurring years."

Issue of James and Amy (all b. Fair Haven, Vt.):

526. JAMES CULLEN C. (Lieut.) b. July 14, 1791. Entered Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt. in 1808, but left, moving with his father's family in 1810 to Detroit, Mich. There he was taken prisoner by the British at the surrender of the city, and sent to Kingston, Ontario, Canada. He was paroled, and went to W. Poultney, Vt., where he remained an invalid for about a year, and d. Aug. 26, 1813.

527. SARAH MYRAH or SALLY MIRA b. Sept. 16 or 6, 1792. m. Col. Joseph Watson. Her husband became a prisoner of the British upon the surrender of Detroit, Mich., and was sent to Kingston, Ontario, Canada, where he was released on parole. He then went to W. Poultney, Vt. Sarah d. March 22, 1818, while visiting Poultney. Ch.: 3 sons, 2 of which reached manhood. The following elegy to Sarah was supposedly written by a sister of George Warren, who res. in Fair Haven, Vt.:[3]

Monody.

To the Memory of Sally M. Watson.

Low in the grave, where solemn darkness reigns,
The friend, the sister, and the wife is laid;
Slow moulder to the dust her dear remains,
And pensive yews the sacred relics shade.

The spring returns, but ah! to her no more
the spring its wonted animation brings;
While weeping friends her early fate deplore,
The plaintive muse her rustic requiem sings.

'T was her's to cheer, to bless, and to console,
To give connubial life its sweetest zest;
To cause the white winged hours more blyths to roll,
And check the sign from sorrow's heaving breast.

Elate she left the city's[4] brilliant scene,
The midnight ball and splendid revel gay,
Well pleased to seek her native village green,
Amid the scenes of early youth to stray.

Here was the scene to pensive memory dear,
Here her loved babe's unconscious ashes sleep;
And all the mother yearned to drop a tear
On that spot, where erst she loved to weep.

Ah! little dreamed the friend her worth, who knew
And hailed her presence with a kindred joy,
That her warm heart, to love and friendship true,
So soon would rest beside her sleeping boy.

Ah! little thought the friend, within whose heart
Her worth, her tenderness and virtue dwell,
That while he wept in agony to part,
Her tender accents breathed a last farewell.

Pale sleep the moonbeams on her lowly grave,
And round that hallow'd spot young sylphs shall stray;
And while night's tears and pensive snow drops lave.
The sorrowing must thus pours her plaintive lay.

And hark! responsive to the rustic notes,
Seraphs repeat to us the soothing strain,
And soft and low the melting music floats;
Forbear to weep--for her to die was gain.

Fair Haven, April, 1818.

A stranger.

528. BETSY MATILDA or BETSY MATILDY b. 1793. m. Dr. Ebenezer Hurd. Betsy was a woman of extensive and varied reading, and a good conversationalist. She had a great memory and much imagination. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Detroit, Mich. for many years. She d. 1852 in Chicago, Ill., and was bur. in Detroit. 8 ch.

529. MARY AMY b. Oct., 1795. m. (1821) Thomas Palmer (b. Conn., Feb. 4, 1789, d. Aug. 3, 1868, in Detroit, Mich.). She d. March 19, 1874. She was a person of superior understanding, high ideals, and was lenient towards others. She was interested in politics and loved her country. She was a sincere, quiet, charitable Methodist Christian, and was one of the originators of the Protestant Orphan Asylum in Detroit, and for many years was connected with it in an official capacity. Ch.: Thomas W., Julia Elizabeth, 5 others. Their son, Thomas Witherell Palmer (b. Detroit, Jan. 25, 1830, d. June 1, 1913, in Detroit) succeeded Thomas W. Ferry as U. S. Senator from Mich. in 1883. In 1889, he was appointed by President Benjamin Harrison as Minister to Spain, a post he kept until 1891. In 1892 he was Pres. of the Columbian

Exposition in Chicago, Ill. The Palmer family grew very prominent in Detroit, and gave Palmer Park to the city. The Merrill-Palmer School was endowed by Mrs. Palmer. Thomas Witherell Palmer was twice nominated by Mich. as a candidate for the U. S. presidency at the Republican convention.

*530. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAWKINS b. Aug. 4, 1797.

531. JAMES B. b. May 12, 1799. He became a midshipman in the U. S. Navy, and was engaged in chastising the pirates of the West Indies. He d. of "malignant fever" (prob. yellow fever), Oct. 20, 1822, on passage from Havana, Cuba to Hampton Roads, Va., while aboard the U. S. schooner, Peacock. The following elegy was written upon his death:[3]

To the Memory of James B. Witherell

Tho' lost to friends, to country, and to fame,
Ere glory's annals had enrolled his name;
And with his brave companions doomed to sleep
In the rough bosom of the stormy deep;
Tho' Art no monumental tribute raise,
No trophied marble to record his praise;
O! say, shall the remembrance of the brave
Forever perish in oblivion's wave?
Will not the tributary music bestow
Some mournful chapletto adorn his brow?
In her sad strains hapless fate rehearse,
While sacred friendship consecrates the verse.
What opening virtues grac'd his youthful mind;
The hero and the scholar were combin'd;
A glorious emulation, and so rare
That all might envy, tho' so few can share;
Averse to foolish overweening pride
So oft to vice and ignorance allied,
Which swells the selfish and contracted mind
Beyond the sphere for which it was designed;
A generous spirit marked his short career,
And rising greatness was implanted there.
Ardent for fame, impatient to sustain
Columbia's glory on the raging main,
The young aspirant left his native shore,
To which fate doom'd him to return no more!
Alas! untimely lost in youthful bloom,

An early victim to a wat'ry tomb.
Accept, lamented youth, this friendly lay,
'Tis the last tribute that the muse can play;
One who but lately know, yet knew thee well,
And bids thee now a long, a last farewell.
N. B.

253. OBADIAH (or OBEDIAH) WITHERELL (Major) (also WETHEREL, WETHERILL) (124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1) b. Groton, Mass., Aug. 20 or 26, 1748. res. Pepperell, Mass. In 1771 he went with 3 other men to determine Norridgewock, Me. as a suitable settlement, settled briefly in 1773, then went to Concord, Mass. When the Revolutionary War broke out, he served in military service in Mass. for 3 yrs., 8 mos. Joined the Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. of Mass., May 6, 1772, and was listed as a miller, of Boston. He was Sgt. in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Col. William Prescott's regt.; att. West Point Academy, 1779; Lieut. in Col. Michael Jackson's regt. (resigned, 1780); Major in the Militia of Maine. He participated in battles of Bunker Hill, Harlem Heights, White Plains, Monmouth, and the taking of Burgoyne. He returned to Norridgewock ca. 1780 and settled on the Back Road, so-called. He m. (1st) (1784, in Norridgewock) Mary Burpell (or Bussell, Dussell) (b. 1756, d. 1829). At the 1st town meeting (1788) he was chosen one of the surveyors. He was selectman (1789, 1798-1801) and town moderator (1790-1). In 1794 he served on a committee of 3 to finish the meeting house (church). In 1818 he was granted a pension of $5,000 in money and land. He raised sheep, which he marked by a hole in the left ear. He m. (2nd) _____. He d. perh. 1844 in Albion, Me., ae. 96 (or d. 1847, in Norridgewock, ae. 99).

Issue by 1st wife:

*532. OBADIAH, JR. b. Feb. 15, 1785.

*533. (prob.) JOHN LONGLEY b. 178_.

534. BETSY b. June 29, 1788. m. (1804) Samuel Searle.

535. SAMUEL BRINTNELL[5] b. Nov. 5, 1793. m. (1828) Martha G. Stevens. Samuel had a 1st cousin (no. 549) who was prob. named for him.

536. CYNTHIA b. March 22, 1795. m. (1812) William Benson Shaw[6] or William Benson Duncan (b. 1784) of Middleboro, Mass. and Albion, Me. She d. 1864.

537. (prob.) _____(dau.) b. 17__. m. (by 1814)

_____ Sewell.

538. (prob.) MARY b. 17__. m. (1816) Henry Sewall.

Issue by 2nd wife:

539. CYRUS M. b. June 24, 1835, d. 1835.

540. MARY ELIZABETH b. March 14, 1838. m. (Jan. 3, 1858) James Littlefield. She d. May 3, 1876.

541. SARAH MOORE b. Nov. 5, 1839. m. (Sept. 21, 1858, in Portland, Me.) Walter B. Nutter. res. Madison, Me.

542. MARIA b. Feb. 15, 1846. m. (Jan. 3, 1857) Spencer Lynde. res. Minneapolis, Minn.

259. CHARLES WITHERELL (124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 8, 1763. Revolutionary War soldier. At age 17, he was 5 ft. 6 in. in height, with a light complexion. In 1781 he settled 2 lots in Norridgewock, Me., and was chosen collector at the 1st town meeting, 1788. m. (March 5, 1795) Susannah Emerson (b. Georgetown, Me., Dec. 13, 1776), dau. of Rev. Ezekiel and Catherine (Dorr) Emerson. Charles was listed as a Revolutionary War pensioner in Norridgewock, and received $96 per year. His wife was admitted to the Congregational Church of Norridgewock in 1808. He d. of consumption, July 16 or 31, 1833. His widow, Susannah, was living in Dover, Me. in 1859.

Issue (all b. Norridgewock):

543. SARAH or SALLY b. Feb. 7, 1796. m. (Feb. 7, 1820) David Hugh Tuck. res. Norridgewock, Me. 3 ch.

544. LEAH b. May 3, 1798. m. (Dec. 1820) Rufus J. Woodman. res. Waldoboro, Me. 7 ch.

545. BETSEY b. Apr. 29, 1800. m. (March, 1823-4) Amos A. Richards. res. Milo, Me. 8 ch.

546. SUSAN b. May 23, 1803. m. (May, 1826) G. N. Edes. res. S. Norridgewock, Me. 8 ch.

547. PH(O)EBE H. b. Aug. 21, 1806. m. (Sept. 24, 1846) J. M. Bartlett. res. S. Harmony, Me.

548. SUMNER b. ca. 1809.

*549. SAMUEL BRINTNELL b. Apr., 1813, or May 23, 1811.

*550. GEORGE W. (or E.) b. March 7, 1816.

551. MARY ANN b. Dec. 20 or 21, 1819.

263. SIMEON (or SIMION) WITHERELL III. (128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Athens, Vt., May 5, 1782 (recorded in Reading, Vt.).

m. (18__) Fanny _____ (b. Athens, 17__). res. Grnad Isle, Vt. rem. (by 1820 census) to Constable, N. Y. He d. 18__. Births of the first 3 ch. are recorded in Grand Isle Vital Statistics 1 : 7.

Issue:

552. FANNY TOEGER (or LOZER) b. Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 19, 1809.

553. SALOMA STODDARD b. Grand Isle, Vt., Dec. 22, 1810 (or 1812).

554. HARMONY b. Grand Isle, Vt., Oct. 28, 1812.

554a. _____(son) b. betw. 1813-20.

264. LEVI WITHERELL (128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Reading, Vt., Nov. 7, 1784. res. Middle Hero and South Hero, Vt. Soldier from Vt. in the War of 1812. Farmer. m. (1st) (Jan. 1, 1809, in Reading, Vt.) Phebe Smith; m. (2nd) (May 25, 1815, in Alburg, Vt.) Nancy Wright (b. N. Y. state, ca. 1790). res. St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties, N. Y. He d. Feb. 22, in Stockholm, N. Y.

Issue:

*555. LEANDER S. b. Grand Isle, Vt., Nov. 10, 1810.

556. ADALINE b. 18__. res. Grand Isle, Vt. m. Noah Tabor. Ch.: 1 or more.

557. SAMUEL C. b. N. Y. state, ca. 1828.

558. NANCY b. 18__.

559. JANE b. 18__.

560. MARY IRENE b. N. Y. state, ca. 1832.

561. VIOLET b. 18__.

562. ELMINA (called MINA) b. N. Y. state, ca. 1825. m. _____ Bancroft. res. (1850) Canton, N. Y.

563. RACHEL b. 18__.

265. JAMES or JEMMY WITHERELL (128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Reading, Vt., Feb. 24, 1787. Served in the War of 1812 from Vt. m. (Dec. 18, 1819, in Westville, N. Y.) Lamea (or Zamea or Zamie) Berry (b. Monkton, Vt., Oct. 30, 1798, d. Oct. 14, 1859, in Cavendish, Vt.). res. (by 1818) Constable, N. Y.; rem. (by 1840) to Westville; rem. (by 1850) to Peru, N. Y. Farmer. He d. July 15, 1868, in Owego, N. Y.

Issue:

564. CHARLES b. Constable, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1818. d. Nov. 2 or 7, 1818, in Westville, N. Y.

565. SOPHIE L. b. Westville, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1820. m. (Sept. 4, 1842, in Westville) John L. White. She d. Jan. 2, 1896, in Ludlow, Vt. Ch.: James,

Merritt D.

*566. JAMES D. b. Westville, N. Y., July 24, 1822.

567. EMILY b. Westville, N. Y., July 7, 1824. m. (Apr. 4, 1846, in Moores, N. Y.) Moses M. Hayward. She d. Oct. 9, 1893, in Newport, N. H. 4 ch.

*568. JONATHAN BERRY b. Westville, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1827.

*569. NATHAN G. B. b. Grand Isle, Vt., Aug. 16, 1829.

570. PRECINDA S. b. Weston, Vt., Aug. 12, 1833. m. (1st) (Apr. 21, 1840, in Moores, N. Y.) Esek H. Witherell (no. 578), her 1st cousin (b. 1826); m. (2nd) George Thompson; m. (3rd) (July 11, 1874) Ed Tarr. She d. Nov. 17, 1895, in Rockport, Mass.

267. CHARLES WITHERELL (Capt.) (128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1) b. S. Reading, Vt., March 10, 1792. Farmer. res. (1832) Reading. m. (July 20, 1820) Prudence Whitney (b. Jan. 11, 1793), dau. of Oliver and Hannah (Chase) Whitney of Nelson, N. H. and Cavendish, Vt. Charles d. Dec. 11, 1873.

Issue:

*571. CHARLES C. b. Reading, Vt., May 20, 1822.

572. MARIA LOUISA b. Reading, Vt., Oct. 28, 1823. m. (Aug. 26, 1851) Samuel W. Jenkins. She d. March 15, 1880. 1 ch.

573. SARAH EVELINE or EVELINE SARAH b. S. Reading, Vt., Aug. 5, 1827. m. (1st) (Apr. 3, 1856, in Cavendish, Vt.) Warren I. (or A.) Gibson of Ludlow, Vt. (b. Andover, Vt., May 1, 1817, d. Sept. 3, 1894, in Iroquois, S. Dak.; his 2nd marriage), son of Isaac and Nabby (Pettengill) Gibson. res. Iroquois. She m. (2nd) (Aug. 5, 1895) David P. Curtis, 2nd Elder (d. 1898). 5 ch.

574. _____(son) b. and d. May 31, 1831.

268. BILLEY (or BAILY) PRESHO WITHERELL (128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Reading, Vt., May 24, 1794. m. (Dec. 11 (or 16), 1817, in S. Hero, Vt.) Maria Morey (b. Plattsburg, N. Y., July 7, 1800, d. March 14, 1888), a weaver. Billey was a farmer. res. (1820 census) Grand Isle, Vt.; rem. (sometime after 1830) to Moira, N. Y.; rem. (by 1850 census)

to Chazy, N. Y.; res. (1860 census) Altona, N. Y., which was originally part of Chazy, N. Y.; rem. (by 1870 census, "Baily P. Witherell") to Sylvan, Wisc. He d. Apr. 6, 1886, in Richland Center, Wisc.
Issue:

574a. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1818-20, prob. d. young.
*575. PHILANDER W. b. Grand Isle, Vt., May 15, 1820.
576. ANN b. June 15, 1822.
577. EMILY b. Feb. 5, 1824, d. 1904, in Colton, N. Y.
*578. ESEK H. b. Feb. 13, 1826.
579. RACHEL b. Aug. 26, 1828.
580. WILLIAM THOMPSON b. Feb. 17, 1830, d. Sept. 17, 1888 or Sept. 17, 1848, in Moores, N. Y.
581. HANNAH b. Nov. 17, 1833.
582. LAURA J. b. Apr. 18, 1836, d. Dec. 29, 1880, in Burlington, Vt.
583. LAVINA E. b. Moira, N. Y., June 20, 1839.
584. LUCRETIA MARIA b. Apr. 17, 1843, d. March 26, 1891, in La Grange, Ill.
585. HERBERT GARNER b. Lawrence, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1847.

269. NATHANIEL (or NATHENIEL) STONE WITHERELL (128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Reading, Vt., Aug. 4, 1796. m. (1st) (Feb. 26, 1829) Abigail Knight (b. Vt., 1811, d. Feb. 16, 1883, in Burke, N. Y.). res. (1840 census) Grand Isle, Vt. m. (2nd) (1870 or thereafter) _____. He d. Sept. 10, 1882, in Burke, N. Y.
Issue:(all by 1st wife):

*586. HIRAM b. March 9, 1831.
*587. OTIS STANDISH b. March 28, 1834.
*588. JOHN MURRAY b. Apr. 2, 1837.
589. LETTIS b. June 28, 1840, d. Oct. 12, 1843.
*590. HENRY S. b. Oct. 4, 1843.

270. NATHAN WITHERELL (or WETHERELL) (128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Reading, Vt., March 23, 1800. m. (Feb. 18, 1838-9) Emily L. Thorndike of Chelmsford, Mass. (b. Mass., ca. 1808). res. (1840 census) Grand Isle, Vt.; res. (1850 census) St. Albans, Vt. He d. June 1, 1878, in St. Albans.
Issue:

*591. GEORGE B. b. Grand Isle, Vt., June 1, 1842.

591a. (prob.) CHARLES b. ca. 1843, d. young.

592. CHARLES "2nd" b. Grand Isle, Vt., May 19, 1844. Civil War soldier. res. Enosburg, Vt. He d. of gunshot wound, June 25, 1862, in Burlington Hosp., Burlington, Vt., unm.; bur. in Bay Cem.

593. SARAH b. Grand Isle, Vt., Oct. 9, 1846. res. Enosburg, Vt. m. (Jan. 1, 1867, in Enosburg) M. G. Gilder.

594. ALLIS EMORY (or ALICE M.) b. St. Albans, Vt., Apr. 8, 1848. m. (Apr. 8, 1871, in St. Albans) Charles H. Baker, Jr.

272. JONATHAN WITHERELL (also WEATHERLEE, WETHEREL) III. (132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Chatham, Conn., July 1, 1757. Revolutionary War soldier. res. (1790 census) Chatham. m. (17__) Zilpah _____. He d. by Nov., 1807, when the inventory of his estate was made by Enock Sage, Thomas Eddy, and Amos Goodrich.
Issue:

*595. RUNA (or RUNNA, RUNCY, RUNEY, RUNY) b. Chatham, Conn., 1782.

596. JAMES b. betw. 1774-90. res. (1807) Chatham, Conn. Mentioned in Chatham deeds of 1807, 1825, 1826, 1827, and 1830.

*597. IRA b. betw. 1774-90.

597a. ANSEL b. 17__. res. (1823) Glastonbury, Conn. m. (Nov. 17, 1823) Mary A. Rich of Glastonbury.

598. MARY b. by 1790. m. David Bell. res. (1807) Glastonbury, Conn.

599. EUNICE b. by 1790. m. Elisha Hale. res. (1809) Chatham, Conn.

273. DANIEL WETHEREL (or WITHERLY) (132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Chatham, Conn., May 28, 1759. Revolutionary War soldier. res. Chatham. m. (17__) Hannah _____. He d. Sept. 5, 1810. Several of his children were mentioned in a Chatham deed (Vol. 20 : 224). On a petition of Hannah in a grant claim from the state (Vol. 13 : 328, dated Sept. 11, 1804), it was stated there were 11 ch. in all. Other deeds pertaining to Daniel include Middletown, Conn. Vol. 22 : 446 and Vol. 26 : 307.
Issue:

599a. LUTHER b. 17__.
599b. DAVID b. 17__.
599c. AAH (prob. ANAH) b. 17__.
*599d. MARAN (prob. MARCUS) b. E. Hampton, Conn., 17__.
599e. POLLY b. 17__.
599f. WILLYS b. 17__.
599g. CAROLINE b. 17__.
599h. (prob.) COMFORT b. 17__. Mentioned in a deed with Marcus (Chatham, Conn., 1813), and in the estate of Daniel (presumably her father, no. 273). She d. Apr., 1825.
*599i. (prob.) CALVIN b. 17__. Mentioned in a deed (Chatham, Conn., 1821) with Ruhama Wetherell (prob. wife of Marcus, no. 599d.)
599j. _____ b. ?
599k. _____ b. ?

274. ELISHA WETHEREL (132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1) b. Chatham, Conn., Apr. 6, 1761. On Feb. 27, 1779, Constant Griswold of Cornwall, Conn. was appointed his guardian. Revolutionary War soldier. res. Wethersfield, Conn. m. (Jan. 26, 1783) Mary Bulkeley (b. 1764, d. May 12, 1818, in Rocky Hill, Conn.), dau. of Giles Bulkeley. Elisha was at West Point Academy in 1778. He d. May 12, 1818.

Issue:

600. (perh.) TIMOTHY b. 17__. m. (18__) Judith Welles (Robbins) Harris (b. Oct. 22, 1805, d. Oct. 17, 1866, in Penn.), who was divorced from Timothy Russell Harris. res. Wethersfield, Conn. He d. 18__, in Penn.
601. NANCY b. Rocky Hill, Conn., 17__, bp. Oct. 3, 1784. m. (1st) (Nov. 2, 1803, in Rocky Hill) Roger Warner; m. (2nd) (Nov. 24, 1824) Henry L. Parsons of Lenox, Mass. (who later m. Nancy's sister Fanny, no. 605). She d. Oct. 15, 1807.
602. DANIEL BULKELEY b. Rocky Hill, Conn., 17__, bp. Aug. 14, 1785, d. Dec. 27, 1785. In error, he was called "son of Elizabeth" in Rocky Hill V. R.
603. HARRIET b. Rocky Hill, Conn., 17__, bp. May 6, 1787.
604. POLLY (or MARY) b. Rocky Hill, Conn., 17__, bp. Sept. 6, 1789, in Rocky Hill. perh. m.

(Apr. 22, 1813, in Rocky Hill) Amasa Morgan of 1st Society. Settled in Wethersfield, Conn.

605. FANNY b. Rocky Hill, Conn., bp. Apr. 26, 1801. m. (Nov. 24, 1825) Henry L. Parsons of Lenox, Mass. (who was formerly married to Fanny's sister Nancy, no. 601).

276. DAVID WETHEREL (or WITHERILL (132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)

b. Chatham, Conn., Dec. 8, 1764/5 (or July 8, 1745). res. Wethersfield, Conn. Revolutionary War soldier, engaged part of the time in conveying silver and gold to a place 10 to 15 mi. from the Hudson River, east and nearly opposite West Point. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Granville, N. Y. (1782/3), where most of his ch. were b. He m. (Oct. 19, 1788) Ruth Andrews (or Andrus) of Newington, Conn. (b. Oct. 9, 1766), dau. of Abel and Eunice (Stoddard) Andrews, and a descendant of Myles Standish who came on the Mayflower. Ruth is also said to be a relative of Major Andre, who was hanged as a spy by the Americans. res. Wethersfield until ca. 1789, then rem. to Berlin, Conn. In the 1790 census of Berlin he is listed with a wife and 3 sons. By 1830, he had rem. to W. Chazy, N. Y., where he was living in a house just south of where Clark St. enters Beekman Town Rd. He d. 18__, and was survived by his widow. Issue:

*606. DAVID J. b. May 17 or 15, 1794.

*607. ALMON(D) MINER b. Conn., ca. 1789.

*608. HARLOW C. b. Granville, N. Y., prob. 17__.

*609. VOLNEY or COLNEY b. Granville, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1798.

610. PRUDENCE b. Granville, N. Y. m. Moses Warren.

611. DANIEL (Dr.) b. Granville, N. Y., ca. 1799. d. in western N. Y. (perh. Oct. 20, 1833, in No. Hartford, N. Y., ae. 34 yrs.).

612. ALBERT b. Granville, N. Y., d. Moriah, N. Y.

613. AMOS FRANK b. ca. 1808, prob. in Granville, N. Y., perh. d. July 13, 1828, in No. Hartford, N. Y., ae. 20 yrs., 4 mos., 6 days. ("Franklin, son of David and Ruth Witherill").

614. EUNICE b. Granville, N. Y. m. Benjamin Russell.

615. MANLEY (Rev.) b. Granville, N. Y. Member of the Methodist Episcopal Conference of Troy, N. Y.

616. MARTHA (twin) b. Granville, N. Y. m. J. Connell.
617. MARY (twin) b. Granville, N. Y. m. Oliver Rogers.

285. ASA WETHERELL (also WITHERAL, WETHERL, WITHEREL) (135, 60, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., May 17, 1767. prob. m. (Oct. 25, 1787, in Taunton, Mass.) Hannah White. He d. 18__.
Issue (all b. Norton):
619. HANNAH b. March 11, 1788.
620. ASA, JR. b. June 30, 1790.
621. _____(dau.) b. after 1790.
622. _____(dau.) b. after 1790.

289. SAMUEL WETHEREL(L) (135, 60, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1776. res. Norton. m. (Apr. 14, 1799, in Norton) Elizabeth Wilbur, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Field) Wilbore or Wilbur. Samuel and his wife were 3rd cousins, once removed. He d. prob. before 1816, the year that Elizabeth m. (2nd) John Wentworth of Canton, Mass. (b. Canton, Oct. 5, 1771, d. 1825 in Canton). Elizabeth m. (3rd) Barnabas Holmes of Plymouth, Mass. (who d. in Raynham, Mass.). She d. Dec. 3, 1837, in Plymouth.
Issue of Samuel and Elizabeth:
623. SAMUEL ANGIER b. Norton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1799.
624. BETSEY b. Norton, Mass., March 9, 1801. perh. m. Daniel Austin. res. Taunton, Mass. 7 ch.
625. RHODA b. Jan. 18, 1803. prob. m. (Apr. 21, 1825, in Norton, Mass.) Zechariah Drake of Easton, Mass.
626. HANNAH b. 180_.

293. STILLMAN WETHERELL (139, 60, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., 1788 or 1790. res. Taunton and Easton, Mass. m. (Oct. 31, 1813) Hepzibah Lincoln (b. Apr. 5, 1791, d. Feb. 25, 1857, in Taunton), dau. of General Thomas, and Esther (Newland) Lincoln of Taunton. He d. 1831, in Lysander, N. Y.
Issue (all b. Taunton):
627. ALMIRA HEPZIBAH b. Oct. 28, 1819. m. (int. recorded Nov. 28, 1835, in Taunton, Mass.) Charles P. Rodgers; m. (prob. 2nd) James

Winchell Wood (b. Woburn, Mass., Apr. 1, 1824) (Almira Hepzibah of Woburn). rem. to Sweetland, Nevada Co., Calif., where she d. Oct. 8, 1900. 3 ch.

628. MARY LINCOLN b. Dec. 25, 1821. res. Taunton, Mass. m. (Oct. 1, 1841, in Taunton) Joseph Dexter Leonard (b. Apr. 8, 1822, d. Feb. 7, 1891, in Mansfield, Mass.), son of Daniel and Lydia (Reed Smith) Leonard. rem. (1859) to Mansfield, where she d. June 9, 1900.

295. LEWIS WITHERELL (139, 60, 20, 7, 4, 1) b. Norton, Mass., Apr. 14, 1794. res. Berkley, Mass. m. (1st) (Nov. 5, 1818) Caroline M. Briggs (d. Dec. 30, 1828); m. (2nd) (Feb. 22, 1830) Sinai Paull of Berkley. He d. Jan. 1, 1838, in Berkley.

Issue by 1st wife:

*629. JAMES HENRY b. Berkley, Mass., July 16, 1820.

630. SUSAN C. b. 182_. m. (June 22, 1843, in Taunton, Mass.) Davis Allen of Berkley, Mass. 3 ch.

631. CORDELIA M. b. 182_. d. unmarried.

Issue by 2nd wife:

*632. GEORGE LEWIS b. Taunton, Mass., 1831.

633. SARAH M. b. 183_, d. unmarried.

634. HARRIET L. b. 183_, d. unmarried.

296. NEWMAN WITHERELL (139, 60, 20, 7, 4, 1) b. Norton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1799. res. Norton, near Winneconnet Pond, on the Bay Rd. m. (Aug. 16, 1829) Celia Field (b. Nov. 17, 1801, d. Feb. 27, 1887, of lung fever), dau. of David and Celia (Lincoln) Field of Norton. He d. Sept. 17, 1844, in Norton, and was bur. in Winneconnet Cem., Norton.

Issue:

635. WILLIAM D.[7] b. Norton, Mass., March 23, 1831. res. in the eastern part of Norton near Winneconnet Pond, and on, or near, the place where his ancestor, William Witherell (no. 7), the immigrant, built the first house in Norton. In Norton's census of 1855, William's mother and aunt Susanna (no. 292) were living in his household. He m. (Jan. 28, 1855) Hannah Maria Lincoln (b. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1838, d. of influenza, Dec. 15, 1915), dau. of Benjamin

W. and Sarah (Field) Lincoln of Taunton, a descendant of Thomas Lincoln, the miller who settled in Hingham, Mass. in 1635. William was a member of Mass. Legislature (1869-79), selectman for many years, and held every town office except two. He d. of pneumonia, March 14, 1912.

636. EMORY b. 1841, d. 1843.

300. ELIJAH WITHERELL, JR. (or WETHEREL) (142, 61, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1772. res. Brandon and Montpelier, Vt. m. (Dec. 3, 1807, in Berlin, Vt.) Lucretia Bayley (b. Montpelier, 17__, d. Oct. 22, 1841). He d. Oct. 20, 1844, in Montpelier.
Issue:

636a. LOUISA b. Sept. 28, 1808. res. Montpelier, Vt. m. (Sept. 6, 1830, in Montpelier) William Hutchins.

636b. LUCRETIA b. Feb. 26, 1810. res. Montpelier, Vt. m. (Jan. 26, 1832) Ira Greenough. She d. Oct. 22, 1841; bur. in Elm St. Cem., Montpelier.

636c. FRANCES MINART b. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 17, 1811.

636d. MARY JANE b. Montpelier, Vt., 1814.

636e. ELIJAH BAYLEY b. Montpelier, Vt., March 15, 1817. res. Montpelier. Merchant. He d. March 28, 1849.

Part II. Descendants of Rev. William Witherell (no. 5) of Scituate

307. JOSIAH WITHERELL, JR. (146, 63, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Pembroke, Mass., June 20, 1776. m. (1st) (int. Nov. 24, 1797, in Scituate, Mass.; m. Jan., 1798) Lydia Barrill. A Josiah Witherell of Watertown, Mass. (same Josiah?) m. (March 12 or 17, 1800) Sarah (or Sally) Clemens (or Clemons) of Westboro, Mass.[8,9] (b. ca. 1779, d. Nov. 15, 184_). Josiah, then a widower, m. (2nd or 3rd) (Oct. 19, 1845, in Scituate) Marcia Benson. He d. 18__.
Issue of Josiah and Lydia (all b. Scituate):

637. (prob.) LYDIA b. Sept. 13, ____. m. (int. Dec. 13, 1828, in Scituate, Mass.) Daniel Damon.

638. JOSIAH III. b. ? d. perh. May 30, 1823.

Issue of Josiah and Sarah (Sally):

*639. BENJAMIN CLEMENS b. Apr. 13, 1814.[8]

312. JOSHUA R. WITHERELL (146, 63, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Pembroke, Mass., May 19, 1791. res. Pembroke. Laborer. m. (int. Apr. 24, 1814, in Hingham, Mass.) Sally (or Sarah) Souther (or Southworth) of Hingham (b. Jan., 1790, d. Sept. 9, 1865), dau. of Daniel and Grace Souther. He d. Dec. 22, 1872, in Pembroke.
Issue:

640. SALLY b. Hingham, Mass., July 10, 1814, d. March 29, 1835, in Pembroke, Mass.
*641. (prob.) JOSHUA R., JR. (twin) b. Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 16, 1819 (Private Record No. 38).
642. (prob.) CHRISTANA (twin) b. Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 16, 1819, d. Apr. 2, 1837 (Private Record No. 38).
*643. MARTIN S. b. Hingham or Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 29, 1820.
644. MARIA L. b. Pembroke, Mass., July 2, 1823. m. (Oct. 26, 1847, in Duxbury, Mass.) Calvin Peterson (b. Oct. 16, 1826), a boxmaker, of Duxbury, son of Samuel and Ruth Holmes (Sherman) Peterson. She d. May 12, 1886.
*645. GEORGE M. b. Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 4, 1827.
646. (prob.) CHARLES b. Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 12, 1830, d. Apr. 9, 1835, in Pembroke.
647. (prob.) SARAH b. Pembroke, Mass., Feb. 16, 183[6]?

313. ALDEN WITHERELL (146, 63, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 2, 1798. Nailer. m. (Feb. 25, 1821, in Pembroke) Sophie Witherell (ancestry unknown) b. 1799, d. Aug. 27, 1848, in Kingston, Mass., of liver complaint or consumption; bur. in Pembroke Center Cem.). He d. Dec. 29, 1884, in Pembroke.
Issue (all b. Pembroke):

*648. JOHN ALDEN b. May 29, 1821.
649. RUTH STETSON b. 1825, d. May 5, 1842, of consumption; bur. in Pembroke Center Cem.

316. SAMUEL WITHERELL V. (151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. 1762, bp. Apr. 10, 1763 at First Congregational Church, Hanover, Mass. Revolutionary War soldier. res. (1800 and 1810 censuses) Shoreham, Vt. m. (Dec. 29, 1791) Rachel Cowing (b. July 26, 1771, d. 18__), dau. of Prince and Margaret (Karkin(g)s) Cowing of Northampton, Mass. His pension application and accompanying papers (dated 1818-20) state that he joined the Army at West Point under

Col. Shepard and Gen. Patterson's brigade, called the 4th Mass. Regt. He was taken prisoner in Oct., 1781, and in his own words, was "carried into New York...and then... [illegible] and again joined my regiment. I remained in the service without ever having a furlough or returning home at any time until the 31st of December 1783 when I was honorably discharged from service by Major General Thomas in the state of New York. Am now destitute of any kind of property...and am poor and indigent and in reduced circumstances." He was granted a pension of $8.00 per month. Samuel was well and able to work until the autumn of 1819, when he had a fall that disabled him, and he went into debt because of it. He d. July, 1827.

Issue:

*650. HORACE b. Chesterfield, Mass., ca. Feb. 20, 1792.

651. DANIEL b. Feb., 1799. Laborer. He d. July 10, 1869, in Shoreham, Vt., of heart disease ("dropped dead in the road"); bur. in E. Shoreham Cem.

652. SAMUEL VI. b. betw. 1790-1800.

653. WILLIAM b. ?

*654. JAMES b. Vt., ca. 1810.

655. _____(dau.) b. ?

656. RACHEL b. betw. 1810-12. Her father's pension application states that she "has to have boarded at considerable expense and because of the [illegible] and distress of my family, had to go into debt." res. Bridport, Vt. m. (Apr. 10, 1831, in Bridport) James W. Swinton.

656a. CALVIN b. betw. 1800-02. His father's pension application states that "Calvin, age 18, has been deranged and insane for eight years and has therefore caused constant care and expense and has never been able to take care of himself."

319. JOSEPH WITHERELL (151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Hanover, Mass., ca. 1774. res. (1800 census) Shoreham, Vt. m. (Apr. 14, 1798, in Shorehem) Mary (or Polly) Fuller. He served from Vt. in the War of 1812. When he joined the U. S. Army at the age of 40, he was described as being 5'9-1/4" high, of dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and a farmer. rem. to Ossian, N. Y., where he res. in 1850. He d. 18__.

Issue:

657. _____(dau.) b. 179_.

657a. FANNY b. Feb. 22, 1804. m. (June 10, 1821) Amos Deming, a farmer (b. Sandisfield, Mass., March 12, 1800, d. March 22, 1885, in Berea, Ohio), son of Benjamin and Fanny (Tilden) Deming. res. Avon, N. Y.; rem. (1818) to Benson, Ohio. She d. Aug. 30, 1850. 8 ch.

321. JOB WITHERELL (151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Mass., ca. 1770. res. (1800, 1810, 1820, and 1840 census) Shoreham, Vt. res. (1818) Cornwall, Vt., the year he served as a delegate from Cornwall to a church association meeting in Poultney, Vt. m. (May 28, 1794) Submit Russell (b. June 13, 1774, d. Feb. 2, 1858). rem. to DePeyster, N. Y., where he d., 1850.
Issue:

*658. THOMAS D. b. Leicester, Vt., ca. 1805.

659. RUTH b. ? m. (1st) Nathan Peck, who owned a farm just south of Henry Witherell (no. 661). res. Hopkinton, N. Y. Upon her husband's death, she m. (2nd) John Hoyt of Parishville, N. Y., and rem. to Parishville.

*660. STEPHEN RUSSELL (sometimes called S. RUSSELL) b. Apr. 17, 1799.

*661. HENRY M. (Dr.) b. Leicester, Vt., Aug. 12, 1811.

662. CLARISSA b. Shoreham, Vt., ca. 1809. res. Bridport, Vt. m. (Sept. 18, 1858, in Bridport) Gordon Searl.

663. DAVIS b. ?

664. NELSON PHILEMON (or PHILERMAN) b. 18__. m. (June 6, 1833, in Bridport, Vt.) Phebe Alvira Case.

665. HARRISON b. ?

666. HARVIN (Dr.) b. ?

667. SARAH MATILDA (called MATILDA) b. ca. 1807. res. Shoreham, Vt. m. (Feb. 19, 1826, in Shoreham) John Blasdel(l). She d. July 18, 1875; bur. in DePeyster, N. Y.

668. BETSY b. ?

669. ADELINE b. ? m. (Oct. 14, 1838, in Shoreham, Vt.) Joseph M. Church.

670. EVELINE P. b. ? res. Shoreham, Vt. m. (Sept. 11, 1840, in Shoreham) Albert Sunderland. 2 ch.

322. SYLVESTER WITHERELL (151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)

b. Mass., March 18, 1772. res. (1810, 1830, 1840, and 1850 census) Shoreham, Vt. Farmer. m. (June 7, 1798, in Shoreham) Abigail Turrill (or Turrell, Terrill) (b. New Milford, Conn., July 24, 1780, d. Feb. 1 or 23, 1850, in Shoreham or Bridport, Vt.), dau. of Ebenezer and Lois (Hall) Turrill, who came to Vt. from Lenox, Mass. in 1786, being originally from New Milford. Sylvester d. June 17, 1853, in Shoreham; bur. in Village Cem., Shoreham.
Issue:

671. ELEKTA (or ELECTA) K. b. 1798-9. m. (1st) (March 28, 1850, in Shoreham, Vt.) John B. Brown; m. (2nd) (188_) Henry J. Wilcos. (b. 1820).
*672. HIRAM b. Shoreham, Vt., June 30, 1798.
673. EBENEZER b. ? res. perh. Shoreham, Vt., or Effingham Falls, N. H.
674. CHIRILLA b. 18__. res. Shoreham, Vt. m. (June 29, 1831, in Shoreham) James Dunn.
*675. ROYAL b. Shoreham, Vt., Sept. 26, 1806.
676. CLARISSA b. prob. Aug. 16, 1823. res. Shoreham, Vt. m. Josiah Moses, son of William Moses. She d. Feb. 4, 1880, in Hopkinton, N. Y.
677. LYDIA b. ca. 1816. res. (1850 census) Shoreham, Vt.
678. GEORGE WASHINGTON (called WASHINGTON) b. Shoreham, Vt., Jan. 16, 1811. Farmer and laborer. res. (1850 census) Shoreham. m. Nancy Carson. He d. Jan. 4, 1889, and his will was proved Jan. 18, 1889. No ch.

324a. JOHN WITHERELL (151?, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Mass., ca. 1780. rem. to Shoreham, Vt.; rem. (by 1812) to Hancock, Vt., whence he was drafted into the War of 1812. res. (1820 census) Salisbury, Vt. m. Clarissa _____. rem. (by 1850 census) to Hopkinton, N. Y., where he res. with his son Joel. He d. spring, 1867, in Springfield, Vt.
Issue:

*678a. JOEL b. Hancock, Vt., July 10, 1812.
*678b. (perh.) JERH(A)MIAH G. (or SETH, or Z.) b. Vt., ca. 1813.
678c. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1810-20.
678d. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1810-20.
678e. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1810-20.
678f. _____ b. 18__.
678g. _____ b. 18__.

678h. _____ b. 18__.
*678i. (prob.) NELSON b. ca. 1822.

328. JAMES WITHERELL (152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. 17__. bp. Wareham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1781. res. Manchester, Conn. m. (1st) _____; m. (2nd) (Jan. 13, 1831, in Manchester) Sally C. Spencer of Manchester. He d. 1847. His will was probated Sept. 28, 1847, the inventory of his estate was taken Nov. 1, 1847, and his estate was settled Apr. 14, 1848.
Issue by 1st wife:
679. JAMES, JR. b. ? res. Manchester, Conn. m. (Oct. 8, 1839, in Manchester) Eliza West of Manchester. James was appointed administrator of his father's estate on Sept. 28, 1847.

333a. SIMEON WETHERELL (also WITHERILL, WITHERELL) (152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Aug. 20, 1770, bp. in Hanover, Mass., Oct. 8, 1774, in private, by reason of sickness. He was prob. named for his uncle Simeon (no. 156). When his father moved the family to Wareham, Mass., and (in 1784) to E. Hartford, Conn., Simeon is said to have walked the entire distance, carrying a pack on his back. At E. Hartford, he learned the trade of anchor making from his father, and when the plant was changed to a powder mill, Simeon continued working there, until an explosion destroyed the mill in 1836. The site was later occupied by Keeney & White Paper Mills. He rem. to Manchester, Conn., and m. (17__) Elizabeth Case (or Chase) (b. E. Hartford, Dec. 25, 1762, d. March 2, 1840, in Manchester), dau. of Joseph and Vashti Chase of E. Hartford. He d. Feb. 17, 1855, in Manchester.
Issue:
680. BETSEY b. May 18, 1790. Never m. Bur. in Manchester, Conn.
*681. SIMEON, JR. b. Manchester, Conn., May 24, 1794 (or May 18, 1793).
682. VASHTI (dau.) b. Feb. 11, 1796. Never m. Bur. in Manchester, Conn.
683. PHILA b. June 10, ____. m. (Nov. 16, 1824) Joseph Bidwell.
684. SETH b. Oct. 4, 1800. Never m. Bur. in Manchester, Conn.
*685. JOSEPH b. Manchester, or E. Hartford, Conn., March 17, 1803.

335. ELISHA WITHERELL, JR. (153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. ca. July, 1775. res. Chesterfield, Mass. m. (int. Dec., 1796) Joanna Barrows (or Barrus) of Pelham, Mass. (b. Dartmouth, Mass., 1777, d. July, 1857), perh. dau. of Isaac Barrows. Elisha d. March 12, 1855. Bur. in Center Cem., Chesterfield.
Issue (all b. Chesterfield):

686. LUCY b. March 21, 1798. m. (1st) (int. Aug. 28, 1824) Lewis R. Angel of Norwich, Mass.; m. (2nd) John Eldridge of Ashfield, Mass. ch. by 1st marriage: Emily L., Angine S.

*687. EDSEL b. July 12, 1799.

*688. LEWIS b. Apr. 12, 1801.

689. REBECKAH b. Apr. 16, 1803. m. (Nov. 12, 1834) Hiram Steele, son of Stephen and Chloe (Hubbard) Steele. ch.: Mary Jane, Isaac H.

690. CYRUS or SIRUS b. Aug. 18, 1805, d. Jan. 7, 1824, unmarried.

691. LAURA b. March 10, 1807. m. (Dec. 1, 1835) Linus Pitcher (b. Huntington, Mass., Apr. 4, 1797, d. May 22, 1878, in Chesterfield, Mass.), son of Jonathan and Mary (Hawse) Pitcher of Stoughton, Mass. She d. Aug. 16, 1880. ch.: Anna Maria, Martha Elizabeth.

*692. HIRAM b. May 2, 1809.

*693. RANSOM b. Dec. 4, 1811.

694. SOPHIA b. Dec. 4, 1813. m. (Sept. 17, 1834) William Gurney Reed of Northampton, Mass., son of William and Betsy (Drake) Reed. res. Easton, Mass. Her widower m. (2nd) Susan C. Hyde, and (3rd) Elizabeth Bradlee Pray.

695. ZERINA b. Feb. 26, 1816, d. Apr. 26, 1850.

696. JULIA b. Aug. 9, 1818. m. (May 18, 1839) Walter B. Rose of Chesterfield, Southampton, Williamsburg, and S. Amherst, Mass., son of Jeremiah and Clara (Brookway) Rose. She d. Oct. 28, 1876. ch.: Ellen Josephine, Ella Isabella. Walter m. (2nd) Electa Smith.

336. NATHANIEL (or NATHENIEL) WITHERELL (153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. ca. June, 1780. m. (Dec. 5, 1805) "Betsy Torrey" (Elizabeth Torrey, b. March 27, 1784, d. Oct. 2, 1869), dau. of David and Susannah (Rogers) Torry of Hanover and Chesterfield, Mass. res. Chesterfield. He d. Aug. 16, 1849, and was bur. in the Witherell private cem. in Chesterfield.

Issue:

*697. LEVI b. Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1806.

698. ELIZA JANE b. July 20, 1809. prob. m. (1st) (Dec. 25, 1824, in Westhampton, Mass.) Hiram Clark of Southampton, Mass.; m. (2nd) John Hayden (b. Westhampton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1808, d. Feb. 15, 1885), son of Benjamin and Dorothy (Alvord) Hayden. res. Westhampton. She d. Nov. 16, 1870. ch. by 2nd marriage: Armenia, Anna Eliza, John N., Almira Alice, Lizzie S., James Monroe. After her death, John m. (2nd) Mrs. Julia Mantavilla Leonard.

699. SOPHRONIA b. Jan. 15, 1814, d. Oct. 7 (or Nov. 2), 1833, unmarried, in Chesterfield, Mass.

700. _____ b. 18__, d. Nov., 1823, in infanthood.

337. JOSEPH WITHERELL (153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. ca. Feb., 1783. res. Chesterfield, Mass. m. (1st) (int. Dec. 25, 1804) Polly Ruth Torrey (d. May 14 or 15, 1817), dau. of Joseph and Mary (Torrey) Torrey of Hanover, Mass.; m. (2nd) (int. Aug. 15, 1818) Mary Ann Collier (d. March 4, 1851), dau. of Gershom and Mary (Kittell) Collier; m. (3rd) (July 9, 1852) Mrs. Eliza S. Barnes of Northampton, Mass., a widow. He d. Apr. 20, 1861, and was bur. in Chesterfield, Mass.
Issue by 1st wife:

701. ALVAN b. Oct. 3, 1806, d. May 29, 1833, unmarried.

702. ROXY b. June 12, 1810. m. Charles Cudworth (b. 1804, d. 1883), son of Charles and Susanna (Briggs) Cudworth of Chesterfield, Mass. She d. Oct. 20, 1891, without ch.

703. ELECTA b. Chesterfield, Mass., June 14, 1810. m. Aaron Beswick (or Biswick). res. Stafford, N. Y.

*704. HENRY b. Chesterfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1813.

*705. LYMAN b. Chesterfield, Mass., Apr. 2 or 3, 1815.

341. JOHN WITHERELL (or WETHERLY), JR. (154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 5 or 4, 1763. res. Hanover, Mass., from which he enlisted in the Revolutionary War. m. (int. March 1, 1784) Hannah Sprague (b. Salem, Jan. 22, 1768), dau. of Roger and Sarah Sprague of Braintree, Mass. rem.

(by 1790 census, "John Wetherly") to Chesterfield, Mass., prob. to be near his two uncles, Samuel (no. 151) and Elisha (no. 153). In 1816 he was appointed guardian of his minor son Quartus. John d. 18__.

Issue:

706. JOHN III. b. Jan. 28, 1786.

707. POLLY b. 1788. m. (int. Apr. 17, 1811) Rueben Howit (or Hoyt) (b. New Braintree, Mass., Nov. 23, 1787), perh. son of Robert and Jane (Hall) Hoyt. Ch.: Betsey B.

708. CONTENT b. July 10, 1790. res. Chesterfield, Mass. m. (int. Apr. 28, 1810) Cotton Vinton (b. Goshen, Mass., Apr. 19, 1786, d. Apr. 27, 1839, in Conewango, N. Y.), son of Abiathar and Sarah Vinton of Chesterfield. rem. (ca. 1830) to Conewango. She d. Sept. 19, 1841. Ch.: Julia, Ormon, Lydia Witherell, Austin, infant, Hannah, Eliza Ann, infant, infant.

709. WILLIAM SPRAGUE b. June 1, 1792.

710. LYDIA b. Feb. 27, 1795. m. (int. Aug. 29, 1818) Chester Burnell (or Burnall) (b. Nov. 24, 1788; his 2nd marriage), son of Joseph and Martha (Gilbert) Burnell.

711. HIRAM b. Apr. 4, 1797, d. May 15, 1799.

*712. ERASTUS b. Chesterfield, Mass., Apr. 3, 1798.

713. QUARTUS b. May 15, 1800. m. Caroline _____ (d. May, 1839). He d. 18__.

714. ALBERT b. Aug. 18, 1803.

*715. PHILIP b. Apr. 23, 1808.

716. (prob.) CLARISSA b. ca. 1810, d. Oct. 26, 1866. ae. 56 yrs. Bur. in Charlestown, Ohio, in same cem. as Walter Bonney Witherell (no. 717).

*717. WALTER BONNEY b. Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 5, 1812.

343. EDWARD WITHERELL (154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Hanover, Mass., 1767 (or June 20, 1768). res. Pittsfield, Mass. m. (17__) Susan Wellington (b. Brookfield, Mass., ca. 1767, d. July 15, 1852, ae. 85). He once served as Rep. to Mass. General Court. He d. Apr. 17, 1838, ae. 71 yrs.

Issue:

718. FANNY b. Feb. 15, 1792. m. _____. 1 ch.

*719. OR(R)IN b. Pittsfield or No. Adams, or Salisbury, Mass., 1794.

720. JETSON b. Oct. 2, 1796. m. Minerva Law.

721. HANNAH b. July 20, 1799. res. Adams, Mass. m. (Aug. 11, 1821, in Pownal, Vt.) Enoch F. Chase of Pittsfield, Mass.
722. ALMERA b. Oct. 6, 1801.
723. ADELINE b. Oct. 20, 1804. m. Henry Wells.
*724. ALBERT b. R. I., July 25, 1807.
725. CYNTHIA M. b. Adams, Mass., Sept. 4, 1810, d. 1873, in Adams, unmarried.

349. THEOPHILUS or THEOPHOLIS WITHEREL(L) (or WITHREL) (156, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Scituate, Mass., Feb. 26, 1782. res. Hanover, Mass. m. (Jan. 11, 1818, in Scituate) Deborah Battles. He d. June 24, 1824. His widow then m. (2nd) (Nov. 22, 1829, in Scituate) Silas Hamilton.
Issue of Theopholis and Deborah (all b. Scituate):
726. MARY ANN b. Sept. 12, 1818.
*727. CHARLES ANSON b. Dec. 27, 1819. m. (Dec. 1, 1844) Martha W. Vinal.
728. ELIZABETH b. Oct. 15, 1821.
729. DEBORAH b. Jan. 2, 1823. m. (May 31, 1848) Benjamin C. Babbitt (b. March 26, 1811, d. March 3, 1872), son of Isaac and Abi (Crane) Babbitt.
730. SALLY b. Nov. 26 or 21, 1824.

351. CHARLES WITHERELL (156, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Scituate, Mass., May 14, 1786. m. (Dec. 1, 1807, in Scituate) Polly (or Mary) Daman (or Damon). He d. 18__.
Issue:
731. MARY LINCOLN b. Scituate, Mass., Aug. 17, 1809. prob. m. (Dec. 13, 1839, in Scituate) Anthony Chubbock, Jr.

357. ANSON WITHERELL (or WITHERALL) (Capt.)[10] (156, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Scituate, Mass., March 6, 1802. Shipwright or ship carpenter. m. (March 2, 1828, in Scituate) Joanna (or Joan, Joanne) Norton Jenkins (b. Sept. 20, 1806, d. Aug. 11, 1899, in Scituate), dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Tilson) Jenkens. He d. Dec. 5, 1880, and was bur. in the East Cem. of Scituate.
Issue (all b. Scituate):
*732. ANSON DECATUR b. Nov. 13, 1829.
733. GEORGE OTIS b. Aug. 15 or 18, 1831, d. March 23 or 26, 1832.

734. GEORGE OTIS (again) b. July 6, 1833, d. Apr. 24 or May 18, 1834, in Scituate.
735. JOANNA or JOAN J. b. Jan. 14, 1837. m. (Jan. 14, 1857) Timothy White, Jr. She d. Dec. 28, 1862.
736. JOSHUA JENKINS b. Jan. 14, 1837.
737. ANDREW J. b. March 6, 1841, d. March 26, 1841.
*738. DAVIS C. b. Oct. 15, 1844.
739. MARY P. b. March (or May) 31, 1845, or March 29, 1846. d. Aug. 6, 1846.
740. SARAH P. b. March 4, 1846, d. of cholera infantum, Aug. 8, 1846.

358. JOHN WETHERELL (158, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. by 1790 census. res. (1810 census) Sandwich, Mass. Served from Sandwich as a Private in Falmouth, Mass. during the War of 1812. m. (18__) _____. He d. 18__.
Issue (from 1810 census):
*741. (son), prob. JAMES b. 18__.
*742. (son), prob. MOSES b. 18__.
743. _____(dau.) b. 18__.

366. WILLIAM WETHERELL (168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1) (also WEATHERELL, WEATHERLY)
b. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 19, 1767. res. Pomfret, Conn. Farmer. m. Polly McFarland, dau. of Josiah M. McFarland. He d. Nov. 14, 1857, in Pomfret.
Issue:
744. ABIGAIL b. ?
*745. MARSHALL b. 1817.
746. HIRAM b. ?
747. ADALINE b. Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 24, 1821. m. (Apr. 8, 1838) Edwin Marcy of Pomfret (his 2nd marriage). She d. Nov. 27, 1906, in Eastford, Conn. (Woodstock, Conn. Vital Rec.).
748. GEORGIANA b. ?
749. LORIND b. ?
750. LYMAN b. ? m._____.
751. ELLEN b. ? m. John Otis Wetherell (no. 766), her 1st cousin.
752. EDWIN b. ?

367. SAMUEL WETHERELL (168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Dudley, Mass., Jan. 19, 1768. m. _____. He d. March 4, 1842, in Penn.

Issue:

753. HARRIET b. ?
754. SOPHRONE b. ?
755. ABIGAIL b. ?
756. SONIAH b. ?
*757. EDDY b. ?

370. JOSHUA WETHERELL IV. (or WEATHERELL) (168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. 1774 or 1776. res. Dudley, Mass. On Apr. 5, 1802 he was nominated to be administrator of the estate of his grandfather, Joshua Wetherell II. m. (Dec. 5, 1808) Sally Davis (b. Dec. 5, 1778, d. March 26, 1855), dau. of Craft and Catherine (Streeter) Davis of Oxford, Mass. He d. 1810. Heirs to his estate were two bros. (William and Edward), dau. (Hannah), and widow (Sally). Sally m. (2nd) (18__) Rufus Humphrey.
Issue of Joshua and Sally:

758. HANNAH b. 1810. On Apr. 7, 1812, her step father, Rufus Humphrey, was appointed to be her guardian. She m. Rufus Moffit(t) or Moffett.

372. LYMAN WETHERELL (or WITHERELL) (168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Dudley, Mass., Apr. 26, 1781. m. (Aug. 26, 1807) Lurana (or Lurane) Amidown (or Amidon) (b. 1786, d. Nov. 1, 1876, in Sutton, Mass.), dau. of Jeremiah Amidown. Lyman bought land in Oxford, Mass. in 1815, upon which he built a house. He d. July 14, 1865, in Oxford.
Issue:

*759. DARIUS b. Apr. 12, 1808.
760. LAURA b. Dec. 22, 1809. m. (Sept. 21, 1835-6) Charles Lamb, Jr. (b. Sept. 13, 1811), son of Charles and Lucy Lamb. res. Oxford, Mass. She d. May 8, 1890. Her husband Charles hanged himself at his home in Oxford, Oct. 13, 1892. ch.: Henry, Emma, George, Jane.
*761. LORIN or LORAN b. Jan. 26, 1814.
*762. LYMAN A. b. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 9, 1823.
763. JANE LURANA or LURANA JANE b. Feb. 23, 1825. m. Benjamin A. DeWitt, son of Hollis DeWitt.

374. EDWARD WETHERELL (or WETHERILL) (168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Dudley, Mass., Oct. 18, 1785 or 1789. rem. to Oxford, Mass., where he worked as a clerk; rem. to N. Y. state;

rem. to Waukesha, Wisc.; rem. to Martin county, Minn. m. (1st) (1811) Dinah Brown; m. (2nd) (int. Sept. 25, 1814, in Oxford, Mass.) Betsey Moffit(t) (b. May 12, 1793, d. March 21, 1863, in Oxford, Mass.), dau. of Lemuel and Lucy (Amidown) Moffitt. He d. Oct. 21, 1867, in Martin county, Minn.

Issue by 2nd wife:

*764. AMASA S. b. Oxford, Mass., Feb. 18, 1813. m. Keziah Whittemore.

*765. EDWARD NELSON b. Oxford, Mass., Sept. 23, 1815.

766. BETSY MIRANDA b. May 10, 1818. m. Samuel Willet. She d. Dec. 22, 1881. Ch.: Edward Emmett, Harriet Antonett, Mary Imogene, Emma, Ortiza, Floretta Adine.

*767. JOHN OTIS b. Dec. 7, 1820.

375. JOHN WETHERELL (168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1) b. Dudley, Mass., Aug. 26, 1786. On Apr. 19, 1804, Jesse Wood of Dudley was appointed to be his guardian. rem. to Oxford, Mass. in the spring of 1813, and became a clerk for Abijah Davis. He later became Abijah's successor in trade, grew wealthy, and eventually was made president of Oxford Bank (July, 1848 to Oct., 1849). He bought land in Oxford in 1815, and built a house in 1834. He licensed the store south of the house from 1818 to 1835. In 1848 he sold the house to George Hodges, whose dau., Mrs. Slater, deeded it to the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1873, and it became the Episcopal parsonage. John was selectman (1822-23) and librarian (ca. 1831-33). He m. (1st) (March 24, 1816) Clarissa Sigourney (b. Aug. 18, 1791, d. Nov. 12, 1859), dau. of Andrew Sigourney; m. (2nd) (July 19, 1864) Mary B. Johnson, dau. of Nathaniel Johnson of Charlton, Mass. He d. March 1, 1871, and was bur. in Oxford Plain Cem. His will names his son John to be executor of his estate, which was valued at $30,000.

Issue by 1st wife:

*768. ANDREW S. b. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 29, 1817.

769. HARRIET b. 1822. m. _____ Esten. She d. Sept. 8, 1868, a widow.

770. JOHN WALCOTT[11] b. Oxford, Mass., July 16, 1820. res. Worcester, Mass. Lawyer and Rep. to Mass. Legislature from Worcester; member of Gov. Andrew's staff, with rank of Colonel. He grad. from Yale Univ. (B. A., 1844), and in 1846 received the LL. B. from Harvard Univ.

Admitted to the bar, Dec., 1846, and was in partnership with his younger bro., 1851-58. m. (Sept. 10, 1858) Hester Newton, dau. of Rejoice Newton of Worcester. Wetherell Street in Worcester is named for John Walcott Wetherell. He d. after a long bout with Bright's disease, Oct. 2, 1897. His will, dated July 15, 1875 and filed Nov. 4, 1897, names his wife Hester as executrix.

771. GEORGE ARTHUR[12] b. Oxford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1825. Studied law at Yale Univ. (B. A., 1848), passed the bar examination (1851), and practiced law in partnership with his bro., John, in Worcester, Mass. He d. Sept. 23, 1858, unmarried.

376. JOSHUA WITHERLE, JR. (also WETHERLE, WETHERLY) (172, 82, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. ca. 1777. res. Roxbury, Mass. m. (Nov. 19, 1801, in Boston, Mass.) Abigail Brown (b. ca. 1779, d. Feb. 24, 1826). res. (1810 census) Boston. He d. Aug. 7, 1841. He and his wife are both bur. in the Central Burying Ground, Boston.
Issue (perh. others):

772. JOSHUA III. b. ca. 1807, d. Feb. 5, 1812; bur. in Central Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.

379. WILLIAM WITHERLE[13] (172, 82, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1784. In 1798 he went to Castine, Me., and worked in the store of his uncle, David Howe. On Apr. 28, 1806 he went into business for 2 yrs. with Benjamin Hook, under the name Hook & Witherle. On Nov. 6, 1810, he formed a new partnership--Witherle & Jarvis--with John H. Jarvis, until Feb. 12, 1844. On March 1, 1844 he formed William Witherle & Co. with Benjamin D. Gay as partner, which was dissolved on Feb. 28, 1855. He m. (Dec. 25, 1815) Sally Bryant of Marshfield, Mass. (b. Aug. 28, 1791, d. July, 1860), dau. of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Little) Bryant of Marshfield. William and a strong interest in the Free-Soil Movement, was a Republican, and a member of the Unitarian and Universalist societies, though little inclined toward either political or religious controversy. In the last few years of his life, he was partially invalid, and he d. Apr. 13, 1860. At the time of his death, no man in town had been so long a resident of Castine.

Issue (all b. Castine):

773. SARAH REBEKAH b. March 31, 1819. m. (June 26, 1848, in Castine, Me.) Frederic A. Hooke.

*774. WILLIAM HOWE b. May 6, 1821.

*775. GEORGE HENRY b. July 27, 1831.

385. THEOPHILUS WITHERELL (175, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. 1782, m. _____. d. Jan. 24, 1824, in Scituate, Mass., ae. 42 yrs.
Issue:

776. _____ b. prob. 18__, d. Oct. 20, 1821, in Scituate, Mass.

392. WHIT(E)FIELD WITHERILL, JR. (or WITHERELL) (Capt.) (178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. June 23, 1799. res. Eastham and Wellfleet, Mass. m. (1st) (pub. Sept. 7, 1822) Phebe Doane (b. March 28, 1800, d. Jan. 19 or Feb. 6, 1833, in Chatham, Mass.), dau. of Obadiah and Phebe Young (Atwood) Doane of Eastham; m. (2nd) (1833, in Eastham) Hannah (Doane) Knowles (b. Feb. 1, 1798), elder sister of his 1st wife. rem. (1839) to Boston, Mass. He d. Jan. 4, 1871. His will is filed in the Barnstable County Courthouse (Vol. 113, p. 38; Prob. Dec. 2, 1871).
Issue by 1st wife:

777. JERUSHA b. Aug. 3, 1824. m. Whitman L. Ryder. res. (1871) Boston, Mass.

778. HANNAH D. b. Aug. 26, 1826. m. Charles R. Cooper. res. (1871) Newark, N. J.

779. PAULINA DOANE b. Aug. 8, 1828. m. Oliver McElwain. res. (1871) No. or S. Becket, Mass.

*780. OBADIAH DOANE b. Eastham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1830.

*781. WHIT(E)FIELD III. b. Eastham, Mass., Dec. 2, 1832.

Issue by 2nd wife:

782. PHEBE DOANE b. March 18, 1835.

783. RACHEL b. Feb. 4, 1837 (twin) m. _____ Winton. res. (1871) Eastham, Mass.

784. HORTON b. Feb. 4, 1837 (twin).

397. PHILANDER SHAW WITHERELL (178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Wellfleet, Mass., July 26, 1809. res. (1870) Boston, Mass. m. (Nov. 23, 1834) Tabitha Harding (b. Chatham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1814, d. Apr. 16, 1896). He d. Nov. 3,

1894. He and his wife are both bur. in Cedar Grove Cem., Dorchester, Mass.

Issue:

785. CHARLES HENRY b. Aug. 25, 1835. m. Melinda C. _____ (b. 1836, d. 1896). He d. July 11, 1904. Bur. in Cedar Grove Cem., Dorchester, Mass.

786. PHILANDER SHAW, JR. b. Sept. 14, 1836. res. Boston, Mass. m. (Nov. 22, 1859) Mary Clark (b. 1838, d. Nov. 16, 1906), dau. of Jacob Sanderson Clark and Rebecca (Pierce) Clark. He d. July 20, 1885.

787. PERYNTH(I)A DAVIS b. Feb. 26, 1838. res. Cambridge, Mass. m. (Nov. 20, 1858) Henry Mayo Higgins, a currier (b. Aug. 25, 1832, d. Dec. 9, 1902, in Hyde Park, Mass.), son of John Knowles Higgins and Ruth (Wiley) Higgins of Wellfleet, Mass. Ch.: Olstin Mayo, Henry Davis.

788. ALMIRA EMERY b. Jan. 12, 1839, d. Apr. 29, 1861.

789. MARY FREEMAN b. Oct. 16, 1843. m. Francis Julien (b. Sept. 27, 1844, d. May 2, 1919). She d. June 1, 1930. Bur. in Cedar Grove Cem., Dorchester, Mass.

790. CELESTIA ANN b. July 28, 1845, d. May 6, 1846.

791. ELISHA HARDING b. Dec. 31, 1847. Carver. res. Boston, Mass. He d. June 27, 1873, unmarried. Bur. in Cedar Grove Cem., Dorchester, Mass.

*792. GEORGE WHIT(E)FIELD b. Nov. 20, 1849.

*793. WARREN FRANKLIN b. Wellfleet, Mass., Oct. 27, 1851.

398. TIMOTHY DAVIS WITHERELL (or WHITEREL) (178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. July 26, 1809. res. S. Wellfleet, Mass. m. (Feb. 4, 1832, in Eastham, Mass.) Betsy Smith. He d. 18__.

Issue:

794. TIMOTHY DAVIS, JR. b. 18__. m. _____.

795. HELEN b. 18__. m. _____.

796. ELIZA b. 18__. m. _____.

797. ALPHEUS b. 18__. m. _____.

798. MATILDA b. 18__. m. _____.

*799. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN b. Jersey City, N. J., 18__.

403. THOMAS WITHERELL IV. (Capt.) (also WETHERILL, WITHERLY, WITHERILL, WETHERELL) (187, 92, 44, 14, 5, 1)
b. 1773, bp. March 25, 1781. res. Plymouth, Mass.; rem. to Oakham, Mass. m. (1st) (Apr. 7, 1799) Nancy Shaw of Plymouth (b. 1781, d. Apr. 23, 1811; bur. on Burial Hill, Plymouth); m. (2nd) (1812) Lois Robbins (b. Plymouth, 1786, d. May 7, 1863, in Ware, Mass.), dau. of William and Lois (Doten) Robbins. Thomas was dismissed from the First Church of Plymouth, Jan. 23, 1811, that he might join the 3rd Church. He d. ca. 1845.

Issue by 1st wife:

800. JOHN MAY b. ca. 1800, bp. Feb. 16, 1800, d. Oct. 28, 1810. Bur. on Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass.

801. ANNA MAY b. July 2, 1801, bp. July 5, 1801, d. Oct. 12, 1802. Bur. on Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass.

802. WILLIAM THOMAS b. 1802, bp. Sept., 1802.

803. ELIZABETH (or ELIZA) ANN b. 1804, bp. June 3, 1804. m. W. H. Whittlesey.

804. SARAH b. 1805. m. Horatio P. Blood.

805. ISAAC (Rev.) b. Oct. 24, 1806, bp. Nov. 9, 1806. m. (1st) (Aug. 30, 1834, in Milton, Mass.) Elizabeth P. Webster of Milton (b. ca. 1811, d. March, 1844, ae. 33 yrs.; bur. in Central Burial Ground, Boston, Mass.), dau. of Moses Webster; m. (2nd) Mary Louisa Quincy of Portland, Mass. (now Me.), dau. of Jacob and Ann (Bigelow) Quincy. Isaac was Principal of Randolph Academy, Randolph, Mass.

806. MILTON b. 18__. m. Mary Louisa Quincy of Portland, Mass. (now Me.), dau. of Jacob and Ann (Bigelow) Quincy.

Issue by 2nd wife:

807. LOTHROP b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 4, 1813. Teacher. m. _____. He d. June 20, 1854, in Ware, Mass.

*808. CHARLES MAY b. Plymouth, Mass., June 11, 1820.

*809. SYLVANUS JAMES (sometimes called JAMES) b. Oakham, Mass., Dec. 1, 1823.

810. (delete).

811. NANCY SHAW b. ca. 1827, d. Aug. 11, 1842, in Ware, Mass.

Foot notes

1 Coolidge (1948) calls this Samson Wetherell a son of John and Ruth Wetherell, which is prob. incorrect. (Coolidge, M. C. 1948. The History of Petersham, Mass. Petersham Hist. Soc. 408 pp.)

2 Sources consulted: (a) Biographical Directory of the American Congress, 1774-1971, p. 1947 (1971). U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.; (b) Men of Vermont. Biographical History of Vermonters and Sons of Vermont. Transcript Publishing Co., Brattleboro, Vt. (1894); (c) article entitled "The History of Rutland County, Vermont" in Vermont Historical Magazine (1882), pp. 728-729; (d) Palmer, Thomas W. 1881. Sketch of the life and times of James Witherell. Report of the Pioneer Soc. of the St. of Mich. 4 : 103-112 (1906); (e) The Early Bench and Bar of Detroit, 1805-1850, pp. 234-237; (f) Cyclopedia of Michigan: Historical and Biographical. Western Publishing and Engraving Co., N. Y. and Detroit, pp. 242-243; (g) Farmer, Silas. 1889. The History of Detroit and Michigan. Silas Farmer & Co., Detroit, pp. 1132-1133.

3 This poem first appeared in the National Intelligencer, and was reprinted in (a) Adams, Andrew N. 1870. History of Fair Haven, Vermont. Leonard and Phelps, Fair Haven, Vt., pp. 492-493; (b) Palmer, Thomas W. 1881. in: Report of the Pioneer Soc. of the St. of Mich. 4 : 110 (1906).

4 Washington, D. C.

5 Samuel Brintnell Witherell was prob. named for Samuel Brintnell (b. ca. Dec. 2, 1665, d. 1735-6), son of Thomas and Esther Brintnell (first settlers in what became Mansfield, Mass.). Samuel Brintnell had a son of the same name (b. ca. 1690), who m. (1st) Hannah _____, and (2nd) (1726) Lydia Briggs.

6 Virkus, F. A. Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy 2 : 146.

7 American Ancestry 10 : 148 (1895); also vital records of Norton, Mass., p. 165.

8 Burpee's Story of Connecticut.

9 Vital records of Watertown, Mass.

10 from the Tilson genealogy, p. 121.

11 from Obituary Record of Graduates of Yale University, Deceased from June, 1890 to June, 1900. New Haven, Conn. (1900).

12 from Biographical Notices of Graduates of Yale College, including those graduated in classes later than 1815, who are not commemorated in the annual obituary records. by Franklin B. Dexter. New Haven, Conn. (1913).

13 from (a) N. E. Hist. & Geneal. Reg. 48 : 51 (1894); (b) Wheeler, G. A. 1875. History of Castine, Penobscot, and Brooksville, Me. Burr & Robinson, Bangor, Me. pp. 237-238; (c) vital records in the Office of Selectman, Town of Castine, Me., Book 1A.

EIGHTH GENERATION

416. GEORGE WITHERELL, JR. (195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., June 18, 1773. res. Norton. m. (Feb. 16, 1799, in Norton) Lydia Hunt (b. Oct. 2, 1779), dau. of Joseph Hunt (a surgeon in the Revolutionary War) and Eunice (Copeland) Hunt of Norton. He d. Nov. 7, 1844. His widow m. (2nd) (Nov. 22, 1846) Joseph Titus (b. 1774).
Issue (all b. Norton):

812. GEORGE III. b. March 24, 1800.
813. THOMAS b. Dec. 20, 1801, d. June 27, 1830.
814. RUHANA H. b. Feb. 26, 1804, d. Dec. 11, 1836.
815. CAROLINE b. March 29, 1806. m. (1st) _____ Wood; perh. m. (2nd) (Nov. 12, 1825, in Norton, Mass.) George W. Simpson of S. Boston, Mass. She d. of cancer, Dec. 31, 1886, in Dedham, Mass., a widow.
*816. ZELOTES b. July 2, 1808.
817. JULIA b. July 6, 1810, d. Apr. 12, 1831.
*818. CALEB STRONG b. Nov. 14, 1812.
819. JOHN WILLIAMS b. Jan. 25, 1815.
*820. BENJAMIN COPELAND b. Apr. 19, 1817.
821. EUNICE H. b. Oct. 30, 1819. m. (Apr. 26, 1841, in Norton, Mass.) Luen C. Leonard.
*822. STILLMAN A. b. July 10, 1822.

417. LABAN WETHREL (also WETHERELL, WETHERILL) (195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Mansfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1776. Blacksmith. res. Wakefield, Mass.; rem. to Woodstock, Conn. m. (1809) Olive Wakefield (b. July 24, 1789), dau. of Aaron and Olive (Wright) Wakefield. He d. March 2, 1829, in Thompson, Conn.
Issue:

823. LYDIA b. Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 2 (or 12), 1810. m. (Feb. 6, 1831) George (or Silas) Pike. She d. 1883-4, in Charlton, Mass. 5 ch.
824. LABAN, JR. b. Wakefield, Mass., July 27, 1812, d. Oct. 21, 1837.
*825. ALFRED b. Wakefield, Mass., July 29, 1814.
826. WILLIS b. Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 23, 1816, d. Jan. 9, 1817.
827. EBENEZER b. Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 24, 1816 or 1818, d. Apr. 9, 1817-18.
828. CALVIN b. Woodstock, Conn., June 6, 1819.

m. Harriet Esten. He d. March 20, 1865.

829. OLIVE MIRANDA (or MARANDA) b. prob. Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 28, 1821, d. Jan. 4, 1822.

830. CLOVIS b. Woodstock, Conn., March 21, 1823, d. May 11, 1823.

*831. WHEELER WILSON b. Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 18, 1824.

418. WILLIAM WITHERELL VI. (or WETHERELL) (197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1765. res. Norton. m. (Nov. 29, 1792, in Norton) Eunice Hunt. He served on the Norton School Committee in 1826. He d. before Oct. 5, 1841, the date his estate was adm.
Issue (all b. Norton):

832. EUNICE b. Nov. 22, 1793.

*833. WILLIAM VII. b. Jan. 24, 1796.

*834. JOSEPH HUNT b. Feb. 9, 1800.

835. LEMIRA b. Apr. 21, 1802, d. Sept. 16, 1805.

836. SARAH MAKEPEACE b. Nov. 19, 1803. m. _____ Smith. She d. of heart disease, March 31, 1886, in Taunton, Mass.

837. MARY JANE b. May 5, 1810. prob. m. (Sept. 26, 1834, in Taunton, Mass.) Isaac Wilcox.

*838. PLINY PUFFER b. Feb. 2, 1813.

421. ELIAS WETHERELL (197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., July 28, 1772. Farmer. m. (Sept. 14, 1806) Sally Hunt (b. 1785, d. June 13, 1853, of consumption). He d. June 27, 1850, in Norton, of stoppage.
Issue (all b. Norton):

839. (prob.) MARY b. ca. 1790. perh. m. (Apr. 22, 1813) Amasa Morgan (b. July 3, 1786, d. by drowning, Apr. 2, 1831, in Hartford, Conn.), son of Samuel Morgan. Settled in Wethersfield, Conn. She d. Oct. 28, 1856, ae. 66 yrs. 9 ch.

*840. HORACE BROWN b. Sept. 13, 1807.

841. HIRAM HUNT b. Sept. 30, 1809. Farmer. res. Norton. In 1837 he had a retailer's license to sell liquor in Norton. On Dec. 19, 1841, the public-house owned by him and his bro. Horace, and kept by Hiram Smith, was destroyed by fire. He m. (Jan. 24, 1842) L(o)urinda S. White of Taunton, Mass. (b. Taunton, 1815, d. Feb. 19, 1886, of heart disease, in Norton), dau. of

Timothy and Lurinda White. In the 1855 census of Norton, two ch. of his deceased bro. Horace (no. 840) res. with him, viz.: Elias Sidney (no. 1288) and Eliza J. (no. 1290). Also in his household was Ann Callaghen (ae. 19 yrs., b. Ireland). Hiram d. Nov. 24, 1894, of old age, in Attleboro, Mass.

842. SALL(E)Y MARCIA b. March 27, 1814. m. (Oct. 26, 1837, in Norton, Mass.) Schuyler Freeman. She d. Oct. 25, 1893, in Norton, of old age, a widow.

843. HANNAH JANE b. March 30, 1817. m. (Jan. 26, 1846, in Norton, Mass.) Henry K. W. Smith, son of Stillman and Eunice Smith.

428. JONATHAN WHITNEY WITHERELL (Lieut.) (200, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Wrentham, Mass., 17__, bp. June 3, 1787 (called WHITNEY at birth; apparently the same individual). m. (Oct. 25, 1812, in Wrentham) Sally (or Sarah) Colman (b. Wrentham, 1786-7, d. Feb. 11, 1837, in Wrentham, ae. 50 yrs.). res. Wrentham. He d. 18__.
Issue (all b. Wrentham):

844. CHARLOTTE COLMAN b. Sept. 19, 1813, d. July 3, 1895, unm.

845. MARY TRYPHENA b. Aug. 11, 1816, d. Nov. 13, 1825, of malignant sore throat.

846. ALBERT WHITNEY b. Sept. 25, 1818, d. Aug. 3, 1839.

847. SARAH ELLEN b. Apr. 13, 1828.

428a. GEORGE WITHERL (or WITHERELL) (200, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Wrentham, Mass., Apr. 18, 1790. He prob. the George who res. (1840 census) Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He m. (1st) (18__) _____ Lockwood; m. (2nd) (18__) Mrs. Emily Spaulding (Nichols), who had 3 daus. by her previous marriage; according to family tradition, George m. (3rd) _____. He d. 18__.
Issue by 1st wife:

*847a. WESLEY b. N. Y. state, ca. 1822.

847b. JANE b. betw. 1820-25. m. _____ McWilliams. Ch.: Emily, Mary, Nellie.

*847c. BARZILLAI b. prob. betw. 1825-30.

847d. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1825-30.

*847e. GEORGE JEHIAL (or GEHIAL) b. ca. 1829-30.

847f. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1830-35.
847g. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1830-35.

Issue by 2nd wife:

847h. OTIS b. prob. betw. 1835-40.

847i. ELIZABETH b. ca. 1837. In 1850, she was ae. 13, and res. Hinsdale, N. Y., in the household of Luther Scott. m. Stuart Bailey. Ch.: William W., Frances, Sarah P., Millie.

847j. SALLY JANETTE b. near Plato and Ellicottville, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1840. She was raised by "Mother Tyler." m. William Henry Harrison Ellis. res. Hornellsville, N. Y. until Nov., 1875. Ch.: Barzillai Ellsworth, George Sheldon, Henry Mortimer, Adelaide Grace, Mary Janette.

847k. DAVID b. 18__, d. young.

428b. ABEL WITHERELL (prob. JR.) (200, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. betw. 1790-1800. He is prob. the Abel who res. Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. in the 1830 census, ae. 30-40. He m. (18__) _____ (b. betw. 1800-1810). He d. 18__.

Issue (from 1830 census):

847l. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1825-30.
847m. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1825-30.
847n. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1825-30.

432. TISDAL(E) WETHEREL(L) (206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, or Middleboro, Mass., July 24, 1773. m. (1st) (Sept. 30, 1796) Rebeckah Penniman of Stoughton, Mass.; m. (2nd) (Dec. 22, 1821) Elizabeth (called Betsey) Reed of Taunton, Mass. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He d. 18__.

Issue by 2nd wife (perh. others):

*847o. BARNEY TISDALE (or TISDALE BARNEY) b. Middleboro, Mass., ca. 1823.

847p. (perh.) WILLIAM b. 18__. His name appears on the militia roll of Southampton, Mass. for the years 1841-2 and 1845-6. In 1845 he was chosen as one of the field drivers for the town of Southampton. m. (Sept. 7, 1844, in Simsbury, Conn.) Sophira Edwards of Southampton.

435. ALANSON or LANSON WETHEREL (206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1781. res. Middleboro, Mass. m. (Feb. 8, 1813, in Wrentham, Mass.) Achsa Pane. He

d. Nov. 21, 1832, in Norton.
Issue (all b. Wrentham):

*848. FRANCIS BERTRAND (called FRANK) b. Oct. 26, 1815.

849. OLIVER SHEPARD b. March 1, 1818. Shoemaker. Civil War soldier. (He gave his age as "44" at the time of his enlistment, Aug. 22, 1864.)

*850. IVERS LINCOLN b. Dec. 11, 1821.

851. SUSAN MARIAH b. June 12, 1823.

437. LINCOLN WETHERELL (206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1) b. Norton, Mass., June 2, 1784. m. (Aug. 11, 1805, in Norton) Bets(e)y Skinner (b. Mass., ca. 1777-8, d. a pauper, Nov 15, 1858, in Westminster, Vt.; bur. in West Parish Cem., Westminster), dau. of Mary Skinner. res. Ashby, Mass.; rem. to Westminster. He d. 18__.
Issue (perh. others):

*851a. ALMON E. b. Ashby, Mass., Feb. 16, 1806.

851b. (prob.) ALANSON (or ALONZO) b. 18__. res. Pownal, Vt. m. (Dec. 23, 1832) Mary Grover.

438. STEPHEN WITHERELL (206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1) b. Norton, Mass., March 14, 1790. Carpenter. res. Mansfield, Mass. m. (Apr. 14, 1816) Abigail Brown of Ware, Mass. (b. ca. 1790, d. Oct. 19, 1865, in Ware). He d. Dec. 20, 1859, in Ware.
Issue:

*852. JONATHAN B. b. 18__.

*853. STEPHEN B. b. Jan. 28, 1821.

440. ZEPHANIAH (also ZAPHANIAH, ZEPHENIAH, ZEBIJIPRO) WITHERELL (or WETHERELL) (208, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1767. He was prob. named for his uncle (no. 205). m. (179_) Zipporah Cobb (b. Mass., ca. 1775, d. after 1850). rem. (betw. 1790-1800) to Westmoreland, N. H. He appears in the census records of Westmoreland for 1800 through 1840 (in 1810 as "Zepheniah Weatherbee"), and he prob. d. betw. 1840-50, being survived by his wife Zipporah in the 1850 census.
Issue:

853a. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1791-94.

*853b. GEORGE b. Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 8, 1802.

853c. (dau.), prob. MARILLA W. b. betw. 1800-04. res. Westminster, Vt. m. (Apr. 27, 1828, in

Westminster) Isaac Stratton.

853d. (dau.), prob. SARAH L. b. betw. 1800-04. m. (Dec. 29, 1839, in Westminster, Vt.) Jesse Niles.

853e. _____(son) b. betw. 1804-10.

444. EBENEZER WETHEREL, JR. (208, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1778. res. Westmoreland and Chesterfield, N. H. m. Sarah Brown. He d. 18__.
Issue (perh. others):

853f. (prob.) LYDIA LINCOLN b. Putney, Vt., Nov. 30, 1805. She was prob. named for her grandmother, wife of Ebenezer Wetherell, Sr. (no. 208). res. Swanzey, N. H. m. (May 9, 1831, in Swanzey) Calvin Kendal, Jr., of Athol, Mass. (b. Athol, Feb. 19, 1803, d. Apr. 19, 1871, in Athol). She d. Apr. 13, 1883, in Athol.

*853g. (prob.) EBENEZER P. b. Chesterfield, N. H., March 11, 1811.

446. JONATHAN WETHERELL, JR. (or WITHERLY) (212, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Aug. 9, 1774. res. New Braintree, Mass. m. (1st) (int. Dec. 26, 1796, in New Braintree) Polly Wil(l)cox; prob. m. (2nd) (1806) Mary G. Stetson (b. Jan. 16, 1785, d. Dec. 22, 1819, a widow, in New Braintree), dau. of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Cook) Stetson of Harvard, Mass. Mary was a descendant (through her father) of Thomas Gray, who came to America on the Mayflower. rem. to Dexter, Me., then to N. Y. City, N. Y., where he d., 1818-19.
Issue by 1st wife (b. New Braintree):

854. JAMES HOWLAND b. Nov. 8, 1799. res. New Braintree, Mass. On Apr. 11, 1820, Samuel Mixter, Jr. became his legal guardian.

*855. DAVID WILCOX b. Aug. 3, 1801.

856. ELIZA b. July 9, 1804. On Apr. 11, 1820, Samuel Mixter, Jr. became her legal guardian.

454. JOHN GORD(U)IS WETHERILL (or WETHERL) (214, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Jan. 3, 1789. res. New Braintree, Mass. m. (Apr. 28, 1816, in New Braintree) Ruth Hall. rem. to Boston, Mass. Merchant. He d. Sept. (or Aug.) 19, 1854, or perh. Dec. 28, 1851, in New Braintree.

Issue (b. New Braintree):

857. ANN SHEPARD b. March 31, 1818.

*858. JOHN GORD(U)IS, JR. b. Apr. 10 (or 13), 1822.

456. SAMSON WETHERELL III. (214, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1) b. New Braintree, Mass., Aug. 5, 1795. res. Petersham, Mass. m. (1st) (18__) Louisa Gleason (b. 180_, d. Apr. 7, 1832, in Petersham), dau. of Joseph and Susan (Whitney) Gleason of Petersham; m. (2nd) (18__) Laura _____. Samson worked in the store in Petersham that was owned by John and Ruth Wetherell (prob. his bro. and sister-in-law), and formed a partnership with Constant Brown, occupying half the dwelling house attached to the store. In 1834, George Bosworth bought the property. In 1840, Samson and his brother-in-law (?), Benjamin Franklin Hamilton of New Braintree built a store in Petersham on the corner of East St., which continued for a few years under the firm names of Wetherell & Hamilton, then Wetherell, Hawes & Field. In 1855, the firm of Wetherell & Mudge was located on the W. side of the common, near the present library. Samson was a charter member (1826) of the Mt. Ararat Lodge of Masons in Petersham. He left a will dated Nov. 13, 1850, and d. Sept. 13, 1874.

Issue:

859. LOUISA G. b. 18__.

860. LAURA W. b. 18__.

861. CHARLES K. b. 18__. res. Petersham, Mass., rem. to Worcester, Mass. He d. Apr. 1, 1857.

862. ELISA or ELIZA A. b. 18__. m. (Dec. 7, 1848) John Green Mudge, Jr. (b. Winchester, N. H., March 26, 1823).

863. LUC(E)Y H. (or A., or K.) b. 18__. m. (by 1874) _____ Wilson.

457. AARON WETHERELL, JR. (216, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1) b. ca. 1774? m. (int. March 3, 1794, in New Braintree, Mass.) Polly Moore. res. (1800 census) Westford, Vt. He d. 18__.

Issue:

864. _____(son) b. betw. 1790-1800.[1]

458. SETH DELANO WETHERELL (216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. betw. 1784-90. res. Burlington, Vt. Farmer. m. (18__) Ann Nothaway. rem. (1830 census) Westford, Vt. rem. (1833) to Alexandria, Ohio, where he lived to the age of 104.

Issue:

*865. AARON DELANO b. Burlington, Vt., July 21, 1818.

866. MARY b. 18__. m. _____ Eager.

867. ZERVIAH b. 18__. m. _____ Montague. She d. June 14, 1897. Ch.: Joel, Seth Delano.

868. MARIAH b. 18__.

*869. FRANCIS NOTHAWAY b. Vermont, July 9, 1828.

461. GEORGE WETHERELL, JR. (219, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Jan. 9, 1789. Woolen manufacturer. res. Rutland, Vt. m. (July 1, 1812, in Rutland, Mass.) Polly Walker (b. Rutland, Mass., Jan. 7, 1789, d. July 15, 1859, in Haverhill, Mass.), dau. of Daniel Walker. rem. to Hartland, Vt.; rem. (ca. 1825) to Bath, N. H.; rem. (1859) to Littleton, N. H. He was a universalist in religion, and a Republican in politics. He d. Dec. 23, 1872, in Littleton.
Issue:

870. FERDINAND VICTOR b. Hartland, Vt., May 27, 1813. Woolen manufacturer. m. (Apr. 24, 1836) Eliza Eastman. He d. Apr. 21, 1869, in Chicago, Ill.

871. VICTOR (or VOLNEY) FENTON b. Hartland, Vt., May 25, 1815. Woolen Manufacturer. m. (May 25, 1847) Sarah Marshall. He d. Dec. 17, 1883, in Vassalboro, Me.

872. MARY ELLEN b. Hartland, Vt., July 4, 1817. m. (July 13, 1853) Peter Wood, a lumberman (d. Feb. 20, 1884, in Chicago, Ill.). She d. Jan. 4, 1879, in Chicago.

873. EMILY MELISSA b. Hartland, Vt., June 5, 1819, d. Feb. 18, 1858, unmarried.

*874. FRANKLIN GEORGE b. Hartland, Vt., Oct. 13, 1821.

875. LAVINA BIGELOW b. Hartland, Vt., Jan. 13, 1824. m. (1869) Curtis Coe Bowman, son of Blanche Bowman.

876. SARAH ELIZABETH b. Bath, N. H., May 29, 1826. m. (Apr. 10, 1850) James Henry Pearson, a lumberman. She d. Dec. 15, 1891, in Chicago, Ill.

877. SYBIL WALKER b. Bath, N. H., June 5, 1828, d. July 28, 1840.

878. LYDIA JANE b. Bath, N. H., Sept. 9, 1831.

m. Robert H. Nelson.

879. OSCAR DANIEL b. Bath, N. H., June 21, 1834. m. (1st) Sarah Matilda Wilde (d. Dec. 23, 1883); m. (2nd) (Jan. 22, 1885) Harriet Seymour. He was a lumber manufacturer who (1905) became comptroller of Chicago, Ill.

464. SOLOMON WETHERELL, JR. (226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1774. res. Raynham, Mass. m. (1st) (March 29, 1795) Flora Field of Norton, Mass. (b. Apr. 2, 1776, d. July 13, 1825), dau. of Nathaniel and Sally (Leonard) Field; m. (2nd) (Nov. 11, 1827) Lurana Woodward of Norton (b. ca. 1784, perh. d. May 25, 1851, in Norton). Solomon's will, dated Nov. 8, 1841, was proved Jan. 7, 1842. It provided that his 2 sons Nathaniel L. and Peleg E. should support his 3rd son Shepard (these 3 being all the sons then living). It also made a bequest to his dau., Flora Woodward, she being his only dau. living at that time.
Issue (all by 1st wife, all b. Raynham):

880. SOLOMON III. b. 1796, d. Jan. 13, 1800.

881. FLORA b. May 8, 1798. m. Seabury Woodward of Taunton, Mass. 6 ch.

882. SETH b. Nov. 11, 1801, d. Jan. 15, 1824, unmarried.

883. ARTEMAS FIELD b. May 31, 1804, d. Nov. 22, 1826, unmarried.

884. CORDANA b. July 13, 1806, d. Feb. 22, 1832, unmarried.

*885. NATHANIEL LEONARD (called LEONARD) b. Oct. 24, 1808.

886. SHEPARD ALGER b. Aug. 6, 1811, d. Nov 13, 1850, unmarried.

*887. PELEG EMERY b. March 23, 1814.

465. THOMAS WETHERELL (226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., May 1, 1777. Farmer. res. Taunton, m. (Feb. 18, 1796, in Taunton) Philena Field (b. Taunton, Feb. 17, 1780, d. 18__, in Taunton), dau. of Nathaniel and Sally (Leonard) Field. Thomas d. July 5, 1813, in Taunton. His will, dated Dec. 8, 1812, was proved Sept. 10, 1813. On Jan. 6, 1818, hiw widow Philena was appointed legal guardian of her ch.
Issue (all b. Taunton):

888. PHILENA b. Sept. 7, 1796, d. Jan. 19, 1817,

unmarried.

*889. THOMAS, JR. b. Nov. 12, 1798.

890. LOIS HALL b. Dec. 8, 1800. res. Taunton, Mass. m. (Apr. 1, 1821) Simeon Sherman Wood (b. Middleboro, Mass., May 26, 1803, d. Aug. 22, 1882, in Taunton), a cotton mill operator, son of Israel and Priscilla (Vaughn) Wood. She d. May 29, 1878, in Taunton. 6 ch.

891. LUCETTA W. b. Sept. 12, 1803. res. Taunton, Mass. m. (Sept. 4, 1824, in Taunton) Abner Burbank, Jr. (b. Apr. 22, 1800, d. Oct. 19, 1833), son of Abner and Lydia (Robinson) Burbank. She d. July 10, 1853, in Taunton. 3 ch.

892. SAREPTA b. Feb. 25, 1806, d. of lung cancer, Jan. 1, 1835, in Taunton, Mass., unmarried.

893. SOLOMON b. Nov. 20, 1808, d. young (before Jan. 6, 1818).

*894. DANIEL HIX b. Jan. 12, 1810.

895. BENJAMIN TAYLOR b. Nov. 24, 1812, d. young (before Jan. 6, 1818).

470. ABIATHAR WETHERELL (226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1) b. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1787. He res. in Taunton, on the farm which his father bought from Thomas White, situated on the road which is now called Prospect Hill St. He was prominent in local matters, frequently acting as moderator at school district meetings. He m. (Jan. 1, 1809) Martha (called Patty or Polly) Eddy (b. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 5, 1789, d. Oct. 7, 1873), dau. of Apollos and Martha (Woodward) Eddy. He d. Feb. 28, 1853, in Taunton.

Issue (all b. Taunton):

*896. ABIATHAR EDDY b. May 15, 1809.

*897. HIRAM BARNEY b. Oct. 9, 1811.

*898. HORACE RAWSON b. Aug. 29, 1814.

899. MARTHA ANN (called PATTY ANN) b. May 4, 1817. School teacher. She d. June 1, 1900 of ulcerative stomachitis, in Taunton, Mass., unmarried.

900. HARLUS WHITING b. May 22, 1819. He engaged early in the millenery business, and became a prominent merchant in Chicago, Ill. m. (March 11, 1851) Sarah Belden Page of N. H. res. (1855) Danvers, Mass. No ch.

901. GEORGE KILTON b. Nov. 16, 1822, d. of consumption, Nov. 3, 1846, unmarried.

902. WILLIAM HENRY b. Apr. 29, 1825, d. March 22, 1829.

903. SIMON BOLIVAR b. Sept. 9, 1828. m. Eliza Ruggles Ropes (b. Portland, Me., March 19, 1835, d. Jan. 25, 1856), dau. of George and Charlotte (Ruggles) Ropes. In 1849, Simon was attracted by the gold rush to California, but while there he became very ill, and returned home the following year, being barely able to endure the journey. He then became a school teacher, and was for a time, a student at Brown University, but later engaged in the millenery business. He d. Sept. 25, 1861, in Newton, Mass. No ch.

904. WILLIAM HENRY (again) b. May 7, 1830, d. June 9, 1831.

*905. JAMES MADISON b. May 4, 1832.

472. ABNER WETHERELL (Capt.) (226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 3 (or 1), 1794. Farmer. res. Taunton; rem. (by 1863) to Attleboro, Mass. m. (1st) (Apr. 10, 1822) Roxanna Briggs (b. Feb. 19, 1802, d. Feb. 23, 1831); m. (2nd) (Sept. 9, 1833) Nancy Hood (or Wood) of Taunton (b. Jan. 18, 1813, d. Apr. 27, 1883, in Taunton). He d. Apr. 11, 1873, in Attleboro.
Issue by 1st wife (all b. Taunton):

906. ROXANNA BARNEY b. Aug. 13, 1822. m. (May 31, 1846 Elijah Martin Richmond of Taunton, Mass. (b. Raynham, Mass., May 7, 1816, d. Oct. 19, 1892, in Roxbury, Mass.), son of Martin and Lydia (Lincoln) Richmond. Her husb. was a school teacher, member of the school committee, and one of Taunton's assessors. 1 ch.

907. ELIZA ANN b. June 3, 1824, d. Sept. 10, 1825.

*908. ABNER N. B. b. July 9, 1826.

909. CAROLINE MATILDA b. Sept. 8, 1828. res. Taunton, Mass. m. (Dec. 3, 1848) Morris Lincoln, son of Ichabod Lincoln of Taunton. She d. July 12, 1866, in Taunton. 4 ch.

Issue by 2nd wife (all b. Taunton):

910. FREDERICK S. b. Feb. 25, 1834, d. by drowning, July 22, 1835.

911. HENRY ALBERT b. July 23, 1837, d. of fits, Apr. 9, 1839.

912. WILLIAM WALLACE b. 1839.

473. TROUP (or THROOPE) BARNEY WETHERELL (226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., May 22, 1805. res. Newton, Mass. Manufacturer. m. (Jan. 17, 1828) Polly (or Mary) Brackett of Natick, Mass. (b. 1807, d. July 6, 1861), dau. of Lemuel and Anna (Coolidge) Brackett. He d. June 6, 1841. His widow m. (2nd) (May 26, 1846) William H. Nichols.
Issue (all b. Newton Upper Falls, Mass.):

913. GEORGE TROUP BARNEY b. 18__, d. Nov. 2, 1829.
914. _____ (dau.) b. 18__, d. in infancy.
915. TROUP B. b. May 28, 1836, d. Nov. 2, 1836.
916. CHARLES H. b. Sept. 16, 1837. m. Mary Jane _____. res. Boston, Mass. He d. Jan. 15, 1891.
917. FREDERICK H. b. Jan. 6, 1840, d. Sept. 23, 1882.

474. BRACKLY ROSE WETHERELL (226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1807. res. Taunton. m. (Nov. 21, 1832) Lucy M. Wilbur (b. Aug. 8, 1813, d. of consumption, Nov. 13, 1838, in Taunton), dau. of Reuben and Lucy M. (White) Wilbur. He d. Jan. 13, 1838, in Taunton ("Fel from a waggon near Hopwell Factory.")
Issue:

*918. HORACE B. b. Taunton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1834.

477. JACOB BARNEY WETHERELL (226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1812. res. Newton, Mass. Cotton manufacturer. m. (Feb. 12 or 14, 1835, in Watertown, Mass.) Abigail Bird Clapp of Dorchester, Mass. (b. 1811, d. March 2, 1881), dau. of James Clapp of Dorchester. He d. Jan. 14, 1874.
Issue (all b. Newton Upper Falls, Mass.):

919. ALONZO BARNEY b. Dec. 2, 1835. res. Newton, Mass. Iron merchant in Boston, Mass. m. (Apr. 15, 1858) Lucretia H. Cheney. Civil War soldier. He d. Jan. 16, 1889, in Newton.
920. DELIA ANN b. Jan. 18, 1837. m. (Sept. 10, 1862) George Pettee. 2 ch.
921. ADELAIDE A. b. Aug. 31, 1841-2.
922. SARAH E. b. Aug. 7, 1845. m. William B. Crafts. Ch.: Nellie Augusta.
923. ABBY (or ABBIE) AUGUSTA b. June 4, 1847. m. (Sept. 19, 1872) Henry B. Terry.

*924. FRANK JACOB b. July 10, 1852.

479. NOAH WETHERELL (230, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Easton, Mass., Sept. 22, 1768. res. Raynham, Mass. m. (Jan. 26, 1795) Lucy Fales of Walpole, Mass. rem. to Shrewsbury, Vt. along with his bro. Asa(ph) (no. 484). res. (1830 census) Pittsford, Vt. He d. 18__.
Issue (all b. Shrewsbury):
924a. LUCY b. Apr. 25, 1801.
924b. RACHEL b. July 24, 1805.
924c. HANNAH b. Oct. 18, 1806.
*924d. (prob.) DANIEL b. Aug. 9, 1810.

481. EPHRAIM WITHERELL III. (230, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., July 9, 1773. m. Patty _____. They prob. res. N. H. He d. 1849, in Conquest, N. Y.
Issue:
925. ENOS b. ? He perh. d. by 1808. (The inventory of an Enos Wetherell was filed March 1, 1808; he res. Barre, Mass.)
926. SAM b. ?
927. JOHN b. ?
928. WILLIAM b. ?
*929. HIRAM or HARVEY b. 18__.
930. TRYPHENIA b. 18__.

484. ASAPH (or ASA) WETHERELL (230, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. prob. Keene, N. H., July 11, 1781. Called Asaph at birth, but prob. later shortened his name to Asa. Carpenter. m. Linda _____. rem. to Shrewsbury, Vt., along with his bro. Noah (no. 479). He is prob. the Asa Wetherell listed from Swanton, Vt. in the 1800 census. res. (1830 and 1840 census) Shrewsbury. He d. 18__.
Issue:
930a. POLLY b. Shrewsbury, Vt., Sept. 15, 1801.
*930b. ASA b. Shrewsbury, Vt., Feb. 10, 1803.
*930c. (perh.) HIL(L)AND (or HILLIARD) b. Swanton, Vt., 1806.

486. ASHER (or EASHER) WETHERELL (231, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. by 1774. res. New Braintree, Mass. m. (17__) prob. Lydia _____. He was still living in 1808. He d. 18__.
Issue:

931. AMASEY b. New Braintree, Mass., March 4, 1779.

*931a. (prob.) ASHER or ASHUR b. Mass., ca. 1786.

932. SILVESTER b. New Braintree. Mass., Oct. 26, 1796.

493. ABIATHAR (also ABIATHA, ABIATHER) WETHERELL (238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 28, 1768. m. (by 1790) Lois Wilbur, dau. of David and Tabitha (Britton) Wilbur. res. (1790 census) Westmoreland, N. H.; rem. (1798) to Waterville, Vt. His was the second family to settle in that town. Blacksmith. res. (1810 and 1820 census) Coits Gore, Franklin Co., Vt.; res. (1830 and 1840 census) Waterville. Served from Vt. in the War of 1812. He d. 18__.
Issue:

*933. WARREN b. Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 26, 1790.

933a. MELINDA b. Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 10, 1792.

*933b. NOAH b. Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 19, 1793.

933c. LEYLAND b. Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 3, 1795.

933c. 1. _____(dau.) b. Westmoreland, N. H., 179_, d. young.

*933d. ZENAS (or ZINA) b. Westmoreland, N. H., 1798.

*933e. WILLIAM E. b. Waterville, Vt., June 22, 1804.

933f. MARY L. b. Waterville, Vt., Dec. 2, 1808. m. (Oct. 5, 1828, in Waterville) Royal Pinckney Leach (b. Westmoreland, N. H., July 22, 1809, d. in Waterville), son of Nathan Leach.

*933g. ALONZO b. Vt., 1810.

495. JOB WETHERELL (238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Westmoreland, N. H., May 19, 1781. m. Abigail Leach. res. (1810 census) Bakersfield, Vt.; rem. (by 1820 census) to Cambridge, Vt. He d. July 12, 1828, in Cambridge, and was bur. in Jeffersonville (or Cambridge), Vt.
Issue:

933g. 1. _____(son) b. betw. 1804-10.

*933h. THOMAS J. b. Cambridge, Vt. (or N. Y. state), Apr. 12, 1815.

933h. 1. _____(son) b. betw. 1810-20.

933h. 2. _____(son) b. betw. 1810-20.

933h. 3. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1820-25.
933h. 4. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1820-25.
933i. LOUISA b. July, 1825, d. Aug. 2, 1834, in Cambridge, Vt.

496. DAVID WETHERELL, JR. (238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1) b. Westmoreland, N. H., May 18, 1783. m. (18__) Ruth _____. res. (1830 census) Bakersfield, Vt. He d. 18__.
Issue:
*933j. DAVID III. b. Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 8, 1817.
933k. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1815-20.
933l. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1820-25.
933m. _____(son) b. betw. 1825-30.

503. NATHANIEL WITHERELL, JR. (or WEHTERELL) (241?, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. 17__. res. Taunton, Mass. m. (Aug. 13, 1814) Deborah Smith of Taunton (d. March 8, 1841 "at the Alms House" in Norton, Mass.). He prob. d. Dec. 20, 1833, in Norton.
Issue:
*934. WILLIAM F. b. Norton, Mass., 1831.

512. NATHANIEL WITHERILL (243, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1) b. 1803. m. (18__) Margaret Fisher (b. 1805, d. 1890). He d. 1887.
Issue:
935. EDISON b. 1822. m. Margaret Me Mullen (or McMullen) (b. 1855, d. 1915). He d. 1885. No ch.
*936. BETHUEL b. 1824.
937. HARRIET b. 1826. m. Asa Tinney (b. 1823, d. 1914). She d. 1880. Ch.: 1 son.
*938. SETH b. 1827.
*939. HENRY b. 1828.

516. JOHN WETHERELL (or WITHERELL) V. (248, 120, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., July 7, 1777. res. (by 1804) Ware, Mass. Farmer. m. (Aug. 6, 1804, in Ware) Sally Gillmore of Ware (b. ca. 1777, d. Aug. 11, 1869, ae. 92, in Ware), dau. of James and Rachel Gillmore. He d. June 14, 1850, in Ware.
Issue (all b. Ware):
940. NANCY ANN b. Feb. 27, 1805. m. _____ Frost. She was still living in 1866.
941. LOUISE or LOUISA b. Dec. 20, 1806. m. _____

Stuart.

*942. GEORGE WASHINGTON b. Feb. 24, 1809.

943. SARAH G. (called SALLY) b. Feb. 19, 1812. m. _____ Pierce. She was still living in 1866.

944. RACHEL MARIA b. Apr. 27, 1816. m. _____ Vanhorn.

517. SILSBE(E) or SYLSBEE WETHEREL(L) (248, 120, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1780. Farmer. res. Ware, Mass. at the time of his 1st marriage; rem. (by 1844) to Brimfield, Mass. He m. (1st) (Nov. 29, 1810) Sally Smith Stetson of Hardwick, Mass. (b. 1784, d. Jan. 1, 1817); m. (2nd) Delphia Thomas. He d. Apr. 3, 1858, in Ware.
Issue bu 1st wife (all b. Ware):

945. LEANDER b. Sept. 22, 1811. res. Boston, Mass. m. Mary Ellen _____. He d. May 19 or 20, 1885. No ch.

946. JOHN BOLCOM b. Feb. 21, 1813.

947. SALLY E. b. Sept. 20, 1814.

948. LYDIA STETSON b. Oct. 8, 1816, d. June 6, 1821.

Issue by 2nd wife:

949. PHILA DELPHIA b. Ware, Mass., Sept. 13, 1822.

*950. EMERSON b. Ware, Mass., Feb. 1, 1824.

951. ZILPHA b. Ware, Mass., Sept. 26, 1825.

952. MARY JANE b. Ware, Mass., June 6, 1828.

953. WILLIAM CARG b. Ware. Mass., March 8, 1830.

954. THOMAS JEFFERSON b. Ware, Mass., Nov. 10, 1831. m. (1st) _____; m. (2nd) _____; rem. to Springfield, Mass. Machinist. m. (3rd) (Dec. 7, 1868, in Springfield) Frances E. ("Fanny") Parse of Springfield (b. Scotch Plain, N. J., ca. 1842), dau. of Melvin and Martha Parse. Thomas d. Dec. 8, 1878, in Warren, Mass., and his widow Fanny, tailoress, m. (2nd) (Nov. 11, 1882, in Springfield) Thomas S. Smith of Springfield, manufacturer (b. W. Springfield, ca. 1831), son of Simeon and Sylvia Smith

*955. HORACE DWIGHT b. Ware, Mass., Sept. 24, 1833.

955a. LAURA E. A. b. Brimfield, Mass., ca. 1844. res. Springfield, Mass. m. (1882, in Spring-

field) David J. Ellsworth of Springfield, farmer (b. Windsor, Conn., ca. 1840), son of David and Huldah Ellsworth. rem. (by 1885) to Windsor.

520. JOSEPH WITHERILL (251, 122, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1) b. 17__. res. Attleboro and Wrentham, Mass. m. (June 19, 1808, in Attleboro) Cynthia Claflin of Attleboro (b. ca. 1780, d. Dec. 25, 1876, ae. 96 yrs.), dau. of Nehemiah and Mehitable (Starkey) Claflin. Joseph d. May 5, 1863, in Attleboro.

Issue (all b. Attleboro):

956. CYNTHIA b. July 7, 1809. res. Attleboro, Mass. m. (Oct. 15, 1831) Warren Hawes of Wrentham, Mass.

957. LUCINDA b. Sept. 8, 1810. m. (Apr. 13, 1838, in Wrentham, Mass.) William S. Gay, son of Luther and Lucy (Estey) Gay. She d. Jan. 26, 1848, in Wrentham.

*958. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS b. Aug. 9, 1812.

959. MERINDA (or MARINDA) CLAFLIN b. July 24, 1814. m. (Apr. 5, 1836) Harmon (or Hermon) Leonard Guild (b. Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 9, 1815, d. Jan. 13, 1884, in Dodgeville (?)), son of Hermon and Melinda J. (Chamberlain) Guild.

960. NANCY b. June 26, 1818. m. (May 21, 1838, in Attleboro, Mass.) Samuel Bromley of Attleboro.

961. ANGELINE b. Feb. 28, 1822. m. (Apr. 6, 1840, in Attleboro, Mass.) Jonathan W. Bishop of Seekonk, R. I. (int. March 20, 1840, in Seekonk).

521. BENJAMIN WITHERELL III. (251, 122, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)

b. W. Mansfield, Mass., July 17, 1790. res. W. Mansfield. m. (1st) (Jan. 23, 1814) Ruth Selee of Easton, Mass. (b. Feb. 2, 1795, d. Dec. 14, 1838), dau. of Eugene John and Lovepenny (Wheeler) Selee; m. (2nd) (March 4, 1840) Lucy Kingman of Easton; m. (3rd) (June 28, 1842) Elizabeth Kendall of Foxboro, Mass. (b. Nov. 3, 1801). Benjamin was killed by accident ("run over by a carriage") d. Dec. 26, 1852, near the old Witherell homestead in W. Mansfield near William's Mill, and was bur. in Happy Hollow Cem., W. Mansfield.

Issue (all by 1st wife):

962. JOHN SELEE b. June 13, 1814. Overseer of a factory in Santiago Papasquiaro, Mexico (1843).

He was killed March 7, 1847 at Saltville Saltillo? , Mexico, during the war with Mexico.

963. HANNAH b. Apr. 28, 1816. m. (June 5, 1842, in Mansfield, Mass.) James Tetlow. Both were of Taunton, Mass. at the time of their marriage. She d. Sept. 21, 1892.

*964. ALBERT (called ALLIE) b. Feb. 16, 1818.

965. MARY b. Dec. 4, 1819. m. (1st) (Apr. 6, 1841, in Mansfield, Mass.) Susano Pares (or Serano J. Paries, or Manal Peres) of Seekonk, Mass.; m. (2nd) George Harris. She d. Nov. 4, 1875.

966. DWELL(E)Y b. Jan. 13, 1822. m. (June 2, 1845, in No. Providence, R. I.) Mary Francis Sherman, dau. of Samuel J. Sherman of Warwick, R. I. He d. June 29, 1877. res. Providence.

967. NANCY b. July 9, 1825. m. Enos Cleveland. At the time of her father's death in 1852, she res. Montgomery, Ala. She d. Sept. 2, 1864.

968. RUSSELL b. Apr. 10, 1826. He went to sea, ca. 1849, and was never heard from again.

969. EDWARD NATHAN b. May 7, 1828, killed in China 1854-5.

970. GEORGE E. b. July 7, 1830, d. May 22, 1847.

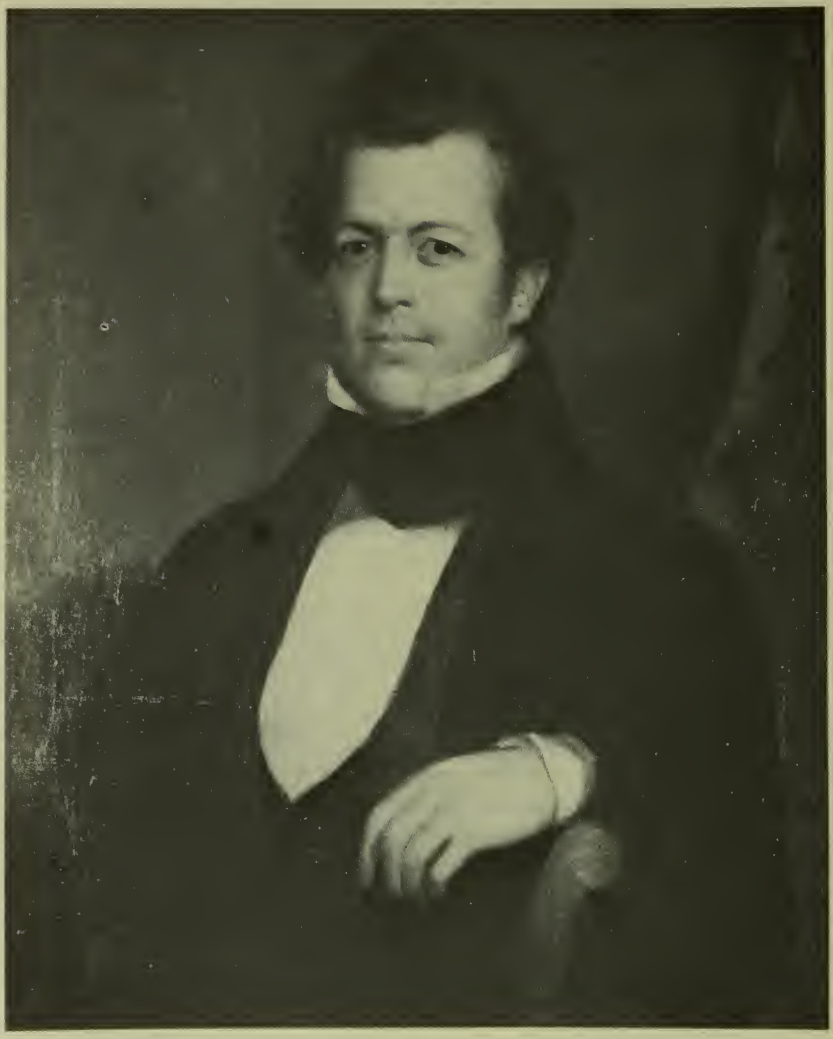
971. ABIGAIL ANNA b. July 20, 1832, d. June 25, 1846-7, unmarried, in Mansfield, Mass.

972. MARGARET b. Jan. 29, 1837, d. Feb. 1, 1838. Bur. with her mother in Happy Hollow Cem., W. Mansfield, Mass.

530. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAWKINS WITHERELL (Judge)[1a]
(252, 122?, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Fair Haven, Vt., Aug. 4, 1797, and was educated under the tutelage of Rev. N. S. S. Beaman, D. D., a friend of his father's. In his prime, he was a large and powerful man, over 6 ft. tall, heavily framed, and weighing over 250 lbs. He had straight, black hair, dark gray eyes, and a swarthy complexion. Generally, he was neatly dressed in sober black.

He m. (1st) (June 11, 1824, in Poultney, Vt.) Mary Ann Sprague of Poultney (d. of cholera, Aug., 1832 or 1834), dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Maxon) Sprague; m. (2nd) (1837) Delia A. Ingersoll (d. 1847), dau. of Nehemiah Ingersoll, a leather dealer in Detroit, Mich.; m. (3rd) (1848) Cassandra S. Brady (d. March, 1863), dau. of Gen. Hugh Brady of Detroit.

In 1817, Benjamin traveled with his father's family to



BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAWKINS WITHERELL
(No. 530) 1797-1867
Painting By A. Bradish and G. Hurd(?)
Detroit Historical Society

Detroit, riding in a carriage as far as Buffalo, N. Y., and making the remainder of the journey through Canada on horseback. In Detroit, he entered the law firm of Governor and Judge William Woodbridge, under whom he studied. He was admitted to the bar of the Territorial Court in 1819, and began to practice before the U. S. Supreme Court on the motion of Daniel Webster, the well known American statesman and orator.

Other public offices that Benjamin held subsequently were: Judge of the county court (1823-24); Justice of the Peace (1824, 1824); District Attorney for St. Clair District (appointed by his father, James, in 1828); Judge of the Detroit Recorder's Court (1828, 40-42, and 62-64); Probate Judge (1834-35); Wayne County Prosecuting Attorney (1835-39); member of the convention in Ann Arbor, Mich. (1836) that resulted in Mich. becoming a state; State Senator (1840-41); Judge of the District Criminal Court (1843-50), the district comprising Wayne, Washtenaw, and Jackson counties; Regent of the State University (1848); delegate to the Constitutional Convention (1850); president of a citizen's meeting (1855) which organized a corporation and built a railroad to Toledo, Ohio; City Historiographer (1855-67); Assoc. Justice of the Supreme Court (1857); Wayne County Circuit Judge (1857-67); Superior Court Judge (1858); President of the Soldiers and Sailors Monument Assoc.; and for many years, President of the Mich. State Historical Society. Military offices he held at various times included Judge Advocate General, Brigadier-General, and Major General of the Militia.

Benjamin Witherell founded the village of Cassandra (named after his 3rd wife) in 1836, in Section 15 of Greenfield township, but it was not successful, and disappeared the following year. He wrote many articles on Michigan history, under the pen-name of Hamtramck (after Capt. Hamtramck, a former resident of a house in Detroit in which he and his father's family once lived). He knew so much about the early history of Detroit that his close friends called him a "Walking Historical Dictionary of Detroit." Examples of his published historical writings can be found in the Detroit Free Press, and in his paper entitled "Reminiscences of the North-West," published in Coll. State Hist. Soc. Wisc. 3 : 297-337 (1857).

He was one of the corporators of the First Protestant Church of Detroit, one of the first trustees of the First Methodist Episcopal Church organized in 1822, helped to organize the Bible Society (1831), was active and influential

in moral reforms, and helped to establish the common school system in Detroit. He was kind in disposition, and especially friendly with the French residents. He was fond of music, playing the flute and piccolo, and was also an accomplished storyteller. The humorists of Detroit gave him the nickname of Big Fat Hog Witherell--but this was not applied for any other reason than because he frequently used his initials, B. F. H. He was a popular man.

Benjamin d. June 22, 1867, after a stroke of apoplexy, and after having partaken freely of strawberries the previous evening. A portrait of this distinguished gentleman is on display in the Detroit Historical Building on Woodward Ave.

Issue by 1st wife:

973. JULIA A. b. 18__. m. Capt. Herman Andrew Lacey.

974. MARTHA E. b. 18__.

975. JAMES BONAPARTE b. Detroit, Mich., 1828. Lawyer and Civil War soldier. Grad. (1848) from Univ. of Mich. He then made a pedestrian tour of Spain with his cousin Thomas Witherell Palmer and several other young men. Returning to Detroit, he was admitted to the bar, practiced law, and served as City Attorney (1852-53). He was commissioned as 2nd Lieut. in 2nd Cav., March 3 (or 5), 1855, and wounded at Nueces River, Tex., Nov. 8, 1857. On June 28, 1860, he was promoted to 1st Lieut., and was twice mentioned for gallant conduct in Indian warfare in the Southwest. He was 6 ft. tall, well proportioned, refined in manner, and courteous and genial in disposition. He was also an ardent sportsman, devoted to the rod and gun. When news of the secession of the South reached him in March or Apr., 1861, he and other officers attended a meeting, and vowed to remain loyal and return to the north. The boat on which they were to return lay in the harbor of Corpus Christi, Tex. While returning from a trip ashore in the evening, and being shortsighted, he stumbled on the gang plank and drowned, March (or Apr.) 20, 1861. His body was recovered and bur. by the Masonic fraternity at Point Isabel, Tex. James was a brave, impetuous, and gallant man. He d. unmarried.[2]

976. HARRIET C. M. b. 18__. m. Gen. Friend

Palmer, a cousin of Thomas Witherell Palmer (who was a son of Mary Amy (Witherell) Palmer, no. 529).

Issue by 2nd wife:

*977. CHARLES INGERSOLL b. 18__.

532. OBADIAH WITHERELL, JR. (253, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)

b. Feb. 15, 1785. res. Norridgewock, Me., where he was Selectman (1816-20) and Town Collector (1816-20, 1828-30). m. (1806) Phebe Spaulding (b. 1787, d. 1869?). He d. 1860.

Issue:

*978. JOSIAH SPAULDING b. June 24, 1807.

*979. FAIRBANK b. Aug. 4, 1809.

980. HE(R)MAN SPAULDING b. Oct. 31, 1815.

981. MARY W. b. 1828. m. (1854) Ira S. Rogers (b. 1826, d. 1887). She d. 1907. Their dau. Hattie (Rogers) Miller res. (1933) Norridgewock, Me.

533. JOHN LONGLEY WITHERELL (253, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)

b. 178_. res. Pepperell, Mass.; rem. to Norridgewock, Me. He was a hatter by trade. During the War of 1812 he participated in the fight of Lundy's Lane. He m. Roxa(nna) Simpson (b. Groton, Mass., 17__), dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Shattuck) Simpson. He d. 18__, and his widow m. (2nd) Joseph Foss.

Issue of John and Roxa:

*982. JOHN L. b. Augusta, Me., Jan. 4, 1804.[3]

983. HARRIET b. prob. Groton, Mass., ca. 1806.

984. NANCY b. prob. Groton, Mass., ca. 1810.

549. SAMUEL BRINTNELL WITHERELL (259, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)

b. Norridgewock, Me., Apr., 1813, or May 23, 1811. He was prob. named for his 1st cousin (no. 535). He m. (Jan. 14, 1836) Al(a)thea Keene (or Keane, Kenn) of Sumner, Me. He d. July 31, 1887.

Issue:

*985. CHARLES K. b. 18__.

*986. JAMES H. b. Maine, ca. 1840.

987. AUGUSTUS D. b. 18__.

988. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON b. 18__. Ran away to sea, and was lost in the Indian Ocean, ca. 1865.

989. HENRY b. 18__.
990. LEWIS A. b. betw. 1848-51. res. Norridgewock, Me. d. 1912 or 1921, unmarried.
*991. ALBERT SUMNER b. Norridgewock, Me., Oct. 5, 1851.

550. GEORGE W. (or E.) WITHERELL (259, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. 1816. res. Fairfield, Me. m. (Sept., 1843) Sarah W. Savage. He d. ?
Issue:
*992. (perh.) ISAAC MELLON b. Winthrop, Me., ca. 1851.
993. ELIZA JANE b. 18__.
994. SUSAN DORR b. 18__.
995. CHARLES b. 18__.

555. LEANDER S. WITHERELL (264, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Grand Isle, Vt., Nov. 10, 1810. Farmer (1850); Wheelwright (1860, 1875). m. (Apr. 3, 1836) Maria Bullock (b. Grafton, N. H., Jan. 18, 1813, d. Dec. 26, 1889, in Moira, N. Y.). rem. (by 1836) to Moira. He d. Dec. 3, 1892, in Moira.
Issue (perh, others):
996. FLORA b. Moira, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1836. m. _____ Stoddard. She d. Apr. 12, 1904, in Moira.
*997. ASA B. b. Moira, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1839.
998. SARAH JOSEPHINE b. Moira, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1843. m. William O. Kane or William McKane (b. ca. 1839), wheelwright. She d. Oct. 13, 1893. 1 ch.
999. MARY ELBERTINE b. Moira, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1847. m. _____ Eddy. 1 ch.
1000. _____ b. 18__.

566. JAMES D. WITHERELL (265, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Westville, N. Y., July 24, 1822. res. Chester and Cavendish, Vt. Civil War soldier. m. (Jan. 3, 1849, in Clinton, N. Y.) Eliza Verser (b. 18__, d. Apr. 2, 1863, in Cavendish). He d. of disease, July 10, 1862, near Richmond, Va. (recorded in Cavendish).
Issue:
1001. HELEN LEONE b. Blackbrook, Vt., Dec. 25, 1853. res. Clinton, N. Y. m. (May 20, 1882, in Owego, N. Y.) Dell S. Wilder. 3 ch.

1002. INEZ ISADORE b. Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 21, (or 25), 1859. m. (Oct. 3, 1884, in Rockport, Mass.) W. H. Mackey. 2 ch.

568. JONATHAN BERRY WITHERELL (265, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Westville, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1827. Farmer. res. Cavendish, Vt. Civil War soldier. At the age of 34, he was described as 5 ft. 8 in. tall, with a light complexion, light hair, and blue eyes. m. (Nov. 29, 1860, in Newbury or Bradford, Vt.) Judith Maria Kneeland (b. Indianapolis, Ind., May 31, 1839). He d. May 9, 1889, in Quincy, Mass.
Issue:

1003. _____(son) b. Jan. 17, 1866-7, d. same day.

1004. EDITH IRENE b. Owego, N. Y., June 16, 1868, d. Jan. 10, 1869.

1005. BERTHA LEONE b. Owego, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1870, d. Jan. 3, 1887, in Owego.

*1006. ORVILLE EMORY b. Owego, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1871.

1007. LESTER JAMES b. Owego, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1876. m. (March 24, 1904) Daisy M. Brunnell (b. March 18, 1887). He was a linotype operator for Osborn Printers. In 1911 he res. Newark, N. J. He did some genealogical work along with his bro., which is deposited in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.[4]

569. NATHAN G. B. WITHERELL (265, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Grand Isle, Vt., Aug. 16, 1829. Farmer. res. Cavendish, Vt. Civil War soldier. m. (May 16, 1863, in Ludlow, Vt.) Candace L. Bishop (b. Bristol, N. H., May 5, 1839, d. Sept. 3, 1892.), dau. of Charles and Lucinda Bishop. He d. Dec. 28, 1877, in Reading, Vt., and his will was probated Feb. 18, 1878.
Issue:

1008. ADDIE M. b. Plymouth, Vt., Nov. 12, 1867. m. (May 1, 1884, in Chester, Vt.) Dennis Holland. 1 ch.

1009. FLORA L. b. Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 26, 1870. m. (Apr. 23, 1890, in Chester, Vt.) Fred H. Battey. 1 ch.

571. CHARLES CHASE WITHERELL (267, 128, 56, 20, 7,

4, 1)
b. Reading, Vt., May 20, 1822. Farmer. res. Reading, m. (July 14, 1853) Marcella C. Burt (b. Plymouth, Vt., 18__). He d. Dec. 23, 1865; bur. in the Twenty-Mile Stream Cem., Cavendish, Vt.
Issue:

1010. DAVID FRANK b. Reading, Vt., Aug. 20, 1856, d. Sept. 23 or 26, 1863, of diptheria, in Reading; bur. in the Twenty-Mile Stream Cem., Cavendish, Vt.
1011. GEORGE LINN(S) b. Nov. 6, 1858.
1012. ALLEN BURT b. Reading, Vt., July 3, 1860, d. Sept. 2 or 5, 1865, of diptheria.
1012a. ELLEN B. b. 18__, d. May 5, 1865, in Cavendish, Vt.; bur. in the Twenty-Mile Stream Cem., Cavendish.
*1013. ALBERT CHARLES (or CHARLES ALBERT) b. Reading, Vt., Nov. 16, 1865.

575. PHILANDER W. WITHERELL (268, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Grand Isle, Vt., May 15, 1820. m. (by 1848) Lucretia _____ (b. Vt., 1821-2, d. of consumption, Oct., 1869, in Orion, Wisc.). Farmer. res. (1850 census) Moira, Franklin Co., N. Y.; rem. (1853) to Maquoketa, Iowa; rem. (ca. 1862) to Orion, Wisc., within a few miles of Sylvan, where his parents then res. In the 1870 census, his res. was Orion. He d. ?
Issue:

1014. EMERETH (or EMERETT, EMMARETTA) b. N. Y. state (prob. Moira), ca. 1848.
1015. LUELLA (or LOUISA) G. b. N. Y. state (prob. Moira), 1851-2.
1016. EVANGELINE (called EVE) b. Iowa (prob. Maquoketa), ca. 1855.
1017. WATTS W. b. Iowa (prob. Maquoketa), ca. 1858.
1017a. E. L. (dau.) b. Iowa, ca. 1861.

578. ESEK H. WITHEREL (268, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Feb. 13, 1826 (perh. b. England, but this is doubtful). m. (1st) (Apr. 21, 1849, in Moores, N. Y.) Precinda S. Witherell (no. 570), his 1st cousin (b. Weston, Vt., Aug. 12, 1833, d. Nov. 17, 1895, in Rockport, Mass.); (div.); m. (2nd) (1859, in Monroe Co., Mo.) Paulina Noel (b. Monroe Co., Mo., June 2, 1840, d. July 21, 1908, in Clay Center, Kans.). res. as a young man in Chazy, Clinton

Co., N. Y.; rem. to Monroe Co., Mo.; rem. to Kansas, where he homesteaded at a place 2 mi. east of what is now Clay Center, where he had horses and livestock. Esek suffered several raids by renegade Indians and some whites, but sometimes recovered some of his losses. On the fatal raid, Esek caught the thieves in the act, and followed them, only to be seriously wounded. Johnny Farrell, a 15-year old nephew who had a reputation as an expert shot, put Esek in a wagon and headed for the nearest doctor, who was located in Manhattan, Kans., some 40 mi. away. Esek was pronounced dead on arrival, May 9, 1864, and was bur. on his homestead. His widow m. (2nd) William A. Keith (b. Nov. 15, 1833, d. 1907). In Oct., 1927, Esek's remains were exhumed, and reinterred with his son Willard, in the same casket, in the Clay Center Cem. There was an Esek H. Withered of Hartford, Conn., perh. the same individual, who was mustered in the army for general service, June 8, 1847, and deserted July 15, 1847.

Issue of Esek Witherel and his 2nd wife:

1018. ELLEN b. 1859. m. Jim Harkins. 2 ch.

*1019. WILLARD b. Clay Co., Kans., 1861.

586. HIRAM WITHERELL (269, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. March 9, 1831. m. (1854) Sarah Dowd (b. N. Y. state, ca. 1830). He d. 1900.

Issue:

*1020. GEORGE E. b. Burke, N. Y., ca. 1854.

1020a. ALICE b. N. Y. state, ca. 1860.

1020b. HERBERT b. N. Y. state, ca. 1865.

1020c. MABEL b. N. Y. state, ca. 1872.

587. OTIS STANDISH WITHERELL (269, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. March 28, 1834. m. (18__) Elizabeth J. _____. He d. Jan. 14, 1893, in Burke, N. Y.

Issue (prob. all b. Burke):

*1021. WINTHROP N. b. July 15, 1865.

*1022. WARREN L. b. Aug. 14, 1868.

1023. ABIGAIL E. b. Sept. 16, 1875.

*1024. JOHN MURRAY b. June 25, 1878.

588. JOHN MURRAY WITHERELL (269, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Apr. 2, 1837. res. Burke, N. Y. m. (March 20, 1872) Margaret E. Adams (b. Malone, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1847), dau. of Hon. George S. and Catherine E. (Myers) Adams.

(George S. Adams was Judge of Franklin Co. Court.) rem. to Pulaski, N. Y. John d. Nov. 12, 1900, in Sandy Creek, N. Y.
Issue:

1025. MARY KATHERINE (called KATHERINE) b. Mooers, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1879. m. (Oct. 25, 1905) William C. Bennie.

590. HENRY S. WITHERELL (269, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1) b. Oct. 4, 1843. m. _____. He d. ?
Issue (perh. others):

1026. FANCHON b. 18__. She was an actress in the Witherell & Dowd show troupe that played "Uncle Tom's Cabin" over much of the northern U. S. A., ca. 1900. She played the part of Little Eva. She m. _____ Burbig, and d. 1873.

591. GEORGE B. WITHERELL (270, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1) b. Grand Isle, Vt., June 1, 1842. Farmer. res. Enosburg, Vt. Civil War soldier. m. (March 10 or Feb. 16, 1867, in Enosburg or Bakersfield, Vt.) Flora (or Florence) F. Abell (b. Fairfield, Vt., ca. 1851), dau. of Heman and Lucy (Herrick) Abell. He d. Feb. 13, 1869, in Enosburg, of "hipjoint disease."
Issue:

1027. CHARLES EARNEST (prob. called ERNEST) b. W. Enosburg, Vt., Feb. 2, 1868, d. Sept. 1, 1879, of diptheria, in St. Albans, Vt.

1028. _____(dau.) b. 18__. res. Burke, N. Y. School teacher.

595. RUNA, RUNNA, RUNCY, RUNEY, or RUNY WITHERALL (272, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Chatham, Conn.,[5] 1782. res. (1816) Deerfield, Mass. rem. to Theresa, N. Y. m. (1809?) Lavinia (or Louina) Chapman (b. 1787, d. Jan. 26, 1837), dau. of Jonathan Chapman. She became insane. He d. Nov., 1817, in Deerfield, after which the ch. scattered, finally settling in Mich.
Issue:

*1029. NELSON b. Mass., ca. 1812.

*1030. ANSEL b. Apr. 22, 1814.

1031. ADELI(N)A b. Apr. 22, 1816. Raised by Dr. Long of Shutesbury, Mass. In 1834, she joined relatives in Clinton, Mich., and m. (1836) Dr. T. C. Adam(s).

1032. LAURA b. 18__. m. (Feb., 1830) Job Graves (d. 1888). rem. (1831) to Franklin, Mich. She d. 1890.

*1033. RUNY (also RUNA, RUNNY, or RUNNA) b. Mass., 1815 (or 1818, posthumously).

597. IRA WITHEREL(L) (272, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. betw. 1774-90. m. _____. He d. 1836, in Glastonbury, Conn. Inventory approved Sept. 30, 1836; estate settled Aug. 8, 1837; Ralph Goodrich, adm. of estate.
Issue:
*1033a. (prob.) IRA, JR. b. 18__.

599d. MARCUS (or MARAN) WETHERELL (273, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. E. Hampton, Conn., 17__. Blacksmith. res. Glastonbury, Conn. m. (prob. 18__) Rohama (or Ruhama, Ruhaman, Ruhanna) Bidwell (b. Glastonbury, 1783, d. Jan. 11, 1849, ae. 66, in Portland, Conn.). He d. prob. by 1842; bur. in Glastonbury. Rohama m. (prob. 2nd) (July 3, 1842) John Griswold of Wethersfield, Conn.
Issue of Marcus and Rohama (perh. others):
*1033b. DANIEL b. March 22, 1813.
*1033c. (perh.) JONATHAN b. 1817.
*1033d. LYMAN b. 1818.

599i. CALVIN WETHERELL (or WITHERELL) (273, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. 17__. res. Wethersfield, Conn. m. (17__) _____. A Chatham, Conn. deed of 1821 mentions both him and Ruhama Wetherell (prob. wife of Marcus, no. 599d). He d. 18__.
Issue:
1033e. SABRA b. 17__, bp. July 18, 1790.

606. DAVID J. WITHERILL (276, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., May 17 or 15, 1794. He received a common school education in Granville, and learned the tanner and shoemaker trade. He also owned a farm. During the War of 1812, he served in a Washington County regiment, and was at the Campaign of Plattsburg. rem. (ca. 1815) to Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., and settled with his family on a farm in the western part of town. He was for many years a constable of Chazy, and also served as a member of the School Board. He was a Methodist in religion, and a Whig in politics. He m. (1st)

(March 11, 1819) Amanda L. Par(r)ish (b. Jan. 11, 1801, d. July 30, 1851); m. (2nd) (Apr. 24, 1853) Cynthia Wait(e) Parker (b. March 26, 1815, d. Aug. 16, 1896). He d. May 30, 1869.

Issue by 1st wife:

1034. LUCY ELMINA b. Granville, N. Y., March 2, 1820. m. (March 23, 1841) Morrison Townsend. She d. June 3, 1844, and her widower m. (2nd) Emily Elzina Witherill (no. 1037), his sister-in-law.

*1035. (perh.) HIRAM D. b. ca. 1817, Chazy, N. Y., 18__.

1036. ORVILLE b. Canton, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1824, d. May 17, 1824.

1037. EMILY ELZINA b. Canton, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1825. m. (Oct. 16, 1854) Morrison Townsend, widower of her sister, Lucy Elmina Witherill (no. 1034). She d. Jan., 1899.

1038. CLARISSA EMORETTE (called EMMRETTE) b. Chazy, N. Y., July 9, 1832.

*1039. ORVILLE W. M. (called WALLACE) b. Chazy, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1835.

1040. DANIEL MIRVIN b. W. Chazy, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1838. m. (Oct., 1864) Millie Wheelock.

1041. ELMIRA CELESTE (called CELESTA) b. Chazy, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1839. m. (Nov. 24, 1869) William W. Harvey.

1042. LAVINIA CORNELIA (called CAMILA) b. Chazy, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1842. m. (Aug. 11, 1868) Thomas J. Coone. She d. Feb. 27, 1876. [cf. no. 1387A].

Issue by 2nd wife:

1043. FLORENCE MAY b. Chazy, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1854. m. (Feb. 23, 1887) John W. Langfield. res. W. Chazy.

*1044. DAVID GERRY b. W. Chazy, N. Y., July 5, 1855.

1045. RAUPHINA ESTELLE b. Chazy, N. Y. ?, Feb. 10, 1859. m. (Sept. 9, 1885) Wilbur F. Hill. She d. Sept. 11, 1932.

607. ALMON(D) (or ALMAND) MINER WITHERELL (or WITHERILL) (276, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1) b. Conn., ca. 1789. Served in the War of 1812. Bricklayer. He m. (by 1820) Phebe _____ (b. N. Y. state, ca. 1786). res. (1820 census) Chelmsford, Mass.; rem. (by

1850 census) to Chazy, N. Y.; rem. (by 1860 census) to Altona, N. Y. (which was originally a part of Chazy), where he was listed as a farmer on Baker Hill Rd., ae. 71. In 1861 he became a charter member of the Masonic Lodge. He d. 18__ in W. Chazy.
Issue:

1046. HARVEY b. Chelmsford, Mass., ca. 1820. m. (July 4, 1847, in Lowell, Mass.) Phebe _____. In the 1860 census of Chazy, N. Y., Harvey was listed as a farmer, ae. 39.
1047. CAROLINE b. N. H., ca. 1826.
1048. FRANKLIN b. N. Y. state, ca. 1829.
1049. BETSY FOSTER b. N. Y. state, ca. 1832.

608. HARLOW C. WITHERILL (276, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Granville, N. Y., ca. 1800? rem. to Auburn, N. Y. He d. 18__, in South Bend, Ind.
Issue (perh. others):

*1050. ORLANDO S. b. Washington Co., N. Y., Apr., 1824.

609. VOLNEY (or COLNEY) WITHERILL (276, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Granville, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1798. m. (18__) Harriet Andrus, his 2nd cousin, only child of Jared Andrus of Newington, Conn. and Paris, N. Y. He d. 18__, in Wisc.
Issue:

1051. GEORGE FRANKLIN b. Nov. 25, 1829.

629. JAMES HENRY WITHERELL (295, 139, 60, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. July 16, 1820. res. Taunton, Mass. Mariner. m. (Jan. 25, 1855) Emma A. Paull of Berkley, Mass. (b. Jan. 23, 1828, d. Dec. 31, 1904), dau. of Ephraim and Prudence Paull of Berkley. He d. ?
Issue (all b. Taunton):

1052. HENRY N. b. Feb. 24 or 25, 1856. res. Norwich, Conn. m. Sarah _____. He d. of heart failure, May 29, 1898. No ch.
1053. WIL(L)MON E. b. Dec. 7, 1861. res. Taunton, Mass. m. (1st) (Dec. 16, 1885, in Taunton) Elizabeth Wilcox (Randall) (b. 1861), dau. of Charles and Susan Randall (her 2nd marriage). No ch. He m. (2nd) (July 13, 1905, in Taunton) Kathleen (Coughlin) Makepeace (b. ca. 1872 in Portland, Me.), dau. of James and Margaret

Coughlin (her 2nd marriage). No ch.

1054. CHESTER L. b. Oct. 30, 1867, d. Sept. 30, 1868, in Taunton, Mass.

632. GEORGE LEWIS WITHERELL (295, 139, 60, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., 1831, bp. Sept. 23, 1832 (Taunton Vital Rec.). res. Taunton or Berkley, Mass. m. (Oct. 20, 1850, in Taunton) Lucy M. Thrasher, dau. of Elkanah Thrasher, Jr., and Lucy Thrasher. He d. ?
Issue:

*1055. LEWIS MASON b. Berkley, Mass., July 17, 1851.

Part II. Descendants of Rev. William Witherell (no. 5) of Scituate

639. BENJAMIN CLEMENS WITHERELL[6] (307, 146, 63, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Apr. 13, 1814. res. Wayland, Mass. before his marriage. m. (Nov. 4, 1835, in Waltham, Mass.) Ann(a) Haynes of Waltham (b. Sudbury, Mass., May 27, 1814, d. Apr. 9, 1901, in Sudbury), dau. of Luke and Lydia (Carr) Haynes. He d. June 8, 1886, in Sudbury.
Issue (all b. Sudbury):

1056. ELIZA ANN b. Aug. 22, 1836. m. (July 4, 1853) Horatio Hunt (b. Sudbury, Mass., March 23, 1828, d. Apr. 1, 1901, in Sudbury).

1057. SARAH J. b. May 2, 1838. m. (Nov. 20, 1869) Charles Haven.

*1058. WARREN B. b. March 7, 1840.

1059. PERSIS M. (dau.) b. Aug. 21, 1841. m. Horace Sanderson.

1060. MARY SUSAN b. Oct. 23, 1843. m. Albert Weatherbee.

1061. MANLEY BERT b. Aug. 26, 1847. m. Mary McMillan.

641. JOSHUA R. WITHERELL, JR. (312, 146, 63, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 16, 1819. m. (1845, in Boston, Mass.) Sarah J. Rhodes (b. Dedham, Mass., ca. 1823, d. a widow, Aug. 2, 1898, in Newport, Mass., ae. 74 yrs., 8 mos., 29 days), dau. of Eliphalet and Sally Rhodes of Dedham. Joshua d. by 1898. His widow was bur. in Pine Grove Cem., Pembroke.

Issue:

1062. HERBERT FRANKLIN b. 1850.

1063. CAROLINE MARIA b. Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 19, 1853.

643. MARTIN S. WITHERELL (312, 146, 63, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Hingham or Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 29, 1820. Box-maker and carpenter. res. (1857) Pembroke. m. (Dec. 5, 1847, in Duxbury, Mass.) Ruby Simmons of Duxbury (b. ca. 1825), dau. of Merton (or Weston) and Lucy (or Lucinda) Simmons. Civil War soldier. He d. June 5, 1893.
Issue:

*1064. GEORGE M. b. Duxbury or Pembroke, Mass., March 22, 1849.

*1065. FREDERICK DREW b. Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 31, 1857.

645. GEORGE M. WITHERELL (312, 146, 63, 21, 8, 4, 1) b. Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 4, 1827. res. Pembroke. Box nailer. m. (18__) Judith A. _____. Civil War soldier. He d. March 28, 1863 in a hospital in Baton Rouge, La., of typhoid fever.
Issue (all b. Pembroke):

1066. _____(son) b. Aug. 28, 1850 (stillborn).

1067. ARTHUR CLIFTON b. March 27, 1858. res. Pembroke, Mass. In July, 1866, his mother was appointed his legal guardian.

648. JOHN ALDEN WITHERELL (313, 146, 63, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Pembroke, Mass., May 29, 1821. Shoemaker. m. (May 26, 1844, in Pembroke) Jane Weston Hunt (b. Duxbury, Mass., 1827, d. Feb. 17, 1905, in Pembroke; bur. in Pembroke Center Cem.), dau. of John and Betsey (Stevens) Hunt. He d. Apr. 19, 1891, in Pembroke.
Issue (all b. Pembroke):

1068. ALONZO WING b. Oct. 26, 1844. Shoemaker. m. (Nov. 24, 1872, in Pembroke, Mass.) Flora A. Loud (b. Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1854), dau. of Phillip W. and Hannah W. (Thayer) Loud. He d. Dec. 26, 1880, in Pembroke.

1069. SOPHIA ALDEN b. Oct. 22, 1848.

650. HORACE WITHERELL (316, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Chesterfield, Mass., ca. Feb. 20, 1792. res. (1830, 1840, and 1850 census) Shoreham, Vt. Laborer. The 1850

census lists his occupation as lawyer. He m. (Dec. 11, 1820, in Pittsford, Vt.) Prudence Woodward (b. Mass., ca. 1797, d. May 31, 1879), dau. of Nathan and Isabel (Whittemore) Woodward. Horace was a soldier from Shoreham during the War of 1812. At the age of 21 (at the time of his enlistment), he was described as being 5'10" high, with light complexion, blue eyes, and brown hair, by occupation a clothier. He d. May 3, 1858, in Shoreham, of a complication affecting the heart, liver, and spine, accompanied by jaundice.

Issue:

1069a. MARY T. (or MARY ANN) b. Vt., Oct. 10, 1822. She d. Dec. 5, 1883, in Shoreham, Vt., unm.

1069b. RACHEL b. Vt., Dec., 1824, d. May 7, 1873, in Shoreham, Vt.

1069b. 1. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1825-30.

1069c. WILLIAM W. b. Vt., ca. 1834. Laborer. He d. Nov. 21, 1858; bur. in E. Shoreham Cem., Vt.

1069c. 1. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1835-40.

1069d. (prob.) EBENEZER b. Mass., 18__. In 1870, he was listed as a shoemaker.

654. JAMES WITHERELL[7] (316, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Vt., ca. 1810-12. res. (1840 census) Bridport, Vt.; res. (1850 census) Shoreham, Vt. Ferryman. m. (1st) (Dec. 11, 1833) Susan Willis of Westford, Vt. (b. Westford, March 30, 1810, d. Feb. 19, 1868). rem. to Crown Point, N. Y. Farmer. m. (2nd) (Sept. 23, 1872, in Middlebury, Vt.) Lo(u)rain (or Lorania) Davey (or Dewey) (b. Middlebury, 1822), dau. of Enoch and Sally (Cushman) Davey. He d. Dec. 2, 1876, in Crown Point, and was bur. in Bridport. His widow Lorania m. (3rd) (March 18, 1885) Chauncy L. Branch.

Issue of James by his 1st wife:

1069e. LUCY b. ca. 1835. prob. d. young.

1069f. MARIETTA or MARCELLA b. ca. 1837.

1069g. LUCY R. b. Bridport, Vt., 1840. res. Bridport. m. (Feb. 2, 1862) Hiram Merrill.

*1070. JOHN HARRIS b. Bridport, Vt., July 31, 1841.

658. THOMAS D. WITHERELL (321, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Leicester, Vt., ca. 1805. res. DePeyster, N. Y.; rem. to Hopkinton, N. Y., where he purchased the farm on the E. side of Peck Rd. that belonged to his bro. Henry.

Thomas acted as Supervisor of King's Corners, N. Y., a hamlet near the center of DePeyster, in 1848, 1852-3, and 1871-2. He m. (18__) Mary Sawyer (b. Vt., 1804-5, d. March 24, 1882; bur. in DePeyster). He d. June 1, 1883, and was bur. in DePeyster.

Issue:

*1071. HENRY HARRISON b. Vt., ca. 1835.

1071a. WILLIAM F. (Lieut.) b. Shoreham, Vt. (or N. Y. state), 1841. Tinsmith. He d. unm., 1886, in Shoreham, of spinal complaint; bur. in Rose Hill Cem., Chicago, Ill. Civil War soldier.

660. STEPHEN RUSSELL (called S. RUSSELL) WITHERELL (321, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Apr. 17, 1799. res. Shoreham, Vt.; rem. (by 1835) to Hopkinton, N. Y., where he purchased a farm from Mr. Greene, and settled on the No. side of the turnpike, 1/2 mile W. of Elisha Risdon. m. (18__) Abigail Moon (b. ca. 1808, d. Jan., 1882). He d. Aug. 12 (or 14), 1878.

Issue:

1072. CLARISSA b. Dec. 15, 1829. m. A. Larned Walker (or Warner).

1073. CHARLOTTE C. (or E.) b. N. Y. state, Nov. 18, 1831. m. Seymour Clark. res. Hopkinton, N. Y.

*1074. HENRY EDWIN (or EDWIN HENRY) b. N. Y. state, July 31, 1835.

1075. GEORGE R. b. N. Y. state, May 4, 1842. Civil War soldier from New Haven, Vt. After the war, he rem. to Brainard, Minn.

1075a. EUGENIA (son) b. 18__. During the Civil War, he was captured and taken to Libby Prison, where he nearly starved to death, falling from an initial weight of 200 to a final 90 pounds.

1076. ELLEN E. b. N. Y. state, May 5, 1849. m. William Hunter. res. Hopkinton, N. Y. 1 or more ch.

661. HENRY M. WITHERELL (Dr.)[8] (321, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Leicester, Vt., Aug. 12, 1811. Grad. (1835) from Univ. of Vt. as a physician, and rem. to Hopkinton, N. Y. in 1837, where he practiced medicine for 9 yrs. His home and office were located next east of Clark S. Chittenden's, and he also owned a farm on the E. side of Peck Rd.,

which he later sold to his bro., Thomas D. Witherell (no. 658). m. (Jan. 4, 1837 in Leicester) Lucy Gile (or Gill, or Guild) (d. 1896, in Waukegan, Ill.), dau. of William and Bettie (Green) Guild. rem. (1846) to Waukegan, where he became quite distinguished as a physician and surgeon. He d. Jan. 24, 1869, in Waukegan.
Issue (all b. Hopkinton):

1077. EUGENIA (orEUGENIE) EVELINE b. Nov. 21, 1837, d. Feb. 11, 1842 or Feb. 17, 1840.

1078. CORNELIA HONORA b. Dec. 30, 1839. m. (Aug. 1, 1863) Allen C. Story, who was educ. at Genesee Coll., N. Y., and Univ. of Albany, and who became a practicing lawyer in Chicago, Ill., in partnership with his bro.-in-law, William Gile Witherell (no. 1080). res. Windmere, Ill. ch.: Frederick W., who was a lawyer in Chicago.

1079. CALPHURNIA B. (called FERN) b. Dec. 11, 1841. m. (1865) Dr. R. W. Clarkson of Waukegan, Ill. She d. July 24, 1870 in Waukegan. No ch.

*1080. WILLIAM GILE (or GUILD) b. Sept. 15, 1844.

1080a. DARWIN b. Apr. 16, 1846, d. May 24, 1852, in Waukegan, Ill.

672. HIRAM WITHERELL (322, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Shoreham, Vt., June 30, 1798. Farmer. m. (18__) Nancy Beach (b. Middlebury, Vt., ca. Nov. 22, 1799, d. May 10, 1873), dau. of Linus (or Louis) Beach. res. Shoreham, Bridport, and (1850) Middlebury, Vt. He d. Apr. 21, 1880, in Middlebury, of consumption.
Issue:

*1081. ROYAL B. b. Shoreham, Vt., Feb. 20, 1824.

1081a. MARCETTA b. Shoreham, Vt., 1830. m. (Dec. 14, 1858, in Middlebury, Vt.) Cyrus E. Brown.

1081b. RODNEY or RODWELL (twin) b. ca. 1831. res. (1850 census) Shoreham, Vt., with his grandfather, Sylvester Witherell (no. 322) and his Aunt Lydia (no. 677).

1081c. MARY E. (twin) b. ca. 1831, prob. d. young.

*1081d. BYRON L. (or S.) b. ca. 1833.

1081e. JUERELLA or JURILLA or CHERRILL N. b. Middlebury, Vt., ca. 1836. m. (Apr. 18, 1868) Leaman Eastwood.

1081f. DARIUS or DARWIN b. ca. 1839.

1081g. EDGAR b. Apr. 25, 1841, d. Dec. 15, 1856, in Middlebury, Vt.

1081h. EMMA b. Middlebury, Vt., ca. 1846. res.

Middlebury. m. (Nov. 18, 1869, in Middlebury) Jerome K. Newell.

675. ROYAL WITHERELL (322, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Shoreham, Vt., Sept. 26, 1806. res. (1840 and 1850 census) Shoreham. Farmer. m. (Dec. 29, 1836, or Jan., 1837) Lucy Doolittle (b. Shoreham, Oct. 10, 1807, d. Sept. 14, 1875), dau. of John (or James) and Nancy Doolittle. He d. Jan. 26, 1901, ae. 94 yrs., 4 mos.
Issue:
1081i. LUCY J. b. Apr., 1840.
*1082. CHARLES ROYAL b. Shoreham, Vt., Oct., 1848.

678a. JOEL WITHERELL (324a, 151?, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Hancock, Vt., July 10, 1812. Farmer. m. (1st) (Oct. 2, 1837) Lucy Bond of Orwell, Vt. (b. Oct. 26, 1818, d. 1854). rem. (by 1850 census) to Hopkinton, N. Y. m. (2nd) (Jan. 4, 1856) Clara Bond (b. May 30, 1821), sister of Lucy; m. (3rd) (18__) Mrs. Elizabeth Barton (b. Vt., ca. 1815). res. (by 1880 census) Ft. Jackson, N. Y. He d. ?
Issue by 1st wife:
1082a. MANTHWICH b. Vt., ca. 1842.

678b. JERH(A)MIAH G. (or SETH, or Z.) WITHERELL (324a?, 151?, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Vt., ca. 1813. Blacksmith. res. (1850, 1860, 1870 census) Lawrence(ville), St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. (near Hopkinton). m. (18__) Maria _____ (b. Vt., ca. 1823). He d. ?
Issue (b. N. Y. state):
1082a. 1. EDNA E. b. ca. 1843.
1082a. 2. WINFORD b. ca. 1865.

678i. NELSON WITHERELL (324a, 151?, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Vt., ca. 1822. res. (1850 census) Hopkinton, N. Y. m. (18__) Harriet _____ (b. Canada, ca. 1823). rem. (by 1860 census) to Lawrence, N. Y. He d. ?
Issue (all b. N. Y. state):
1082b. HANNAH H. (or C.) b. ca. 1843/4.
1082c. MARY J. b. ca. 1843.
1082d. CHARLES HENRY (or HENRY CHARLES) b. ca. 1846/7.
1082e. HARRIET M. b. ca. 1856.

681. SIMEON WETHERELL, JR. (333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Manchester, Conn. (which at the time, was called Orford Parish, E. Hartford), May 24, 1794. Powder maker. res. Manchester; rem. to E. Haddam, Conn., where he farmed; later rem. to Middletown, Conn., where he also farmed. He m. (Oct. 3, 1816) Almira (or Almyra) Fitch (d. Oct. 25, 1870, in Manchester), dau. of Thaddeus Fitch. Simeon and Almira were members of the Congregational Church. He spent his last days living with his son Horace in Middletown, where he d. Aug. 9, 1871. He and his wife were both bur. in Manchester.
Issue:

1083. FRANCIS N. b. July 13, 1817, d. June 22, 1819, by drowning.
1084. ESTHER S. b. March 12, 1819. m. (July 5, 1835) Ralph Cutler of Manchester, Conn. res. Manchester.
*1085. SIMEON FRANCIS b. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 19, 1820.
1086. ELIZABETH F. b. May 19, 1822. m. (Apr. 26, 1843) Azel G. (or B.) Snow of E. Haddam, Conn. 5 ch.
*1087. RALPH T. b. Nov. 8, 1825.
*1088. HORACE b. Oct. 3, 1827.
*1089. WELLS HENRY b. Nov. 22, 1829.
1090. MARY A. (or N.) b. Feb. 24, 1832. m. (1st) (May 18, 1853 in Middletown, Conn.) George Holcomb, son of William Holcomb of Plymouth, Conn.; m. (2nd) William Tufts.
*1091. HENRY W. b. Dec. 23, 1834.
1092. MARTHA b. July 5, 1837. m. (Apr. 13, 1856) N. Gardner Wells.

685. JOSEPH WETHERELL (333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Manchester or E. Hartford, Conn., March 17, 1803. res. Manchester. Farmer. m. (Jan. 2, 1833, in Manchester) Clarissa Elizabeth Cutler of Manchester (b. Colchester, Conn., May 2, 1807, d. Apr. 23, 1887, in Coventry, Conn.), dau. of Jacob and Demis (Johnson) Cutler of Colchester and Manchester. rem. to Coventry. He d. March 14, 1888, in the Haydenville area of Williamsburg, Mass., of old age, a widower; bur. in Manchester.
Issue:

*1092a. SAMUEL C. b. Manchester, Conn., March 17, 1833, bp. July 4, 1833.

1092b. ADELAIDE b. Dec. 11, 1836, bp. June 30, 1837. m. (May 20, 1860) Edward Gilbert.

1092c. LOISA b. Sept. 3, 1838, bp. 1839. m. (Dec. 23, 1858) Alfred Fuller.

1092d. JANE ELIZABETH b. Aug. 16, 1840, bp. Sept. 3, 1841. m. (Dec. 10, 1859) Alonzo Warner.

*1092e. JOSEPH ALBERT (or ALBERT JOSEPH) (twin) b. Manchester, Conn., Aug. 6, 1842, bp. July 7, 1843.

1092f. CLARISSA VASHTI (twin) b. Manchester, Conn., Aug. 6, 1842, bp. July 7, 1843. m. (Jan. 1, 1864) Charles Gillette.

1092g. LUCIUS DWIGHT b. Nov. 3, 1847, d. Feb. 28, 1862.

687. EDSEL WITHERELL (or WEATHERELL) (335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Chesterfield, Mass., July 12, 1799. res. Chesterfield. m. (1st) (int. May 11, 1822) Sibel Chilson (b. Westhampton, Mass., May 26, 1800), dau. of Joseph and Thankful Chilson. She d. Nov. 29, 1854, and Edsel m. (2nd) (Aug. 27, 1890, in Northampton, Mass.) Nancy Clark of Boston, Mass. (b. Pembroke, Me., 1817, d. March 11, 1881, in Pittsfield, Mass.), dau. of John Clark. Edsel was Justice of the Peace in Chesterfield. He d. Apr. 17, 1868.
Issue by 1st wife:

1093. CHAUNCY b. Westhampton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1822. res. Chesterfield and Easthampton, Mass. m. (Feb. 27, 1844) Acenath (or Asenath) Bisbee (b. Dec. 27, 1819, d. Jan 21, 1893), dau. of Elisha and Lydia (Geer) Bisbee of Chesterfield. Merchant. They had no ch. of their own, but adopted 7, one of whom was Ella Miranda Harrington (b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1848), dau. of Royal and Miranda (Bisbee) Harrington of Worcester, Mass. Chauncy d. July 12, 1906, in Easthampton, of nephritis and heart disease; bur. in Chesterfield.

1094. CORDELIA b. July 9, 1826. m. (Apr. 24, 1845, in Brattleboro, Vt.) Dorus Sheldon Axtell (b. Apr. 27, 1822, d. Oct. 5, 1894), son of William and Violet (Sheldon) Axtell. res. (1846) Northampton, Mass.; rem. to Westfield, Mass., where he was a dealer in cigars. She d. Jan. 11, 1859. 3 ch. (all d. young).

1095. SOPHRONIA ADELAID b. Feb. 19, 1835. m.

(Oct. 9, 1851) Norman C. Rhoades (b. Feb. 25, 1825, d. by suicide, July 17, 1877), son of Chapman and Cynthia (Coggswell) Rhoades. She d. May 20, 1888, in Westfield, Mass. She and her husband were both bur. in Bofat Cem., Chesterfield, Mass. Ch.: Rosetta Sophronia, Henry Richardson, Chauncy Witherell, Walter Chilson, Jennie Sophia, Helen May, son, Clayton Norman, and Bessie Maude.

Issue by 2nd wife:

1096. _____(son) b. Nov. 28, 1857.

688. LEWIS WITHERELL (335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Chesterfield, Mass., Apr. 12, 1801. res. Chesterfield and Westhampton, Mass. Farmer. m. (int. Sept. 28, 1822) Martha Beswick (called Patty) Shaw (b. Chesterfield, March 9, 1802, d. March 8, 1883, in Northampton, Mass.), dau. of Asa and Mehitable (Beswick) Shaw. He d. Feb. 6, 1872, of typhoid pneumonia, in Westhampton, Mass., and was bur. in Chesterfield.

Issue:

1097. CLIMENA (also CLYMENE, CLIMENE, CLEMENCE) b. Nov. 13, 1823. m. (Dec. 25, 1843, or June 2, 1844) Job Torrey (b. Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 5, 1821, d. May 29, 1909), son of Stephen and Huldah (Damon) Torrey of Chesterfield. She d. Apr. 25, 1905-6. Ch.: Emerson, Emma Martha, Lilla Isabelle (or J.), Charles, Kate L., Cora M.

*1098. CYRUS b. May 6, 1826.

1099. PHILENA b. May 1, 1828. m. (Sept. 3, 1846) Robert Damon, Jr. (b. March 6, 1825, d. 1910), son of Robert and Sarah (Torrey) Damon. res. Hadley, Mass. She d. July 25, 1873. Ch.: Allen Herbert, Luella Ruth, Arthur, George, Charles, Jennie.

1100. MARTHA ANN b. June 5, 1832, d. Aug. 25, 1832.

1101. _____(infant) b. 18__, d. May, 1844.

*1102. EZRA b. Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1830.

1103. MARIETTA b. Jan. 1, 1835. m. (int. Dec. 31, 1856) Charles L. Thorpe of Chicopee, Mass.

1104. LAURA ANN b. June 19, 1837, d. Sept. 22, 1859, in Chicopee, Mass., unm.

*1105. ALONZO LEWIS b. Chesterfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1847.

692. HIRAM WITHERELL (335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Chesterfield, Mass., May 2, 1809. res. Chesterfield; rem. to Plaistow, N. H., where he farmed, and was in the logging business. His homestead was formerly owned by Nahum Shaw. He m. (Nov. 19, 1827, in Huntington, Mass.) Sylvia Weeks (b. Norwich, now Huntington, Mass., 1811, d. May 15, 1890; bur. in Bofat Cem., Chesterfield), dau. of Ebenezer and Polly (Torrey) Weeks of Chesterfield. Hiram was killed Feb. 28, 1868, in Plaistow, N. H., at Witch Lane railroad crossing with a load of logs, and was bur. in Amesbury, Mass. His wife's will,[9] dated Apr. 26, 1886, stated that she lived on the Homestead farm then containing 95 acres.

Issue:

1106. RUTH ELVIRA b. Feb. 15, 1829. m. (Apr. 22, 1848) Oliver Damon (b. Nov. 21, 1827), son of Salma and Hannah (Torrey) Damon. She d. May 8, 1852. Ch.: Ella R.

1107. HIRAM AUSTIN b. Conway, Mass., Aug. 24, 1830. Went to sea as a young man. res. Chico, Calif.; prob. bur. in Somerville, Mass. He d. unmarried.

*1108. ORIN OSCAR b. Huntington, Mass., Apr. 19, 1832.

1109. SOPHIA b. 1834.

1110. ELI EDWIN or EDWIN ELI (called EDWIN) b. Norwich or Huntington, Mass., Feb. 7, 1834. Civil War soldier from N. H. res. Plaistow, N. H.; rem. (by 1862) to Deerfield, N. H.; rem. (1870) with his bro. Otis (no. 1113) to a farm in Westhampton, Mass. He d. June 22, 1913, killed by a railway train, and was bur. in Bofat Cem., Chesterfield, Mass.

1111. MARTHA J. b. Westhampton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1835.

1112. GEORGE S. b. Denmark, N. Y., May 9, 1839. res. Deerfield, N. H. Served in the Civil War, and d. disabled, Oct. 25, 1862, in Carrolton, La., unmarried.

*1113. CALVIN OTIS or OTIS CALVIN (called OTIS) b. Cummington, Mass., June 25, 1840.

1114. SARAH SOPHIA b. Chesterfield, Mass., June 24, 1842, d. June 13, 1867.

1115. HARRIET S. b. Apr. 20, 1844. m. _____ Woodbury.

1116. MARY ELLEN b. 1846, d. June, 1849.

No. 693. Ransom Witherell of Chesterfield, Mass. (1811-1907)

1117. MARIA(H) E. b. Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1848.

1118. MARY ELLA b. Oct. 5, 1851. Never married.

1119. LILLA (or LILLIE) ROSETTA b. Chesterfield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1854. res. Westhampton, Mass. m. (Sept. 6, 1872, in Westhampton) Henry Stephen Damon of Chesterfield, farmer (b. Chesterfield, Jan. 4, 1848, d. Apr. 20, 1927), son of James and Laura (Angell) Damon. Lilla d. Feb. 12, 1895. Ch.: infant, Bertha Octavia, Nellie Adeline, Rosa Louisa, Verna Valeria, Mattie, James Wesley.

693. RANSOM WITHERELL (335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Chesterfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1811. res. Chesterfield. m. (int. Nov. 3, 1832) Lucinda Warren Phillips (b. Jan. 18, 1815, d. Oct. 11, 1884), dau. of Hervey and Melinda Phillips. On July 2, 1847, he bought land in Chester, Mass. from G. S. Lewis and H. S. Phillips, and in the neighboring town of Huntington, Mass. he was in the business of making and selling baskets for the next 18 yrs., then rem. to a small farm in Chesterfield, near the Westhampton, Mass. town line. Ransom was always an inventor at heart, and was very well known in the hill towns of western Hampshire county. Sometime prior to 1850 he invented a bicycle. Although crude by our modern standards, this early machine contained many of the ideas featured in later models. Among his other inventions were a wooden clothespin which was, if not the first, among the earliest. He also devised a hammock chair which attracted much attention, the rights to which he was able to sell to advantage. He d. of old age, Jan. 4, 1907, ae. 95, and was at the time Chesterfield's oldest resident. He was bur. in Center Cem., Chesterfield.

Issue:

*1120. CHARLES RANSOM b. Huntington, Mass. 18__.

1121. _____(infant) b. 18__, d. 1837.

*1122. JOHN EMERSON b. Chesterfield or Westhampton, Mass., ca. July 10, 1840.

1123. MELINDA J. b. Huntington, Mass., 1842. res. Chesterfield, Mass. m. (Aug. 19, 1865, in Springfield, Mass.) James Hervey Damon of Chesterfield, farmer (b. Chesterfield, Jan. 4, 1842, d. Aug. 27, 1914), son of James Damon, Jr., and Laura (Angell) Damon. rem. to Florence, Mass. No ch.

1124. MARY SOPHIA (called SOPHIA) b. Westhampton, Mass., May 11, 1846. m. (1st) (Sept. 3, 1866) James Monroe (called Monroe) Hayden of Chesterfield, Mass. (b. Westhampton, 1845, d. Aug. 11, 1900, in Suffield, Conn.; bur. in Chesterfield), her 2nd cousin, son of John and Eliza Jane (Witherell, no. 698) Hayden. Ch.: Minnie L., John F., Ada I., (div.); she m. (2nd) (May 19, 1887, in Westfield, Mass.) Orange Howes of St. Augustine, Fla., caterer (his 2nd marrige; b. West Haven, Vt., ca. 1840), son of Harvey and Mary Howes. res. Florence, Mass. James Monroe Hayden m. (2nd) (Aug. 12, 1891) Louise (Bullock) Buntlin.

*1125. ELISHA LEE (called LEE) b. Huntington, Mass., betw. 1847-60.

697. LEVI WITHERELL (336, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1806. res. Chesterfield. m. (1st) (int. Oct., 1830) Armen(i)a Cudworth (b. Oct. 13, 1810, d. Feb. 9, 1831), dau. of Deacon Job Clapp Cudworth and Chloe (Curtis) Cudworth of Chesterfield; m. (2nd) (Jan. 4, 1835, in Norwich, Mass.) Sybil Pitcher (b. Chesterfield, Sept. 10, 1805, d. May 8, 1901, in Chesterfield), dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable (Weller) Douglas Pitcher. Levi d. June 22, 1894, and was bur. in the Witherell private cem. in Chesterfield.

Issue by 2nd wife (all b. Chesterfield):

1126. _____(infant) b. and d. Aug., 1837, ae. 1 day.

1127. ELIZA JANE b. July 15, 1838. m. (Nov. 22, 1866, in Northampton, Mass.) Abel R. Martin (b. Chaplin, Conn., 1832), son of Joseph Chapman Martin and his wife Roxanna, of Northampton. She d. Nov. 30, 1923. Ch.: Freddie A.

1128. JULIA ANN b. May 17, 1840. m. (Oct. 16, 1879) Oscar Theophilus Peltier. (b. Westhampton, Mass., July 16, 1849, d. Nov. 9, 1927), son of Theophilus and Mary E. (Damon) Peltier of Westhampton. She d. June 17, 1925, in Williamsburg, Mass. Her husband was crippled. They had no ch., but adopted Franke Deane Pomeroy (b. Haydenville, Mass., May 1, 1886, d. March 6, 1888), son of Florento Lucina and Nora May (Dowd) Pomeroy of Haydenville.

*1129. LEVI WATSON or WATSON LEVI (called WATSON) b. Nov. 20, 1842.

1130. SOPHIA ELIZABETH or ELIZABETH SOPHY b. Oct. 5, 1845, d. July 1, 1849, "scalded."
1131. ELLA SOPHIA b. May 22, 1848-9, d. Sept. 26, 1851.

704. HENRY WITHERELL (337, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Chesterfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1813. m. (Apr. 4, 1838, in Chesterfield) Mary Pitcher (b. Norwich, Mass., Apr. 4, 1815, d. Apr. 14, 1901 in Springfield, Mass.; bur. in Center Cem., Chesterfield), dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable (Weller) Douglas Pitcher. Henry d. July 9, 1878, in Southampton, Mass., and was bur. in Center Cem., Chesterfield.
Issue (all b. Chesterfield):
1132. GEORGE HENRY b. July 1, 1839, d. ca. 1858.
1133. JAMES A. b. Nov. 26, 1840, d. Sept. 8, 1841.
*1134. CHARLES ALBERT b. Jan. 6, 1845.

705. LYMAN WITHERELL (337, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Chesterfield, Mass., Apr. 2 or 3, 1815. m. (Dec. 12, 1837, in Chesterfield) Amia Stebbins (b. Chesterfield, June 16, 1817), dau. of Levi and Amia (Pierce) Stebbins. rem. to Beaver Dam, Wisc. He d. Nov. 9, 1896, in Beaver Dam.
Issue:
1135. MARIA JANE b. Oct. 28, 1840, d. June 18, 1867.

712. ERASTUS WITHERELL (341, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Chesterfield, Mass., Apr. 3, 1798. m. (18__) Phebe Smith (b. Mass. or N. Y. state, ca. 1810, still living in 1880). res. Northampton, Mass. Farmer. During old age, he and his wife res. in Northampton with their son Alphonso. Erastus d. of heart disease, Aug. 28, 1876.
Issue:
1135a. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1825-30.
1135b. (prob.) JAMES b. 1827. res. (1850 census) Northampton, Mass. "Laborer."
*1136. (prob.) BENJAMIN S. (or L.) b. Northampton, Mass., 1834.
*1137. ALBERT b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1836.
1138. JOHN H. (or K.) b. Northampton, Mass., ca. 1840. Civil War soldier. res. Springfield, Mass. Mechanic. m. (May 25, 1878, in Springfield) Emily (Harris) Talbot of Springfield (her 2nd marriage; b. England, ca. 1842), dau. of Samuel

and Jane Harris. John d. Sept. 13, 1901, in Springfield; adm. of estate granted Oct. 2, 1901.

*1139. ALPHONSO (or ALFONSO, ALPHONSE, ALFONSE) b. 1843.

1140. (prob.) ELIZABETH F. b. Northampton, Mass., 1846, prob. d. young.

1141. ELIZA J. b. Northampton, Mass., 1849. res. (1880) Northampton, where she was a store clerk. She prob. never married.

1141a. (perh.) WILLIAM H. b. prob. after 1850 (not in 1850 census of Northampton, Mass.). res. (1901) Thomastown, Conn.

1142. (perh.) MIRIAM C. b. prob. after 1850 (not in 1850 census of Northampton, Mass.). res. (1901) Port Byron, N. Y.

715. PHILIP WITHERELL (341, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Apr. 23, 1808. res. Charlestown, Ohio. m. (18__) Clarissa Banester. He d. ?

Issue (perh. others):

1142a. ALBERT H. b. Charlestown, Ohio, ca. 1850. res. Onnapee, N. H. Farmer. m. (1st) _____ (div.); m. (2nd) (Sept. 30, 1900, in Springfield, Mass.) Rose Seiz of Cleveland, Ohio, nurse (b. Nurttenburg, Germany, ca. 1863), dau. of Jake and Anna (Harter) Seiz.

717. WALTER BONNEY WITHERELL (431, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)

b. Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 5, 1812. m. (1st) (Feb. 25, 1832, in Northampton, Mass.) Huldah Goodale (b. ca. 1813, d. Apr. 15, 1833, in Northampton); m. (2nd) (Apr. 8, 1840, in Portage, Co., Ohio) Melissa (or Malissa) Ann Noble (b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1816, d. May 14, 1888), dau. of Solomon Noble (who was Representative to Mass. Legislature from Blandford, Mass. (1813) and rem. (1815) to Homer) and his wife Lois (Thomas) Noble. Walter and Melissa were Quakers, and he was a manufacturer of stone pumps in Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He d. of pneumonia, Jan. 31, 1857, and was bur. in Charlestown Cem., Portage Co., Ohio. His widow res. (1876) Freedom Center, Portage, Co.

Issue (all by 2nd wife, and all bur. in Charlestown Cem.):

1143. _____(son, unnamed) b. Charlestown, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1842, d. Feb. 20, 1842.

1144. CHARLES OSCAR b. Charlestown, Ohio, June

21, 1843, d. Sept. 9, 1843, in Charlestown.

1145. MARIA ELECTA b. Charlestown, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1844, d. Sept. 25, 1845.

1146. CHARLES HENRY b. Charlestown, Ohio, Apr. 15, 1846. Farmer (1876) in Mantua, Ohio. m. Carrie Berry, who had ch. by a previous marriage. He d. Oct. 17, 1923. No ch.

1147. WELLS NOBLE b. Oct. 20, 1848, d. Apr. 11, 1924, in Eaton Rapids, Mich., unmarried.

*1148. WILBUR CARVOSSO (or CAVASSO) b. Charlestown, Ohio, June 15, 1850.

1149. CHESTER CLARK b. Charlestown, Ohio, June 28, 1852. m. (Aug. 11, 1875) Lodicy (called Lucy) Berry. Farmer (1876) in Mantua, Ohio. He d. while driving a herd of cattle, Nov., 1883. No ch.

*1150. WALTER OSCAR or OSCAR WALKER b. Newton, Ohio, May 29, 1856. His name was subsequently changed to OSCAR BONNEY WITHERELL.

719. OR(R)IN WITHERELL (343, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Pittsfield or No. Adams or Salisbury, Mass. res. Gloucester, R. I.; rem. (by 1821) to Adams, Mass.; rem. (1823) to Clarksburgh, Mass.; rem. (1826) to Williamstown, Mass.; rem. (1829) to No. Adams, Mass. m. (Sept. 27, 1821, in Pownal, Vt.) Celia Potter (b. Chepacet, R. I., Nov. 18, 1800, d. 1895, in No. Adams), a descendant of Roger Williams. Orrin was a blacksmith and iron worker, and owned the first iron furnace in Berkshire, Mass., and also one in Pittsfield. He d. Feb. 25, 1862, in Adams, Mass., ae. 68 yrs.

Issue:

*1151. EDWARD JAMES b. Clarksburg, Mass., June 30, 1823.

1152. ALBERT F. b. No. Adams, Mass., 1829. res. Adams. Finisher in print works. m. (Dec. 31, 1849, in Pownal, Vt.) Catherine Earlick. He d. Oct. 1, 1899, in No. Adams.

1153. EVELINA or EVELINE B. b. prob. No. Adams, Mass., 1832, d. Nov. 8, 1912, unmarried, in No. Adams.

1154. ANN ELIZA b. prob. No. Adams, Mass., 1836. res. No. Adams, where she d., July 24, 1897. Her will, proved July 15, 1907, names her nephew, Edward Meriden Witherell (no. 1613).

724. ALBERT WITHERELL (343, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. R. I., July 25, 1807. m. (18__) Abigail Shaw (d. 1885). res. No. Adams, Mass. Machinist. He d. Jan. 15, 1885, in No. Adams. His will was probated July 23, 1885.
Issue:

1155. ALMERA S. (or L.) b. Conway, Mass., July 19, 1839. res. No. Adams, Mass. She d. Feb. 12, 1921, unmarried, in No. Adams. Her will, filed on the day of her death, mentions no Witherells as next of kin, but mentions Carrie M. Coleman of Troy, N. Y., and Isa M. Maynard of Florida, Mass.

*1156. GEORGE W. b. 18__.

1157. MARIA R. or A. b. 18__. m. Newton C. Mason.

727. CHARLES ANSON WITHERELL (349, 156, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Scituate, Mass., Dec. 27, 1819. res. Scituate. m. (Dec. 1, 1844) Martha Vinal. He d. ?
Issue b. Scituate:

1158. CLARISSA A. b. June 10, 1852.

732. ANSON DECATUR WITHERELL (357, 156, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Scituate, Mass., Nov. 13, 1829. m. (Nov. 7, 1852) Theresa M. Landers (b. ca. 1831, d. Apr. 23, 1882). res. (1870) S. Boston, Mass. He d. ?
Issue (all b. Plymouth Co., Mass.):

1159. FRANK D. b. Sept. 30, 1853.

1160. JULIAN N. b. ca. 1856.

738. DAVIS C. WITHERELL (357, 156, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Scituate, Mass., Oct. 15, 1844. Civil War soldier from Scituate. m. (Oct. 15, 1868) Ellen J. Winsor (b. Fredonia, N. Y., ca. 1846). res. Lexington, Cambridge, and S. Boston, Mass. He d. ?
Issue (all b. Plymouth Co.):

1161. ARTHUR L. b. Feb. 27, 1871, d. Aug. 25, 1871.

1162. SIDNEY ELMER b. Newport, Mass., Feb. 6, 1874, d. of "the croup," Sept. 10, 1875.

1163. DAVIS C., JR. b. Sept., 1878, d. Sept. 14, 1878, in Boston, Mass.

741. JAMES WITHERELL (358, 158, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. perh. Sandwich, Mass., by 1810 census. m. Louisa

B. _____. res. No. Falmouth, Mass. He d. Jan. 10, 1873.
Issue:

1164. PATIENCE M. b. 18__. m. Franklin Landers. res. Falmouth, Mass.

1165. LOUISA or LOUISA G. b. 18__. res. No. Falmouth, Mass. m. (1st) (Oct. 30, 1855) Charles Porter Balch (b. Bradford, Mass., Dec. 6, 1831, d. 1865, in Haverhill, Mass.), son of Benjamin and Eliza (White) Balch; m. (2nd) Harrison Edgecomb. res. Lynn, Mass. 2 ch. by first husb.

1166. JANE (or JENNIE) G. b. 18__. m. Frank Kimball. res. Hartford, Conn.

*1167. JAMES M. b. 18__.

742. MOSES WITHERELL (Capt.) (358, 158, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. perh. Sandwich, Mass., by 1810 census. m. (1st) (Dec. 19, 1832, in New Bedford, Mass.) Abby G. Parker; m. (2nd) (18__) Jane E. _____. res. S. Pocasset, Sandwich, Mass. at the time of his death, Aug. 28, 1871. His will (#5955), written Aug. 17, 1871 and filed in the Barnstable Co. courthouse, names Oliver Wing as executor.
Issue (mentioned in will):

1168. MARY b. 18__. m. Sylvester Farnsworth. res. Haverhill, Mass.

1169. BETSY L. b. 18__. res. Haverhill, Mass.

1170. ALFONSO D. L. b. 18__. res. Sandwich, Mass.

745. MARSHALL WETHERELL (or WITHERELL) (366, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. 1817. res. Pomfret, Conn. Butcher. m. (May 30, 1841, in Sturbridge, Mass.) Roxa Gardner (b. 1817). He d. ?
Issue:

1171. JANE b. May 13, 1848.

1172. ROXIANNA b. Apr. 19, 1851.

757. EDDY WETHERELL (367, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. after 1783. m. Sarah Walker. He d. ?
Issue:

1173. WARREN b. 18__.

1174. PHILO b. 18__.

1175. ARSON b. 18__.

1176. WILLARD b. 18__.
1177. ALVIRA b. 18__.
1178. LOVINA b. 18__.

759. DARIUS WETHERELL (372, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1) b. 1808. m. (July 3, 1831) Harriet Dunbar, dau. of Samuel Dunbar of Charlton, Mass. He res. Rochester, N. Y., ca. 1850. He d. ca. 1872, in Rochester. His widow rem. to Kalamazoo, Mich., with her dau., Emma.
Issue (perh. others):
1179. EMMA b. 18__. m. _____ Wilson. res. Kalamazoo, Mich.
1180. _____ b. 18__.
1181. _____ b. 18__.

761. LORIN or LORAN WETHERELL (or WITHERELL) (372, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Jan. 26, 1814. res. Worcester, Mass.; rem. to Boston and Lexington, Mass. Machinist. m. (June 19, 1836) Judith C. Brown. He d. Apr. 11, 1893, in Lexington, Mass.
Issue:
1182. FRANCIS E. (called FRANK) b. Worcester, Mass., 18__. m. Abbie Batcheller (b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1841, d. Lexington, Mass.), dau. of Brooks Trull, and Rachel Campbell (Dodge) Batcheller. res. Oxford, Mass.; rem. to Providence, R. I., where he became a shoe dealer (ca. 1850). A "F. E. Wetherell" res. in Lexington in 1875. Francis res. (1893) Woburn, Mass.

762. LYMAN A. WETHERELL (372, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1) b. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 9, 1823. m. (Nov. 27, 1849) Olive Rich, dau. of John Rich of Charlton, Mass. In 1892 Lyman was the owner of the house in Oxford that was built by his father. He d. ?
Issue:
1183. EUGENE b. Sept. 7, 1851. m. (1888) Sarah E. Burdon (or Hurdon) (b. Nov. 6, 1849), dau. of Moses and Sarah (Packard) Burdon. He was a merchant in Oxford, Mass., 1881-1887.
1184. JANE S. (called JENNIE) b. Sept. 13, 1855. m. (June 21, 1876) Olin O. Foster (b. Oxford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1850), son of Otis Foster. res. W. Medford, Mass.

764. AMASA S. WETHERELL (374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Oxford, Mass., Feb. 18, 1813. m. (1st) Keziah Whittemore; m. (2nd) _____. He d. ?
Issue by 1st wife:
1185. EDGAR b. 18__.
*1186. THEODORE b. 18__.
1187. DOLLY b. 18__.
1188. PANSEY b. 18__.
1189. BETSEY MORIAH b. 18__.
Issue by 2nd wife:
1190. ALONZO b. 18__.
1191. LORENZO b. 18__.
1192. SOPHRENIUS b. 18__.
1193. ALOENA b. 18__.
1194. ANDREW b. 18__.
1195. CHARLES b. 18__.

765. EDWARD NELSON WETHERELL (374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Oxford, Mass., Sept. 23, 1815. m. (Apr. 2, 1840, in Troy, Ohio or Troy, Wisc.) Emily Mercy Reed (b. "Myrry, N. Y.," Nov. 27, 1816, d. Feb. 8, 1899, in Carthage, Mo.). He d. Apr. 1, 1892.
Issue:
*1196. GEORGE b. Kendall, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1841.
1197. EMILY b. Kendall, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1843. m. (1838) Myron Joseph Jenkins (b. Nov. 14, 1838, d. Sept. 20, 1911). Ch.: Clyde W.
1198. BETSEY AMNDA b. E. Troy, Wisc., Apr. 21, 1845. m. (prob. Feb. 28, 1862) Lewis W. Smith (d. Jan. 12, 1928). She d. Dec. 22, 1925.
*1199. WILLIAM HENRY b. E. Troy, Wisc., Sept. 24, 1846.
1200. WELTHY AMELIA b. Aug. 29, 1848. m. Milton A. (or M.) Dixon (d. Nov. 4, 1921). She d. Oct. 8, 1936.
*1201. CHARLES NELSON b. Feb. 7, 1850.
1202. MARY ELVIRA b. July 5, 1852, d. Oct. 26, 1934.
*1203. SIMEON OTIS b. June 30, 1854.
*1204. JOSEPH EDWARD b. Dec. 10, 1856.

767. JOHN OTIS WETHERELL (374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. prob. Mass., Dec. 7, 1820. m. (18__) Ellen Wetherell (no. 751), his 1st cousin. He d. March 17, 1893.
Issue:

1205. HATTIE b. Nov., 1866.
1206. MYRTLE b. July 25, 1868.
1207. MAUDE N. b. Aug. 30, 1871.
1208. OPAL F. b. Aug. 30, 1874.
1209. BESSIE C. b. 18__. Lived 3 days.
1210. GRACE C. b. 18__. Lived 4 yrs.
1211. GLADYS E. b. Sept. 5, 1881.
1212. EARL I. b. Aug. 25, 1883.

768. ANDREW S. WETHERELL (375, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1) b. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 29, 1817. Began a shoe manufacturing business in Oxford before May, 1840, continuing for 5 yrs. rem. ca. 1850 to Woonsocket, R. I., where he practiced medicine. He was also a botanist. rem. (by 1871) to Blackstone, Mass., a suburb of Woonsocket. m. (1st) (Sept. 18, 1838) Diana Paine (d. Dec. 22, 1844), dau. of Rev. Benjamin Paine, a Methodist preacher; m. (2nd) (int. June 13, 1845) Elizabeth L. Stevens; perh. m. (3rd) (July 7, 1890) Ella Wilkinson of Pawtucket, R. I. He d. ?
Issue by 1st wife:
1213. CLARISSA L. (or S.) b. Sept. 6, 1839. m. (Nov. 26, 1857) Charles L. Watson (b. 1837, d. June 13, 1859, ae. 22). 1 ch.
Issue by 2nd wife:
1214. ALICE D. b. Oct. 22, 1858, prob. d. young.
1215. GEORGE b. 18__. res. Blackstone, Mass., where he d. Feb. 21, 1878, unmarried, leaving a personal estate worth $16, 529.59, and real estate worth $3, 130.00, which was divided among his surviving mother, bro., and sisters.
1216. MARY E. b. 18__. m. _____ Matteson. res. Coventry, R. I.
1217. ALBERT M. b. 18__. res. Woonsocket, R. I. Civil War soldier.
1218. SARAH J. b. 18__. m. _____ Drury. res. Pascoag, R. I.
1219. LYDIA b. 18__. res. Blackstone, Mass. She was unmarried as of 1878.
1220. CAROLINE b. 18__. m. _____ Paine. res. Manville, R. I.
1221. MARTHA b. 18__. m. _____ Emerson. res. Providence, R. I.
1222. OLIVE J. W. b. 18__. m. _____ Bennett. res. Blackstone, Mass.

774. WILLIAM HOWE WITHERLE (379, 172, 82, 42, 14,

5, 1)
b. Castine, Me., May 6, 1821. res. Boston, Mass. at the time of his marriage. m. (Nov. 7, 1843, in Castine) Sarah F. Adams of Castine. res.(1875) Castine. He d. ?
Issue:

1223. LUCY MOULTON b. Castine, Me., July 9, 1845.

*1224. (prob.) W. H. b. 18__.

1225. CHARLES BRYANT (Dr.) b. Castine, Me., Jan. 15, 1855. In 1898 he was listed as a physician in Castine.

775. GEORGE HENRY WITHERLE (379, 172, 82, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Castine, Me., July 27, 1831. m. _____. res. (1875) Castine. He d. ?
Issue (perh. others):

1226. AMY b. 18__. It was she who, ca. 1940, enabled the State Park and Recreation Commission of Maine to acquire Fort George and Battery Gosselin, a historic site in Castine, Me.

780. OBADIAH DOANE WITHERELL (392, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Eastham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1830. m. (1st) (May, 1854) Ann Gross Cook of Provincetown, Mass. (d. 1872); m. (2nd) (1873) Frances L. Martin. He rem., at age 9, to Boston, Mass. In 1867 he was a merchant, and res. at Hotel Berkeley, Boston. His place of business was located at 100 State St. On Oct. 2, 1867 he became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Mass. In his father's will (1871), Obadiah was mentioned as being of Wellfleet, Mass. Obadiah d. Aug. 5, 1905.
Issue:

*1227. JULIAN FRANKLIN b. Winchester, Mass., May 9, 1856.

781. WHIT(E) FIELD WITHERELL III. (392, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Eastham, Mass., Dec. 2, 1832. res. S. Braintree, Mass. m. (March 16, 1854) Bethiah Ward (b. June, 1834, d. Jan. 23, 1897, in Braintree). He d. ?
Issue:

1228. WHIT(E)FIELD F. b. Feb. 7, 1857. m. (Jan. 14, 1885, in Punxsutawney, Pa.) Elizabeth Altman, dau. of Dr. William Altman.

1229. PHOEBE DOANE b. July 28, 1859, d. Sept. 14, 1897.

1230. ALICE BETHIAH b. June 23, 1865. m. (June 22, 1897, in Braintree, Mass.) Joseph E. Hayden.

1231. NELLIE WESTERN b. June 28, 1868. m. (Jan. 14, 1891, in Braintree, Mass.) Charles E. Geddes.

1232. ANNE GROSS b. Dec. 31, 1870, d. June 12, 1907.

1233. MINERVA P. b. Jan. 19, 1875. m. (Aug. 24, 1904) Willis H. Martin.

792 GEORGE WHIT(E) FIELD WITHERELL (397, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Nov. 20, 1849. res. Pasadena, Calif. m. (prob. 18__) Isabelle F. _____. He d. June 27 or 29, 1917, in Pasadena.
Issue:

1233a. BLANCHE W. b. 18__. res. S. Pasadena, Calif. m. _____ Smith.

793. WARREN FRANKLIN WITHERELL (397, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Wellfleet, Mass., Oct. 27, 1851. m. (Oct. 22, 1873) Carolyn Andrews (b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 25, 1850, d. Oct. 6, 1935; bur. in Cedar Grove Cem., Dorchester, Mass.). He d. July 28, 1919, and was also bur. in Cedar Grove.
Issue (all b. Boston, Mass.):

*1234. PERCY WARREN b. Jan. 18, 1877.

1235. HOWARD FRANKLIN b. July 12, 1879, d. Feb. 7, 1887; bur. in Cedar Grove Cem., Dorchester, Mass.

799. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WITHERELL (398, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Jersey City, N. J., 18__. m. (18__) Annie Brockhurst. He d. ?
Issue:

1236. BLANCH b. Brooklyn, N. Y., ca. 1877. m. George Montgomery Van Doorn. res. New Canaan, Conn. 1 ch.

*1237. RALPH b. Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 4, 1880.

808. CHARLES MAY WETH(E)RELL (403, 187, 92, 44, 14, 5, 1)

b. Plymouth, Mass., June 11, 1820. Mechanic and painter. res. Boston, Mass.; rem. to Ware, Mass. m. (Dec. 4, 1844, in Hartford, Vt.) Ortensia (or Hortensia) Whitney (b. 18__, d. 1905-6). He d. Oct. 25, 1872, in Ware.
Issue:

1238. ANNA b. Ware, Mass., Oct. 8, 1845.
*1239. HENRY L. b. Ware, Mass., Aug. 25, 1847.
*1240. WILLIAM H. b. 18__.
1241. ELIZABETH W. b. Biddeford, Me., March 15, 1858, d. May 3, 1874, in Stockbridge, Vt.

809. SYLVANUS JAMES (sometimes called JAMES) WETHERELL (403, 187, 92, 44, 14, 5, 1)
b. Oakham, Mass., Dec. 1, 1823. Manufacturer. res. Ware, Mass. m. (18__) Harriet I. (or C.) _____ (b. Norridgewock, Me., 18__). In 1870, Sylvanus became the legal guardian of his 4 surviving ch. He d. Apr. 10, 1870, in Ware.
Issue:

1242. MARY VALELLA b. Valella, Isle of Malta, Feb. 8, 1856, d. Jan. 21, 1862, in Ware, Mass.
1243. LUCY b. Ware, Mass., Aug. 7, 1860.
1244. EDWARD HAMILTON b. Ware, Mass., July 2, 1863.
1245. HELEN b. Ware, Mass., Jan. 26, 1869.
1246. JAMES B. b. Ware, Mass., Feb. 8, 1870.

Footnotes

1 See also James Witherell (no. 654), who m. a girl from Westford, Vt.

1a from (a) Farmer, Silas. 1889. The History of Detroit and Michigan. Silas Farmer & Co., Detroit, pp. 1133-1134; (b) The Early Bench and Bar of Detroit, 1805-1850, pp. 237-238; (c) Report of the Pioneer Soc. of the St. of Mich. 4 : 108-110 (1906).

2 from (a) Heitman, B. F. 1903. Historical Register and Dictionary of the U. S. Army, vol. 1 & 2. U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.; (b) The Early Bench and Bar of Detroit, 1805-1850; (c) Palmer, Thomas W. 1881. in: Report of the Pioneer Soc. of the St. of Mich. 4 : 110 (1906).

3 from Chandler, G. 1872. Chandler Family. Worcester,

Footnotes, continued

Mass., p. 715.

4 The pertinent information in their manuscript has been included herein.

5 Chatham was S. E. of Wethersfield, and is no longer incorporated as a town.

6 from (a) Haynes, Francis. Walter Haynes and His Descendants; (b) Bartlett, J. G. 1918. Gregory Stone.

7 We assume that since Bridport and Shoreham, Vt. are very close geographically, that this James is prob. identical to the James Witherell (no. 654) whose father res. Shoreham. However, since he m. a Westford girl, he could possibly have been a son of Aaron Wetherell (no. 216) of Westford, Vt. (1800 census). Issue here listed for James is from: Doty, E. A. 1897. Doty-Doten Family in America. Brooklyn, N. Y.

8 from Sanford's Early History of Hopkinton, N. Y., pp. 118, 584-586. Bartlett Press, Boston, Mass. (1903).

9 Northampton, Mass. records, docket no. 1663, box 265, no. 45.

NINTH GENERATION

816. ZELOTES WETHERELL (416, 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., July 2, 1808. While a young man, he rem. to what was then the town of No. Providence, R. I. (now a part of Pawtucket), where he conducted the Wetherell Express for many years. He m. (June 23, 1841, in Norton) Pamela Adeline Crossman of Norton (b. July 3, 1812), dau. of Capt. Elisha and Ruth Crossman of Norton. res. (1859) Pawtucket. He d. Feb. 11, 1866.
Issue:

1247. MARY BARTLETT b. Pawtucket, R. I., 1843. m. (Oct. 11, 1871, in Norton, Mass.) Artemus King of Norton (b. Bridgewater, Mass.), son of Artemas and Julia A. King. Mary d. of cerebral hemorrhage, Nov. 19, 1917, in Boston, Mass.; bur. in Common Cem., Norton.

1248. HARRIET MILLER b. ca. 1854? d. ae. 22 (prob. 1876, in Westfield, Mass.).

1249. FLORENCE DAMON b. 18__. m. Charles Parmenter Moies of Central Falls, R. I. (b. Pawtucket, R. I., March 24, 1845), son of Thomas and Susan W. (Seymour) Moies.

1250. CARRIE BELLE b. 18__. m. Dana Chadwick of Mansfield, Mass.

818. CALEB STRONG WETHERELL (416, 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1812. Farmer. res. Norton. m. (Nov. 7, 1842, in Norton) Cordelia Everett Lane of Norton (b. Apr. 25, 1815, d. of ovarian tumor, May 5, 1883, in Norton), dau. of George and Chloe (Allen) Lane. Caleb d. of pyuria and chronic bronchitis, Apr, 10, 1907, ae. 94.
Issue (all b. Norton):

1251. GEORGE LANE b. May 9, 1843, d. Oct. 9, 1843.

*1252. CALEB BOWEN b. Apr. 15, 1845.

1253. GEORGE LEONARD b. June 3, 1848. Jeweler. res. Norton, Mass. m. (1st) (Feb. 11, 1886, in St. Albans, Vt.) Sarah A. Reniger (or Sarah N. Remiger) (b. Montreal, Quebec, Canada, 1852, d. Apr. 21, 1893, of pelvic abscess, in Norton), dau. of George David, and Margaret(h) (Williams) Reniger of Montreal. He m. (2nd) (Aug. 15,

1901, in N. Y. City, N. Y.) Emma A. Kilburn, of Easton, Pa. (b. Smithfield, R. I., 1863, d. Dec. 26, 1926, of arteriosclerosis and cerebral hemorrhage), formerly married to Everett Augustus Wetherell (no. 1267). George d. of diabetes and michitis, Oct. 27, 1914, in Norton.

1254. CHLOE EVERET(T) b. Jan. 22, 1853, d. of consumption, June 24, 1877, unmarried.

820. BENJAMIN COPELAND WETHERELL (416, 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1817. Farmer and mechanic. m. (Apr. 9, 1837-8, in Norton) Sarah L. Sweet (b. Aug. 21, 1819, d. March 27, 1905, of infirmities of old age), dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lane) Sweet. In the 1855 census of Norton, his mother-in-law, ae. 65, was living in his household. Benjamin d. ?
Issue (all b. Norton):

*1255. THOMAS BENJAMIN b. Aug. 11, 1838.

*1256. CHARLES HENRY b. Dec. 13, 1839.

1257. SARAH C. b. Apr. 28, 1844, d. March 10, 1848.

1258. LEONARD b. Feb. 12, 1846, d. March 12, 1848.

1259. GUSTAVUS LEONARD[1] b. Oct. 15, 1847.

1260. EDWIN B. b. Oct. 13, 1848. res. Norton. Painter. He d. of arteriosclerosis, osteoporosis, arthritis, and myocarditis, June 26, 1942, ae. 93; bur. in Common Cem., Norton. He m. Laura M. Keith.

1261. ANNA L. b. Oct. 24, 1851. m. (Jan. 1, 1874) Gilbert R. Curtis, son of Lewis and Almira Curtis. Ch.: Fanny A., Gilbert Arthur.

*1262. FREDERICK A. b. Nov. 21, 1854.

1263. CORDELIA L. b. Dec. 15, 1857, d. of dysentery, Sept. 30, 1858.

1264. HATTY AMELIA b. July 25 or 23, 1859. m. (July 10, 1890, in Norton, Mass.) Charles M. Gould of Attleboro, Mass., a jeweler, son of James and Fannie Gould.

*1265. ZELOTES E. b. Nov. 22, 1862.

822. STILLMAN A. WETHERELL (416, 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., July 10, 1822. Farmer. m. (Apr. 13, 1849) Adeline Smith (b. Danvers, Mass., Sept. 21, 1826,

d. Feb. 13, 1900, of apoplexy), dau. of Jarvis and Henrietta Smith. He d. of senile decay, June 22, 1898, in Norton.

Issue (all b. Norton):

1266. ELLEN AUGUSTA b. Dec. 31, 1849. m. (Dec. 31, 1879, in Harvard, Mass.) Frank Clapp Wetherell (no. 1291, a 3rd cousin), son of Horace Brown and Martha (Clapp) Wetherell.

1267. EVERETT AUGUSTUS b. Sept. 15, 1859. res. Norton, Mass. Jewelry operative. m. (Feb. 28 or 26, 1890, in Hubbardton, Vt.) Emma A. Kilburn of Hubbardton, Vt. (b. Smithfield, R. I., 1863), dau. of Almon and Mary J. (Sturdy) Kilburn; div.; Emma m. (2nd) (Aug. 15, 1901, in N. Y. City, N. Y.) George Leonard Wetherell (no. 1253), a 1st cousin of her former husb.

1268. MAYNARD D. b. Nov. 25, 1863.

825. ALFRED WETH(E)RELL (417, 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)

b. Wakefield, Mass., July 29, 1814. res. Oxford, Mass. and S. Woodstock, Conn. m. (Oct. 15, 1837) Louisa Munyan (or Munyon) of Thompson, Conn. (b. E. Thompson, Nov. 4, 1817, d. Apr. 5 or 6, 1905, in Woodstock). Alfred is said to have owned a peach farm between 1862-1876. He d. March 2, 1901, in S. Woodstock.

Issue:

1269. ELLEN ELIZA(BETH) b. No. Oxford, Mass., May 11, 1839. m. (1st) Lester Wilson; m. (2nd) _____ Bolles; m. (3rd) Waldo Littlefield. res. W. Acton, Mass. She d. Aug. 15, 1902, and was bur. in W. Acton.

1270. ALBIN (or ALLEN) JEROME (twin) b. No. Oxford, Mass., Aug. 5, 1840, d. March 25, 1858, unmarried.

1271. ALVIN TALCOTT (twin) b. No. Oxford, Mass., Aug. 5, 1840. res. Woodstock, Conn. d. March 25, 1858, unmarried.

*1272. VERNON TRUMBULL b. No. Oxford, Mass., Sept. 18, 1842.

1273. ALFRED ELLIS b. Killingly, Conn., Apr. 14 (or Jan. 13), 1852, d. May 25, 1858, in S. Woodstock, Conn.; bur. in Quasset Cem.

1274. GEORGE TALCOTT b. Killingly, Conn., Apr. 14, 1854, d. Oct. 1, 1865-6, in S. Woodstock, Conn.; bur. in Quasset Cem.

1275. MARY A. b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 5, 1857, d. Aug. 2, 1858, in S. Woodstock, Conn.; bur. in Quasset Cem.

831. WHEELER WILSON WETHERELL (417, 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 18, 1824. m. (1st) (18__) [illegible]ia (or Marie) Bruce of Webster, Mass.; m. (2nd) (Aug. 2, 1869) Clarissa V. Esten of Oxford, Mass. (b. 18__, d. Apr. 24, 1879). rem. to Warren, Mass., where he d. of heart disease and old age, Oct. 5, 1904.
Possible issue by 2nd wife:
*1275a. (perh.) JOHN b. 18__.
*1275b. (perh.) WILLIAM R. b. 18__.

833. WILLIAM WETHERELL VII. (418, 197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1796. Farmer. m. (March 11, 1821, in Norton) Electa Crossman of Mansfield, Mass. (b. July 29, 1802, d. June 11, 1893, ae. 90, of exhaustion and gradual failure), dau. of Isaac and Peggy Crossman. William d. of kidney complaint, Apr. 15, 1871, in Norton.
Issue (all b. Norton):
1276. ANGELINE b. Jan. 15, 1822. m. (Jan 20, 1844, in Norton, Mass.) William R. Fobes.
*1277. WILLIAM VIII. b. Dec. 24, 1824.
1278. PLINY b. May 14, 1833. res. Norton, Mass. m. _____. In the 1855 census of Norton, he was listed under the household of Gilford M. Cobb, who was ae. 28. Pliny d. March 1, 1923.
*1279. LEMUEL C. b. May 4, 1839.

834. JOSEPH HUNT WETHERELL (418, 197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1800. res. (1819) Attleboro, Mass. m. (Dec. 12, 1819, in Attleboro) Phebe Freeman of Attleboro (b. Aug. 19, 1795), dau. of Ezra Read Freeman and Phebe (Horr) Freeman. Joseph d. ?
Issue (all b. Attleboro):
*1280. JOSEPH LORENZO b. Sept. 3, 1820.
1281. PHEBE LO(U)ISA b. Sept. 6, 1825. m. (Aug. 18, 1847) Darius Briggs, son of Lewis and Patty Briggs. Ch.(perh. others): Mary Abbie.

838. PLINY PUFFER WITHERELL (418, 197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)

b. Norton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1813. Barber. res. Taunton, Mass. m. (Nov. 13, 1837, in Taunton) Sophia M. Wilcox. He d. May 17, 1889, in Taunton.

Issue (all b. Taunton):

1282. SOPHIA J. b. 1842. m. (Apr. 3, 1860, in Taunton, Mass.) James Nickerson of Taunton, son of Hiram Nickerson.

1283. WILLIAM H. b. Apr. 13, 1846, d. July 10 or 13, 1846, of bowel complaint.

*1284. PLINEY E. b. 1847.

1285. EMMA LOUISA b. Aug. 3, 1849. m. (June 27, 1871, in Taunton, Mass.) Charles W. Trefethen of Kittery, Me. (b. 1846), son of Leon and Harriet Trefethen.

1286. CHARLES E. b. Dec. 23, 1850, d. July 29, 1851, of dysentery.

1287. MARY W. b. Dec. 6, 1854, d. Aug. 30, 1855, of cholera infantum.

840. HORACE BROWN WETHERELL (421, 197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)

b. Norton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1807. Basket maker. res. Norton. m. (1st) (Sept. 25, 1828, in Norton) Maria S. Shaw (b. 1806, d. Sept. 19, 1841); m. (2nd) (July 13, 1844, in Norton) Martha Clapp (b. Walpole, Mass., Jan. 1, 1816, d. of suicide, Jan. 4, 1866, in Norton), dau. of Ottis (or Ollis) and Hannah (or Anna) Clapp. Horace served as deputy sheriff of Norton (1835-1850), and had a retailer's license to sell liquor in Norton (1835-1837). On Dec. 19, 1841, the public-house owned by him and his bro. Hiram Hunt Wetherell, and kept by Hiram Smith, was destroyed by fire. Horace d. of consumption, May 14, 1850, in Norton.

Issue by 1st wife (all b. Norton):

*1288. ELIAS SIDNEY (called E. SIDNEY) b. Aug. 3, 1830.

1289. SALLY MARIA b. Sept. 19, 1832. m. (June 9, 1854, in Taunton, Mass.) Gilford M. Cobbs of Mansfield, Mass. (b. 1827), son of Hiram Cobb.

1290. ELIZA J. b. Oct. 20, 1840. Jeweler. In 1855, she was living with her uncle, Hiram Hunt Wetherell (no. 841). She d. Sept. 28, 1889.

Issue by 2nd wife (all b. Norton):

*1291. FRANK CLAPP b. March 5, 1846.

1292. MARTHA ANNA (or MARTHA ANNE) b. Aug. 7, 1849. m. (July 9, 1874, in Norton, Mass.)

Edward Payson Claflin of Attleboro, Mass. (b. Attleboro, Feb. 28, 1850), son of Albert and Lydia (Cooper) Claflin. res. (1897) Attleboro.

847a. WESLEY WITHERELL (428a, 200, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. N. Y. state, ca. 1822. res. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; rem. (by 1880 census) to Arcade, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Farm laborer. m. (18__) Laura (b. N. Y. state, ca. 1832). He d. in Arcade.
Issue:
1292a. HENRY b. N. Y. state, ca. 1868.
1292b. NELLIE b. N. Y. state, ca. 1876.
1292c. _____ b. 18__.
1292d. _____ b. 18__.
1292e. _____ b. 18__.
1292f. _____ b. 18__.

847c. BARZILLAI WITHERELL (428a, 200, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. prob. betw. 1825-30. res. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. m. (18__) Sara Tompkins. He d. ?
Issue:
1292g. WILLIAM (called WILLIE) b. 18__. His father brought him ca. 1870 to Hornellsville, N. Y. to visit at the home of William F. and Sally Janette (Witherell) Ellis (no. 847j).

847e. GEORGE JEHIAL (or GEHIAL) WITHERELL (428a, 200, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. N. Y. state, ca. 1829/30. In 1850 he res. with James W. Phelps, a merchant in Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. m. (18__) Margaret S. Cross (b. N. Y. state, ca. 1827). In the 1880 census, he res. Great Valley, N. Y., and was a grocer. He d. ?
Issue:
1292h. ELLA b. 18__. m. (18__, in Salamanca, N. Y.) William Knorr. Ch.: Nellie, and many others.
1292i. GILES H. b. ca. 1858. He m. his 1st cousin, Mrs. Mary (McWilliams) Connell (her 2nd marriage), dau. of Jane (Witherell) McWilliams (no. 847b). No ch.
*1292j. GEORGE, JR. b. ca. 1861.
1292k. GERTRUDE b. ca. 1863. m. George B. Porter.

847o. BARNEY TISDALE (or TISDALE BARNEY) WETHERELL

(432, 206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Middleboro, Mass., ca. 1823. res. Southampton, Mass. m. (Aug. 10, 1843, in Southampton) Adelia M. Stedman. His name appears on the militia list of Southhampton for the years 1841-5, 1855-61, 1863, and 1865. From ca. 1846-54, he res. Pelham, Mass., where in the center of town he and Job S. Miller did quite a business cutting out barrel staves. On Nov. 10, 1851, he ran for the office of rep. from Pelham to Mass. General Court, but was not elected. In 1877, Southampton chose him as highway surveyor and juror. Late in life he rem. to Easthampton, Mass., where he farmed. He d. Feb. 15, 1900, in Easthampton, of heart failure, and was bur. in Southhampton.
Issue (perh. others):
*12921. (prob.) SAMUEL b. Southampton, Mass., 184_.
*1292m. ARTHUR B. (Dr.) b. Southampton, Mass., ca. 1855.

848. FRANCIS BERTRAND (called FRANK) WETHERELL (or WITHERELL) (435, 206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1815. Tinman. res. No. Bridgewater and W. Roxbury, Mass. m. (1st) (Oct. 2, 1838, in Taunton, Mass.) Harriet Hutchinson of Taunton; m. (2nd) (May 4, 1844) Betsey C. Babbitt of Taunton, dau. of Seth Cooper Babbitt. He d. ?
Issue by 2nd wife:
1293. HARRIET F. b. Taunton, Mass., May 7, 1847.
1294. W. O. b. 18__.
1295. CORA E. b. 18__.

850. IVERS LINCOLN WITHERELL (435, 206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 11, 1821. res. Lynn, Mass. Shoecutter. m. (Sept. 7, 1845, in Lynn) Eunice Pike. He d. March 17, 1906.
Issue (b. Lynn):
1296. JOHN HENRY b. June 29, 1847. res. (1906) Hudson, Mass.
*1297. FRED L. b. 18__.
1297a. ANNA L. b. 18__. m. Lewis D. Dunn. res. (1906) Lynn, Mass.

851a. ALMON E. WITHERELL (437, 206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Ashby, Mass., Feb. 16, 1806. m. (18__) Betsey Ann

Lee (b. Jan. 6, 1813, d. Jan. 5, 1895), dau. of Richard L. and Olive (Brown) Lee. Farmer. res. Winhall, Vt. He d. Sept. 6, 1882, in Grafton, Vt., of Bright's disease.
Issue:

*1297b. (prob.) ALMON LINCOLN (or F.) b. Westminster, Vt., 18__.

*1297c. RICHARD L. b. Winhall, Vt., 1842.

1297d. LUCY ELLEN b. Apr. 6, 1846, d. May 20, 1848, in Winhall, Vt.

1297e. LUCY ANN b. Winhall, Vt., 1849. m. (Dec. 16, 1867, in Londonderry, Vt.) Elery Wilder.

1297f. MARY ISABEL b. Apr., 1851, d. Jan. 31, 1852, in Winhall, Vt.

1297g. ROSELLA A. b. Feb. 28, 1853, d. Apr. 28, 1854, in Winhall, Vt.

*1297h. SEAMON L. b. Winhall, Vt., 1856.

1297i. LEROY S. b. Winhall, Vt., 1857. m. (1st) _____; m. (2nd) (May 6, 1884, in Grafton, Vt.) Flora E. Slocum.

852. JONATHAN B. WETHERELL (438, 206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. 18__. res. Ware, Mass. m. (1st) (June 3, 1846, in Charlton, Mass.) Mary E. Barton; perh. m. (2nd) (int. Feb. 18, 1846, in New Braintree, Mass.) Darnel (or Parnel) K. (or H.) Hervey (b. New Braintree, 18__). rem. (by 1855) to Suffield, Conn. He d. ?
Issue (all by 2nd wife):

1298. LAURA GERTRUDE b. Hardwick, Mass., Aug. 25, 1847. res. Hardwick. m. (May 23, 1872, in Hardwick) Calrence E. Hitchcock of Springfield, Mass., salesman (b. Belchertown, Mass., ca. 1849), son of Abner D. and Maria L. Hitchcock.

1299. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH b. Hardwick, Mass., Jan. 13, 1849. m. (June 13, 1872) Charles W. Wood of Worcester, Mass.

1300. JOHN HERVEY b. Sept. 10, 1854.

853. STEPHEN B. WITHERELL (438, 206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 28, 1821. res. Ware, Mass. Gin manufacturer, and later a tinner. m. (July 4, 1844, in Spencer, Mass.) Sarah Grout (b. Spencer, Jan. 26, 1823, d. March 5, 1902, in Monson, Mass.). He d. Feb. 5, 1887, in Ware.
Issue (all b. Ware):

*1301. HENRY PORTER b. July 9, 1845.

1302. HARRIET L. b. Aug. 14, 1849. m. (ca. 1868) Albert H. Danforth, son of Isaac and Julia D. (Green) Danforth. Albert was a bro. of Julia Danforth, who m. Harriet's bro. Henry (no. 1301).

1303. ELLEN MARIE b. Apr. 12, 1854. prob. d. young.

1304. ELLA MARIA b. Nov. 17, 1858, d. Oct. 13, 1865, of typhoid fever, in Ware, Mass.

*1305. ARTHUR J. b. Dec. 3, 1863.

853b. GEORGE WETHERELL (440, 208, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 8, 1802. res. (1840 census) Westmoreland. m. (Nov. 24, 1831, in Westminster, Vt.) Salome (or Saloma) Cone (b. Westminster, Nov., 1805, d. Oct. 4, 1881, in Westminster), dau. of Ezra J. and Rhoda (Lincoln) Cone. George d. Jan. 20, 1893, ae. 90, in Westminster, a widower.
Issue:

1305a. _____(son) b. betw. 1825-30.

1305b. ELLEM SALOME b. Westmoreland, N. H., July 15, 1833, d. March 21, 1905.

1305c. _____(son) b. betw. 1835-40.

1305d. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1835-40.

1305e. SARAH A. (or O.) b. Westminster, Vt., 1849. res. Westminster. m. (Feb. 12, 1871, in Westminster) Charles E. Price (or Rice).

853g. EBENEZER P. WETHERELL (or WITHERELL) (444, 208, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Chesterfield, N. H., March 11, 1811. Selectman of Chesterfield. m. (1837) Laura A. H. Marsh (b. Chesterfield, Aug. 17, 1817, d. Nov. 30, 1897, in Brattleboro, Vt., a widow), dau. of Capt. Reuben and Mary (Wetherbee) Marsh. rem. to Boston, Mass. He d. Aug. 7, 1887, in Brattleboro.
Issue (b. Boston):

1305f. CHARLOTTE M. b. 1838. m. (Jan. 31, 1872) Aurelius P. Hall. She d. Sept. 4, 1878.

1305g. FRANCIS E. b. 1842, d. Apr. 10, 1878, in N. Y., N. Y.

1305h. ELLA C. b. Oct. 4, 1845. m. (1st) (Dec. 28, 1870) Frederick Shumway; m. (2nd) (June 15, 1876) Oscar D. Esterbrook(s) of Brattleboro, Vt.

855. DAVID WILCOX WETHERELL (or WITHERELL) (446, 212, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. New Braintree, Mass., Aug. 3, 1801. Upon his father's death, David made the choice of Noah Bartlett of Westhampton, Mass. as his guardian, on Aug. 14, 1819. (Noah Bartlett was husb. of his aunt, Catherine (Wetherell) Bartlett, no. 445.) David later owned a farm of ca. 112 acres, located 1/8 mi. No. of New Braintree center. He m. (1st) (Oct. 2, 1829) Angeline Hunter (b. ca. 1805, d. of erysipilis, July 16, 1845, ae. 40, in New Braintree), dau. of Isaac Hunter; m. (2nd) (Jan. 8 or 9, 1847) Electa Nye of New Braintree (b. July 6, 1813, d. Dec. 28, 1851), dau. of Luther and Electa (Earle) Nye of New Braintree; m. (3rd) (18__) Sarah W. Holmes of New Braintree (b. 1828, d. Dec. 30, 1919). He d. Dec. 27, 1884, and was bur. in New Braintree.

Issue by 1st wife (b. New Braintree):

1306. SARAH WELLS b. Oct. 11, 1831. m. (1st) Charles Gamble of Springfield, Mass.; m. (2nd) Alfred Boyden of New Braintree, Mass.; m. (3rd) _____ Pierce.

1307. JOHN H. b. New Braintree or Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1835-6. m. (1st) (Nov. 14, 1876) Ida L. Vaughn of E. Brookfield (b. June 5, 1856, d. Sept. 24, 1877); m. (2nd) Belle F. _____ res. Portland, Me.; rem. to Boston, Mass. He d. Oct. 29, 1903.

1308. CHARLES J. (or I.) (twin) b. Oct. 26, 1841. Civil War soldier. Killed in battle near Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.

1309. CHARLES F. (or I.) (twin) b. Oct. 26, 1841, prob. d. at birth.

Issue by 3rd wife (b. New Braintree):

1310. D. CLARENCE b. 1854. res. (1885) New Braintree, Mass. He d. 1929; bur. in New Braintree.

1311. MARY E. (or W.) b. 1856. m. Charles S. Allen. res. (1885, 1903) Bowling Green, Ky. She d. 1929; bur. in New Braintree, Mass.

858. JOHN GORD(U)IS WETHERILL, JR. (or WETHERELL) (454, 214, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. New Braintree, Mass., Apr. 10 or 13, 1822. res. Brookline, Mass. Merchant. m. (June 21, 1849) Mary Minot Bradlee (b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1825), dau. of John Willies Bradlee and his wife Elizabeth. He d. Apr. 7 or 11, 1897, in Boston.

Issue:

1312. GEORGE HOMANS b. 18__. res. (1897) Brookline, Mass.

1313. CHARLES W. b. 18__. prob. d. young.

1314. MARY E. b. 18__. res. (1897) Boston, Mass.

*1315. CHARLES BRADLEE b. W. Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 28 (or July), 1858.

865. (Dr.) AARON DELANO WETHERELL (458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Burlington, Vt., July 21, 1818. rem. (1833) with his parents to Alexandria, Ohio; rem. (1856) to Knoxville, Iowa. Physician. m. (1st) (18__) Hattie T. Avery (b. Ohio, ca. 1822); m. (2nd) (18__) Mary Walters of Knoxville. He d. ?
Issue:

1316. MARION b. Ohio, ca. 1846. m. (18__, in Knoxville, Iowa) J. N. Davis.

1317. MARIE b. Ohio, ca. 1849. m. (18__, Knoxville, Iowa) Frank Cathcart. Ch.: Frank, Jr.

1318. LIZZIE b. Ohio, ca. 1853.

1319. FRANK b. Ohio, ca. 1856. res. Calif.

1320. SETH b. Iowa, ca. 1859, d. in infancy.

869. FRANCIS NOTHAWAY WETHERELL (458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Vt., June 9, 1828. m. (July 4, 1850, in Ohio) Elizabeth Dennis (b. 1830, d. 1911). rem. (1853) to Effingham, Ill. He d. Aug. 2, 1881.
Issue:

1321. JOHN HENRY b. Licking Co., Ohio, Aug. 2, 1851. Farmer. m. (March 5, 1874) Malinda Workman. He d. May 31, 1896, in Shumway, Ill.

1322. SETH AARON b. Licking Co., Ohio, Feb. 6, 1853. Farmer. d. Aug. 6, 1919, in Shumway, Ill., unm.

1323. LUCY b. Shumway, Ill., Aug. 6, 1854, d. Aug. 8, 1854, in Shumway.

1324. ZERVIAH M. b. Ill., Sept. 6, 1855-6. m. (Sept. 18, 1873) George Whitacre, a farmer (b. July 19, 1846). She d. March 24, 1900, in Shumway, Ill. Ch.: Seth Thomas, John F., infant, Delano.

*1325. DOCK DELANO b. Ill., Jan. 22 or 23, 1858.

1326. ANNA M. b. Shumway, Ill., Jan. 13, 1860. m. (1920) David S(c)humard. res. Enid, Okla.,

where she d., 1931.

*1327. WILLIAM G. b. Shumway, Ill., Jan. 2, 1862.

*1328. CHARLES O. b. Shumway, Ill., Sept. 7, 1866.

1329. MARY (called MOLLY) b. Oct. 31, 1868. m. John Knierim, a farmer in Effingham Co., Ill. (d. May 3, 1953). She d. Jan. 28, 1952. Ch.: Frank, Emanual, John, Mary, Katie, Aaron Simon, Ted, Elvesta, infant son, Elizabeth Agnes.

1330. FRANK b. July 25, 1870, d. Sept. 23, 1876.

874. FRANKLIN GEORGE WETHERELL (461, 219, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Hartland, Vt., Oct. 13, 1821. m. (Jan. 1, 1851) Hannah Olivia Bowman (b. Littleton, N. H., July 16, 1829), dau. of John Bowman. rem. (1853) to Littleton, where he worked as a carpenter. He was a Congregationalist in religion, and a Republican in politics. He d. Feb. 7, 1897, in Littleton.
Issue:

1331. EMILY JANE b. Littleton, N. H., May 28, 1858.

885. NATHANIEL LEONARD (called LEONARD) WETHERELL (also WITHREL, WITHERELL) (464, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Raynham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1808. res. No. Raynham. Farmer. m. (July 11, 1829) Sarah (or Sinah) Jane Pac(k)ard (b. 1809, d. Nov. 9, 1857). He d. Jan. 28, 1859.
Issue (all b. Raynham):

1332. FLORA JANE b. June 15, 1830. m. (Oct. 23, 1850, in Taunton, Mass.) William S. Bolton of Taunton (b. 1830).

*1333. SETH LEONARD b. Jan. 1, 1832.

1334. CORDANA or CORDELIA b. Nov. 10, 1833. m. (Dec. 7, 1851) Henry Allen Gifford of No. Bridgewater, Mass. (b. ca. 1830). No ch.

1335. SOLOMON DEXTER b. March 29, 1836, d. July 8, 1854, in Raynham, Mass.

887. PELEG EMERY WETHERELL (or WITHERELL) (464, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Raynham, Mass., March 23, 1814. res. No. Raynham. Farmer. m. (May 7, 1832) Lavinia Dunbar Bouldry of Raynham (b. May 10, 1812, d. May 28, 1898). He d. Apr. 3, 1884.
Issue (all b. Raynham):

*1336. PELEG FRANCIS (called FRANCIS P.) b. Aug.

1833.

1337. HANNAH ELIZABETH b. Oct. 5, 1834. m. (Oct. 10, 1850) Philander W. Fecto of Taunton, Mass. She d. Feb. 20, 1852. No ch.

1338. SUSAN ELLEN b. 1836, d. in infancy.

1339. SUSAN E. b. Jan. 15, 1839. m. (Nov. 8, 1855) Albert Barney Wetherell (no. 1353), her 2nd cousin.

*1340. CHARLES EMERY b. Jan. 8, 1844.

*1341. JAMES HENRY b. Sept. 25, 1845.

1342. LEANDER LOVELL b. Apr. 21, 1851. Shoemaker. d. Sept. 27, 1872, in Raynham, Mass., unmarried.

1343. CORDANA ELIZABETH b. 1852. m. Albert Barney Wetherell (no. 1353), her 2nd cousin. She d. of heart disease, May 3, 1882, in Taunton, Mass.

1344. EDWARD SEYMOUR b. 1856. m. (Dec. 29, 1878, in Taunton, Mass.) Gertrude Presbrey Danforth (b. Oct. 7, 1855), dau. of Royal and Rhoda Danforth. No ch.

889. THOMAS WETHERELL, JR. (465, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Nov. 12, 1798, res. No. Taunton, Mass. He was a shoemaker and farmer, and was frequently chosen surveyor of highways, and member of the prudential committee for the school district. m. (May 18, 1817) Caroline Smith (his 4th cousin) (b. Raynham, Mass., Nov. 16, 1799, d. Oct. 2, 1879, in Taunton), dau. of William, Jr., and Hannah (Wetherell, no. 420) Smith. He d. Oct. 29 or 12, 1869, in No. Taunton.
Issue (all b. Taunton):

1345. LLOYD THOMAS b. Dec. 20, 1817. res. Fall River, Mass. m. (Nov. 20, 1836) Sarah Louica Clapp of Taunton, Mass. He d. Feb. 15, 1894. No ch.

*1346. ADDISON COOK b. Aug. 15, 1819.

*1347. JOSEPH ALLEN (or ALDEN) b. Sept. 6, 1821.

1348. PHILENA b. Sept. 12, 1823. prob. m. (July 13, 1844) Apollos Eddy of Raynham, Mass.

1349. ALMIRA FLETCHER b. Apr. 14, 1826. res. Taunton, Mass. m. (Aug. 12, 1843) Benjamin Lincoln of Taunton.

*1350. DANIEL b. Oct. 3, 1828.

*1351. ORIN BRADFORD b. Feb. 19, 1830.

*1352. JACOB BARNEY b. Dec. 17, 1831.

*1353. ALBERT BARNEY b. Sept. 18, 1835.

1354. BENJAMIN W. b. Apr. 16, 1838. res. Raynham, Mass. Roll coverer. m. Louisa Lemira Bryant (b. Oct. 24, 1841, d. Oct. 16, 1875, in Fall River, Mass.), dau. of Erone and Eleaner Bryant of Raynham.

1355. CAROLINE E. b. March 28, 1842. res. (1901) Taunton, Mass. d. of grippe and old age, March 27, 1915, in Taunton.

894. DANIEL HIX WETHERELL (465, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)

b. Taunton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1810. res. Taunton. He was in the business of covering rolls for cotton mills at Fall River, Mass. He was the first maker of roll coverings for the textile industry in Fall River, and perhaps first in the country. m. (Aug. 31 or Oct. 16, 1833, in Carver, Mass.) Eliza Humphrey of Taunton (b. S. Carver, Sept. 1, 1814, d. Feb. 6, 1900, in Middleboro, Mass.), dau. of Asa and Polly (Maxim) Humphrey; a desc. of Jonas Humphrey of Dorchester, Mass. Daniel d. June 12, 1857, in Taunton.

Issue (all b. Taunton):

1356. ELIZA JANE b. Dec. 26, 1833. m. (May 31, 1866, in Taunton, Mass.) Joseph Osborn of Lakeville, Mass., son of George and Sally Osborn.

1357. HORTENSE (or HORTENTIA) FLORILLA b. Apr. 10, 1835.

1358. EMILY JOSEPHINE b. Dec. 5, 1838. m. (Apr. 25, 1860, in Taunton, Mass.) David Buffington of Taunton (b. ca. 1836), son of Hale and Patience Buffington.

896. ABIATHAR EDDY WETHERELL (470, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)

b. Taunton, Mass., May 15, 1809. res. Taunton. Wholesale millinery and dry goods merchant in Boston, Mass. m. (1st) (Dec. 31, 1833) Polly (also called Mary) Makepeace Braman of Norton, Mass. (b. June 16, 1811, d. May 19, 1849); m. (2nd) Julia Kelly, dau. of Jeremiah Kelly of Taunton. He rem. late in life to Peoria, Ill., where he d., 18__.

Issue by 1st wife (b. Taunton):

1359. MARY FARNUM b. July 5, 1834. m. (July 14, 1857, in Taunton, Mass.) Robert M. Barney of Peoria, Ill. (b. Ireland, 1832).

1360. MARIA BRAMAN b. Oct. 2, 1836.

1361. CHARLES E. b. prob. May 1, 1847.

Issue by 2nd wife (b. Taunton):

1362. FREDERICK b. Dec. 12, 1857. res. (1899) Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Photographer. He d. unmarried.

897. HIRAM BARNEY WETHERELL (Rep. and Capt.) (470, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1811. res. Taunton and Raynham, Mass., but later rem. to Freetown (Assonet), Mass. Wholesale millinery and dry goods merchant in Boston, Mass. Served as Rep. (from Taunton) to the Mass. Legislature of 1855. During the Civil War, he was Asst. Quartermaster, 2nd Brigade, 2nd Div., 6th Army Corps. m. (Oct. 23, 1836) Jane Lawton Pratt (b. Oct. 18, 1816), dau. of Elisha Lawton and Hannah (Chace) Pratt of Freetown. He d. June 1, 1879, in Freetown.
Issue:

1363. WILLIAM PRATT b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1837. res. Washington, D. C., where he served on the Board of Review, U. S. Pension Bureau. m. (March 18, 1869, in Raleigh, N. C.) Mary Edmonds (Jordan) Gorman, a widow, dau. of James McLaurin and Martha (Hines) Jordan. No ch.

1364. HIRAM BARNEY, JR. b. Raynham, Mass., March 10, 1840. m. (Sept. 8, 1864, in Taunton, Mass.) Emma F. Pollard (b. 1844), dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth Pollard.

1365. FRANCES JANE b. Raynham, Mass., July 18, 1843. res. (1899) Chicago, Ill. m. (Jan. 26, 1869) Newton R. Stone.

1366. JOSEPHINE MARIA b. Raynham, or Taunton, Mass., July 21, 1845, d. of inflamation of the bowels, Sept. 8, 1845, in Raynham.

*1367. EUGENE BEAUHARNAIS b. Freetown, (Assonet), Mass., June 1, 1849.

898. HORACE RAWSON WETHERELL (Rep., Capt.) (470, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1814. He was a school teacher and member of the school committee in Taunton (1841-42); merchant in Boston, Mass., and for a time, conductor on the Boston and Worcester Railroad. In 1855, he was rep. (from Newton, Mass.) to the Mass. Legislature.

Served as Capt. during the Civil War. m. (Nov. 3, 1840) Sarah Aldrich (d. 1877) of Uxbridge, Mass., a school teacher. He d. ?
Issue:

1368. ELLA AUGUSTA b. Uxbridge, Mass., March 12, 1844 (or 1842). res. Newton, Mass. m. (1864) Otis Norcross Lane (b. May 12, 1830), son of George and Sarah Merritt (Homer) Lane. Ch.: Harry Bigelow.

1369. HORACE JACKSON b. Worcester, Mass., May 29, 1846. m. (May 10, 1881) Harriet F. Thayer, dau. of Stephen H., and Harriet (Aldrich) Thayer. He d. Oct. 22, 1884, in Oxford, Ohio. No ch.

1370. HATTIE LOUISE b. Newton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1860. Her father became her legal guardian, upon the death of her mother. res. (1877) Uxbridge, Mass. m. (1st) (June 15, 1887) Eugene Gedney; m. (2nd) (Sept. 29, 1897) Charles M. Field, son of Charles H., and Nancy S. Field. No ch.

905. JAMES MADISON WETHERELL (470. 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., May 4, 1832. He was educ. at Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., where he studied law, but did not practice. He later engaged in the wholesale millinery business in Chicago, Ill. In 1889 he wrote a poem for the celebration of the 250th anniversary of Taunton, which was printed in the Taunton Gazette. He m. (1st) (18__, in Dighton, Mass.) Sarah Rebecca Cobb (b. May, 1835, d. Feb. 25, 1867) of Dighton, dau. of Capt. William Cobb of Dighton; m. (2nd) (Aug. 9, 1869) Phebe Lillian Park, dau. of Harrison and Mary Ann (Baker) Park. James d. Aug. 20, 1889, in Englewood, Cook Co., Ill. His widow Phebe res. (1898) E. Oakland, Calif. with her ch.
Issue (all by 2nd wife):

1371. JAMES MADISON, JR. b. May 29, 1870, d. July 18, 1871.

1372. GRACE EDDY b. Chicago, Ill., June 22, 1873. She was an art student in 1898.

1373. WINIFRED b. Aug. 12, 1878.

1374. HAROLD WHITE b. Englewood, Ill., Oct. 4, 1879. He was a clerk in the office of Wells, Fargo & Co. in San Francisco, Calif., 1898.

1375. MARIAN PARK b. Nov. 20, 1881, d. June 18, 1882.

908. ABNER N. B WETHERELL (or WITHERELL) (472, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., July 9, 1826. m. (1st) (June 15, 1845) Ellen Amanda Fuller (b. ca. 1826, d. of consumption, Apr. 13, 1847, in Taunton); m. (2nd) (int. Nov. 4, 1850, in Pawtucket, R. I.) Emily Lincoln Jones (b. ca. 1830, d. Oct. 20, 1911), dau. of Edward H. and Sephronia (Boudra) Jones. He was a molder in 1855, and also a mechanic. res. (1863) Attleboro, Mass. He d. March 20, 1886, in Attleboro.
Issue by 1st wife (b. Taunton):
1376. JAMES H. b. Jan., 1846, d. of teething, Sept. 29, 1846.
Issue by 2nd wife:
*1377. CHARLES ABNER b. Taunton, Mass., ca. 1851.
1378. EMMA b. 18__.
1379. MARY A. b. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1855. m. Robert Blakie.

912. WILLIAM WALLACE WETHERELL (472, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., 1839. m. (1st) Ella Starkey; m. (2nd) Nellie _____. He d. 1882.
Issue by 1st wife:
1380. LUELLA b. 18__.
Issue by 2nd wife:
1381. _____ b. 18__.
1382. _____ b. 18__.

918. HORACE B. WETHERELL (474, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1834. res. (1862) Newton, Mass. Civil War soldier. Engineer. m. (18__) Elizabeth J. _____. rem. to Woonsocket, R. I. He d. Oct. 12, 187_.
Issue:
1382a. FLORA E. b. 18__.

924. FRANK JACOB WETHERELL (477, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Newton Upper Falls, Mass., July 10, 1852. Iron merchant in Boston, Mass. res. Newton. m. (July 15, 1880) Lucinda S. Washburn. He d. Jan. 31, 1912, in Newton.
Issue (b. Newton):
1383. HELEN ELLISON b. June 8, 1881. res. Newton.

Mass.

1384. FRANK ALONZO b. Sept. 19, 1882. res. Newton, Mass.

1385. LAWRENCE B. b. Oct. 15, 1883, d. same day.

1386. LAWRENCE HENRY b. Sept. 4, 1885. res. Taunton and Newton, Mass. Steel merchant. m. (Oct. 6, 1913, in Taunton) Josephine Burt Blain (b. ca. 1888), dau. of Charles and Emma (Burt) Blaine.

1387. MARJORIE b. Feb. 27, 1888.

924d. DANIEL(L) WETHERELL (479, 230, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Shrewsbury, Vt., Aug. 9, 1810. res. perh. Alburg, Vt. m. (18__) _____. He d. ?
Issue (perh. others):

1387a. CORNELIA L. b. "Albusgh" [prob. Alburg], Vt., ca. 1844. res. "Albrugh." m. (Aug. 11, 1868, in No. Hero, Vt.) Thomas J. Coon. [cf. no. 1042.]

929. HIRAM or HARVEY WITHERELL (481, 230, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. N. Y. state, 18__. res. Utica, N. Y. rem. to Marshall, Mich. m. (18__) Orilla Slayton (b. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 28, 1809, d. March 28, 1884, in Rice Creek, Mich.), dau. of Elijah and Hannah (Howe) Slayton. He d. 18__.
Issue:

1388. JAMES b. 18__, d. 186_, of black measles.

1389. ALICE b. 18__. m. Augustus Sears. res. Oregon.

1390. WARREN b. 18__, d. of fever in the Civil War, ae. 18.

*1391. ELIJAH HIBBARD (called E. HIBBARD) b. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1851.

1392. _____ b. 18__.

1393. _____ b. 18__.

930b. ASA WETHERELL (also WITHERELL, WITHREL) (484, 230, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Shrewsbury, Vt., Feb. 10, 1803. res. Shrewsbury. m. (March 6, 1842) Betsey (or Betty) Ayres (b. Vt., betw. 1813-16). Farmer. rem. (by 1849) to Nework, Rock Co., Wisc., where he was listed in the 1850 census; rem. (by 1856) to Westfield, Fayette Co., Iowa. He d. 18__.
Issue:

1393a. LORNE or LOREN b. Rutland, Vt., 1843-4. res. (1850 census) Nework, Wisc.; rem. (by 1856) to Westfield, Iowa, where was listed as a farm laborer in the 1860 census. He was a Civil War soldier, and d. July 12, 1864, in Brownsville, Tex., where he was bur. in the National Cem.

1393b. CELIA b. Wisc. (prob. Nework), ca. 1849.

1393c. WILLIAM b. Wisc. (prob. Nework), ca. 1851.

930c. HIL(L)AND (or HILLIARD) WITHERELL (484?, 230, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Swanton, Vt., 1806. res. Moretown, Vt. Laborer. m. (Feb. 14, 1837, in Montpelier, Vt.) Mari(e)tta (or Jane) Hoadley (or Celly) (b. Woodstock, Vt., 1795, d. Sept. 28, 1863, in Duxbury, Vt.), dau. of William and Lydia Hoadley. He d. Jan. 21, 1862, of consumption, in Duxbury.
Issue:

1393d. WILLIAM A. b. Moretown, Vt., 1842 (or 1844). Farmer. m. (1st) (Apr. 11, 1870, in Montpelier, Vt.) Mary E. Thayer (b. Warren, Vt., 1853), dau. of Rufus and Patience Thayer; prob. div,; William m. (2nd) (Oct. 8, 1884, in Royalton, Vt.) Ellen Dodge. Mary E. (Thayer) Witherell, then of Granville, Vt., m. (2nd) (Apr. 22, 1878) Oliver Dumas.

931a. ASHER (or ASHUR) WITHERELL (prob. JR.) (486, 231, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Mass., ca. 1786. m. Lydia _____ (b. Mass., ca. 1783). res. (1820 and 1840 census) Shaftsbury, Vt. In the 1850 census of Genesee Falls, N. Y., he and his wife were living in the household of their son Marshall. Laborer. He d. 18__.
Issue:

*1393e. EARL MARSHALL (called MARSHALL) b. Mass., ca. 1810.

*1393f. (prob.) FRANKLIN b. Mass., ca. 1816.

*1393g. (perh.) LYMAN b. Vt., ca. 1820.

1393h. _____(son) b. betw. 1810-20.

1393i. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1810-20.

933. WARREN WETHERELL (493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 26, 1790. Served from Vt. in the War of 1812. res. Waterville, Vt.; rem. (by 1830

census) to Fletcher, Vt.; rem. (by 1850 census) to Brandon, N. Y. m. (1st) (18__) Betsey Turner; m. (2nd) (18__) Zipporah _____. He d. 18__.
Issue by 1st wife (b. Waterville, Vt.):
1394. LUCINDA b. 1819, d. Oct., 1861, in Waterville, Vt.
*1395. WYMAN b. Aug. 3, 1824.
Issue by 2nd wife:
1396. LOIS b. N. Y. state, 1836.
*1396a. VERNER HAMILTON (called VARNEY) b. Brandon, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1839.

933b. NOAH WITHERELL (493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 19, 1793. res. (1830, 1840, and 1850 census) Waterville, Vt. Served from Vt. in the War of 1812. m. (Oct. 21, 1827, in Waterville) Lucina (or Lucyna) Brown of Waterville (b. Shrewsbury, Vt., Aug. 20, 1804, d. May 29, 1876, in Waterville), dau. of Pardon and Malinda (Wilbur) Brown. He d. Nov. 8, 1883.
Issue (b. Waterville):
1396b. BETHANY (or BETHANIA) LOIS b. Feb. 12, 1829, d. Dec. 28, 1851, in Waterville, Vt.
*1396c. EPHRAIM BROWN b. June 29, 1830.
1396d. MALIN(D)A (or MELINDA) EUPHRENIA (or EUPHEMA) b. Apr. 10 (or 14), 1832.
1396e. LAVIN(I)A ROANA b. Jan. 6, 1835.
1396f. LUCYNA (or LUCINA) OLIVIA (or A.) b. March 10, 1837. m. (Nov. 12, 1881) Orin? Leach.
1396g. PHILENA JANE (or JAIN) b. July 29, 1839, prob. d. young.
1396h. DARWIN T. (or D.) b. 1840 or 1845. m. (prob. 1st) (Jan. 9, 1868, in Weybridge, Vt.) Ann(a) E. Robbins; m. (prob. 2nd) (May 22, 1879, in Johnson, Vt.) Martin (or Martha F.) Libby (b. Fairfax, Vt., Oct. 18, 1849, d. March 24, 1905, in Cambridge, Vt.), dau. of Isaac T. and Nancy (Frisbee) Libby. He d. ca. Apr. 12, 1909, and his will names his wife Anna as ex. No ch.
*1396i. NOAH MIRON or MYRON NOAH b. Oct. 13, 1842.

933d. ZENAS (or ZINA) WITHERELL (493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Westmoreland, N. H., 1798. rem. (by 1840 census) to Brandon, Franklin Co., N. Y. m. (ca. 1824, prob. in

Waterville, Vt.) Dorcas _____ (b. Vt., 1802). He d. 18__.
Issue:

1396i. 1. AMANDA b. Vt., ca. 1825.
1396i. 2. THERESA b. Vt., ca. 1832.
*1396i. 3. NEWEL BAKER b. N. Y. state, betw. 1838-43.

933e. WILLIAM E. WETHERELL (493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Waterville, Vt., June 22, 1804 (or Dec. 2, 1808). m. (Oct. 5, 1828, in Waterville) Bathana (or Bethana) L. Leach,[1a] his 3rd cousin (b. Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 11, 1805, d. Jan. 1, 1857, in Waterville, dau. of Nathan and Asenath (Wilbur) Leach. res. (1830, 1840, and 1850 census) Waterville. He was a Civil War soldier, became disabled, and d. June 22, 1863, in Waterville, from the effects of hard service.
Issue (all b. Waterville, except the first):

*1396j. WILLIAM VALENTINE b. Milton, Vt., July 12, 1829.
1396k. ASENATH (or ASENITH) BATHANA b. Dec. 30, 1831. m. (Feb. 5, 1856, in Waterbury, Vt.) Henry Richardson Edwards. 6 ch.
1396l. TABITHA URSULA (or W.) b. ca. 1835. m. John Alson Locklin (b. ca. 1816, d. June 8, 1888, in Jericho, Vt., ae. 72 yrs.). She d. Feb. 25, 1864, in Jericho, ae. 29 yrs.
*1396m. PHILANDER LEYLAND b. Aug. 27, 1835.
1396n. ANN(E) MARIA(H) b. 1844, d. Apr. 23, 1867, in Waterville, Vt., of consumption.
1396o. HENRY HARRISON b. 18__, d. in infancy.
1396p. ANGELINE JANET b. Aug. 26, 1847. m. George Peter Wescott (d. Moriah, N. Y., March 30, 1898). She d. May 13, 1919, in Worcester, Mass. 4 ch.

933g. ALONZO WITHERELL (493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Vt., 1810. m. (18__) Jane _____ (perh. Brown) (b. England, 1809). res. (by 1840) Dickenson, Franklin Co., N. Y.; rem. (by 1850) to Franklin, N. Y. He d. ?
Issue (all b. N. Y. state):

1396p. 1. WYMAN b. ca. 1834. Farmer. res. (1850, 1860) Franklin, N. Y.
*1396p. 2. TRUSTRIAR (son) b. ca. 1838.
1396p. 3. GEORGE b. ca. 1839.

1396p. 4. RUSSELL b. ca. 1843.
1396p. 5. MARY M. b. ca. 1845-8.

933h. THOMAS J. WETHERELL (495, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Cambridge, Vt., or N. Y. state, Apr. 12, 1815. res. (1850 census) Cambridge. Farmer, and peddler. rem. (by 1860) to Jay, Vt. m. (18__) Lourain F. Clough (b. Lyman, N. H., July 26, 1817, d. Nov. 22, 1899, in Jay). He d. Nov. 13, 1891, in Jay.
Issue:
1396q. _____(son) b. and d. March 31, 1858.
1396r. CLIVE H. b. Jay, Vt., Feb. 20, 1860. res. Jay. m. (Apr. 26, 1892, in Jay) Leavy (Kelly) Hines of Jay.

933j. DAVID WETHERELL III. (496, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 8, 1817. res. (1846) Lowell, Mass. Railroad engineer. m. (Nov. 24, 1846, in Lowell) Sarah Jane Bond (b. Frankfort, Me., Apr. 24, 1829, d. March 31, 1891, in Johnson, Vt.), dau. of Thomas and Nancy Bond. rem. (by 1862) to Boston, Mass., where he became a lather. Civil War soldier. He d. Dec. 22, 1882, in Johnson.
Issue:
1396s. THOMAS N. b. Ballardvale, Mass., 1848. res. Waterville, Vt. m. (Sept. 10?, 1874, in Waterville) Ada Hunter (b. 18__, d. June 24, 1928), dau. of Fry and Laura Hunter of Albany, Vt. He d. ?, and was bur. in Essex Junction, Vt. No ch.

934. WILLIAM F. WETHERELL (503, 241?, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., 1831. m. (Jan. 1, 1861, in Freetown, Mass.) Mary G. Wordell of Freetown (b. New Bedford, Mass., 1841), dau. of William H. and Phebe (Pratt) Wordell. He d. ?
Issue:
1397. MARY C. b. Norton, Mass., March 12, 1862.
1398. IDA C. b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1864.

936. BETHUEL WITHERILL (512, 243, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. 1824. m. (18__) Martha Hartman (b. 1832, d. 1919).

He d. 1916.
Issue:

1399. MARY b. 1849. m. _____ Potter. She d. 1893.
1400. CONRAD b. 1853, d. 1923, unmarried.
1401. ORVIE B. b. 1868. res. Glens Falls, N. Y. m. (1890) Ada L. Ames (b. 1866). He was still living in 1953, and had no ch.
1402. JAY b. 1876, d. 1919, unmarried.

938. SETH WITHERILL (512, 243, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1) b. 1827. m. (18__) Elizabeth Swan (b. 1830, d. 1885). He d. 1890.
Issue:

1403. IDA b. 1861. m. Thomas Burnett. She d. 1917. No ch.
*1404. IRA b. 1863.

939. HENRY WITHERILL (512, 243, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1) b. 1828. m. (18__) Lydia Chadwick. He d. 1905.
Issue:

1405. NATHANIEL b. 1854, d. 1855.
1406. DELAS b. 1863, d. 1908. No ch.
1407. HOLLIS b. 1865, d. 1911. No ch.
1408. ACENITH b. 18__. m. William Thompson (b. 1873, d. 1925). 1 son.

942. GEORGE WASHINGTON WETHERILL (or WETHERELL) (516, 248, 120, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Ware, Mass., "on old homestead," Feb. 24, 1809. m. (18__) Harriet M. Richardson (b. Brookfield, Mass., ca. 1807, d. June 21, 1875, in Westfield, Mass.). George d. July 2, 1866, in Ware.
Issue (all b. Ware):

1409. LUCRETIA DORINDA (or L.) b. June 20, 1833. m. Moses P. Brakinridge.
1410. MARY GRIFFIN (or J.) b. Oct. 20, 1839. m. Richard H. Lems.
*1411. GEORGE WYMAN b. Oct. or Sept. 19, 1843.
1412. FRANCES P. b. Oct. 17, 1845. m. (ca. 1866-7, in Ware, Mass.) John Wilbur Gibbs of Ware (b. Greenwich, Mass., ca. 1839), son of Lucas and Electa Gibbs.

950. EMERSON WETHERELL (517, 248, 120, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Ware, Mass., Feb. 1, 1824. Shoemaker. res. Brim-

field, Mass. m. (Feb. 24, 1848) Harriet Ledocia Griggs (b. June 9, 1828, d. Feb. 22, 1904), dau. of Albigence Waldo, and Ledocia (Nichols) Griggs. He d. Aug. 30, 1905.
Issue (all b. Brimfield):

*1413. WILLARD EMERSON b. Sept. 9, 1851.

1414. LUCIUS A. b. March 21, 1853.

1415. EMILY b. June 3, 1854. m. (Sept. 30, 1872) John Wilson Brown (b. Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 26, 1846, d. Oct. 1, 1923), son of James H. and Anna H. (Holbrook) Brown.

1416. MARY GRIGGS b. July 22, 1862 (or 1869). res. Hartford, Conn. m. (May 14, 1901, in Springfield, Mass.) Elting T. Deyo of Hartford, clerk (b. High Falls, N. Y., ca. 1871), son of Peter and Sarah J. (Ayers) Deyo.

1417. JOHN W. b. 18__. res. Monson, Mass. Employed at the state hospital in Palmer, Mass.

955. HORACE DWIGHT WETHERELL (517, 248, 120, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Ware, Mass., Sept. 24, 1833. res. Ware. Shoemaker. m. (18__) prob. Abbie L. Snow (b. W. Brookfield, Mass., 1829), late wife of Stephen P. Bailey. Horace d. ?
Issue (b. Ware):

1418. HORACE b. Aug. 25, 1854.

1419. WILLIE b. ca. 1854, d. Feb. 6, 1858, in No. Brookfield, Mass.

958. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS WITHERILL (520, 251, 122, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 9, 1812. m. (March 27, 1837, in Attleboro) Adeline Allen of Attleboro. He d. 18__, and his will was executed Dec. 30, 1871.
Issue (mentioned in will):

1419a. THOMAS A. b. 18__.

1419b. MARY A. b. 18__.

964. ALBERT (called ALLIE) WITHERELL (521, 251, 122, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Mansfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1818. res. Foxboro, Mass. While in Foxboro, he ran a boarding house, peddled groceries and various notions, and farmed. m. (March 19, 1840, in Mansfield) Rosemma Hines Davis of New Portland, Me., who rem. to Mansfield prior to marriage (b. Whitefield, Me., June 2, 1818, d. Jan. 16, 1906). On Nov. 11, 1852, Albert bought 121 acres of land in Warwick, Mass.

from Nathan Gage. Shortly after the purchase, his father Benjamin (no. 521) died. As administrator of his father's estate, Albert's move to Warwick was prob. delayed, but was completed in 1854. He then lived in the same house, ca. 1 mi. S. of Warwick center, until his death. This structure dates back to before 1822, and is presently (1972) occupied by Paul O. Hadsel. Albert d. Jan. 1, 1905. He and his wife are bur. on Cemetery Hill, Warwick.

Issue:

1420. HELEN ROSEMMA b. W. Mansfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1842. res. Warwick, Mass. m. (Oct. 10, 1859) Samuel Hastings[3] (b. Feb., 1837, d. 1920), who was Rep. to Mass. Legislature in 1885 and 1895. He was son of Daniel and Experience (Leonard) Hastings of Warwick. Helen d. of cancer, Dec. 22, 1900.

*1421. HENRY ALBERT b. Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 26, 1844.

*1422. GEORGE EVERETT b. Foxboro, Mass., Aug. 29, 1849.

*1423. FRANK EL(L)WOOD b. Foxboro, Mass., June 6, 1852.

1424. IDA CLEVELAND b. Warwick, Mass., Jan. 20, 1855. m. (June 2, 1880, in Warwick) Frank Pierce Atkinson (b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1852, d. March 16, 1913, of heart disease). She d. Nov. 6, 1942, in Washington, D. C. Ch.: Molly, still living, at 89, in Washington, D. C., in 1975.

*1425. EDWARD EUGENE b. Warwick, Mass., Apr. 20, 1858.

977. CHARLES INGERSOLL WITHERELL (530, 252, 122?, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. 18__. res. Marine City, Mich.; rem. to Sombra, Ontario, Canada; rem. to Wilkesport, Ontario. m. (18__) _____. He d. ? Charles, his wife, his son James and his wife, and several other Witherells are bur. in the Wilkesport cem.

Issue:

1426. CHARLES b. 18__.

1427. HARRY b. 18__.

1428. JUSTUS b. 18__.

1429. ANDREW b. 18__.

*1430. JAMES b. 18__.

1431. LAURA b. 18__.

1432. ELIZABETH b. 18__.

978. JOSIAH SPAULDING WITHERELL (532, 253, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. June 24, 1807. res. Norridgewock, Me. rem. (by 1845) to Belfast, Me., where he conducted a shoe business. He m. (1st) (June 17, 1834, in Abbot, Me.) Sarah Goff Moore (b. 1812, d. 1847, insane); m. (2nd) (July 30, 1849, in Canaan, Me.) Sarah Jane Hill (d. Apr. 30, 1892), of Bloomfield, Me. He d. Apr. 21, 1859.
Issue by 1st wife:
1433. _____ b. 18__.
1434. _____ b. 18__.
1435. _____ b. 18__.
1436. _____ b. 18__.
Issue by 2nd wife (perh. also others):
*1437. (prob.) JAMES HILL b. E. Waterville, Me., March 16, 1852.

979. FAIRBANK WITHERELL (532, 253, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Aug. 4, 1809. m. (18__) _____. He d. 18__.
Issue:
*1438. (prob.) FAIRBANKS b. 185_.

982. JOHN L. WITHERELL (533, 253, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Augusta, Me., Jan. 4, 1804. m. (18__) _____. He d. 18__.
Issue:
1439. ROXA b. Canaan, Me., Apr. 11, 1834, d. March 4, 1852.
1440. JOHN D. b. Winslow, Me., Jan. 4, 1836, d. young.
1441. EMILY J. b. Canaan, Me., May 10, 1838. m. Woodbury Hussey, a watchman in Lawrence, Mass., who d. of sickness, 1861.
1442. ALBERT b. June 16, 18__. Merchant on Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. m. Nellie Ellis.
1443. ROSELLA b. May 10, 1839, d. 1849.

985. CHARLES K. WETHERELL (549, 259, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. 18__. res. Rockland, Mass. m. _____. He d. Feb. 2, 1917, leaving a will dated Oct. 9, 1915.
Issue:

1444. ANNIE A. b. ? m. Fred Richardson. Ch.: Alice A., Beatrice.

986. JAMES H. WITHERELL (549, 259, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Maine, ca. 1840. res. Whitman (S. Abington), Mass. m. (18__) Emma Erskine. He d. Feb. 14, 1920. The inventory of his estate was filed June 27, 1923.
Issue:

1445. WALTER JAMES b. Whitman (S. Abington), Mass., July, 1862. res. (1923) Whitman or Haverhill, Mass.; later rem. to Attleboro, Mass. Horse trainer. He d. of heart failure, March 3, 1949, unmarried.

1446. JANE A. b. 18__. res. Whitman, Mass. She was unmarried in 1920 when she served as administratrix of her father's estate.

991. ALBERT SUMNER WETHERELL (549, 259, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norridgewock, Me., Oct. 5, 1851. res. Exeter, N. H., but also owned 2/3 acre of land in Rockland, Mass. He m. (Feb. 3, 1875) Dora Elizabeth Young (b. Feb. 3, 1853, d. Feb. 19, 1934). He d. Apr. 1, 1919. His will, dated May 13, 1915, names his wife as executrix of his estate.
Issue:

1447. LILLIAN BRINTNELL b. Aug. 8, 1876. res. Exeter, N. H.

1448. EDITH KEENE b. Nov. 21 or 28, 1878. m. (Oct. 2, 1908) Andrew W. Donaldson (b. Apr., 1885). res. No. Hampton, N. H. 1 ch.

1449. LOUIS SUMNER b. Feb. 24, 1882, d. June 17, 1896, unmarried.

*1450. ALBERT SUMNER, JR. b. Feb. 14, 1885.

992. ISAAC MELLON WITHERELL[4] (550?, 259, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me., ca. 1851. res. Lewiston, Me. m. (1st) (Nov. 11, 1877) Margaret Kimball (b. Winthrop, Nov. 23, 1855, d. Apr. 26, 1888), dau. of Nathan and Saphronia G. (Mitchell) Kimball; m. (2nd) _____. He d. ca. 1940, in Wales, Me.
Issue by 1st wife (all b. Winthrop, Me.):

1451. ARDENA M. b. June 1, 1878. m. Roy L. Small.

1452. MARY R. b. Nov. 10, 1879. m. Fred Miller. res. (1969) Woburn, Mass.

1453. CARRIE L. (or S.) b. Nov. 10, 1882.
*1454. NATHAN KIMBALL b. Sept. 26, 1884.
Issue prob. by 2nd wife:
1455. HELEN b. ? m. _____. Ch.: 1 dau.
1456. WILLIAM b. ? m. Lucy _____. res. (1972) RFD Wales, Sabattus, Me. No ch.
1457. HERBERT b. ? m. Bertha _____. res. (1972) Wales RFD Sabattus, Me. No ch.
*1458. EUGENE b. ?
1459. HAZEL b. ? m. Perley Webster. res. Wales, Me. Ch.: 1 son.
1460. GRACE b. ? m. Glen Van Wart. res. (1972) RFD Sabattus, Me. Ch.: 1 son.
1461. ROBERT b. ? m. Mary _____.
1462. SARAH (called SALLY) b. ? m. Frank Elliott. res. (1972) Kittery, Me.

997. ASA B. WITHERELL (555, 264, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1) b. Moira, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1839. Mechanic (1860). rem. to Burlington, Vt. Grocer and spice merchant. m. (1st) (March 2, 1865, in Burlington) Ellen M. Russell (b. N. Y. City, N. Y., June 3, 1843, d. March 25, 1885); m. (2nd) (Nov. 9, 1886) Almira Armstrong. He d. ?
Issue (all by 1st wife):
1463. _____(son) b. and d. May 27, 1866.
1464. MARY b. Burlington, Vt., Feb. 16, 1871, d. Feb. 9, 1901, unmarried.
1465. FREDDIE R. b. Burlington, Vt., Feb. 16, 1873, d. May 2, 1873, of spinal meningitis.
1466. ERNEST I. (or R.) (twin) b. Burlington, Vt., Feb. 14, 1875, d. Nov. 6, 1877, of diptheria and croup.
1467. ARTHUR L. (twin) b. Burlington, Vt., Feb. 14, 1875, d. Aug. 10, 1875.

1006. ORVILLE EMORY WITHERELL (568, 265, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Owego, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1871. res. Auburn, N. Y. Railroad worker. m. (Dec. 21, 1898, in Windsor, Vt.) Edith Wellman (b. Oct. 17, 1869, d. 19__). He d. Jan., 1947, in Oxford, N. Y., and was bur. in Owego.
Issue:
*1468. CHARLES W. b. Auburn, N. Y., July 6, 1900.

1013. ALBERT CHARLES (or CHARLES ALBERT) WITHERELL (571, 267, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)

b. Nov. 16, 1865. res. Springfield, Vt. Farmer. m. (Aug. 17, 1898) Jennie (or Jessie) E. Chapman (b. Ludlow, Vt., 18__). He d. ca. 1948. Adm. of his estate (app. Apr. 20, 1948) was Wallace C. Schinoski of Ludlow.
Issue:

1468a. MARCELLA E. b. Springfield, Vt., Apr. 1, 1900.

1019. WILLARD WITHEREL (578, 268, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Clay Co., Kans., 1861, being the first white child b. in that section of the country. He att. school in a log cabin on the homestead until about 3rd or 4th grade, and was a "whiz" in mathematics. He m. (Sept. 24, 1879) Nellie Sanders (b. Milford, Kans., Aug. 27, 1861, d. Feb. 2, 1949). He d. Oct. 14, 1927, and was bur. with the remains of his father in the same casket, in the cem. at Clay Center, Kans.
Issue:

1469. FLORENCE A. b. Oct. 22, 1880. m. Guy R. Martin. 1 ch.
*1470. EARL W. b. Oct. 21, 1884.
*1471. EDWIN E. b. Oct. 26, 1892.

1020. GEORGE E. WITHERELL (586, 269, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Burke, N. Y., ca. 1854. res. Burke. rem. to Swanton, Vt. Musician and showman. m. (1st) (Dec. 25, 1877 or 1880) Jennie Maria (called Mary) (or Alma Jane) Marvin (b. Swanton, Jan. 30, 1858), dau. of James and Mary F. (Bean) Marvin (div.); m. (2nd) (Sept. 21, 1899, in Burlington, Vt.) Nellie (or Eunice) O'Neil. He d. ?
Issue by 1st wife:

1472. MARY FRANCHON b. Burke, N. Y. or Swanton, Vt., May 15 or 8, 1879. Never married.
1473. ALICE W. b. 18__.
1474. LETTIS b. 18__.
1475. HARDY b. 18__.
1476. HERBERT b. 18__.
1477. MABEL b. 18__. m. William Kane.

Issue by 2nd wife:

1478. _____ b. ?
1479. _____(dau.) b. ?

1021. WINTHROP N. WITHERELL (587, 269, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)

b. July 15, 1865. m. Ella Wilbur (b. May 26, 1872, d. 19__). He d. 19__.
Issue:
1480. OTIS S. b. Oct. 12, 1900.
1481. PHILLIP B. b. May 17, 1903.

1022. WARREN L. WITHERELL (587, 269, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Aug. 14, 1868. m. (18__) Carrie L. Douglas (b. May 17, 1875, d. 19__). He d. 19__.
Issue:
1482. HAZEL L. b. Oct. 13, 1898.
1483. BLANCH b. Sept. 29, 1901.
1484. KATHRYN E. b. Oct. 4, 1904.

1024. JOHN MURRAY WITHERELL (587, 269, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. June 25, 1878. Named after his uncle (no. 588). m. (Oct. 14, 1903, in Burke, N. Y.) Estelle Evelyn Paine, whose sister Adella was married at the same ceremony. In 1908 he left the family farm in Burke to his brothers, and rem. to Plattsburgh, N. Y., where he became a foreman at Lozier Auto Plant; rem. (1911) to Champlain, N. Y., where he opened the town's first garage, and also ran a taxi business, for which his wife was a licensed chauffeur. Mrs. Witherell also had a shop in which she sold yarns, patterns, and Edison phonographs. They rem. (1916) to Holyoke, Mass., but returned after 6 mos. to Burke, N. Y., where he built a garage, and was in business until 1935, when he retired, and rem. to Eagle Mills, N. Y., to be near his grand children. He d. 19__.
Issue:
*1485. MAYNARD FAYETTE (called SPIKE) b. Burke, N. Y., 1907.

1029. NELSON WITHERELL (or WETHERELL) (595, 272, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Mass., ca. 1812. rem. (ca. 1820) with his uncle, Dudley Chapman, to Jefferson Co., N. Y.; rem. to Franklin, Mich.; res. (by 1860 census) Manchester, Washtenaw, Co., Mich., where he was a farmer. m. (by 1845) Elizabeth Cheesman (b. N. Y. state, ca. 1814), a weaver. He d. 18__.
Issue:
1486. RUNAY b. N. Y. state, ca. 1845. res. (1860 census) Manchester, Mich. Laborer.

*1487. DUDLEY NELSON b. N. Y. state, ca. 1848.
1488. _____ b. 18__.

1030. ANSEL WITHERELL (or WETHERELL) (595, 272, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Apr. 22, 1814. Raised by Augustus Wells. Settled (1831) in Franklin, Mich., where he cleared a farm of 80 acres, given to him by Job Graves. m. (July 9, 1844) Mary S. Clark (b. Feb. 15, 1824, d. Dec. 30, 1892.), dau. of Noah and Mary (Harkness) Clark. He d. Oct. 18, 1894.
Issue:
1489. ADELIA S. b. Franklin, Mich., Aug. 6, 1845, d. young.
1490. MARY LEVINA (or LAVINA) b. Dec. 10, 1846. m. Harlow Welch. res. Clinton, Mich.
1491. JOBIEL A. b. Apr. 25, 1851, d. 185_.
1492. EDGAR A. b. Nov. 23, 1853. m. Jennie Lees. res. Clinton, Mich.
1493. JANE E. b. Franklin, Mich., Jan. 23, 1859, d. 1863.
1494. CLARA E. b. Franklin, Mich., Oct. 20, 1866, d. Aug. 18, 1880.

1033. RUNY (also RUNA, RUNNY, RUNNA) WITHERELL (595, 272, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Mass., 1815 (or 1818). Raised by Asa Stebbins of Mass.; later joined his bro. Nelson (no. 1029) in Jefferson Co., N. Y. He enl. in the U. S. Army, fought in the Seminole War, became accidentally disabled, and was disch. by Gen. Harney. rem. to Franklin, Mich., where he m. (1849) Mary Sampson (formerly of Whatley and Deerfield, Mass.). rem. (by 1860 census) to Manchester, Mich., where he was listed as a farmer.
Issue (all b. Mich.):
1494a. HENRY b. ca. 1849.
1494b. WILLIAM b. ca. 1851-3.
1494c. ADA b. ca. 1857.

1033a. IRA WITHERELL, JR. (597, 272, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. 18__. res. Berlin, Conn. m. (18__) _____. He d. ?
Issue (perh. others):
1494d. LEWIS b. Berlin, Conn., ca. 1881. res. E. Glastonbury, Conn. Spinner. m. (March 16, 1904, in Springfield, Mass.) Annie T. Ahearn of E. Glastonbury, spooler (b. Marlborough, Conn.,

ca. 1886), dau. of John and Ellen (Connors) Ahearn.

1033b. DANIEL WETHERELL (599d, 273, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. March 22, 1813. res. Conn. Inventor. m. (18__) Mary Mathewson (b. 1815, d. 1895). He d. May 12, 1899, in Conn.
Issue:
1494e. RANDAL HARRISON b. June 5, 1845. res. E. Haddam, Conn. m. _____. Civil War soldier.
1494f. EMILY b. 1849. m. _____.
*1494g. WILBUR RICHARD b. E. Haddam, Conn., Feb. 25, 1851.
1494h. ALONZO R. b. 18__. res. E. Haddam, Conn. Civil War soldier.
1494i. MARY b. 18__.
1494j. SARAH b. 18__.

1033c. JONATHAN WITHERELL (599d?, 273, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. 1817. Quarryman. res. Portland, Conn. m. (18__) Mary Ann _____ (b. 1813). He d. ?
Issue:
1494k. HANCY ELORA b. Portland, Conn., May 26, 1849.

1033d. LYMAN WETHERELL (599d, 273, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. 1818. Blacksmith. res. Glastonbury, Conn.; rem. to Newington, Conn. m. (Sept. 21, 1840) Prudence Morgan of Wethersfield, Conn. (b. 1817, d. 1898, in Elmwood, Conn.), dau. of Samuel and Clarissa (Wells) Morgan of Wethersfield. Lyman is mentioned in Newington deeds of 1861, 1862, and 1874. He d. 1890, in Newington. He and his wife were both bur. in Newington cem. Inventory of estate, Jan. 3, 1891; estate settled, June 16, 1891; admin. by Olin Wetherell (no. 1494n).
Issue:
1494l. HARRIET ADELAIDE (or ADELINE) b. June 16, 1841. She was unm. in 1869.
1494m. AUGUSTA PRUDENCE b. New Britain, Conn., June 21, 1843. m. (March 30, 1864) Samuel H. Kilbourne. She d. May 3, 1865.
*1494n. OLIN LYMAN b. Newington, Conn., July 4, 1845.

*1494o. EDWARD LUZERNE (twin) b. March 2, 1848.
1494p. EDWIN EUGENE (twin) b. March 2, 1848, d. March 13, 1849.

1035. HIRAM D. WITHERELL (or WITHERILL) (606, 276, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Chazy, N. Y., ca. 1817. Manufacturer. In 1841, he bought a 1-1/2 story building in W. Chazy, which in 1849 became the south wing of McFadden Hotel, of which he was proprietor. Upon moving to Plattsburgh, N. Y., he established the Witherill Hotel there. m. (18__) Jeanette (or Jennette) _____ (b. Silverlake, Pa., 18__). He d. ?
Issue:
1494q. SELATA A. b. N. Y. state, ca. 1843.
1495. MELVILLE HIRAM (or HIRAM MELVILLE) b. No. Chelmsford, Mass., May 3, 1848.

1039. ORVILLE W. M. WITHERILL (called WALLACE) (606, 276, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. W. Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1835, where he received his early education in the public schools. In 1854, he and his bro. Daniel Mirvin Witherill (no. 1040) rem. to Winchendon, Mass., and were employed as drivers for Aldrich Bros., pail manufacturers. He worked 12 yrs. in this position, and 2 more yrs., after they sold out to E. Murdock & Co. He then began his own business, in partnership with Harrison Aldrich; they bought a factory in Harrisville (N. Y. ?), where they manufactured pails and boxes. After 8 yrs., Mr. Aldrich's interests were bought by Charles Fry, and soon afterward, Mr. Witherill withdrew from the firm, selling his interests to his new partner, but continuing in his employ for 18 mos. He then resumed the farming and lumber business in Waterville, Me., selling most of the timber to factories in the area. He was a Democrat in politics, and a member of the Manomonack Lodge, Odd Fellows, No. 121, of Winchendon, Mass. He m. (July 25, 1878) Maria Ellis (b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 28, 1857), dau. of George W., and Bethia (Pratt) Ellis, who lived on a farm in Fitzwilliam. He d. ?
Issue:
1496. FLORENCE AMANDA b. Apr. 19, 1882, d. Sept. 14, 1882.
1497. CORTLAND WALLACE b. Sept. 28, 1883.
1498. BIRDYS MARIA b. Oct. 23, 1897. m. (Jan. 12 or July 4, 1923) Elwyn Wheeler Witherill (no. 1500), her 1st cousin.

1044. DAVID GERRY WITHERILL (606, 276, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. July 5, 1855. res. W. Chazy, N. Y. m. (Jan. 12, 1887) Sylvia A. Wheeler (b. Jan. 26, 1857, d. Sept. 18, 1944), dau. of Horace and Alice (Irish) Wheeler. rem. (1898) to Cornish, N. H. He d. Sept. 19, 1943.
Issue:

1499. HARRY DAVID b. Sheldon, N. D., June 17, 1888. res. Cornish, N. H. Grad. from Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., 1908, and was studying medicine in 1910. m. Mrs. Jennie (Weaver) Hamlin (d. Oct. 23, 1959, in Windsor, N. H.). She taught commercial subjects at Windsor High School, and also worked as a bookkeeper. Harry served Cornish as Selectman, Town Clerk, Representative, and member of the History Committee. Farmer. He rem. (by 1967) to Daytona Beach, Fla.

*1500. ELWYN WHEELER b. W. Chazy, N. Y., May 13, 1893.

1050. ORLANDO S. WITHERILL (608, 276, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Washington Co., N. Y., Apr., 1824. rem. (1830) with his parents to Auburn, N. Y.; rem. (1842) to Boston, Mass.; rem. (1845) back to Auburn; rem. (1850) to Owego, N. Y.; rem. (1855) to S. Bend, Ind., where he became a merchant, and was admitted to the bar the same year. He served as U. S. Paymaster (1861-65), and in 1867 resumed the practice of law. He served as Deputy Prosecuting Attorney (1868-72), and City Attorney (1868-70). m. (Oct. 30, 1847, in N. Y. state) Mary D. Green (b. N. Y., 1828), dau. of John H. Green. He d. ?
Issue:

1501. EMMA b. 18__. m. Dr. G. F. Nevins of S. Bend, Ind.

1055. LEWIS MASON WITHERELL (632, 295, 139, 60, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Berkley, Mass., July 17, 1851. res. Taunton, Mass. Contractor and builder. m. (May 5, 1878, in Taunton) Josephine Seaman (b. Pugwash, N. S., Canada, ca. 1854, d. May 3, 1932), dau. of William Noble, and Mary J. (Snow Brooks) Seaman. He was still alive in 1893, and d. ?
Issue b. Taunton:

1502. LUCY JOSEPHINE b. Aug. 28, 1880. m. (May 1, 1907, in Taunton, Mass.) Myron Hill (b. ca. 1880), son of William and Elizabeth (Robbins) Hill. Ch.: Mildred.

1503. HATTIE L. b. Dec. 13, 1881, d. of tuberculosis, May 28, 1902.

1504. LEWIS MASON, JR. b. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1886. res. Taunton, Mass., and Redington Beach, Fla. m. (June 5, 1915, in Providence, R. I.) Carlotta (called Charlotte) Hemenway, dau. of Herbert L., and Alice (Spaulding) Hemenway of Providence. Lewis d. 1964. No ch.

*1505. ROBERT CARLTON b. Taunton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1888.

1506. GEORGE SEAMAN b. July 14, 1890, d. of cholera infantum, Aug. 1, 1890.

1507. FLORENCE GERTRUDE b. Oct. 3, 1891. m. (Oct. 16, 1919, in Taunton, Mass.) Charles Roger Williams of Taunton (b. ca. 1887), son of Roger and Hattie E. (Carr) Williams.

1508. EMMA ROWENA b. Jan. 3, 1893, d. of lung disease, Jan. 5, 1900.

Part II. Descendants of Rev. William Witherell (no. 5) of Scituate

1058. WARREN B. WITHERELL (639, 307, 146, 63, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Sudbury, Mass., March 7, 1840. m. (18__) Emma H. Leach. Civil War soldier. He d. Apr. 24, 1899.
Issue (perh. others):

1509. EDWIN W. b. ca. 1867. res. Boston, Mass. Salesman. m. (1st) _____; m. (2nd) (June 11, 1888, in Mansfield, Mass.) Lillie D. Peterson of Boston (b. Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1867), dau. of Benjamin and Mary Peterson.

1064. GEORGE M. WITHERELL (643, 312, 146, 63, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Duxbury or Pembroke, Mass., March 22, 1849. Box nailer. res. Pembroke. m. (Sept. 8, 1872, in Pembroke) Alice E. Calkins (b. Pembroke, ca. 1874, d. 1935, in Pembroke), dau. of Daniel and Hannah Calkins. He d. Nov. 23, 1897, in Pembroke.
Issue (all b. Pembroke):

1510. HELEN E. b. March 2, 1873. m. (Apr. 21,

1894, in Hanover, Mass.) James A. (or H.) Baker (ae. 25 yrs., b. Pembroke, Mass.), son of William J. and Adelaide (Mitchell) Baker.

1511. _____(son) b. Jan. 20, 1881 (stillborn).

1065. FREDERICK DREW WITHERELL (643, 312, 146, 63, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 31, 1857. Laborer and farmer. res. (1888) Pembroke. m. (Aug. 27, 1887, in Pembroke) Ida M. (Wood) Taylor (ae. 35 yrs., b. Bath, Me., her 2nd marriage), dau. of John M. and Sarah G. (Winslow) Wood. He d. ?
Issue:

1512. RUBY DREW b. Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 5, 1888.

1070. JOHN HARRIS WITHERELL (654, 316, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Bridport, Vt., July 30 or 31, 1841. res. Bridport. He was a farmer, and also ran a ferry across Lake Champlain betw. Bridport, Vt. and Crown Point, N. Y. m. (Sept. 4, 1866) Annie (or Anna) Doty Sollace (b. Bridport, Nov. 12, 1847, d. Jan. 13, 1921), dau. of Henry Newell Sollace and Ann Eliza (Doty) Sollace. He d. May 13, 1909, and was bur. in Bridport.
Issue (all b. Bridport):

1512a. _____(son) b. and d. March 2, 1867, in Bridport, Vt.

1512b. _____(son) b. and d. Dec. 21, 1867, in Bridport, Vt.

1512c. _____(dau.) b. and d. Dec. 25, 1868, in Bridport, Vt.

1513. GERTRUDE SOPHIA b. Nov. 30, 1869. res. Bridport, Vt. m. (June 5, 1895, in Bridport) Orlin E. Converse. She d. May 10, 1948; bur. in Bridport.

1514. KATE EUGENIE (or KATIE or KITTIE EUGENIA) b. June 28, 1872. m. (Sept. 8, 1892) William Charles Finnessy. She d. 1920, and was bur. in Bridport, Vt.

*1515. HERMAN (or HERMON) SOLLACE b. June 29, 1874.

1516. GEORGIANNA (or GEORGIA ANNIE) b. Dec. 11, 1876. res. Bridport, Vt. m. (June 27, 1899, in Bridport) Mark P. Williams. She d. Oct. 25, 1948; bur. in Bridport.

1517. JAMES HENRY b. Aug. 11, 1879, d. Oct. 10, 1879; bur. in Bridport, Vt.

1071. HENRY HARRISON WITHERELL (658, 321, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Vt., ca. 1835. res. (1860 census) DePeyster, N. Y.
m. (18__) _____. He d. 19__.
Issue (prob. both b. DePeyster):
*1518. CHARLES FULLER b. ?
1519. JAMES b. ? res. DePeyster, N. Y.

1074. HENRY EDWIN (or EDWIN HENRY) WITHERELL (660, 321, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. N. Y. state, July 31, 1835. res. Hopkinton, N. Y., on his father's homestead, which later (by 1903) he owned.
m. (18__) Louisa Miller (b. N. Y. state, ca. 1845). He d. ?
Issue:
1520. EDNA b. N. Y. state, ca. 1863. m. Willard Shonyo. res. (1880) Hopkinton, N. Y.
*1521. GEORGE CHARLES b. N. Y. state, Aug. 26, 1865.
*1522. CHARLES b. Feb. 9, 1866.

1080. WILLIAM GILE (or GUILD) WITHERELL (661, 321, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Hopkinton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1844. res. Windmere, Ill.
m. (Sept. 26, 1870) Maria Beattie (or Maria Geather).
William was an attorney, in partnership with his bro.-in-law, Allen C. Story, in Chicago, Ill. He d. Aug. 19, 1895.
Issue:
1523. WILLIAM H. b. Oct. 26, 1873. res. (1903) Bisbee, Ariz.
*1524. ALLEN (or ALLAN) JESSE b. June 11, 1875.
1525. HAROLD (or HARRY) B. b. Aug. 12, 1878. res. Ill.; rem. (by 1903) to Bisbee, Ariz.
1526. EDITH b. March 10, 1884.

1081. ROYAL B. WITHERELL (672, 322, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Shoreham, Vt., Feb. 20, 1824. Farmer. res. Middlebury, Vt. m. (Apr. 2, 1851, in Whiting or Middlebury, Vt.) Mary Etta Kelsey (b. Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 11, 1829, d. Feb. 26, 1906, in Medway, Mass.), dau. of Charles C. and Sarah (Allen) Kelsey of Whiting. He d. March 12, 1884, in Middlebury.

Issue:

1526a. PEARL (son) b. Middlebury, Vt., ca. 1871. res. New Haven, Vt. Mill hand. m. (Sept. 27, 1892, in New Haven) Minnie E. Whittemore.

1081d. BYRON L. (or S.) WITHERELL (672, 322, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Middlebury, Vt., ca. 1834. rem. to Northampton, Mass. Printer. m. (1st) (18__) Annie I. Taylor (b. Northampton, 1835, d. Jan. 18, 1866, in Springfield, Mass.), dau. of James M. and Saphronia Taylor. rem. to Springfield. He m. (2nd) (Nov. 17, 1869, in Springfield) Cornelia Loper of New Haven, Conn. (her 2nd marriage; b. Sag Harbor, N. Y., 18__). He d. ?
Issue by 1st wife:

1526b. FRANK b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1865, d. of dropsy on the brain, June 19, 1866, in Springfield, Mass.

1082. CHARLES ROYAL WITHERELL (675, 322, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Shoreham, Vt., Oct., 1848. res. Cornwall, Vt. Farmer. m. (Sept. 19, 1876, in Shoreham) Flora Elizabeth (called Libbie or Eliza F.) Sherwood (or Stowell) (b. Cornwall, 18__), who was descended from the Stowell family, on her mother's side. Charles d. June 20, 1927.
Issue:

1527. STOWELL ROYAL b. Shoreham, Vt., Jan. 19, 1877. res. Shoreham. m. (Oct. 25, 1905, in Shoreham) Florence A. Howard.

*1528. CHARLES LESLIE b. Cornwall, Vt., June 4, 1879.

*1529. ALBERT EDWIN (or EDWARD) b. 18__.

*1530. HAROLD WINTHROP (called HARRY) b. Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 27, 1893.

1531. STANLEY GAY b. Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 17, 1887.

1085. SIMEON FRANCIS WETHERELL (681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 19, 1820. res. Manchester, Conn., where he was educated, and learned the trade of paper manufacturing, which he subsequently pursued in Buckland, Middletown, Colchester, Andover, Manchester, and Rainbow, Conn. m. (Feb. 4, 1844) Jane A. Vorra (b. Aug. 31, 1820), dau. of Erastus and Aurelia (Evans) Vorra. He was still alive in 1894, and d. ?

Issue:

1532. MARIA J. b. Jan. 9, 1845.

1533. EMMA S. b. Jan. 9, 1847. m. (Nov. 30, 1871) Arthur H. Rogers of Manchester, Conn.

1534. MINNIE or MARY b. Sept. 19, 1852. m. (Dec. 18, 1873) Alfred L. Bidwell of Manchester, Conn.

1535. ELLEN MYRA b. July 4, 1855. m. (Nov. 22, 1882) Frank W. Carpenter. In 1883, in partnership with his father-in-law, Frank purchased the Rockdale Paper Mills in Newington, Conn.

1087. RALPH T. WETHERELL (681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Nov. 8, 1825. Wagon maker. res. Middletown, Conn. m. (Oct. 7, 1846, in Middletown) Clarissa Meech (b. 1824) of E. Haddam, Conn. rem. to Clarks, Neb. He d. ?
Issue (all b. E. Haddam):

1536. RALPH TUDOR (or P.) b. 1847, d. Dec. 2, 1848.

1537. IRENE E. b. Nov. 22, 1849.

1538. E. MARY b. 18__. m. Arthur T. Brown of Helena, Mont. 1 ch.

1088. HORACE WETHERELL (681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Oct. 3, 1827. m. (1st) (Nov. 29, 1848) Lucina Bailey of Middletown, Conn. (b. ca. 1828, d. June 1, 1868, in Middletown, ae. 40 yrs.); m. (2nd) (Nov. 3, 1869) Abba Ann White of Bolton, Conn. He d. 1892; bur. in Bolton.
Issue by 1st wife:

1539. TERESA MARIA b. Aug. 17, 1850. m. (May 19, 1869) John M. Terrell. 5 ch.

*1540. GEORGE WELLS b. July 26, 1852.

1541. ISABEL ALMYRA b. 185_. m. Adison Pierce of Springfield, Mass. 1 ch.

1542. CHARLES FREMONT b. Sept. 21, 1856, d. Sept. 20, 1858.

1543. CELIA LUCINA b. Feb. 20, 1859.

1544. MARY ANNA b. Aug. 6, 1860.

1545. HATTIE ELIZABETH b. Oct. 30, 1862, d. May 29, 1863.

Issue by 2nd wife:

1546. HATTIE WHITE b. Aug. 20, 1870, d. Apr. 15, 1873. bur. in Bolton, Conn.

1547. LULU ESTHER b. March 23, 1873. d. 1902;

bur. in Bolton, Conn.

1548. HORACE HERBERT b. Aug. 22, 1874.

1549. MARTHA ELIZABETH b. May 15, 1876. d. 1902; bur. in Bolton, Conn.

1550. CLAYTON WHITE b. June 3, 1882.

1089. WELLS HENRY WETHERELL (681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Nov. 22, 1829. res. Manchester, Conn. Farmer. m. (Apr. 30, 1864) Mary R. Thompson of S. Windsor, Conn. He d. ?
Issue:

1551. LILLIAN EVA b. June 10, 1865.

*1552. HENRY WELLS b. June 29, 1868.

1553. MABEL GRACE b. Feb. 17, 1879.

1091. HENRY W. WETHERELL (681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Dec. 23, 1834. m. (Aug. 6, 1854 in Middletown) Amey A. Foster of Middletown, Conn., dau. of Oliver Foster of Middletown. He d. Jan. 7, 1866, in Jacksonville, Fla., and was bur. in Bridgeport, Conn.
Issue:

1554. FRANK E. b. Aug., 1855.

1092a. SAMUEL C. WITHERELL (or WETHERELL) (685, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. March 17, 1833, bp. July 4, 1833, Manchester, Conn. res. Williamsburg and Springfield, Mass. m. (May 27, 1855) Electa Lawson (b. Canada, ca. Oct. 1, 1832, d. July 17, 1911, in Springfield). He d. March 10, 1913, in Springfield.
Issue:

1554a. CLINTON b. Manchester, Conn., ca. 1856. res. Williamsburg, Mass. Farmer. He d. Jan. 4, 1891, of rheumatic fever, unm., in Williamsburg; bur. in Buckland, Mass.

*1554b. CHARLES B. b. Hartford, Conn., ca. Aug. 15, 1862.

1554c. JOHN S. (twin) b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1867, d. Sept. 21, 1868, in Springfield.

1554d. HENRY (twin) b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1867, d. Nov. 28, 1867, in Springfield.

1092e. JOSEPH ALBERT (or ALBERT JOSEPH) WITHERILL (also WETHERILL, WETHERELL) (685, 333a, 152,

67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Manchester, Conn., Aug. 6, 1842. Civil War soldier from Conn. rem. (by 1871) to Springfield, Mass. m. (March 18, 1871, in No. Kingston, R. I.) Marion Elizabeth Chadsey (b. St. James or New Orleans, La., Nov. 26, 1854, d. Feb. 13, 1922, in New Britain, Conn.), dau. of Robert S. Chadsey of No. Kingston. rem. (betw. 1880-83) to New Britain. He d. Feb. 25, 1910, in New Britain, where he was bur.
Issue:

1554e. MARTHA G. b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1871. res. New Britain, Conn. m. (July 4, 1892, in Springfield) Eugene F. Barnes of New Britain (b. New Britain, ca. 1868), brasstrimmer, son of Charles H. and Savina R. (Webster) Barnes.

1554f. MARION EMMA b. Springfield, Mass., March 8, 1874.

1554g. HARRY J. b. ca. May, 1876, d. Nov. 4, 1876, ae. 5 mos., in Springfield, Mass.

1554h. CELIA MELISSA (twin) b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1878, d. March 14, 1879, in Springfield.

1554i. CLARA BELL (twin) b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1878.

1554j. JOSEPH A. b. Springfield, Mass., Jan., 1880. res. New Britain, Conn. Machinist. m. (July 16, 1902, in Springfield) Mary E. Clough of New Britain (b. England, ca. 1883), dau. of Fred and Mary A. (Shaw) Clough.

1554k. ADDIE b. Jan. 26, 1883, d. July 2, 1883, in New Britain, Conn.

1554l. ROBERT b. March 3, 1884, d. June 18, 1884, in New Britain, Conn.

1554m. LOTTIE INEZ b. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 4, 1888. res. New Britain. m. (Sept. 26, 1905, in Springfield, Mass.) William E. Ogle of New Britain and E. Berlin, Conn., grinder (b. Oldham, England, March 1, 1877-8, d. June 16, 1945, in New Britain), son of John and Ellen (or Anna) (Smyrk) Ogle of England and New Britain, Conn. Lottie d. July 11, 1951, in New Britain. Ch.: Naomi Anna.

1098. CYRUS WITHERELL (688, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. May, 1826. Named for his deceased uncle (no. 690).

res. Chesterfield, Mass. m. (1st) (Jan. 1, 1855) Maria Betsy (or Betsy Maria, or Myriah) Engram (or Eengrem) (b. Chesterfield, Dec. 16, 1839, d. July 19, 1885), dau. of Newman and Asenath S. (Wright) Engram; m. (2nd) (Jan. 15, 1891) Katherine Isabell (called Kate) Conley (or Connaly, Connelly) (b. Boston, Mass., ca. 1873, d. Feb. 2, 1952, in Strong, Me.), dau. of Martin and Honora (Flaherty) Conley. Cyrus d. July 2, 1900. After his death, Kate m. (2nd) (1900-1) Myron L. Witherell (no. 1557), her step son.

Issue by 1st wife:

*1555. WILLIAM W. b. Chesterfield, Mass., July 10, 1855.

1556. FLORA (or LAURA) M. b. Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1856. m. (Feb. 14, 1874, in Northampton, Mass.) Edward F. Clapp of Northampton (b. 1851), son of Edward and Angelina C. (Adams) Clapp.

*1557. MYRON L. b. Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1858 (or 1853).

1558. FANNY or FANNIE b. Westhampton, Mass., July 1, 1860. res. Northampton, Mass. m. (Nov. 28, 1878, in Northampton) Frank M. Hillman of Northampton (b. Williamsburg, Mass., 1861), son of Charles and Sarah M. (Partridge) Hillman.

1559. NETTIE A. b. Nov. 25, 1861, d. Apr. 28, 1864.

Issue by 2nd wife:

1560. MAUDE ESTELLA b. May 25, 1892. m. F. W. Scha(e)fer. res. (1959) Fawnskin, Calif.

1561. NELLIE VIOLA b. Feb. 19, 1894. m. Fred Bitzer of Bernardston, Mass.

1562. IVELINE MARIA (adopted) b. Apr. 1, 1896. Her name was changed (1901) to Ethel Gladys Tillson.

*1563. CYRUS LEROY b. Oct. 26, 1898.

*1564. JAMES ALLEN (called ARTHUR J.) b. Feb. 20, 1900.

1102. EZRA WITHERELL (688, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1) b. Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1830. res. Williamsburg, Mass. Farmer. m. (1st) (Jan. 1, 1855) Charlotte Warren of S. Deerfield, Mass. (b. Deerfield, ca. 1835, d. Dec. 4, 1868, in Williamsburg, of childbirth complications), dau. of Phineas and Charlotte Warner; m. (2nd) (July 25, 1869, in Williamsburg) Emma S. Ball of Deerfield (b.

Greenfield, Mass., ca. 1851), dau. of Joseph and Sophia Ball. Ezra d. Apr. 14, 1914, in Williamsburg.

Issue by 1st wife:

1564a. FREDDIE b. Chesterfield, Mass., ca. June 17, 1859, d. Oct. 13, 1866.

Issue by 2nd wife (perh, others):

1564b. CHARLOTTE EMMA (or EMMA CHARLOTTE) b. Williamsburg, Mass., 18__.

1564c. ETTA B. b. 18__. m. (June 1, 1912, in Northampton, Mass.) Arthur G. Richardson, son of George E. and Phebe A. (Varney) Richardson.

1105. ALONZO LEWIS WITHERELL (688, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)

b. Chesterfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1847. m. (Dec. 10, 1868) Alice Rose Damon (b. Northampton, Mass., 18__), dau. of Dexter and Mary A. (Metcalf) Damon. Alonzo d. 18__, and his widow Alice m. (2nd) (Aug. 6, 1888) John Francis DeVine.

Issue of Alonzo and Alice (both b. Westhampton, Mass.):

1565. IRVIN (or ERWIN) ALONZO b. Sept. 6, 1870, d. by scalding, May 5, 1872, in Westhampton.

1566. EGBERT DEXTER b. July 14, 1873. Adopted by his grandfather, Dexter Damon, and his surname changed to Damon. Farmer. m. (1st) (Aug. 5, 1895) Susan E. Witherell (no. 1582), his 2nd cousin; m. (2nd) (May 23, 1899) Lillia Alice Holdridge of Westhampton, Mass. Ch. by 1st wife: Howard Earl.

1108. ORIN OSCAR WITHERELL (692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)

b. Huntington, Mass., Apr. 19, 1832. res. Chesterfield, Mass., Danville, N. H., Exeter, N. H., and Fremont, N. H. m. (1st) (1852, prob. in N. H.) Sarah M. Collins (b. 18__, d. 1865, in Raymond, N. H.); m. (2nd) (Jan. 12, 1869, prob. in N. H.) Marianna (called Minnie) Philbrick (or Philbrook) of Salem, Mass. (b. Rockville, Me., 18__). rem. to W(e)ights, Wood Co., Ohio, a small vilage ca. 8 mi. west of Genoa, where he farmed, owned a sawmill, and manufactured lumber and pumps. He d. May 23, 1917.

Issue by 1st wife:

*1567. CHARLES EDGAR b. Exeter, N. H., June 20, 1854.

*1568. FRANK LEON b. Exeter, N. H., Sept. 27, 1856.

*1569. EDWARD A. b. Fremont, N. H., July 27, 1859.

*1570. WILLIAM ARTHUR b. Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 20, 1860.

Issue by 2nd wife:

1571. MATTIE SYLVIA b. June 27, 1870. m. (1st) (by 1902) _____ Sibbersen. res. (1920's) on a farm in Doster, Mich. Ch.: Herman. She m. (2nd) (Apr., 1939, in Danville, N. H.) Charles A. Darbe. rem. (1905) to Oregon. She d. Apr. 23, 1941.

*1572. ALBERT AUSTIN (called BERT) b. Feb. 25, 1873.

1573. VELMA (or VELMER) ESTELLA b. June 12, 1878. m. (Apr. 19, 1900) Ludolf Sibbersen, son of Sibern and Hannah (Hansen) Sibbersen of Germany. Ch.: Gladys May, Herman Valentine, Donald J., Ethel Marie, Earl Wesley, Dorothy Carol.

1574. MYRTLE EDITH b. March 4, 1880. m. (1901) Christian (or Oris, Otis) Sibbersen, son of Sibern and Hannah (Hansen) Sibbersen of Germany. res. on a farm in Doster, Mich. Ch.: Edith Viola, Merrill Elwyn, Ruth Laverne, Lyle Wesley, Howard Milton, Leroy Orin, Mary Leila.

1575. L(E)ILA ADDIE b. Jan. 20, 1882, d. May, 1946. No ch.

*1576. ARTHUR IRVING b. Dec. 21, 1883.

1577. VERNA BEATRICE b. March 29, 1888. res. Toledo, Ohio for several yrs., then rem. to Detroit, Mich., where she m. Harold Brownyer. She d. betw. 1965-74.

*1578. CLEMENT WESLEY b. March 3, 1890.

1113. CALVIN OTIS (or OTIS CALVIN) (called OTIS) WITHERELL (692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Cummington, Mass., June 25, 1840. Civil War soldier. res. Plaistow, N. H. m. (ca. 1865) Sarah Elizabeth Mowe (b. Danville, N. H. or Lowell, Mass., 1844-5, d. 1915, in Westhampton, Mass.), dau. of Ezra and Sarah (Holbrook) Mowe. In 1870 he rem. to a farm in Westhampton with his wife, son George Albert, and bro. Eli Edwin. He d. June 18, 1908 in Westhampton, and was bur. there with his wife.
Issue:

*1579. GEORGE ALBERT b. prob. Plaistow, N. H., ca. 1866?

1579a. MARY JANE b. June 19, 1867, d. Jan. 2, 1873.

1579b. CLARA b. Sept. 3, 1869. m. Emil Perrot.

She d. ca. 1896. Ch.: John Otis of Flint, Mich.

1579c. ELLEN A. b. ca. 1871. m. (1st) (int. Aug. 15, 1896) Newton Warren Damon (b. Apr. 7, 1873, d. Oct. 21, 1903), son of Levi Angell Ira, and Lizzie M. (Packard) Damon; m. (2nd) _____ Crafts; m. (3rd) Henry (?) Knight. Ch. by 1st husb.: Levi Warren, Carmen Mildred; Ch. by 2nd husb.: George, Mrs. Edward Walsh, Mrs. Elizabeth Landry (perh. adopted); no ch. by 3rd husb.

1580. WALTER I. b. July 15, 1873, d. March 25, 1878.

1581. MINNIE ROGERS b. Sept. 8, 1875. m. (Aug. 7, 1897, in E. Hartford, Conn.) Harry Silas Johnson of Chester, Mass. (b. Westhampton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1868, d. May 26, 1952, in Flint, Mich.), son of Theodore and Sophia (Adams) Johnson. rem. (1913) to Flint. Ch.: Lena May, Winifred Adams, Arthur McKinley, Frances Eleanor. (Winifred is interested in genealogy.)

1582. SUSAN b. Westhampton, Mass., ca. 1877. m. (Aug. 5, 1895) Egbert Dexter (Witherell) Damon (no. 1566), her 2nd cousin. Susan d. July 10, 1897, and Egbert m. (2nd) (May 23, 1899) Lilla Alice Holdridge of Westhampton. Ch. of Susan and Egbert: Howard Earl.

1583. LENA b. Jan., 1881. m. (in Chesterfield, Mass.) Charles Thomas McKown (b. Easthampton, Mass., ca. 1871, d. March 12, 1933, in Chesterfield, ae. 62), son of Duane and Lucy (Braman) McKown. Lena d. Sept. 3 (?), 1971. Ch.: Viola, Kenneth.

1120. CHARLES RANSOM WITHERELL (693, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Huntington, Mass., 18__. Carpenter and also employed at various manufacturing plants. res. Florence, Mass. m. (Feb. 2, 1860, prob. in Huntington) Katherine (or Catherine) Frances Feehan of Huntington (b. Ireland, 18__, d. Florence). Soon after his marriage, he was converted to Catholicism. During his last years, he was janitor at Annunciation Church in Florence. He d. sometime after 1912, ae. 80, in Florence.
Issue:

1584. WILLIE b. 1865, d. Nov. 24, 1883, in Northampton, Mass.

*1585. GEORGE HENRY b. 18__.

1586. MARY J. b. Chesterfield, Mass., 1867. res. Northampton, Mass. She d. of typhoid fever or pneumonia, Dec. 11, 1880, in Northampton.

*1587. JOHN EUGENE b. Huntington, Mass., Sept. 9, 1864.

1588. KATHERINE FRANCES (called KIT or KATIE) b. Florence, Mass., June 27, 1879-80. Grad. from Northampton Business Coll. res. Northampton, Mass., where she became a telegraph operator, and at one time managed the telegraph office in Amherst, Mass. m. (Nov. 16, 1909, in Northampton) Joseph Wilfred Mayer of Northampton (b. St. Didace, Quebec, Canada, ca. 1879), telegraph operator, son of Joseph and Denise (Barrett) Mayer. Katherine was a talented pianist, and also taught leather handicraft. rem. to No. Adams, Mass., Claremont, N. H., Easthampton, Mass., and finally Holyoke, Mass., where she d. Oct. 29, 1953, after a long illness. Ch.: Mrs. Una Kwader, George Wilfred.

1589. (delete)

1122. JOHN EMERSON WITHERELL (693, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Chesterfield or Westhampton, Mass., ca. July 10, 1840. He was a basket maker, owned a grocery store in S. Worthington, Mass., and also served S. Worthington as postmaster for many years, together with his wife. He had no military service. m. (Jan. 26, 1863, in Pittsfield, Mass.) Isabelle (or Isabella) (called Lizzie) Mary Martyn (or Martin) of Chesterfield. (b. Ireland, 1840, d. 1925). He d. June 23, 1912, in Springfield, Mass. He and his wife were both bur. in Center Cem., Chesterfield, Mass.

John Emerson Witherell (No. 1122) 1840-1912

Issue (all b. Chesterfield):

1590. ROSA (called ROSE or ROSIE) b. Dec. 17, 1867. m. (Dec. 1, 1887) Ethan Harvard Cole (b. Nov. 9, 1865), son of Eleazer and Kate T. (Regan) Cole of Chesterfield, Mass. Ch.: Gladys W., Ashley E.

1591. ANNETTA L. (called NETTIE) b. June 19, 1869. m. (Dec. 10, 1889) Arthur Dodge, son of Edwin and Nancy (Cowing) Dodge. No ch.

1592. JOHN E., JR. (or EUGENE J.) b. July 5, 1871. Swallowed a penny, and d. of poisoning, Apr. 2, 1874, in Northampton, Mass.

*1593. ALBERT MARTIN b. Aug. 7, 1873.

*1594. ARTHUR JAMES b. June 18, 1876.

1595. MARY ISABELLE (called BELLE) b. March 26, 1879. m. (1st) (ca. 1899) Manley Snell Stetson of S. Worthington, Mass., horse trader and storekeeper (b. Hawley, Mass., Nov. 26, 1851, d. ca. 1916, of old age, in S. Worthington), son of Sarah Stetson; m. (2nd) (ca. 1927) Charles M. Brewster of Northampton, Mass. (b. Worthington, Feb. 27, 1865, d. ca. 1946, of heart attack), innkeeper at the Williams House, Williamsburg, Mass. Belle res. most of her life in Westfield and S. Worthington, Mass. d. May 24, 1975, in Westfield, ae. 96; bur. in Hilltop Cem., Plainfield, Mass. Ch.: Mrs. Evelyn Coffey, Mrs. Marie Atwater, both of Westfield.

1125. ELISHA LEE (called LEE) WITHERELL (693, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Huntington, Mass., betw. 1847-60. m. (Sept. 6, 1876) Mary Elizabeth (or Elizabeth Mary) Phillips (b. Lansingsburg, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1846, d. Oct. 7, 1914, in Westfield, Mass.; bur. in Westfield), dau. of Hervey (or Harvey) and Sophia A. (King) Phillips. res. (1887) Longmeadow, Mass.; rem. to Chicago, Ill. His wife res. (1896) Westfield. He d. ?
Issue:

1596. PHILLIP LEROY b. Sept. 4, 1877.

1597. HOWARD LYME b. Nov. 25, 1879.

1598. MABEL E. b. June 9, 1886. She was given up for adoption, and her name changed to Mary E. Roberts, July 21, 1891.

1599. ROSCOE S. b. Nov. 11, 1887. res. Longmeadow, Mass. On June 4, 1902, he chose Elizabeth M. Witherell (his mother) as guardian.

1129. LEVI WATSON or WATSON LEVI (called WATSON) WITHERELL (697, 336, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. prob. Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1842. m. (Oct. 15, 1874) Julia Emily Kelso (b. Chester, Mass., Apr. 22,

1844, d. July 23, 1920, in Florence or Springfield, Mass.), dau. of Joseph and Clarissa C. (Day) Kelso of Chester and Chesterfield. He d. Apr. 11, 1889, and was bur. in Center Cem., Chesterfield.
Issue:

1600. CHARLES WATSON b. March 16, 1876, d. Feb. 19, 1878.

1601. MARY EDITH or EDITH MARY b. Jan. 19, 1880. m. Harlan Carter Black, son of John and Anna (Yost) Black. res. Florence, Mass.; rem. to Springfield, Mass. Still living in 1966.

1602. GEORGE K. b. Chesterfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1883. m. (Dec. 19, 1906, in Northampton, Mass.) Elizabeth Agnes Donovan (b. ca. Feb. 9, 1884, d. July 17, 1971, in Springfield, Mass.), dau. of Michael H. and Emily (Phelps) Donovan. res. Springfield. Insurance agent. He d. 1966, and was bur. in Hillcrest Cem., Springfield.

1134. CHARLES ALBERT WITHERELL (704, 337, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Chesterfield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1845. m. (Aug. 11, 1875) Ada Salome Allen (whose name had been changed, by adoption, to Ida May Hatch; b. Holyoke, Mass., May 13, 1859, d. March 15, 1942, in Wethersfield, Conn.), dau. of Enos and Sophia Asenath (Williston) Allen. res. Southampton, Mass. His name appears on the militia roll of that town for the years 1860, 61, and 65. In 1876, he was Field Driver. Later, he rem. to Wethersfield, where he d. Jan. 13, 1922. He and his wife were both bur. in Southampton.
Issue:

1603. ARTHUR LEWIS b. Southampton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1877. res. Wethersfield, Conn. He d. Nov. 2, 1966, in Newington, Conn.

1136. BENJAMIN S. (or L.) WITHERELL (712, 341, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Northampton, Mass., 1834. res. Northampton and Easthampton, Mass. Laborer (1850); mechanic (1862); molder (1889-93). He m. (18__) Betsy D. Smilage (b. Me., 18__). Served from Conn. in the Civil War. He d. by 1898.
Issue:

*1603a. CHARLES A. b. Conn., Jan. 6, 1861.

1603b. JENETTE A. b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1862. She prob. d. young.

1603c. FREDERICK E. b. Mass., Oct., 1864. res. (1889-1905) Northampton, Mass. Letter carrier. m. (1899) Emily P. _____ (b. Mass., May, 1875).

1603d. WILLIAM H. b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1867. res. (1889-99) Northampton, Mass.

"rem. to N. Y." 1900 (perh. the Mt. Vernon area). William was prob. named for his uncle (no. 1141a).

1137. ALBERT WITHERELL (712, 341, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1836. res. (1850 census) Northampton, ae. 14. rem. to S. Hadley, Mass., from where he enlisted in the army and fought in the Civil War. Machinist and joiner. m. (May 14, 1867, in No. Egremont, Mass.) Susan Maria Reynolds (b. Conn., ca. 1841). rem. (by 1868) to Hartford, Conn,; rem. (ca. 1874) to Mass.; res. (1880 census) W. Springfield, Mass.; res. (ca. 1885-88) S. Hadley Falls, Mass. (listed in city directories); res. (1889-ca. 1900) Holyoke, Mass. (city directories); rem. (ca. 1900) to N. Y. City, N. Y., where he d. May 11, 1914.
Issue:
1603e. JOSEPH H. b. Conn., March 30, 1868.
*1603f. ALBERT E. ("JR.") b. Conn., Aug. 22, 1871.
1604. CHARLES L. b. Conn., Nov. 2, 1873.
*1605. ALPHONSO (called ALBERT) b. Mass., Nov. 22, 1874.
1606. ANNE (or ANNIE) MAY b. Mass., Feb. 14, 1878.

1139. ALPHONSO (or ALFONSO, ALFONSE, ALPHONSE) WITHERELL (712, 341, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. 1843. res. Northampton, Mass. Civil War soldier. Worked at a grocery store in Holyoke, Mass., and later had his own store. Occupation listed as store clerk (1870); groceryman (1880); letter carrier (1900). He m. (Oct. 18, 1876, in Northampton) Esther Moody Hoxie of Northampton (b. W. Springfield, Mass., 1848, d. prob. 1937), dau. of Benjamin R. and Hannah (Edwards) Hoxie. After 9 months' service in the Civil War, Alphonso suffered from malaria and abscesses under both arms, and was told that he had only a short time to live--which proved wrong; he d. Feb. 8, 1944, in Northampton, ae. 100, the last of Northampton's Civil War veterans. His obituary appeared in the N. Y. Times the same day.
Issue:
*1607. PHILIP b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1877-8.

1148. WILBUR CARVOSSO (or CAVASSO) WITHERELL (717,

341, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. June 15, 1850. m. (18__) Nancy _____. He d. Jan., 1914.
Issue:

1608. ALICE b. 18__. m. (1st) _____ Gunnell (div.); m. (2nd) Maurice Rich. She d. May 29, 1965, in Fla. No ch.

1150. OSCAR BONNEY WITHERELL (717, 341, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. (prob. Charleston Township, Ohio) May 29, 1856. His name at birth was Walter Oscar (or Oscar Walker) Witherell. m. (Dec. 26, 1879, in Ravenna, Ohio, by Rev. Wilson of Universal Church) Carrie Estella Brown (b. Oct. 17, 1862, d. July 7, 1939). He was a farmer at heart, but at the age of 51 he was forced from the farm on account of severe rheumatism. He then rem. to Ravenna, where he worked cuddling cloth at Dye House for 19 yrs., from which he retired for reasons of ill health in 1926. He d. May 19, 1940.
Issue (all b. Freedom Township, Portage Co., Ohio):

1609. LENA b. 1880, d. 1882; bur. in West Cem., Freedom, Ohio.

1610. OLIVE VERDIE b. Oct. 29, 1881. m. (July 15, 1903, in Hiram, Ohio) Floyd Harmon Sprotbery (b. Sept. 6, 1878, d. Oct. 22, 1945), son of Thomas and Rosetta (called Etta) (Loomis) Sprotbery. Floyd att. Hiram College, and later became a farmer in Freedom, Ohio. Olive d. March 15, 1956, in Robinson Memorial Hosp., Ravenna, Ohio. She and her husb. were both bur. in Mantua Village Cem., Mantua, Ohio. 2 ch.

1611. MABEL ELNORA b. July 15, 1886. m. (June 12, 1912, in Immaculate Conception Cath. Church, Ravenna, Ohio) John Francis Drugan (b. Apr. 16, 1888, d. July 28, 1946), a carpenter and woodworker who learned his trade at Riddle Coach and Hearse Co. of Ravenna. res. Ravenna. Mabel d. July 10, 1958 at Portage Co. Nursing Home, Ravenna. She and her husb. were bur. in Ravenna Cath. Cem. 6 ch.

1612. HAZEL RUTH b. Nov. 9, 1892. res. Ravenna, Ohio; rem. (1972) to Kentway Apt. #508, Kent, Ohio 44240. Never married. Poet. An example of one of her fine, yet simple poems is printed here with her permission.

"My Dad"

To whom do I go when my toys are worn?
A hole's in my shoe and my pants are torn?
To whom can I go where I'm never a bother?
Why of course I'll go to my very own father.

Who buys me nice clothes and all I can eat?
Who thinks I'm just right, tho I'm all hands and feet?
Who watches me always with eyes full of pride?
Why the very best Dad in the whole world wide.

So when I'm grown up and no more a lad
And have some sons to call me "Dad"
Wouldn't you guess I'll want to be
The kind of father Dad is to me?

1151. EDWARD JAMES WITHERELL (719, 343, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Clarksburg, Mass., June 30, 1823. Blacksmith and iron worker. res. No. Adams, Mass. m. (1st) (Feb. 2, 1845, in Williamstown, Mass.) Phoebe Woodward (b. N. H., 1823, d. 1872); m. (2nd) (18__) Harriet (Hubbell) Willey (b. 1829), dau. of Samuel and Laura (Whipple) Hubbell of Lanesboro, Mass., widow of Benjamin Willey. He d. May 12, 1910, in No. Adams.
Issue (prob. all by 1st wife):
1613. EDWARD MERIDEN (called MERIDEN) b. Dec. 14, 1849. res. No. Adams, Mass. Blacksmith. m. Anna M. Stackpole. Meriden was mentioned in the will of his aunt, Ann Eliza Witherell (no. 1154). He d. July 21, 1915.
*1614. ARTHUR JAMES b. June 5, or June 15, 1853-4.
1615. ALBERT (or ABBOTT) O. b. No. Adams, Mass., Oct. 5, 1855, d. March 15, 1863, in No. Adams.
1616. LYNDON b. No. Adams, Mass., 1864.
1617. CORIN(N)A E. b. 1865. m. _____. She d. 1930.
1618. JACOB L. b. 1865, d. 1869, in No. Adams, Mass.
1619. LYDIA b. 18__, d. ae. 7 yrs.

1156. GEORGE W. WITHERELL (724, 343, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. 18__. res. Williamstown, Mass. m. (18__) Ly(n)dia A. _____ (b. Keesville, N. Y., 18__). He d. ?

Issue (b. No. Adams, Mass.):

1620. L. L. (dau.) b. Apr. 1, 1858.

1621. CARRIE M. b. Feb. 28, 1861.

1622. BLANCH b. June 15, 1865.

1167. JAMES M. WITHERELL (741, 358, 158, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. 18__. m. (June 30, 1860, in Bradford, Mass.) Abbie Sweetzer (Balch) Harmon (b. Haverhill, Mass., July 24, 1839), dau. of Benjamin and Eliza (White) Balch. res. Falmouth, Mass. He d. ?
Issue:

1623. ELIZABETH M. (called LIZZIE) b. 18__. m. (Jan. 5, 1887) Edward Colton Nye (b. New Bedford, Mass., July 15, 1851), son of Ebenezer and Amelia J. (Lombard) Nye of New Bedford. rem. (1892) to Los Angeles, Calif. Ch.: Alyce Witherell Nye.

1624. HORACE b. 18__.

1186. THEODORE WETHERELL (746, 374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. 18__. m. (1st) _____; m. (2nd) _____. He d. ?
Issue (prob. by 1st wife):

1625. HARRY b. 18__.

1626. WILLIAM B. b. 18__.

1627. RAY b. 18__.

1196. GEORGE WETHERELL (765, 374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Kendall, N. Y., 1841. m. (1st) (18__) prob. Hattie Stillman (b. N. Y. state, 18__). res. Mich. m. (2nd) (June 3, 1864, in Seneca, Mo.) Frances L. Craig of Overton Co., Tenn. (d. Oct. 7, 1938, in Seneca). He d. Oct. 18, 1903, in Carthage, Mo.
Issue by 1st wife:

*1628. ELMER ELLSWORTH b. Chesaning, Mich., Feb. 5, 1864.

Issue by 2nd wife:

*1629. WILLIAM CLYDE b. Seneca, Mo., Jan. 1, 1870.

*1630. BERTON ELSWORTH b. Aug. 4, 1872.

1199. WILLIAM HENRY WETHERELL (765, 374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. E. Troy, Wisc., Sept. 24, 1846. m. (18__) Margaret E. Dorsey (d. March 4, 1897). He d. July 5, 1920.

Issue:

1631. CHRISTI(A)NA MAY b. Sept. 18, 1880. m. (Oct. 29, 1899) George Miller. Ch.: Mary Elizabeth, Josephine E., Kathryn Winnifred, Susan McCracken, Christiana Lou.

1632. ERNEST LEROY b. Jan. 21, 1882. m. Elizabeth Kelly.

1633. MAUDE ELVIRA (or ALVIRA) b. Oct. 11, 1883 or 1885. m. (1st) Joseph Edward Brader (d. May, 1911); m. (2nd) Leroy Mundy. Ch.: by 1st husb.: Julia Justine, Alice Pauline, Willard Edward, Edna Belle.

*1634. FRED b. Dec. 21, 1886.

*1635. ALBERT RAY b. Oct. 19, 1892.

1636. EDWARD NEIL b. June 24, 1895, d. Feb. 4, 1897.

1201. CHARLES NELSON WETHERELL (765, 374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Feb. 7, 1850. m. (18__) Della Green (b. Sept. 4, 1858, d. March 21, 1941). He d. Oct. 15, 1930.
Issue:

1637. IDA MAY b. Sept. 26, 1881. m. Charles Edward Spencer (b. Aug. 20, 1881). Ch.: Eloise Jo Duane, Richard Nelson.

1638. ALICE EMILY b. March 15, 1883. m. Lee W. Stanton. She d. Apr. 10, 1919.

1639. BETTIE b. July 15, 1885. m. Homer L. Stanley.

*1640. DWIGHT NELSON b. Sept. 20, 1888.

1641. WINNIFRED b. July 11, 1895. m. _____. She d. July 6, 1913. 1 ch.

*1642. ROBERT CHARLES b. Aug. 31, 1902.

1203. SIMEON OTIS WETHERELL (765, 374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. June 30, 1854. m. (18__) Alice Durham (b. Dec. 25, 1858, d. June 15, 1923). He d. Apr. 5, 1937.
Issue:

1643. AUBREY D. b. Aug. 22, 1887.

1204. JOSEPH EDWARD WETHERELL (765, 374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Dec. 10, 1856. m. (1st) Laura Brooks (b. Aug. 3, 1863, d. July 29, 1889 or 1899); m. (2nd) Alice Bristline (b. Nov. 19, 1869, d. prob. Dec. 14, 1943). He d. May 13,

1936.
Issue by 1st wife:
1644. PEARL b. Sept. 11, 1880, d. Jan. 23, 1894.
1645. ANNA LAURA b. Apr. 19, 1883. m. Jesse Crawford Vaugh(a)n (b. Dec. 31, 1879). Ch.: Laura Elaine, Robert Wetherell, Anna Elizabeth, and 1 other.
1646. AMELIA DIXON b. March 3, 1889. res. Carthage, Mo.
Issue by 2nd wife:
1647. EDNA KATHERINE b. Dec. 3, 1902. m. Elmer Bernhardt Moe (b. Feb. 23, 1890). She d. July 23, 1931. Ch.: Edward Andrew, Elmer Otis, Alice Elaine, Barbara Jean.

1224. W. H. WITHERLE (774, 379, 172, 82, 42, 14, 5, 1) b. 18__. res. Castine, Me. m. (18__) Jane R. _____ of Castine. He d. ?
Issue (b. Castine):
1648. WILLIAM RUSSELL b. Aug. 15, 1869.
1649. ANNA CATE b. May 20, 1873.

1227. JULIAN FRANKLIN WITHERELL (780, 392, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Winchester, Mass., May 9, 1856. res. Winchester. He was in business with his father. He was a fine pianist and tenor soloist. m. (Feb. 21, 1877, in Boston, Mass.) Ida Woodbury (b. Winchester, Apr. 4, 1856), dau. of James Atkins, and Nancy Dunmich (or Dimmock) (Small) Woodbury.[5] Julian d. Aug. 26, 1887, and was bur. in Forest Hills Cem.
Issue:
*1650. FREDERICK WHITEFIELD b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1877.
1651. ANNE FRANCES b. Winchester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1880. Grad. from Boston Univ., 1902, specializing in ancient and modern languages. m. (March 30, 1905, in Brookline, Mass.) Harold W. Hathaway.
*1652. JAMES WOODBURY b. Winchester, Mass., May 13, 1884.

1234. PERCY WARREN WITHERELL (793, 397, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1877. m. (Feb. 15, 1910, in Lynn, Mass.) Alice Marion Grover (b. Lynn, Sept. 23,

1884, d. Nov. 19, 1939), dau. of Charles Shreve, and Mary Otheman (Rogers) Grover. He d. May 22, 1970, in Taunton, Mass., ae. 93 yrs. He and his wife were bur. in Cedar Grove, Dorchester, Mass.

Issue:

1653. EDITH BLANCHARD b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 9, 1911. Technician. m. (May 21, 1938, in Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.) William Ferdinand Gimpel of Boston (b. Boston, ca. 1921), son of Charles A., and Sophie (Burkert) Gimpel. res. (1971) 669 S. Main St., Raynham, Mass. 02767.

*1654. WARREN FRANKLIN b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1913.

1655. DANA GROVER b. Boston, Mass., July 6, 1915. m. (1956) Dr. Egilda DeAmicis[6] (b. Nov. 1, 1922), a radiological physicist. res. (1971) 49 Bess Rd., Needham, Mass. 02192.

*1656. RICHARD HARDING b. Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1926.

1237. RALPH WITHERELL (799, 398, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)

b. Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 4, 1880. Employed by Standard Oil in Bayonne, N. J. m. Florence McCallum (b. Jersey City, Apr. 9, 1881), dau. of Archibald and Mary McCallum.

Issue (all b. Bayonne):

*1657. HORACE RALPH b. July 31, 1906.

*1658. FREDERICK EVERETT (called EVERETT) b. May 14, 1911.

1659. FLORENCE EDITH b. Jan. 27, 1917. m. Edward Anderson. res. (1974) 69 James Ave., Clark, N. J. 07066. Ch.: Patricia Ruth, Richard.

1239. HENRY L. WETHERELL (808, 403, 187, 92, 44, 14, 5, 1)

b. Ware, Mass., Aug. 25, 1847. res. Ware. m. (ca. 1867) Lorinda E. Winslow of Ware (b. Whitehall, N. Y., ca. 1844), dau. of Nathaniel and Anna Winslow. He d. ?

Issue (all b. Ware):

1660. EDWARD A. b. June 20, 1869.

1661. ANNA b. Oct. 30, 1871.

1240. WILLIAM H. WETHERELL (808, 403, 187, 92, 44, 14, 5, 1)

b. 18__. res. Malden, Mass. rem. to Stockbridge, Vt. m. (18__) Julia A. _____ (d. by 1884, the year her estate was adm.). William d. betw. 1882-4

Issue:

166 1a. CHARLES ROBINSON b. Stockbridge, Vt., May 17, 1875. On May 6, 1884, he was adopted either by Daniel Jenkins or Nathaniel Witherell. He m. Julia Wetherell (b. Middleboro, Mass., 18__; relationship unknown).

166 1b. LESTER FOREST b. Feb. 26, 1880. On May 6, 1884, he was adopted prob. by James Gibson.

166 1c. WILLIAM LEONARD b. May 13, 1882. On May 6, 1884, he was adopted prob. by James Gibson.

Footnotes

1 See also S. L. 7 #11. There were apparently two individuals, both named GUSTAVUS LEONARD WETHERELL, born the same year (1847), both with a father named BENJAMIN.

1a Bathana Leach is a direct descendant of Mayflower Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins. Her lineage is as follows: (a) Bathana Leach was dau. of Asenath Wilbur (who m. Nathan Leach (b. 1771, d. 1810) of Westmoreland, N. H.). (b) Asenath Wilbur was dau. of Bathsheba Wetherell (no. 229) who m. Philip Wilbur, Jr. (c) Bathsheba Wetherell was dau. of Barshebe Wilde, who m. Ephraim Wetherell (no. 113). (d) Barshebe Wilde was dau. of Abigail Bass, who m. John Wild, Jr. (son of John Wild). (e) Abigail Bass was dau. of Samuel Bass who m. Mary Adams (dau. of Joseph Adams). (f) Samuel Bass was son of Ruth Alden, who m. John Bass (son of Samuel Bass). (g) Ruth Alden was dau. of John Alden (of the Mayflower), who m. Priscilla Mullins, dau. of William Mullins of the Mayflower.

2 Child, Hamilton. 1883. Gazeteer and Business Directory of Lamoille and Orleans Counties, Vermont. Syracuse, N. Y.

3 The "Ripley's Believe It or Not" cartoon in the Greenfield, Mass. Recorder for Feb. 1, 1965 reports that Samuel Hastings "served simultaneously as representative in the state legislature, postmaster, meat inspector, town clerk, town treasurer, selectman, assessor, stagecoach driver,

Footnotes, continued

cabinet and shoemaker, livery stable operator, overseer of the poor, undertaker, supervisor of the cemetery, and gravedigger."

4 from (a) Morrison, L. A., and S. P. Sharples. 1897. Kimball Family in America, 1634-1897 & of Its Ancestors, the Kimballs or Kimboldes of England, with Account of Kembles of Boston, Mass. 2 vols. 1278 pp.; (b) correspondence with Ray G. Witherell.

5 See: Browning, Charles H. 1894. Americans of Royal Descent, 3rd ed. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa. According to this book, James Atkins Woodbury was son of John and Sarah (Allen) Woodbury. John Woodbury's ancestry can be traced back to Alfred the Great, King of the West Saxons (871-899).

6 A biographical sketch of Dr. Egilda (DeAmicis) Witherell is published in American Men of Science, 11th ed. (1967).

TENTH GENERATION

1252. CALEB BOWEN WETHERELL (818, 416, 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Apr. 15, 1845. res. Norton. Grocer. m. (Oct. 23, 1872, in Boston, Mass.) Delia Anna Davis (b. Freetown, Mass., 1851, d. June 10, 1911, of carcinoma involving the lower part of the bowels; bur. in Common Cem., Norton), dau. of E. Nelson Davis and Hannah B. Davis of E. Freetown. Caleb d. of cerebral embolism, Apr. 24, 1899, in Norton.
Issue (all b. Norton):

1662. CORA ALLEN b. May 3, 1874 (or 1872). m. James B. Wetherell of Norton (no. 1968), her 4th cousin, once removed. She d. of leukemia. May 31, 1934; bur. in Common Cem., Norton, Mass.

1663. MAYNARD NELSON b. Jan. 28, 1877. res. Norton, Mass., where he was Postmaster for 32 yrs. He d. suddenly, of heart attack, Nov. 9, 1936; bur. in Common Cem., Norton. Never married.

1664. CALEB SANFORD b. Feb. 11, 1882. m. (May 6, 1902, in Norton, Mass.) Adie (or Ada) Baldwin Crossman (b. Norton, 1884, d. Sept. 16, 1971, a widow, in Wrentham, Mass.), dau. of Otis B., and Mary (Baldwin) Crossman.

1665. LOUISE DAVIS b. May 24, 1888 (or 1884). m. Charles Clapp. She d. of pulmonary and cerebral embolism and hypertension, Feb. 12, 1958, in Norton, Mass.; bur. in Common Cem., Norton.

1255. THOMAS BENJAMIN WETHERELL (820, 416, 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1838. res. Taunton, Mass. Civil War soldier. Carpenter (1872); pattern maker (1877). m. (Aug. 30, 1866, in Norton) Emma Taylor Hodges of Norton (b. Norton, July 15, 1844, d. Aug. 10, 1892, in Norton), dau. of Earl and Harriet (Lane) Hodges. Emma studied at Wheaton Seminary in Norton, served as Asst. Postmistress, and was identified with various literary clubs and social affairs of the town. Thomas d. of cerebral hemorrhage, Sept. 9, 1910, in Taunton, and was bur. in Norton.
Issue (all b. Norton):

1666. THOMAS HALFORD b. March 4, 1872, d. of

pulmonary embolism, heart failure, senility, and old age, Sept. 16, 1959, in Waltham, Mass.; bur. in Waltham. Never married.

1667. JESSIE TAYLOR (dau.) b. Dec. 26, 1877 (or 1878), and was alive in 1894.

1256. CHARLES HENRY WETHERELL (820, 416, 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1839. res. Attleboro, Mass. Civil War soldier. Marketman and butcher. m. (June 15, 1870) Anna (or Annie) M. Ingraham (b. Providence, R. I.), dau. of Ezra and Julia Ingraham of Attleboro. He d. Oct. 16, 1896, in Attleboro.
Issue (all b. Attleboro):

1668. FANNIE LOUISE b. Oct. 10 (or 14), 1871, d. July 17, 1872.

1669. ETHEL R. b. Sept. 20, 1876 (or 1878).

1670. ALICE INGRAHAM b. May 9, 1882.

1262. FREDERICK A. WETHERELL (820, 416, 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1854. res. (1882) Attleboro, Mass. Butcher and meat merchant (1897). m. (Jan. 7, 1880, in Attleboro) Endora (or Eudora) J. Chadwick of Attleboro (b. ca. 1860), dau. of Lurad H., and Sarah E. (Tobitt) Chadwick. He d. ?
Issue (all b. Attleboro):

1671. BENJAMIN CLIFFORD b. Oct. 16, 1882. res. Attleboro, Mass. Wire chief. m. (June 2, 1915, in No. Attleboro) Carrie Louise (Fairbanks) Draper (b. ca. 1883), dau. of Francis S., and Endora J. Fairbanks (Carrie's 2nd marriage).

1672. EDITH CHADWICK b. July 2, 1885. m. (Oct. 18, 1910, in Taunton, Mass.) Joseph M. Taylor (b. ca. 1889), son of Joseph and Margaret (Folsy) Taylor.

1673. MABEL E. b. Apr. 15, 1889.

*1674. F(R)EDERICK LURAD b. Oct. 14, 1897.

1265. ZELOTES E. WETHERELL (820, 416, 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1862. res. Attleboro, Mass. Clerk, grocer, and meat cutter (1902). m. (June 30, 1887, in Attleboro Lizzie B. Chase (b. No. Dartmouth, Mass., ca. 1857), dau. of William C., and Hannah Chase. He d. ?
Issue:

1675. SARAH BELLE b. Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 21, 1888.

1676. VALERIA REED b. Norton, Mass., June 25, 1890.

1677. ZELOTES ELLSWORTH b. Norton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1902. res. (1970) Attleboro, Mass.

1272. VERNON TRUMBULL WETHREL (also WETHERELL, WETHERILL) (825, 417, 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1) b. No. Oxford, Mass., Sept. 18, 1842. Civil War soldier from Oxford. rem. to Woodstock, Conn., where he became a teacher. m. (March 13, 1867-9, in Putnam, Conn.) Eliza Jane Hyde (b. Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 22, 1850, d. Apr. 16, 1913, in Woodstock). He d. Sept. 23, 1926.
Issue:

1678. CORA ELIZABETH b. E. Woodstock, Conn., July 31, 1873. m. (Jan. 22, 1902) Charles Frank Thompson of Worcester, Mass. (b. March 5, 1874, d. Sept. 30, 1933, in Worcester). res. Shrewsbury, Mass. 2 ch.

*1679. GEORGE ALFRED b. E. Woodstock, Conn., May 14, 1876.

1275a. JOHN WETHERELL (831?, 417, 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. 18__. res. Warren, Mass. m. (prob. ca. 1889) Anna (or Annie) McElhoney. His death is not recorded in Warren.
Issue:

1679a. ANNIE b. ca. Oct., 1889, d. Aug. 24, 1890, of cholera infantum, in Warren, Mass.

1679b. RICHARD JOHN b. W. Warren, Mass., March 28, 1891, d. July 15, 1891, of acute bronchitis, in Warren.

1679c. ALBERT O. b. W. Warren, Mass., Sept. 1, 1892, d. Sept. 8, 1892, of premature birth and malnutrition, in Warren.

1679d. MARY ANNIE b. W. Warren, Mass., Jan. 22, 1894, d. July 20, 1894, of cholera infantum, in Warren.

1275b. WILLIAM R. WETHERELL (831?, 417, 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. 18__. res. Warren, Mass. m. (prob. 19__) Fannie B. Lewis. His death is not recorded in Warren.
Issue (all b. Warren):

1679e. WILLIAM HENRY b. June 7, 1911.
1679f. LOUIS WILLARD (or LEWIS M.) b. June 12, 1912, d. Aug. 23, 1912, of gastro enteritis, in Warren, Mass.
1679g. CHARLOTTE HAZEL b. March 11, 1916.

1277. WILLIAM WETHERELL VIII. (833, 418, 197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1824. res. Norton. Farmer. m. (July 12, 1846, in Mansfield, Mass.) Emily E. Alden of Norton (b. Sept. 18, 1826, d. Aug. 4, 1861, of consumption), dau. of John Fobes Alden and Keziah E. (Shaw) Alden. William d. of senile changes in the arteries, and bronchitis, Feb. 9, 1907, in Norton.
Issue (all b. Norton):
1680. ELLEN ISETTA b. May 16, 1848, d. Apr. 23, 1927, of cancer of the stomach. Never married.
1681. CLARENCE (twin) b. July 26, 1850.
1682. ELONA (twin) b. July 26, 1850, d. perh. Aug. 14, 1850.
*1683. FRANK JASON b. May 19, 1852.
1684. MARY ANN b. Sept. 12, 1853, d. Apr. 15, 1869, of inflamation of the bowels.
*1685. WILLIAM IX. b. Nov. 30, 1854.
*1686. LEWELLYN (or LEWIS) E. b. Oct. 31, 1856.
1687. EMILY MEANDIE b. May 18, 1858. m. (May 26, 1878, in W. Bridgewater, Mass.) Amos G. Fuller of Rehobeth, Mass. (b. Boston, Mass., 1854), son of Amos and Lodema M. Fuller.
1688. _____(son) b. May 31, 1861, d. June 3, 1861.

1279. LEMUEL C. WITHERELL (or WETHERELL) (833, 418, 197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., May 4, 1839. m. (Nov. 8, 1861, in Mansfield, Mass.) Mary J. Witherell (no. 1690), his 1st cousin, once rem., of Attleboro, Mass. (b. Attleboro, 1842, d. Dec. 7, 1922, of mitral insufficiency). Lemuel d. of nephritis and arteriosclerosis, Feb. 26, 1932, in Norton, ae. 92 yrs.
Issue:
*1689. EDWARD L. b. Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 20, 1864.

1280. JOSEPH LORENZO WETHERELL (834, 418, 197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 3, 1820. res. Attleboro.

Blacksmith. m. (July 10 or 25, 1841, in Attleboro or Rehobeth, Mass.) Julia Ann T. Snow of Rehobeth (b. Attleboro, ca. 1822, d. Sept. 5, 1870). He d. of concussion of the brain, Oct. 20, 1897, in Attleboro.
Issue (all b. Attleboro):

1690. MARY J. b. 1842. m. (Nov. 8, 1861, in Mansfield, Mass.) Lemuel C. Witherell (no. 1279), her 1st cousin, once rem. (b. Norton, Mass., May 4, 1839, d. Feb. 26, 1932). She d. of mitral insufficiency, Dec. 7, 1922.

1691. LILLIE b. Nov., 1855, d. of diptheria, May 4, 1862, in Attleboro, Mass.

*1692. GEORGE L. b. ca. 1864.

1284. PLINEY E. WITHERELL (or WETHERELL) (838, 418, 197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., 1847. res. Taunton. Machinist. m. (Jan. 16, 1868, in Taunton) Abbie Burt of Taunton (b. 1848, d. Nov. 30, 1913), dau. of Ambrose B., and Laura Burt. He d. of broncho-pneumonia and organic brain disease, Nov. 9, 1909, in Taunton.
Issue (all b. Taunton):

1693. FRANK E. b. Aug. 24, 1868, d. of membranous croup, Feb. 9, 1871.

1694. MILLY MAY b. May 19, 1882.

1288. ELIAS SIDNEY WETHERELL (840, 421, 197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1830. Travelling agent. In 1855, he and his sister Eliza were living with their uncle, Hiram Hunt Wetherell (no. 841). He m. (Apr. 16, 1857, in Attleboro, Mass.) Maria J. Stevens (b. ca. 1836), dau. of John and Sarah Stevens. He d. of consumption, Nov., 1879.
Issue:

1695. ARTHUR H. b. Racine or Caledonia, Wisc., ca. 1860.

1291. FRANK CLAPP WETHERELL (840, 421, 197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., March 5, 1846. res. Attleboro, Mass. Jeweler. m. (Dec. 31, 1879, in Harvard, Mass.) Ellen Augusta Wetherell (no. 1266, a 3rd cousin) (b. Dec. 31, 1849). He d. Aug. 15, 1907, in Attleboro.
Issue:

1696. LENA MAY b. Norton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1880, d. Sept. 23, 1911. "Drank one pint of turpentine

with suicidal intent."

1292j. GEORGE WITHERELL, JR. (847e, 428a, 200, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. ca. 1861. res. Salamanca, N. Y. m. (18__) Anna _____. He d. ?
Issue:
*1696a. HARRY CLIFFORD b. Salamanca, N. Y., 1889.
1696b. MARGARET b. prob. 18__. m. Ed Mason. Ch.: W. G.

12921. SAMUEL WITHERELL (847a, 432, 206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Southampton, Mass., 184_. Served in the Southampton militia in the early 1860's. m. (18__) Julia _____ (b. Montgomery, Mass.). rem. to Westfield, Mass. He d. ?
Issue (perh. others):
1696c. _____(son) b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1866.

1292m. ARTHUR B. WETHERELL (Dr.) (847a, 432, 206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Southampton, Mass., ca. 1855. Physician. res. Holyoke, Mass. m. (Dec. 28, 1887, in Taunton, Mass.) Ermine Clayton Davis of Taunton (b. Taunton, ca. 1862, d. 1928, in Holyoke), dau. of Benjamin A., and Marie (Robinson) Davis, a descendant of Myles Standish, who came to America on the Mayflower.[1] Arthur d. March 18, 1927, in Holyoke. His will, written Dec. 23, 1925, was proved Apr. 20, 1927.
Issue:
*1696d. BRYANT D. (Dr.) b. 18__.
1696e. MARION b. 18__. m. Lawrence Davis. res. (1927) Lakewood, N. Y.; rem. (by 1943) to Searsdale, N. Y.

1297. FRED L. WITHERELL (850, 435, 206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Lynn, Mass., 18__. res. (1906 census) Newcastle, Me. Clerk (1897); salesman (1913); lumber salesman (1915). He m. (1st) Martha L. Woodward (b. Lisbon Falls, Me., 18__); m. (2nd) (Apr. 16, 1913, in Springfield, Mass.) Laura E. Warner (b. Charlemont, Mass., 18__). He d. ?
Issue by 1st wife (b. Fitchburg, Mass.):
1697. IVERS LINCOLN b. May 23, 1897.
1698. MARION b. Apr. 30, 1899.
Issue by 2nd wife (b. Fitchburg, Mass.):

1699. GRACE STELLA b. Dec. 31, 1913.
1700. JOHN EDWIN b. May 3, 1915.

1297b. ALMON LINCOLN (or F.) WETHERELL (851a, 437, 206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Westminster, Vt., 18__. res. Winhall, Vt. Farmer. m. (18__) Vienna E. Lee (or Babcock) (b. Mt. Holly, Vt., June 12, 1837, d. Jan. 19, 1888, of Bright's disease, in Winhall), dau. of George and Anna Lee. He d. ?
Issue:
1700a. FLORA ESTELLE b. Winhall, Vt., Oct. 19, 1863. m. (Aug. 18, 1885, in Winhall) Walter J. Wilbur.
1700b. MINA (or NINA) M. b. Winhall, Vt., Oct. 9, 1867.
1700c. JESSIE ERMINA b. Winhall, Vt., March 21, 1869. res. Londonderry, Vt. m. (Aug. 25, 1899, in Brattleboro, Vt.) Wells Taft Bardwell.
1700d. NEVA (or ELVA or VERA) M. b. Apr. 29, 1871 (or 1867). res. Winhall, Vt. m. (Aug. 30, 1884, in Winhall) Austin P. Graham.
*1700e. (perh.) ALMON b. Westminster, Vt., 18__.

1297c. RICHARD L. WITHERELL (851a, 437, 206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Winhall, Vt., 1842. res. Dorset, Vt. Teamster and peddler. m. (Aug. 16, 1866, in Townshend or Winhall, Vt.) Deborah E. Mattison. He d. Oct. 24, 1896, in Grafton, Vt.
Issue:
*1700f. (prob.) RICHARD L., JR. b. Winhall, Vt. 18__.
1700g. ROSE ISABELL b. Londonderry, Vt., Oct. 27, 1867.

1297h. SEAMON L. WETHERELL (851a, 437, 206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Winhall, Vt., 1856. res. Winhall and Athens, Vt. Farmer. m. (Feb. 15, 1877, in Winhall) Laura V. Pettee (or Waterhouse) (b. Clarendon, Vt., 18__). He d. ?
Issue:
1700h. DELMANTHA (or DELMA M.) b. Winhall, Vt., Oct. 19, 1877, d. Sept. 18, 1886, in Grafton, Vt.
1700i. BETSEY MABEL b. Albany or Athens, Vt., June 28, 1879.

1301. HENRY PORTER WITHERELL (853, 438, 206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Ware, Mass., July 9, 1845. res. Ware. Tinsmith. m. (ca. 1868) Augusta J. Danforth of Ware (b. ca. 1847, in Barnard, Vt.), dau. of Isaac and Julia D. (Green) Danforth. (Augusta was a sister of Albert H. Danforth, who m. Henry Porter Witherell's sister, Harriet (no. 1302).) Henry d. March 9, 1903, in Monson, Mass.
Issue:
1701. WILLIAM ALBERT b. Ware, Mass., Apr. 2, 1872, d. Nov. 9, 1873, of scarlet fever.

1305. ARTHUR J. WITHERELL (853, 438, 206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Ware, Mass., Dec. 3, 1863. Shoe merchant. m. (18__) Suzie J. Clark (b. Auburn, Mass., Dec. 2, 1862), dau. of Joseph S. and June (Miriam) Clark. He d. March 24, 1905, in S. Pasadena, Calif.
Issue:
1702. EDITH HOPE b. Clinton, Mass., May 4, 1891. Teacher of mathematics at Pasadena City College, Pasadena, Calif.
1703. GRACE MARIAM b. Jan. 8, 1895.

1315. CHARLES BRADLEE WETHERELL (858, 454, 214, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. W. Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 28 (or July), 1858. res. Hingham, Mass. Auditor. m. (Oct. 27, 1885) Alice Elizabeth Dix. He d. of bronchial pneumonia and senility, Sept. 8, 1949, ae. 91 yrs., in either Plymouth or Taunton, Mass.
Issue:
*1704. CHARLES (or CARL) BRADLEE, JR. b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1886.

1325. DOCK DELANO WETHERELL (869, 458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Ill., Jan. 22 or 23, 1858. res. Effingham Co., Ill. Farmer. m. (Jan. 27, 1885) Rachel Anna Burk(e) (b. March 18, 1865, d. Sept. 12, 1910). He d. Oct. 30, 1945, in Vandalia, Ill.
Issue (all b. Effingham Co., Ill.):
*1705. CLEM CLAYTON b. Nov. 10, 1885.
1706. BERTHA BEATRICE b. Apr. 14, 1887. m. (Nov. 10, 1907) Orpha Daniel(s), a farmer. res. Mulberry Grove, Ill. Ch.: Otho Leland, Zelma

Frances, Anna Marie, Doris Dorothy.

*1707. FRANKLIN JACKSON b. Aug. 26, 1889.

1708. MARY ELIZABETH b. Aug. 16, 1892. m. (Feb. 22, 1913) Emmel (or Emil) M. Hoffman, a farmer, of Walum, N. Dak. (d. Oct. 24, 1934). rem. (1937) to Salem, Ore. Ch.: Raymond Willard, Roland Eugene, Rachel Imogene, Maynard Allen, Betty Louise.

1709. MALINDA ANN b. Dec. 12, 1894. m. (Feb. 27, 1926, in Greenville, Ill.) Bruce Cooper (b. Winchester, Ill., Oct. 26, 1898, d. Sept. 6, 1958, in Beardstown, Ill.), son of Ira Burton, and Mary Ellen (Thompson) Cooper. res. Beardstown. Worker for CB&Q Railroad. Ch.: Anna Carolyn.

1710. JULIA BELLE b. Apr. 9, 1898. m. (Nov. 7, 1920, in Vandalia, Ill.) George W. Atwood. res. St. Elmo, Ill. George is a merchant and real estate salesman. Ch.: Thomas Lloyd, Dorothy June.

1711. MAUDE MAY b. May 22, 1901. m. (May 23, 1925, in Greenville, Ill.) Fred Albert Borsenberger, a contractor and real estate salesman (d. Oct. 14, 1959). res. Lebanon, Ill.; rem. (1960) to Beardstown, Ill. Ch.: Paul Michael. Maude is interested in the genealogy of her family.

1327. WILLIAM G. WETHERELL (869, 458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Effingham Co., Ill., Jan. 2, 1862. m. (Apr. 1, 1894) Minnie Quast. He was killed in a tragic auto and train accident, Nov. 10, 1946, together with his son William, his daughter-in-law, and 4 of his grand ch.
Issue (b. Shumway, Ill.):

*1712. FREDERIC(K) WILLIAM b. Oct. 8, 1894.

*1713. SETH G. b. Jan. 9, 1896.

1714. CARRIE LOUISE b. March 23, 1898. m. (Dec. 14, 1916, in Shumway, Ill.) Edward L. Laue, (or Lane), a farmer. Ch.: Romaine M., Orville E.

1715. MINNIE MATHILDA b. May 11, 1900. m. (Sept. 22, 1925, in Shumway, Ill.) Edward Huffer of Beecher, Ill., a barber. res. Decatur, Ill. Ch.: Joyce Yvonne, Carolyn.

*1716. WILLIAM CHARLES b. July 4, 1902.

*1717. DELANO EVERETT b. Sept., 1905.

1328. CHARLES O. WETHERELL (869, 458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Shumway, Ill., Sept. 7, 1866. m. (Jan. 19, 1883) Elizabeth Whitacre (d. Oct. 22, 1951, in Gays, Ill.). He d. Oct. 27, 1935, in Gays.
Issue:

1718. ETHEL BELLE b. Winston, Ill., Jan. 8, 1894. m. (Oct. 11, 1914) James Ray Booze (b. Aug. 31, 1887, d. May 5, 1950). Ch.: James Dale.

1719. MAMIE ANN b. Mattoon, Ill., Dec. 16, 1897. m. (May 19, 1916, in Charlestown, Ill.) Oda Earl Curry, a laundry workman (b. Oct. 6, 1887, d. Feb. 3, 1961, in Gays, Ill.). Ch.: Tom Corbett, Marjorie Ann.

1720. JOSEPH HERALD b. Jan. 30, 1900, d. July 27, 1902, in Gays, Ill.

*1721. PAUL O. b. Gays, Ill., June 10, 1903.

1722. CHARLES WARDEN b. May 3, 1910, d. Nov. 1, 1910, in Gays, Ill.

1723. MILDRED EMELENE b. Gays, Ill., Aug. 5, 1911. m. (1st) (July 28, 1929, in Gays, Ill.) Guy Blackburn, a truck driver (b. Nov. 20, 1910, d. May 23, 1941, in Gays, in a truck accident). She m. (2nd) (March 23, 1944, in Gays, Ill.) William Phipps, a farmer (d. Dec. 21, 1956). Ch. by 1st husb.: Robert Eugene, Richard Allen; Ch. by 2nd husb.: Carol Lee (or Lea). Mildred m. (3rd) (1961) Charles Moore.

1333. SETH LEONARD WETHERELL (885, 464, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Raynham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1832. res. Raynham. m. (May 18, 1857) Anna M. Burt of Raynham (b. ca. 1836), dau. of Bartholomew Burt. He d. ?
Issue (b. Raynham):

1724. ANNA M. b. Aug. 14, 1858. m. (Feb. 8, 1893, in Taunton, Mass.) D. Orville Andrew of Taunton (b. New Bedford, Mass., 1852), his 2nd marriage.

1725. ELIZABETH B. b. Apr. 8, 1861. m. (Apr. 2, 1884, in Taunton, Mass.) Frank F. Courtney of Quincy, Mass. (b. Walpole, Mass., 1851), son of John and Mary J. Courtney.

1726. LAVINA b. 18__.

1336. PELEG FRANCIS (called FRANCIS P.) WETHERELL (887, 464, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Raynham, Mass., Aug. 1833. res. Marlboro, Mass. m. (18__) Catherine (called Carrie) E. _____ (b. Taunton, Mass.). He d. 19__. Will filed Feb. 20, 1907.
Issue (b. Raynham):
1727. FRANK LESLIE b. Dec. 23, 1856.
1728. KATE ELIZABETH b. May 23, 1860. res. (1907) Providence, R. I.

1340. CHARLES EMERY WETHERELL (887, 464, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Raynham, Mass., Jan. 8, 1844. res. Raynham. Shoemaker and farmer (1923). m. (Aug. 4, 1862, in Norton, Mass.) Sarah A. Wetherell (no. 1734, his 2nd cousin once removed, b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1844, d. Feb. 13, 1932). He d. of arteriosclerosis and pneumonia, July 4, 1923, in Raynham.
Issue (both b. Raynham):
1729. ADDIE M. b. ca. 1862. m. (Sept. 21, 1878, in Raynham, Mass.) Clifford Hall of Raynham (b. ca. 1858), son of Lysander and Rachel Hall.
*1730. (son) perh. CARLETON b. Dec. 6, 1870.

1341. JAMES HENRY WITHERELL (887, 464, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Raynham, Mass., Sept. 25, 1845. res. Taunton, Mass. Shoemaker. m. (Oct. 5, 1869, in Raynham) Thirza J. Leonard of Taunton (b. 1846), dau. of Josiah and Caroline Leonard. He d. ?
Issue (b. Taunton):
1731. HARRIET AUGUSTA b. 1876.
1732. BERTHA D. b. Aug. 21, 1880.

1346. ADDISON COOK WETHERELL (889, 465, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1819. res. Taunton. Farmer. m. (Apr. 27, 1842) Sarah S. Lothrop of Taunton (d. of cancer, July 12, 1902). He d. of heart disease and nephritis, Oct. 6, 1905, in Taunton.
Issue (b. Taunton):
1733. EDWIN A. b. 1843, d. Aug. 26, 1843, ae. 2 mos., 5 days.
1734. SARAH A. b. Aug. 21, 1844. m. (Aug. 4, 1862, in Norton, Mass.) Charles Emery Wetherell (no. 1340, her 2nd cousin once removed, b.

Raynham, Mass., Jan. 8, 1844, d. July 4, 1923). She d. Feb. 13, 1932.

*1735. CLARENCE EDGAR b. May 27, 1853.

1347. JOSEPH ALLEN (or ALDEN) WETHERELL (889, 465, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1821. res. Taunton. prob. m. (May 20, 1843) Hannah Persho (or Presho) of Taunton (b. Taunton, Dec. 11, 1826), dau. of Nathaniel and Keziah (Smith) Presho. He d. Jan. 3, 1872.
Issue:

*1736. THOMAS A. b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1844.

1737. AMPUDIA EDWIN b. Apr. 9, 1850, d. Nov. 15, 1871.

1738. MARY A. b. July 11, 1858. m. (Sept. 9, 1875, in Taunton, Mass.) John A. Brown of Taunton, (b. R. I., ca. 1854), son of Jonathan and Martha Brown.

1350. DANIEL WETHERELL (889, 465, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1828. He was a partner with his bro. Orin, in "Daniel & Orin B. Wetherell," a firm that covered rolls for the textile industry. Daniel m. (Oct. 3, 1852) Fanny A. Rounds of Taunton (b. 1835), dau. of Samuel and Fanny Rounds. He d. 1893.
Issue:

*1739. ALEXANDER MORTON b. Feb., 1858.

1351. ORIN BRADFORD WETHERELL (889, 465, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1830. He was in business with his bro. Daniel, and later became head of the "O. B. Wetherell & Son Co." m. (18__) Hannah M. Barney of Warren, R. I. (b. 1844, d. Jan. 23, 1923, in Fall River, Mass.). He d. March 24, 1918, in Fall River.
Issue:

1740. HOWARD BRADFORD b. Fall River, Mass., 18__.

1352. JACOB BARNEY WETHERELL (889, 465, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1831. res. (1849) Taunton. Shoemaker and dancing master (1863). res. (by 1876) Raynham, Mass. m. (1st) (Sept. 23, 1849) prob. Sarah J. Skinner of Taunton; m. (2nd) (18__) prob. Clara D. Thrash-

er (b. Swansea, Mass., 18__); m. (3rd) (Nov. 29, 1887) Julia Anne (Murphy) Allsop Cottrell (b. 1844; her 2nd marriage), dau. of Patrick and Julia Anne Murphy. He d. Oct. 22, 1891.

Issue by 2nd wife:

1741. JACOB THOMAS b. Taunton, Mass., July 5, 1876. [?]

Issue by 3rd wife:

1742. GEORGE H. b. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1863. [?]

1353. ALBERT BARNEY WETHERELL (889, 465, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)

b. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1835. res. Raynham, Mass. Shoemaker. m. (1st) (Nov. 8, 1855) (no. 1339, his 2nd cousin, b. Raynham, Jan. 15, 1839); m. (2nd) (18__) Cordana Elizabeth Wetherell (no. 1343, another 2nd cousin, younger sister of his 1st wife; b. Raynham, 1852); m. (3rd) (July 7, 1884, in Raynham) Jemima Smith (b. Prince Edward Is., Canada, ca. 1858), dau. of Charles and Jessie Smith. Albert d. of heart ailment, Feb. 1, 1918, in Raynham.

Issue by 1st wife (b. Raynham):

1743. ALBERT L. b. Aug. 29, 1856. Shoemaker. m. (1st) (Jan. 3, 1875) Hannah Jane Hewitt of Raynham, Mass. (b. ca. 1855), dau. of Solomon and Laura Ann Hewitt; prob. m. (2nd) Martha E. Munroe (b. Jan. or Feb., 1854, d. March 28, 1946, ae. 91, of lobar pneumonia, in Raynham), dau. of Arron and Mary E. (Barton) Munroe of Penfield, N. B., Canada.

Issue by 2nd wife (b. Raynham):

1744. ETHEL V. b. Oct. 3, 1870. m. (Oct. 14, 1890) Zebina Rugg of Taunton, Mass. (b. ca. 1870), son of Orvin P., and Maria D. Rugg.

1745. EMMA ISABEL b. June 3, 1872. m. (Apr. 20, 1896, in Raynham, Mass.) Damon Hoyt of Brockton, Mass. (b. ca. 1875), son of Ebenezer and Hannah Hoyt.

Issue by 3rd wife (b. Raynham):

1746. LILLIAN J. b. Aug. 6, 1888. m. George A. Earle of Brockton, Mass.

1367. EUGENE BEAUHARNAIS WETHERELL (897, 470, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)

b. Freetown (also called Assonet), Mass., June 1, 1849.

res. Freetown. m. (18__) Abby O. Wilbur. He d. ?
Issue (all b. Freetown):

*1747. (prob.) EUGENE B. b. ca. 1886.

*1748. (prob.) WILLIAM PRATT b. ca. 1888.

1749. (prob.) FANNIE J. b. ca. 1890. m. (Oct. 19, 1908, in Taunton, Mass.) Edward Fielding of Freetown, Mass. (b. ca. 1884), son of Michael and Catherine Fielding.

1377. CHARLES ABNER WETHERELL (908, 472, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., ca. 1851. res. (1883) Attleboro, Mass. Jewelry operative. m. (1st) (Dec. 28, 1881, in Attleboro) Louise Pierce of W. Brookfield, Mass. (b. ca. 1853, d. of diptheria, Nov. 13, 1891), dau. of Mandley and Emily (Thomas) Pierce; m. (2nd) (Jan. 25, 1893, in Attleboro Falls) Jennie B. Kendall (b. ca. 1868), dau. of Henry and Eliza (Knight) Kendall. He d. ?
Issue by 1st wife (b. Attleboro):

*1750. ROBERT PIERCE b. Dec. 1, 1883.

1751. MILDRED b. Aug. 12, 1885.

Issue by 2nd wife (b. Attleboro):

1752. DOROTHEA KENDALL b. Feb. 4, 1895.

1391. ELIJAH HIBBARD (called E. HIBBARD) WITHERELL (929, 481, 230, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1851. m. (Jan. 23, 1873, in Marshall or Calhoun City, Mich.) Cornelia King Ostrander (b. Lafayette, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1855, d. 1930, in Colorado Springs, Colo.), dau. of Robert D. (of Dutch descent) and Elizabeth (Cole) Ostrander. He was a realtor in Colo. Springs. He d. Nov. 27, 1927, in Colorado Springs.
Issue:

*1753. ROBERT JAMES b. Marshall, Mich., Apr. 30, 1874.

1754. ELNA b. Marshall, Mich., Sept. 3, 1876. m. (May 3, 1900 or 1901, in Sacramento, Calif.) Edwin Isham (b. Edgar, Clay Co., Nebr., June 2, 1875), son of Ezra Marshall Isham and his wife Emma Maria (Edwin) Isham. Edwin Isham worked for Westinghouse Electric Co., and later, American Bell Telephone Co. She and her husb. res. many places, including Kansas City, Mo.; Chico, Calif.; Oroville, Calif.; Portland, Ore.; San Francisco, Calif.; and (1937) San Diego, Calif. Ch.: Robert Edwin, Charles Edwin (or

Marshall), Ruth Cornelia, Emma Louise.

1755. LOUISE C. b. Richland, Kans., Sept. 21, 1881. m. (May 26, 1909, in Colorado Springs, Colo.) George L. Bradley. She d. Apr. 2, 1920, in Colo. Springs, and was bur. there. 1 ch.

1756. (prob.) ISABELL b. 18__. m. Robert L. Burrows.

1393e. EARL MARSHALL (called MARSHALL) WITHERELL (931a, 486, 231, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Mass., ca. 1810. rem. (ca. 1825) to Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he m. (18__) Jane (or June) Downing (b. Vt., ca. 1816), dau. of Oliver Downing. rem. (by 1850 census) to Genesee Falls, N. Y., where he lived in the same house as his parents. He rem. soon thereafter to Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, on the bank of Lake Erie. He d. ?
Issue (all b. N. Y. state):

1756a. GEORGE DOWNING b. ca. 1835. In the 1850 census of Genesee Falls, N. Y, he att. school, and also worked as a laborer. Civil War soldier. rem. to Mich.

*1756b. (prob.) ANDREW JACKSON b. 1837.

*1756c. DANIEL WEBSTER b. ca. 1841.

1756d. MARY Y. b. ca. 1844, res. (1850 census) Genesee Falls, N. Y. m. William Coburn of Jamestown, Pa.

1756e. SARAH FRANCES (or S. or L.) b. ca. 1846. res. (1850 census) Genesee Falls, N. Y. m. William Sanford. rem. to Ottawa, Canada.

1393f. FRANKLIN WITHERELL (931a, 486, 231, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Mass., ca. 1816. m. (18__) Ruth _____ (b. Indiana, ca. 1820). res. (1850) Genesee Falls, N. Y. Laborer. He d. ?
Issue (all b. N. Y. state; all from 1850 census):

1756f. LUCY ANN b. ca. 1840.

1756g. JULIAETTE b. ca. 1841.

1756h. BURRITT b. ca. 1843.

1756i. MARIAH L. b. ca. 1846.

1393g. LYMAN WITHERELL (931a?, 486, 231, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Vt., ca. 1820. m. (18__) Anna J. _____ (b. N. Y. state, ca. 1827). rem. (by 1850 census) to Genesee Falls, N. Y.

Farmer. He d. ?
Issue (all b. N. Y. state; all from 1850 census):
1756j. FRANCIS E. (dau.) b. ca. 1846.
*1756k. CHARLES E. b. ca. 1847.

1395. WYMAN WETHERELL (933, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Waterville, Vt., Aug. 3, 1824. res. Waterville and Cambridge, Vt. Farmer. Served from Vt. in the Civil War. m. (Nov. 7, 1852) Louisa Chevalier (or Louisa Osley) (b. St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada, 18__). He d. Dec. 5, 1895, in Waterville, where he and his wife are both bur.
Issue:
1757. RAYMOND J. b. May 4, 1855, d. Dec. 17, 1870, in Waterville, Vt., of pulmonary consumption.
*1758. VOLNEY L. b. Waterville, Vt., Aug. 29, 1858.
1759. VIOLA L. b. Waterville, Vt., 1861. res. Waterville. m. (Jan. 30, 1878, in Waterville) Amos Holmes.
*1759a. ELMER E. b. Waterville, Vt., 1864.
1760. ERDINE b. Waterville, Vt., May 21, 1870.
1760a. _____(dau.) b. Sept. 25, 1872.

1396a. VERNER HAMILTON WITHERELL (called VARNEY) (933, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Brandon, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1839. res. Brandon; rem. (by 1870 census) to Forestville, Iowa; rem. to Manchester, Iowa (1885 and 1895 census), and finally to Bucklin, Mo. Farmer, lime kiln operator, cooper, and handyman. m. (Nov. 22 or 24, 1861, in Earlville, Iowa) Emeline B. Davis (b. Royalton, Vt., June 16, 1846, d. July 16, 1904, in Manchester, Iowa), dau. of Calvin R. and Percis B. (Hunt) Davis. He d. Oct. 25, 1911, in Bucklin, Mo. He and his wife are both bur. in Oakland Cem., Manchester.
Issue:
1761. CARRIE EMELINE b. Delaware Co., Iowa, Dec. 20, 1862. res. (1880 census) Delaware, Iowa, a servant. m. (March 6, 1889, in Manchester, Iowa) John E. Stone of Blunt, S. Dak. (b. 1860, d. Jan. 15, 1935). She d. Feb. 12, 1935, in Bucklin, Mo. She and her husb. are both bur. in Evergreen Cem., Bucklin.
1762. ANNA M. b. Delaware Co., Iowa, March 2, 1864, d. Apr. 2, 1889, unm.; bur. in Oakland Cem., Manchester, Iowa.
*1763. DELBERT HANSEN b. Delaware Co., Iowa,

Aug. 6, 1865.

*1764. ARTHUR T. b. Clayton Co., Iowa, July 26, 1866.

1765. PERRY C. b. Clayton Co., Iowa, March 3, 1868. res. (1880 census) Cass, Iowa. He d. Aug. 17, 1889, unm., in Manchester, Iowa; bur. in Oakland Cem., Manchester.

1766. WALTER L. b. Clayton Co., Iowa, Aug. 13, 1870. res. (1880 census) Richland, Iowa. He d. June 27, 1909, in Summerville, Ore., unm.; bur. in Summerville Cem.

1396c. EPHRAIM BROWN WETHERELL (933b, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Waterville, Vt., June 29, 1830. Civil War soldier, carpenter, joiner, and wheelwright. m. (Nov. 16, 1865, in Jericho, Vt.) Amretta S. McDonald (or Annett McDaniels) (b. Enosburg, Vt., 18__). res. (1883) Waterville. He d. ?
Issue:

1766a. LINNIE (or LENNIE) E. (dau.) b. Waterville, Vt., 1867. m. (Oct. 30, 1886, in Belvidere, Vt.) Clinton Chaffee.

1766b. EFFA LILLIAN (called EFFIE) b. Waterville, Vt., Jan. 18, 1870. m. (1st) (Aug. 15, 1888, in Eden, Vt.) Azro W. Webster; perh. m. (2nd) (1889) Frank L. Pelton (b. Madrid, N. Y., June 19, 1863).

*1767. LESLIE A. b. Waterville, Vt., Feb. 14, 1872.

1767a. ZETTIE (or LETTIE) M. b. 1874. res. Waterville, Vt. m. (Oct. 19, 1895, in Waterville) John Stanley Shufelt.

*1768. CARL M. (or CARL ORWIN) b. Waterville, Vt., Aug. 15, 1877.

1768a. NETTIE b. Waterville, Vt., Jan. 30, 1880. res. Waterville. She d. Oct. 8, 1895.

*1769. FAY OLIN b. Waterville, Vt., June 15, 1882.

1770. BENNIE b. 18__. m. Delia Rivers.

1771. OSMON B. b. Waterville, Vt., June 30, 1885.

1396i. NOAH MIRON (or MYRON NOAH) WETHERELL (933b, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Waterville, Vt., Oct. 13, 1842. Civil War soldier from Vt. Carpenter, joiner, teamster, and farmer. res. Waterville. m. (Oct. 6, 1870, in Cambridge, Vt.) Estella E. Witherell (b. Portland, Me., ca. 1852; relationship un-

known), dau. of David and Sarah J. Witherell. res. (1883) Waterville. He d. ?

Issue:

1771a. MABLE (or MABEL) ELDORA b. Waterville, Vt., Feb. 28, 1878. res. Belvidere, Vt. m. (Aug. 17, 1898, in Belvidere) Ransom Schofield.

1396i. 3. NEWEL BAKER WITHERELL (933d, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)

b. N. Y. state, betw. 1838-43. m. (18__) _____. He d. ? The following 2 ch. are his probable issue, since they were living in 1875 in the household of Zinas Witherell (no. 933d), Newel's father:

1771b. (prob.) ALBERT EMERY b. ca. 1853.

1771c. (prob.) WILBERT EMERY b. ca. 1861.

1396j. WILLIAM VALENTINE WETHERELL (933e, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)

b. Miltop, Vt., July 12, 1829. res. Waterville and Belvidere, Vt. Farmer, mechanic, and Civil War soldier from Vt. He m. (1st) (Feb. 5, 1856, in Waterville) Rachel Orilla (or Aurilla) Purse (or Pierce) (b. ca. 1839, d. of cancer, Dec. 12, 1883, in Belvidere), dau. of Robran? and Rachel Pierce; m. (2nd) (May 7, 1884, in Underhill, Vt.) Ella F. Weston (b. Belvidere, ca. 1866, d. July 18, 1913, ae. 47 yrs.). He d. Sept. 30, 1908. in Milton, Vt.

Issue by 1st wife (all b. Waterville, Vt.):

1771d. HELEN RACHEL b. Nov. 24, 1856. m. (May 10, 1876, in Belvidere, Vt.) Lucius R. Weston. She d. Sept. 21, 1922, in Cambridge, Vt. 7 ch.

*1771e. HUBERT VALENTINE b. Sept. 29 or Nov. 9, 1860. (Note: in the handwritten town records of Waterville, Vt., this name appears as "Herbert C. Wetherell.")

1771f. HANNAH ANNIE (or ANNIE HANNAH) b. Aug. 4, 1865 (or Aug. 24, 1861). res. Belvidere, Vt. m. Ira A. Whitte(r)more. She d. Oct., 1917, in Cambridge, Vt. No ch.

1771g. HORACE ORWELL b. June 11, 1868. res. Cambridge, Vt. Carpenter. m. (Oct. 6, 1904, in Cambridge) Mrs. Jennie Veive (Blaisdell) Mitchell. No ch.

Issue by 2nd wife (all b. Cambridge, Vt.):

*1771h. HENRY PEARL b. July 11, 1885.

1771i. ADELLA (or DELLA MAY) b. 1884. res. Cambridge, Vt. m. (July 14, 1906, in Fletcher,

Vt.) Joel Hooper. She d. 190_, from complications of childbirth. 1 ch.

1396m. PHILANDER LEYLAND WETHERELL (933e, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Waterville, Vt., Aug. 27, 1835. res. Waterville. Civil War soldier and farmer. m. (1st) (Feb. 7, 1864, in N. Y. City, N. Y.) Annie (or Anna) Flynn (b. Sept. 20, 1838, in Ireland, d. Feb. 18, 1893, in Underhill, Vt.); m. (2nd) (Nov. 14, 1894, in Elmore or Cambridge, Vt.) Mrs. Amy D. Ingles (or Ingalls). He d. July 28, 1909, in Cambridge.
Issue (all by 1st wife):
1771j. LEWIS (or LOUIS) LELAND b. Waterville, Vt., June 16, 1867, d. May 8, 1888, in Underhill, Vt.
*1771k. LUCIUS JOSEPH b. Waterville, Vt., Oct. 23, 1869.
1771l. CHARLES FRANCIS b. Waterville, Vt., July 13, 1871. m. (Sept. 13, 1909, in Glens Falls, N. Y.) Mrs. Fannie Louvia (Wilson) Lang (b. Cambridge, Vt., Sept. 5, 1862), dau. of Daniel Wilson. No ch.
*1771m. BYRON FLYNN b. Johnson, Vt., Feb. 26, 1873.
1771n. ERWIN b. Johnson, Vt., Apr. 14, 1875, d. July 23, 1875, in Johnson, of jaundice.

1396p.2. TRUSTRIAR WETHERELL (933g, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. N. Y. state, ca. 1838. It was prob. he who res. (1880 census) Wing River, Wadena Co., Minn. ("Trustrum H. Wetherel"). m. _____. He d. ?
Issue:
1771o. NINA J. b. Mich., ca. 1860.

1396p.4. RUSSELL WETHERELL (933g, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. N. Y. state, ca. 1843. rem. (by 1880 census) to Aldridge, Wadena Co., Minn. m. (18__) Sara Ann _____. He d. ?
Issue (b. Minn.):
1771p. CALVIN A. b. ca. 1870.
1771q. ARTHUR W. b. ca. 1875.

1404. IRA WITHERILL (938, 512, 243, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. 1863. m. _____. He d. 1920.
Issue:

1772. MILLIE b. ? m. _____ Blanchard. No ch.
1773. EARL b. ? m. Bessie Connors. No ch.

1411. GEORGE WYMAN WETHERELL (942, 516, 248, 120, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Ware, Mass., Oct. or Sept. 19, 1843. Peddler and clerk. m. (Dec. 25, 1866, in Ware) Lydia Francis Lovejoy (b. Amherst or Manchester, N. H., July 29, 1843, d. Aug. 20, 1913, in Westfield, Mass., and was bur. there), dau. of William Howard and Hannah (Shedd) Lovejoy. He d. ?
Issue:
*1774. GEORGE VIRGIL b. Ware, Mass., March 11, 1868.
1775. DEXTER HOWARD b. Ware, Mass., Oct. 22, 1869. res. Westfield, Mass. m. (Oct. 7, 1908, in Westfield) Carrie Buttles Chaplin of Westfield (b. Granville, Mass., ca. 1873), dau. of Samuel D. and Martha J. (Buttles) Chaplin. Manufacturer. He d. by March 5, 1919, the date that adm. of his estate was granted.
1776. RICHARD WYMAN b. Ware, Mass., Dec. 25, 1871. res. Westfield, Mass. Hotel man. He d. June 13, 1945, in Westfield, of uremia and pyonephrosis.
1777. MARTHA WASHINGTON b. Westfield, Mass., March 13, 1874.
*1778. RALPH LEANDER b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 5, 1877.

1413. WILLARD EMERSON WETHERELL (950, 517, 248, 120, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Brimfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1851. m. (18__) Mary Cook, a divorcee (b. 18__). He d. May 11, 1927.
Issue:
1779. ELIZABETH b. Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1895. res. Springfield, Mass. Stenographer. m. (Dec. 19, 1918, in Brimfield, Mass.) Philip W. Griggs of Springfield, engineer (b. Boston, Mass., ca. 1889), son of Harry and Henrietta (Gould) Griggs.

1421. HENRY ALBERT WITHERELL (964, 521, 251, 122, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 26, 1844. Worked at silver plating. rem. to Warwick, Mass. Civil War soldier from

Warwick; later rem. to Rockford, Ill. m. (Jan. 1, 1870) Emily Mary Lizette Young (b. Malmsbury, Wiltshire, England, Apr. 1, 1851, d. 1929), dau. of Philip and Mary Jane (Cook) Young (originally from Malmsbury, later of Warwick). Henry d. Nov. 23, 1917, of cerebral hemorrhage.

Issue (all b. Racine, Wisc.):

1780. WINIFRED HELEN b. Jan. 19, 1876. m. (July 2, 1902, in Rockford, Ill.) Ray Orput Trenholm (d. June 6, 1932). res. Racine, Wisc.; rem. to Rockford. She d. July 22, 1935 in Rockford, Ill. Ch.: Eleanor and Henry.

*1781. BENJAMIN PHIL(L)IP b. July 24, 1879.

1422. GEORGE EVERETT WITHERELL (964, 521, 251, 122, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Foxboro, Mass., Aug. 29, 1849. rem. Warwick, Mass. rem. Hartford, Conn. Engineer, and superintendent of Hartford Machine & Screw Co. m. (18__) Mary Minerva Hildreth of Athol, Mass. (b. June 25, 1849, d. Sept., 1915, of cancer). He d. of shock, June 27, 1916.

Issue:

1782. GEORGIA MAY b. Orange, Mass., July 1, 1873. m. (Oct. 13, 1898) Clinton Sprague Woodard of Hartford, Conn. res. Hartford.

1783. MABEL INEZ b. Ilion, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1874, d. Feb., 1884, of diptheria.

1423. FRANK EL(L)WOOD WITHERELL (964, 521, 251, 122, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Foxboro, Mass., June 6, 1852. res. Ilion, N. Y. for 14 mos. betw. 1874-77. m. (Jan. 17, 1875, in Orange, Mass.) Rosanna Mary Dudley (b. Warwick, Mass., Aug. 29, 1855, d. of shock, March 3, 1934, in Bellows Falls, Vt.), dau. of George E., and Aurelia (Bruce) Dudley of Warwick. Frank rem. to Orange for 3-1/2 yrs. betw. 1877-81, where he worked as a cabinet maker until the shop burned down, then rem. to Warwick ca. 1880, where he was a contractor for 18 yrs. with his bro. Edward (no. 1425), and constructed many buildings in the vicinity of Warwick and Orange, including the Warwick Town Hall, which was dedicated Jan., 1895. In his later yrs., he was a market gardener at Edgewood Farm on Orange Rd., Warwick. He d. of mitral disease of the heart, Sept. 27, 1919, and was bur. on Cemetery Hill, Warwick.

Issue:

*1784. GEORGE ALBERT (called BERT) b. Ilion, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1876.

1785. ROSE EDITH (called EDITH) b. Orange, Mass., May 2, 1878. d. May 15, 1969, ae. 91. m. (May 4, 1898, in Erving, Mass.) William Walter Manning (b. Warwick, Mass., July 8, 1874), son of George W., and Almira (Drake) Manning. res. Athol, Mass. Ch.: Ronald and Maurice.

1786. ALTA JOSEPHINE b. Warwick, Mass., July 31, 1882. m. (March 21, 1902-3, in Warwick) Frank William LaBombarde (b. Dec. 26, 1880, d. 1968), son of Louis and Delia (St. Germain) LaBombarde. Alta d. Oct. 3, 1962. Ch.: Marjorie, Earl, Leon, Carrol.

1787. GRACE FRANCES (or GRACE FRANCIS) b. Warwick, Mass., Aug. 27, 1885. Salutatorian of Orange High School Class of 1905. She later att. college, and taught school until her marriage. m. (Aug. 26, 1909, in Warwick) Roy Wilbur Bishop (b. Whitingham, Vt., Dec. 23, 1886, d. of angina pectoris, Nov. 6, 1936, in Bellows Falls, Vt.), son of Stephen W., and Elizabeth (Cook) Bishop. Grace d. of pneumonia and complications, March 8, 1934, in Bellows Falls. Her widower m. (2nd) Eva Clough. Ch.: Merle.

1425. EDWARD EUGENE WITHERELL (964, 521, 251, 122, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Warwick, Mass., Apr. 20, 1858. res. Warwick, where he was a contractor with his bro. Frank (no. 1423). m. (Dec. 25, 1880, in Warwick) Mary Roxanna Goodwin (b. Warwick, Aug. 31, 1860, d. of cardiac embolism, March 28, 1941, in Fall River, Mass.), dau. of Sergeant Ebenezer, and Elsie (Conant) Goodwin of Warwick. rem. (1901) to Bristol, R. I., where he became a ship builder. He d. Nov. 22, 1934, of edema of the lungs.
Issue:

*1788. CARL CAPELLO b. 1882.

1430. JAMES WITHERELL (977, 530, 252, 122?, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. 18__. res. Wilkesport, Ontario, Canada. m. (18__) Elizabeth Henry. He d. ? Bur. in the Wilkesport Cem. with his father, mother, wife, and several other Witherells.
Issue:

1789. CLAYTON H. b. ? res. (1965) 14941 Colling-

ham Dr., Detroit, Mich.

1790. URNE b. ? res. Michigan?

1791. AMY b. ? res. Wallerbury, Ontario, Canada.

1792. RICHARD b. ? res. Dearborn, Mich.

*1793. ARTHUR LEE b. 1901.

1794. THELMA b. ? res. Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

1795. SIDNEY G. b. ? res. (1965) 16516 Collingham Dr., Detroit, Mich.

1437. JAMES HILL WITHERELL (978, 532, 253, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. E. Waterville, Me., March 16, 1852. res. Oakland, Me. Manufacturer of scythes and axes. Salesman. His name appears on a list of soldiers in the Civil War from Norridgewock, Me. m. (Dec. 5, 1876, in Waterville) Emma C. (or A.) Belanger. He d. ?
Issue:

*1796. (Dr.) CARL H. b. Feb. 18 or 19, 1878.

*1797. LOUIS VON b. Littleton, N. H., July 5, 1883.

1798. JAMES b. 1886, d. 1889.

1799. JAMES HILL, JR. b. Feb. 25, 1890. m. _____.

1438. FAIRBANKS WITHERELL (979, 532, 253, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. 185_. res. No. Anson, Me. Hotel administrator. m. _____. He d. ?
Issue:

1800. JOSEPHINE b. 18__. m. _____ Collins. res. Providence, R. I.

1801. MARY or MAY b. 18__. res. Solon, Me.

1450. ALBERT SUMNER WETHERELL, JR. (991, 549, 259, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Feb. 14, 1885. res. Exeter, N. H. m. (Oct. 6, 1914) Hazel York Edmonds (b. Dec. 23, 1880, d. May 13, 1925). Druggist and member of state legislature.
Issue:

1802. JANE b. June 9, 1915.

1803. ALBERT SUMNER III. b. Feb. 24, 1917. Killed in battle in Germany during World War II., Apr. 5, 1945.

1804. ELIZABETH b. Aug. 15, 1923.

1454. NATHAN KIMBALL WITHERELL (992, 550?, 259, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Winthrop, Me., Sept. 26, 1884. res. Augusta, Me.

m. (19__) Bertha Green (b. ca. 1892). He d. 1944-5, and was bur. in Sabbattus, Me.
Issue:

1805. BERTRAND KIMBALL b. Augusta, Me., July 25, 1915. m. (1938, in Augusta) Ruby _____. res. (1972) RFD #6, Augusta, Me. 04330. No ch.

1806. ISABELLE b. Augusta, Me., Oct. 18, 1917. m. Winthrop Blake (div.). res. (1972) Tubec Rd., Tubec, Me.

*1807. RAY G. b. Winthrop, Me., Nov. 25, 1918.

1808. EDITH b. Augusta, Me., Aug. 10, 1919. m. Douglas Bowie. res. (1972) RFD #1, Lisbon, Me. 04250.

1458. EUGENE WITHERELL (992, 550?, 259, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. ? m. Frances _____. He d. ?
Issue (perh. others):

1809. _____ b. ?

1810. _____ b. ?

1468. CHARLES W. WITHERELL (1006, 568, 265, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Auburn, N. Y., July 6, 1900. Grad. (1923) from school of chiropractic in Davenport, Iowa. Worked as a railway mail clerk in Weedsport, N. Y. since 1927. m. (Sept. 27, 1930) Michalein Nielson Hansen (b. Union Springs, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1905), dau. of Holger Michael Hansen (from Copenhagen, Denmark) and his wife Mary (Patten) Hansen.
Issue:

1811. EDITH MARY b. Auburn, N. Y., July 6, 1930?

1812. CHARLES H. b. Auburn, N. Y., July 14, 1933.

1813. CAROL ANN b. Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1936.

1814. ROBERT BRUCE b. Fort Lee, N. J., Apr. 20, 1938.

1470. EARL W. WITHEREL (1019, 578, 268, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Oct. 21, 1884. m. (1st) (1911) Edna Hansen (b. Feb. 11, 1880, d. Jan. 29, 19__); m. (2nd) Agnes Burkart (b. 1878, d. 1954). He d. 1944.
Ch. by 1st wife:

1815. WILLARD H. (called BILL) b. Oct. 6, 1914. m. (1st) (Jan., 1936) Pat Richards (b. Jan. 29, 1915); m. (2nd) Gladys Brubaker (b. Oct. 23,

1907). res. Maywood, Calif.; rem. (by 1972) to Gen. Delivery, Dayton, Nev. 89403.

1471. EDWIN E. WITHEREL (1019, 578, 268, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Oct. 26, 1892. m. (June 28, 1915) Ina C. Tankersley (b. Jan. 24, 1893).
Issue:
*1816. ALLAN W. b. Aug. 10, 1916.
1817. FLORENCE A. b. Oct. 31, 1918.
*1818. EDWIN E., JR. b. Sept. 9, 1926.

1485. MAYNARD FAYETTE (called SPIKE) WITHERELL (1024, 587, 269, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. on the Witherell farm in Burke, N. Y., 1907. Grad. (1922) Franklin Academy, Malone, N. Y., and did a yr. of post-grad. work; grad. (1927, B. Chem.) Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y., where he also received M. S. in Chem., 1930. m. (June 15, 1931, at Sage Chapel, Cornell Univ.) Catherine Anne ("Bobby") Gallagher of Troy, N. Y., who had majored in Chem. at Cornell (A. B., 1930). He worked 26 yrs. at Behr-Manning Corp., Troy, in engineering, chemistry, and management, and was General Superintendent of the Aviation Div. during World War II. res. (1974) Box 300, Rt. 1, Bristol, Vt. 05443.
Issue:
1819. WENDY ANNE b. Oct. 7, 1933. Grad. (1951) Emma Willard High School, Troy, N. Y.; grad. (1955, A. B.) Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. m. (June 10, 1955, at Emma Willard Chapel, Troy) Robert Lee Hill (A. B., Cornell, 1954, plus 1 yr. of law school). Wendy is active in scouting, camping, hiking, horseback riding, flying, water and snow skiing, and does the bookkeeping for Robert's feed and grain business. Ch.: Robert Warren, David Clark, Linda Ann.
*1820. WARREN b. Jan. 2, 1935.
1821. FAYETTE b. July 22, 1939. Grad. (1957) Emma Willard High School, Troy, N. Y.; att. McGill Univ. (Faculty of Music), Montreal, Que., Canada, 1957-59; travelled to Australia; entered Columbia Univ., New York, N. Y. in 1960, from which she grad. (1964, B. S. in Geology); did graduate work at Univ. of Grenoble, Freiburg Univ., Boston Univ., Harvard Univ., Univ. of Vt., and L'Universite'de Montreal, where she

currently studies veterinary medicine. Her interests include oboe, horseback riding, water and snow skiing. She won the Women's National Water-ski events one year, and is the only woman to ski nonstop, the length of Lake Constance and return on one ski. One year she competed with her horse 'Bamo' in the Green Mt. Horse Assn. Event, finishing the tough 100 mile race in 11 : 04 hrs., a new record.

1822. CHARLES FRANCIS b. Jan. 22, 1942. Att. Albany Academy through 8th grade, Malone High School 2 yrs., and grad. (1960) Holderness School, Plymouth, N. H.; grad. (1965, B. S. in Agric.) Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. In U. S. Air Force, 1965-69. m. (Sept. 6, 1968, in Diamond Point, N. Y.) Jodee Bishop of Rutland, Vt. (div., 1973). res. Johnson, Vt., on a 70 acre farm, where he raises beef. He has worked for Madonna Ski Area, and is currently Asst. Dir. of Windridge Tennis Center, Jeffersonville, Vt., and is also interested in water skiing.

1487. DUDLEY NELSON WITHERELL (or WETHERELL) (1029, 595, 272, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. 18__. res. (1860 census) Manchester, Mich. m. (18__) _____. He d. ?
Issue:

*1823. HERBERT DUDLEY b. Dec. 22, 1872.

1824. ALVINZA (son) b. 18__. res. Manchester, Mich. Farmer. m. _____.

1494g. WILBUR RICHARD WETHERELL (1033b, 599d, 273, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. E. Haddam, Conn., Feb. 25, 1851. Jewelry maker. m. (18__) Caroline (or Carrie) E. Rhodes (b. Jan. 1, 1854), dau. of Elbert and Mary (Fisher) Rhodes. He d. March 25, 1932, in Attleboro, Mass.
Issue:

*1824a. LOUIS HOWARD b. Attleboro, Mass., May 6, 1881.

1824b. BERTHA R. b. Attleboro, Mass., 1883. m. Harry Noble (b. 1881). res. Providence, R. I. 3 ch.

1824c. MARY O. b. 1885.

1494n. OLIN LYMAN WETHERELL (1033d, 599d, 273, 132,

59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Newington, Conn., July 4, 1845, where he was educated, and worked in his father's blacksmith shop. rem. (1867) to Troy, N. Y., where he was employed for 10 yrs. as a tool sharpener and stonecutter. m. (1868/9) Lillie (or Sallie, Sally) Richards (b. 1843), dau. of Francis G. and Priscilla (Renough) Richards of Brooklyn, N. Y. rem. (ca. 1877) to Albany, N. Y.; rem. (ca. 1881) to Saratoga and Stony Creek, N. Y. He then worked a year for his former employer in Albany, then returned to Newington, where he again assisted his father in the blacksmith shop until the latter's death, then took over the business. In Newington he served as Chairman of the Republican Executive Committee, constable, and grand juror. He d. ?
Issue:

1824d. AUGUSTA b. May 4, 1882. Att. school in Newington, Conn.

1494o. EDWARD LUZERNE WETHERELL (1033d, 599d, 273, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. March 2, 1848. res. W. Hartford, Conn. m. (18__) Sarah F. _____. He prob. d. March 16, 1928, in W. Hartford. His will ("Edward L. Wetherell") was proved Apr. 5, 1928, and his estate was admin. by his son Herbert.
Issue:

1824e. CLINTON b. ?

1824f. HERBERT M. b. ? res. W. Hartford, Conn., where he d., July 25, 1951. His estate was adm. Aug. 14, 1951.

1824g. MINNIE O. b. ? res. Longmeadow, Mass. She d. 1926; estate adm. Sept. 17, 1926, in Hartford, Conn. by John J. Merriman.

1500. ELWYN WHEELER WITHERILL (1044, 606, 276, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. W. Chazy, N. Y., May 13, 1893. res. Cornish, N. H.; rem. to Bayside, Waldo Co., Me.; rem. (1967) to 14 Prospect St., Waterville, Me. m. (Jan. 12 or July 4, 1923) Birdys Maria Witherill (no. 1498, his 1st cousin).
Issue:

*1825. ROBERT DAVID (Prof.) b. Waterville, Me., March 22, 1925.

1826. ELEANOR RUTH b. 19__. res. (1967) 14 Prospect St., Waterville, Me. 04901.

1505. ROBERT CARLTON WITHERELL (1055, 632, 295,

139, 60, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1888. res. (1918) Taunton. res. (1965) Norton, Mass. He is on the management staff of L. M. Witherell & Sons, Contractors, of Taunton. m. (1st) (June 26, 1912, in Taunton) Rachel Austin Walker (b. Oct. 17, 1889, d. Nov. 10, 1954), dau. of Fernando Arthur, and Jane Augusta (Lawton) Walker; m. (2nd) (June 21, 1956, in Norton, Mass.) Gladys (Talbot) Clements of Norton (a widow; her 2nd marriage), dau. of George H., and Delia M. (Storer) Talbot.
Issue by 1st wife (b. Taunton):

1827. ELIZABETH LAWTON b. June 30, 1915. m. (June 6, 1942, in Taunton, Mass.) Henry A. Walker of Windsor Locks, Conn., son of Henry P., and Lillian (Atchinson) Walker.

*1828. PAUL WALKER b. Sept. 26, 1918.

Part II. Descendants of Rev. William Witherell (no. 5) of Scituate

1515. HERMAN (or HERMON) SOLLACE WITHERELL (1070, 654, 316, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Bridport, Vt., June 29, 1874. Farmer. res. Bridport. m. (June 29, 1898) Nellie Parker Packard (b. N. Y., 18__. d. Feb. 4, 1949). He d. June 2, 1956; bur. in Bridport.
Issue:

1829. CYNTHIA ANN(A) b. June 3, 1906. res. (1965) 46 East Ave., Burlington, Vt. 05401.

1830. JOHN HARRIS b. June 15, 1910. res. (1965) Chipman Heights, Middlebury, Vt. 05753.

1831. ELIZABETH PACKARD b. Oct. 31, 1913, d. Jan. 16, 1959; bur. in Bridport, Vt.

1518. CHARLES FULLER WITHERELL (1071, 658, 321, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b, ? res. DePeyster, N. Y. m. _____.
Issue:

1832. ALICE REBECCA b. 19__. att. (194_) Watertown School of Commerce, Watertown, N. Y.

1521. GEORGE CHARLES WITHERELL (1074, 660, 321, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. N. Y. state. Aug. 26, 1865. res. (1860 census) Hopkinton, N. Y. m. (Dec. 31, 1900) Laura A. Warner (b. 18__). He d. 19__.
Issue:

*1833. PHILIP H. b. May 24, 1902.
*1834. WILLARD b. July 26, 1903.

1522. CHARLES WITHERELL (1074, 660, 321, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Feb. 5, 1866. res. Shelton, Wash. m. (Sept. 29, 1900) Agnes J. Warner. He d. ?
Issue:
1835. STEPHEN R. b. Feb. 2, 1902.

1524. ALLEN (or ALLAN) JESSE WITHERELL (1080, 661, 321, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. June 11, 1875. res. (1903) Bisbee, Ariz.; rem. to Ottumwa, Iowa. m. (18__) _____. He d. ? His widow m. (2nd) _____ Harrison.
Issue of Allen and his wife:
*1836. OTTO SOUTHERLAND b. 1896.
*1837. ARRIN W. b. ?

1528. CHARLES LESLIE WITHERELL (1082, 675, 322, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Cornwall, Vt., June 4, 1879. res. Cornwall. m. (Dec. 18, 1901) Estella Dana Lane of Cornwall (b. March 3, 1878, d. 1959; bur. in Shoreham, Vt.), dau. of Charles H. and Sarah Eliza (Sanford) Lane. He was farmer and breeder of blooded stock, and made several trips with stock for sale to S. Africa. He d. 19__.
Issue (b. Cornwall):
*1838. STUART THEODORE (Judge) b. Nov. 3, 1906.
*1839. SANFORD S. b. 1909.

1529. ALBERT EDWIN (or EDWARD) WITHERELL (1082, 675, 322, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 11, 1881. m. _____.
Issue:
1840. HARRY b. 19__.
1841. ROBERT b. 19__.
1842. RICHARD b. 19__.
1843. HELEN b. 19__.

1530. HAROLD (called HARRY) WINTHROP WITHERELL (1082, 675, 322, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 27, 1893. res. Shoreham, Vt. and Rochester, N. H. Farmer. m. (Nov. 27, 1916) Ethel Louise Belden (b. Apr. 16, 1896, d. 1969). He d. 1968.
Issue:

1844. RALPH WINTHROP b. 19__. res. (1972) Rochester, N. H.

1845. RAYMOND BELDEN b. Shoreham, Vt., Dec. 1, 1919. m. (June 23, 1945) Eleanor Stacy (b. Dec. 31, 1922). res. (1972) 2 Schley St., Rochester, N. H. 03867.

1846. JOHN ROYAL (Lt. Col.) b. 19__. Grad. from West Point Academy, 1952. Served with U. S. Army in Vietnam (1967). m. _____. res. (1972) Springfield, Va.

1847. PATRICIA ELIZABETH b. 19__. res. (1972) Cincinnati, Ohio.

1848. JANE b. 19__. res. (1972) Scarborough, Me.

1540. GEORGE WELLS WETHERELL (1088, 681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. July 26, 1852. m. (18__) Henrietta I. Ashton of Middletown, Conn. He d. ?
Issue:

1849. EVA b. 18__.

1850. GRACE b. 18__.

1552. HENRY WELLS WETHERELL (1089, 681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Manchester, Conn., June 29, 1868. res. Manchester. Tobacco grower. m. (Apr., 1890) Sarah Josephine Preston (b. Jan. 2, 1870, d. Nov. 4, 1954). His descendants get together annually for reunions. He d. May 31, 1923.
Issue (all b. Conn.):

*1851. WELLS HENRY b. Jan. 30, 1891.

1852. RUTH LILLIAN b. Jan. 25, 1894. m. Levi Terry Dewey. She d. Apr. 19, 1963. 6 ch.

*1853. MASON FITCH b. Feb. 4, 1896.

1854. FRANCES IRENE b. 1898, d. 1898.

1855. DOROTHY MAY b. 1899, d. 1900.

*1856. FRANCIS PRESTON b. Aug. 14, 1902.

1857. MABEL LOUISE b. June 19, 1906. m. Sherwood Griswold Bowers (b. June 2, 1899). 5 ch.

*1858. RALPH LESTER b. June 19, 1910.

*1859. HORACE BRADFORD b. June 19, 1912.

1554b. CHARLES B. WETHERELL (1092a, 684, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Hartford, Conn., ca. Aug. 15, 1862. res. Springfield, Mass. Machinist. m. (Apr. 27, 1885, in Springfield) Clara Belle Edwards of Springfield, button maker (b. Spring-

field, ca. May 2, 1866, d. Feb. 9, 1919, in Springfield), dau. of Samuel W. and Henrietta (Bennett) Edwards. Charles d. Aug. 27, 1922, in Springfield.
Issue (all b. Springfield):

1859a. LILLIAN M. b. Sept. 29, 1887, d. Oct. 5, 1887.

1859b. HAROLD EDWARD b. Sept. 10, 1888.

1859c. ARTHUR LAWSON (or LAWTON) b. Apr. 26, 1890, d. March 22, 1899, in Springfield, Mass.

1859d. RAYMOND BENNETT b. Apr. 16, 1896. res. Springfield, Mass. Trucker. m. (Dec. 1, 1951, in Springfield) Mae Louise (Mongeon) Lacombe, widow, domestic worker (b. Chicopee, Mass., ca. 1890), dau. of Louis and Lena (Fortune) Mongeon.

1555. WILLIAM W. WITHERELL (1098, 688, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Chesterfield, Mass., July 10, 1855. res. Northampton, Mass. Carpenter. m. (Jan. 1, 1876, in Northampton) Emma J. Day of Northampton (b. Chesterfield, ca. 1854), dau. of Monroe and Julia (Hanchett) Day. rem. to Williamsburg, Mass., where he d. Oct. 17, 1945, ae. 90 yrs., a widower, and was bur. in Spring Grove Cem., Florence, Mass.
Issue:

1860. HARRY L. b. Chesterfield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1876. prob. m. Rena A. _____. res. Williamsburg, Mass.

1861. ROBERT M. (or W.) (called ROBBIE) b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1879. res. Florence, Mass. Casket trimmer. m. (March 10, 1908, in Westhamtpon, Mass.) Nettie A. Pelton of Westhampton (b. Westhampton, ca. 1889), dau. of Myron and Alice (Bush) Pelton.

1862. HERBERT E. b. Northampton, Mass., March 28, 1882. res. Northampton. Telegraph operator. m. (June 8, 1904, in Springfield, Mass.) Rena A. Parent of Northampton, silk reeler (b. Northampton, 18__), dau. of Clifford and Julia (Noel) Parent. He d. May 6, 1941, in Williamsburg, Mass.

1862a. MINNIE L. b. 18__. m. (Sept. 8, 1913, in Northampton, Mass.) Warner H. Nash, son of Henry C. and Emma C. (Johnson) Nash.

1557. MYRON L. WITHERELL (1098, 688, 335, 153, 67,

21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1858 (or 1853). Cabinet maker. res. Northampton, Mass. m. (1st) (Feb. 22, 1879, in Northampton) Hatty Spiear (or Sliear) of Northampton (b. Montague, Mass., 1861), dau. of William H. and Elizabeth (Partridge) Spiear; m. (2nd) (1900-1) Katherine Isabell (called Kate) Conley (or Connaly, Connelly) (b. Boston, Mass., ca. 1873, d. Feb. 2, 1952, in Strong, Me.), his step mother, dau. of Martin and Honora (Flaherty) Conley. rem. to Strong, where he d. Nov. 8, 1921, ae. 68 yrs.
Issue by 2nd wife:

1862b. _____(twin) b. 1901, prob. d. young.
1862c. _____(twin) b. 1901, prob. d. young.
1862d. HARRY MARTIN b. Strong, Me., June 31, [sic.], 1902.
1862e. _____(twin) b. 1903, prob. d. young.
1862f. _____(twin) b. 1903, prob. d. young.
1862g. ELIZABETH M. b. Strong, Me., Oct. 31, 1904.
1862h. _____(twin, stillborn, unnamed) b. Strong, Me., Aug. 16, 1906.
1862i. _____(twin, stillborn, unnamed) b. Strong, Me., Aug. 16, 1906.
1862j. BURTHA C. b. Strong, Me., Aug. 31, 1907.
1862k. BARBARA AVA b. Strong, Me., Feb. 12, 1911.
*1862l. MYRON LEROY b. Strong, Me., Sept. 30, 1913.

1563. CYRUS LEROY WITHERELL (1098, 688, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Oct. 26, 1898. res. (1975) Dixfield, Me. m. (19__) Iva Will (d. Sept. 21, 1971).
Issue:

1862m. EARLE b. 19__. res. (1975) W. Peru, Me.

1564. JAMES ALLEN (called ARTHUR J.) WITHERELL (1098, 688, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Chesterfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1900. res. Strong, Me, m. (19__) Margaret Brooks (b. Poquonock, Conn.). Late in life, he rem. to Conn., where he d. 19__.
Issue:

1862n. ARNOLD LEROY b. Kingfield, Me., ca. 1925. m. (Jan. 30, 1946, in Strong, Me.) Maxine Lois Wilbur (b. ca. 1927), dau. of Lionel and Velma (Danica) Wilbur.
1862o. DAVID ELMER b. Farmington, Me., ca. 1928. m. (May 29, 1948, in Strong, Me.) Shirley Web-

ber of Farmington Falls, Me. (b. ca. 1927), dau. of Elmer and Beatrice (Stairs) Webber.

1862p. _____ b. 19__.

1862q. JOYCE E. b. Strong, Me., Sept. 16, 1931. res. Holyoke, Mass. Seamstress. m. (March 10, 1950, in Easthampton, Mass.) William F. LaJoie, Jr. of Holyoke, son of William F. and Mary (Connors) LaJoie.

1567. CHARLES EDGAR WITHERELL (1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Exeter, N. H., June 20, 1854. res. Chicago, Ill. m. (18__) Margaret Hippert. He d. Sept. 11, 1907, in Chicago.
Issue:
*1863. S. DAI b. 1890.

1568. FRANK LEON WITHERELL (1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Danville, N. H., Sept. 27, 1856. res. Exeter, N. H.; rem. to Toledo, Ohio. m. (18__) Alice _____. He d. June, 1891, in Toledo.
Issue:
1864. HARRY b. 18__.

1569. EDWARD A. WITHERELL (1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Fremont, N. H., July 27, 1859. rem. to Ohio when he was quite young, and completed high school in Toledo. m. (Dec. 31, 1885) Cora Collins. rem. to N. H. and went into the shoe manufacturing business, and was the senior partner of Witherell & Collins, "manufacturers of women's and children's slippers" in S. Danville. rem. (prob. by 1910) to Haverhill, Mass., where he d. Oct. 1, 1928.
Issue (perh. others):
*1865. MORTON (or MARTIN) C. b. Aug. 28, 1891.

1570. WILLIAM ARTHUR WITHERELL (1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 20, 1861. res. Plaistow, N. H. m. (18__) Harriet Johnson. He d. May 7, 1925.
Issue:
1866. LLOYD b. 1886. prob. m. Eliza Negus, dau. of Thomas Knowles Negus and his wife Cynthia (Cleveland) Negus.
1867. BLANCH b. 1888.

*1868. WALDO CURRIER (called CURRIER) b. 1889.
1869. HAZEL b. 1892.
1870. WESLEY b. 1898. res. Haverhill, Mass.
1871. CLYDE b. 1903. m. Lillian Welch. res. Haverhill, Mass.

1572. ALBERT AUSTIN (called BERT) WITHERELL (1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Feb. 25, 1873. res. Genoa, Ottawa Co., Ohio. m. (189_) Della Pearl Baker (b. 1878, d. in late 1960's in Toledo, Ohio). He d. 1947, in Toledo.
Issue:
*1872. HAROLD ANSON b. W(e)ights, Wood Co., Ohio, Oct. 19, 1897.
1873. HELEN MERTIS b. Millbury, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1900. m. (1st) _____ (div.); m. (2nd) (1937) John Haslem (or Haslam). No ch. by either marriage.
1874. MARY ELIZABETH b. Toledo, Ohio, July 19, 1905. m. (1926) Charles Dickens. res. (ca. 1970) 704 Walnut St., Toledo, Ohio. 1 ch.
*1875. BERNARD b. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1910.
*1876. KENNETH AUSTIN b. Cleveland, Ohio, May 7, 1918.

1576. ARTHUR IRVING WITHERELL (1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Dec. 21, 1883. m. (19__) Jennie Mae Nickademus (or Nicodemus). He d. 1948.
Issue:
1877. MELVIN b. 19__.
*1878. NORMAN C. b. 1909.
1879. OPAL b. 19__.
1880. GLEN A. b. 19__. res. (1965) 4824 Bowen, Toledo, Ohio.
1881. GRACE b. 19__.
1882. ALICE b. 19__.
1883. ROBERT b. 19__.

1578. CLEMENT WESLEY WITHERELL (1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. March 3, 1890. res. Springfield, Mass. m. (1st) (19__) Hazel Hoyt; m. (2nd) Elizabeth Ives. He d. Oct. 17, 1944.
Issue by 1st wife:
*1884. DEXTER HOYT b. Sept. 3, 1909.

*1885. ORVILLE MORSE (called BUD) b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 1, 1912.

1886. MILDREDE b. Dec. 16, 1915. m. Ernest Dubois. 2 ch.

Issue by 2nd wife:

1887. MARION b. 19__.

1579. GEORGE ALBERT WITHERELL (1113, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Plaistow, N. H., ca. 1867. res. Plaistow; rem. (1870) to a farm in Westhampton, Mass. with his parents, and an uncle (Eli Edwin Witherell, no. 1110). George m. (1st) (Oct. 26, 1889, in Westhampton) Minerva Roena Holdridge of Westhampton (b. Worthington, Mass., ca. 1867, d. 1900, in Westhampton), dau. of Francis E. and Nancy (Braman or Beaman) Holdridge; m. (2nd) (Oct. 26, 1907, in Northampton, Mass.) Mary (or Mercy) E. (Braman) Galpin of Westhampton (b. Easthampton, Mass., June 4, 1858, d. Sept. 8, 1953, of arteriosclerosis, heart disease, and fracture of the right hip, in Northampton, ae. 95 yrs.), dau. of Amasa and Roena (Baily) Braman. George d. of cerebral hemorrhage, March 18, 1944, in Northampton, and was bur. in Center Cem., Westhampton.
Issue (all by 1st wife; all b. Westhampton):

1888. ALBERT FRANCIS b. Sept. 23, 1888, d. March 2, 1890, in Westhampton, of peritonitis.

1889. ELLA MAY b. Apr. 3, 1890. m. Wilbur Meeker. res. Conn. She d. 1951. Ch.: Sheldon, Edward, and David.

*1890. ARTHUR EUGENE b. 1891.

1891. NETTIE ALICE b. Aug. 2, 1893. res. Westhampton, Mass. m. (1st) (March 14, 1916, in Westhampton) Andrew H. Currier, farmer (b. Pittsburgh, N. H., ca. 1892), son of Andrew H. and Martha (Shoppe) Currier; m. (2nd) _____ Brown. Ch.: Ruth, Edna.

*1892. ERNEST R. b. 1896.

*1893. WALTER RAYMOND b. Aug. 8, 1899.

1579c. ELLEN A. WITHERELL (1113, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Westhampton, Mass., ca. 1871. m. (1st) (int. Aug. 15, 1896) Newton Warren Damon (b. Apr. 7, 1873, d. Oct. 21, 1903), son of Levi Angell Ira Damon and Lizzie M. (Packard) Damon; m. (2nd) _____ Crafts; m. (3rd) Henry Knight.

Issue by 1st husb. (surname Damon): Levi Warren, Carmen Mildred; Issue by 2nd husb. (surname Crafts): George, Mrs. Edward Walsh, Mrs. Elizabeth Landry (perh. adopted); no issue by 3rd husb. Ellen d. 19__.
Issue (surname Witherell, b. Westhampton):

1893a. ETHEL IRENE b. Jan. 2, 1892, d. Aug. 2, 1892, in Westhampton, Mass., of cholera infantum.

1893b. ZILA CASILDA (dau.) b. June 23, 1894.

1585. GEORGE HENRY WITHERELL (1120, 693, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. 18__. res. No. Adams, Mass. Railroad engineer. He ran what was called the Banker's Express between New Haven, Conn., Boston, Mass., and Albany, N. Y. rem. (by 1901) to New Haven. m. (1st) (18__) Cinnie _____; m. (2nd) (18__) Nellie Burnham. George d. by accident, when he reached out from a train to take in a mail bag hanging from a pole, 19__.
Issue by 1st wife:

*1894. RAYMOND FRANCIS b. Jan. 31, 1887.

Issue by 2nd wife:

*1895. GUY RANSOM b. 1897.

1896. FLORENCE MAY b. ? m. Clarence J. Lewey (or Lavie). res. Manchester or New Haven, Conn. She d. 1962.

1587. JOHN EUGENE WITHERELL (Dr.)
b. Huntington, Mass., Sept. 9, 1864. rem. at an early age to Florence, Mass., where he became an optician, and also had an optical office in Easthampton, Mass. m. (1st) (Sept. 4, 1889, in Florence) Margaret Agnes Denn of Florence (b. March 23, 1862, d. Oct. 12, 1901), dau. of William and Mary (Barnes) Denn of Ireland; m. (2nd) (July 29, 1903) Mary Elizabeth Foley. He d. Jan. 7, 1927, in Florence.
Issue by 1st wife (both b. Florence):

1897. MARY MARGARET b. March 23, 1899. m. Charles Vincent Barry (b. Florence, Mass., Sept. 10, 1900, d. March 15, 1957, in Holyoke, Mass.), son of David Charles John Barry and Emma Agnes (Bortley) Barry. Charles was manager of the Prudential Insurance office in Chicopee, Mass. Mary visited Europe in 1964 and 1966. res. (1975) Lathrop Village Apt. 12D, S. Hadley, Mass. 01075. Ch.: Charles, Jack,

Neil, Richard.

1898. CHARLES JOHN b. Oct. 12, 1890, d. Oct. 2, 1913, in Florence, Mass., unm.

1593. ALBERT MARTIN WITHERELL (1122, 693, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Chesterfield, Mass., Aug. 7, 1873. res. Westhampton and Huntington, Mass. Farmer. m. (189_) Helen Dodge (b. Worthington, Mass., Dec. 21, 1878, d. June 12, 1957), dau. of Edwin and Nancy (Cowing) Dodge. Albert d. Apr. 1, 1951, in Westfield, Mass., of bulbar palsy; bur. in Huntington.
Issue:

1899. RUBY E. b. Worthington, Mass., 1896. m. Ralph Earle. She d. Feb. 16, 1962. Ch.: Eugene, Dorothy.

1900. TRUMAN ALBERT b. Worthington, Mass., July 2, 1900. m. Emma _____, whom he survived. res. for 35 yrs. in Manchester, Conn., where he d. Dec. 30, 1971. He was bur. in Norwich Bridge Cem., Huntington, Mass. No ch.

1901. ROSE A. b. March 26, 1903. m. Harry Fowler. She d. Sept. 30, 1966. No ch.

1902. NANCY IRENE b. Chesterfield, Mass., May 18, 1905. m. (1st) (1926) Leo Bean (d. 1973) (div.); m. (2nd) William B. Morrissey (b. 1905). res. (1962) Fernwood Rd., Southwick, Mass. Ch. by 1st husb.: Irving, Christine.

1903. HELEN L. b. 1909. m. Phillip Struthers. res. Huntington, Mass. Ch.: Barbara, Bernard.

1904. CHRISTINE b. 1911. m. William Hewitt. Ch.: Elaine, William Jr.

1905. JOHN b. 1913. res. 114 Hawthorne, Manchester, Conn. He was unmarried as of 1974.

1594. ARTHUR JAMES WITHERELL (1122, 693, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Chesterfield, Mass., June 18, 1876. res. S. Worthington, Mass. He ran a daily truck route betw. Worthington and Huntington, Mass. For many years he operated Witherell's Mill at the Worthington-Huntington town line, where he manufactured wooden sap sprouts, with which he made baskets. He also made artistic walking canes, and as hobbies trained dogs and kept bees. He m. (June 14, 1899) Jennie May Huyck (b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1881, d. Dec. 5, 1946, in Worthington), dau. of Edwin

Curtis Huyck and Anna Elizabeth (Mattoon) Huyck. In late 1913, he and his wife drove to St. Augustine, Fla., where they res. at 44 Sanford St., and helped to harvest the orange crop, driving back to S. Worthington the following spring. Several years later he travelled by train to Calif., staying about a year. Arthur was a warm personal friend and employee of Dr. Russell H. Conwell[2] of Worthington, for whom he drove and cared for horses, and maintained landscaping. Arthur d. in a nursing home in Williamsburg, Mass., Aug. 27, 1968, ae. 92 yrs. He and his wife were both bur. in Worthington.

Issue (all b. S. Worthington):

*1906. HAROLD ARTHUR (called BUD) b. Aug. 28, 1900.

1907. GRACE OLIVE b. Nov. 5, 1906. m. (June 14, 1925, in Darien, Conn.) Herman Eugene Thayer of Amherst, Mass., house painter (b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1900, d. Oct. 30, 1968 in an auto accident), son of John Howard and Esther Mabel (Magarra) Thayer of Springfield and S. Amherst. res. 45 Spaulding St., Amherst, Mass. 01002. Ch.: Donald, Howard, and Shirley.

*1908. CHARLES EMERSON b. Jan. 2, 1916.

1909. ALICE MAE b. Sept. 1, 1918. rem. (1939) to Westfield, Mass. m. (May 8, 1944, in Westfield) Anthony Angelo Roselli of Westfield (b. Bayshore, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1914), farmer, son of Angelo and Consiglia Mary (Napaliona) Roselli of Naples, Italy and Long Island, N. Y. Ch.: Mrs. Christina Dulcamare of Westfield.

1603a. CHARLES A. WITHERELL (1136, 712, 341, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)

b. Conn., Jan. 6, 1861. m. (1892) Alice (or Elizabeth A.) Hillyer (b. England, March, 1866). res. Northampton, Mass. He d. 19__.

Issue:

1909a. ELSIE HILLYER b. Oct., 1893. m. (May 10, 1919, in Northampton, Mass.) Carl Marshall Hemenway, son of Elijah P. and Ella F. (Shumway) Hemenway.

1909b. ARTHUR B. b. Jan., 1899.

1603f. ALBERT E. WITHERELL (or ALBERT, JR.) (1137, 712, 341, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)

b. Conn., Aug. 22, 1871. res. (1894) Holyoke, Mass., and employed at Riverside Paper Co. rem. (by 1896) to S. Hadley Falls, Mass., and was employed by Winona Paper Co. rem. (by 1900) to Chicopee, Mass. He m. (by 1900) Mary _____. He d. 19__.
Issue:

1909c. EDWARD J. b. 18__.
1909d. ALINE or perh. ALICE b. 18__.
1909e. LEOLA b. 18__.

1605. ALPHONSO WITHERELL (later in life called ALBERT) (1137, 712, 341, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Mass. (prob. Northampton), Nov. 22, 1874. Named for his uncle (no. 1139). m. (1st) (Jan. 27, 1894, in Northampton) Katie (called Kittie) E. White (b. Spartansburg, Pa., Jan. 2, 1866). rem. to Chester, Pa. m. (2nd) (1915-16) Edith Latimer (b. TB, Prince George's Co., Md., Nov., 1893; still living, 1975), dau. of James Latimer. At Edith's request, he changed his name to Albert, even though he had a brother (no. 1603f) of that name. Chester city directories also refer to him as Albert Witherell. He d. ca. 1936.
Issue by 2nd wife:

1909e. JOSEPH HENRY b. 1916, d. 1928.
1909f. WILLIAM TAYLOR b. 1920, d. 1926.

1607. PHILIP WITHERELL (1139, 712, 341, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1877-8. res. (1900) Northampton, and was employed as a clerk on the Electric Railroad. He m. Alice E. _____. He d. 19__.
Issue (birth order uncertain):

1910. CATHERINE b. ? res. Northampton, Mass. m. (by 1944) _____ Shoemaker.
1911. JULIA E. b. ? res. Northampton, Mass.
1912. MARGERY E. b. ? res. Northampton, Mass.
1913. (perh.) PHILIP, JR. b. ? res. Northampton, Mass.
1914. WARNER b. ? res. Northampton, Mass.

1614. ARTHUR JAMES WITHERELL (1151, 719, 343, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. June 5, 1853-4. res. No. Adams, Mass. Real estate agent. m. (Feb. 1, 1882) Anna Elizabeth Richmond (b. Aug. 26, 1855, d. Oct. 10, 1926), dau. of Brig. Gen. Andrew Augustus Richmond and his wife Mary Frances M. (Bray-

ton) Richmond. (General Richmond was in command of the 6th Brigade of Mass. Militia, and also served as rep. to the Mass. legislature for 9 yrs.) Arthur d. Apr. 13, 1934.
Issue:

*1915. WILLIAM RICHMOND b. No. Adams, Mass., Nov. 25, 1883.

1916. BRAYTON b. No. Adams, Mass., June 28, 1891. m. (by 1939) Rachel B. Penniman, dau. of Walter E. Penniman of Cheshire, Mass. res. No. Adams; rem. to Los Angeles, Calif. No ch.

*1917. (perh.) HAZEL HOWE b. ?

1628. ELMER ELLSWORTH WITHERELL (or WITHERAL) (1196, 765, 374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich., Feb. 5, 1864. rem. (ca. 1883) to Janesville, Rock Co., Wisc. m. (June 30, 1886, in Janesville) Rach(a)el Austin (b. Fulton, Wisc., 186_, d. Sturgeon Bay, Wisc., 1954), dau. of John and Lavinia Austin. Elmer was a farmer and lumberman, and had no military service. He d. June 24, 1945, in Janesville, of toxemia due to pernicious anemia, and adenocarcinoma of the stomach.
Issue (b. Janesville):

*1918. ARCHIE LEE b. 1888.

1919. THELMA LAVINIA b. 189_. m. Harold Anderson. res. (1972) RFD #5, Sturgeon Bay, Wisc. 54235.

1629. WILLIAM CLYDE WETHERELL (1196, 765, 374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Seneca Co., Mo., Jan. 1, 1870. m. (March 1, 1891, in Seneca) Martha Anice Whitwell. He d. Jan. 4, 1940.
Issue:

*1920. HARRY LEROY b. Aug. 24, 1893.

1921. BERTON MILES b. Sept. 22, 1895. res. (1973) Bedrock, Colo. Never married.

*1922. WILLIAM GUY b. Sept. 22, 1897.

1923. EDITH IRENE b. Sept. 12, 1902, d. in infancy.

1924. EDNA ANICE b. July 27, 1904. m. C. L. Pearson. res. (1973) R. R. #3, Stark City, Mo. Ch.: Helen, Richard, Roy, Charles.

*1925. LLOYD ESTRELLA b. May 2, 1907. res. (1973) R. R. #3, Miami, Okla.

1926. OTIS EDWARD b. Nov. 26, 1911, d. 1970. Never married.

1630. BERTON ELSWORTH WETHERELL (1196, 765, 374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Aug. 4, 1872. m. (1st) (Dec. 28, 1905) Mayme Christian (b. Aug. 6, 1881); m. (2nd) _____. He d. 19__.
Issue by 1st wife:
1927. FLORA FRANCES b. Nov. 25, 1907. m. (May 16, 1941) Gerald Stephen Biemdick (b. Dec. 20, 1905).
1928. RUTH b. May 14, 1909, d. Nov. 11, 1910.
1929. NELLIE FAYE b. May 1, 1915. m. (Oct. 3, 1937) James Frederic Smith (b. Aug. 22, 1913).
Issue by 2nd wife:
1930. DONYA b. March 12, 1942.
1931. JAMES MICHAEL b. Nov. 28, 1944.

1634. FRED WETHERELL (1199, 765, 374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Dec. 21, 1886. m. (19__) Mary Ellen Fisher.
Issue:
1932. SOPHIA ELIZABETH b. July 16, 1908.
1933. FLOYD FREDERICK b. Oct. 9, 1909.
1934. HAROLD EUGENE b. Oct. 10, 1912.

1635. ALBERT RAY WETHERELL (1199, 765, 374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Oct. 19, 1892. m. (19__) Edith May Hervey.
Issue:
1935. WILLIAM BLOUNT b. July 13, 1916.
1936. WADE WALTON b. Feb. 6, 1919.
1937. LILA LEE b. Apr. 17, 1912. m. _____. Ch.: Paul, Betty Lou, Shirley Jean.

1640. DWIGHT NELSON WETHERELL (1201, 765, 374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Sept. 20, 1886. m. (19__) Ida Maude Smith. res. perh. Ohio.
Issue:
*1938. CAREY NELSON (son) b. Apr. 23, 1917.
1939. JAMES EDWARD b. Aug. 8, 1919. m. (July 4, 194_) Angeline Fontaine.
1940. MARY JANE b. Feb. 5, 1921. m. (June 15, 1945) Justine Webber (b. Aug. 22, 1922). Ch.: (at least 2).
1941. BARBARA ALICE b. Oct. 30, 1929.

1642. ROBERT CHARLES WETHERELL (1201, 765, 374, 168,

73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. 1902. m. (19__) Maxine McSpadin (b. Aug. 22, 1902).
Issue:

1942. ROBERT CHARLES, JR. b. May 14, 1925.
1943. THOMAS NELSON b. May 15, 1927.
1944. DAVID MYLES b. July 8, 1930.
1945. MICHAEL KALE b. Aug. 20, 1935.

1650. FREDERICK WHITEFIELD WITHERELL (Major; Professor) (1227, 780, 392, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1877. res. Brookline, Mass. Grad. from Mass. Inst. of Technology (1900) as a sanitary engineer. Became Prof. of Metallurgy at Columbia Univ., N. Y. City; later connected with Firestone in Akron, Ohio, and in 1933 with Willy's Overland Co., Toledo, Ohio. m. (1st) (Oct. 17, 1905, in Newcastle, Penn.) Abigail McJunkin Moore (b. May 27, 1878, d. June 5, 1915, in Akron, Ohio), dau. of Rev. Samuel Henderson Moore and his wife Carrie Semple (McCready) Moore of Newcastle; m. (2nd) (Jan. 25, 1919, in Detroit, Mich.) Mary Busch (b. Marquette, Mich., Aug. 26, 1886), dau. of William Charles and Jane Adelaide (Cleary) Busch. Military record: commissioned as Capt., Ordnance Res. Corps, Dec. 29, 1917, assigned to Washington, D. C. headquarters, office of the Chief of Ordnance. Promoted to Major, July 31, 1918. Engaged in manufacturing 37mm, 75mm, and anti-aircraft artillery. Given hon. disch., Dec. 9, 1918. He d. 1939.
Issue by 1st wife:

*1946. FREDERICK MOORE b. Orange, N. J., Apr. 3, 1913.
1947. ANNE FRANCES (twin) b. Akron, Ohio, May 10, 1915, d. July 17, 1916, in Akron.
1948. ABIGAIL (twin) b. Akron, Ohio, May 10, 1915, d. July 24, 1916, in Akron.

Issue by 2nd wife (all b. Toledo, Ohio):

*1949. THOMAS WILLIAM b. Feb. 20, 1920.
1950. MARY ELIZABETH b. July 8, 1922. m. James Dozios (b. July 27, 1922), son of James M. and Clara Dozios.
1951. ANN CLARICE b. March 13, or 19, 1924. m. (1942) Thomas A. Gascon (b. Apr. 13, 1924), son of Herbert R., and Loretta D. (Starret) Gascon. Ch.: (2 or more).

1652. JAMES WOODBURY WITHERELL (1227, 780, 392, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)

b. Winchester, Mass., May 13, 1884. Public accountant. res. Tacoma, Wash.; rem. to Portland, Ore.; rem. to Pendleton, Ore. m. (Oct. 22, 1909, in Olympia, Wash.) Marie Fischer (b. Hamburg, Germany, Feb. 15, 1888), dau. of Frederick and Anna (Johansen) Fischer. He d. 1952, in Pendleton.

Issue:

*1952. ROBERT FISCHER b. Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 3, 1910.

*1953. FREDERICK WOODBURY b. Portland, Ore., Aug. 6, 1914.

1954. PHYLLIS M. b. Pendleton, Ore., Nov. 12, 1924. m. _____ Branstetter. res. (1973) 8224 Hillside Dr., Eden Prairie, Minn. 55343.

1654. WARREN FRANKLIN WITHERELL (1234, 793, 397, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1913. m. (Oct. 17, 1936) Sylvia Sophie Rehder (or Render).

Issue (perh. others):

1954a. ANN SYLVIA b. 19__. m. (Dec. 16, 1961, in Williamsburg, Mass.) Joseph McCrea Hobbs, son of Joseph Raymond and Elizabeth (Sanders) Hobbs.

1656. RICHARD HARDING WITHERELL (1234, 793, 397, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Jamaica Plain, a section of Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1926. res. (1971) 1162 West St., in the Sheldonville section of Wrentham, Mass., 02093. Grad. from Mass. Inst. of Technology. Head of the purchasing dept. for one plant of the Foxboro Co., Foxboro, Mass. m. (March 17, 1951, in Newton, Mass.) Nancy Wheeler (Blake) Charlier (b. Taunton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1919), who was previously married to Jack Edson Charlier.

Issue of Richard and Nancy:

1955. EDWARD CARLTON b. New York, N. Y., May, 1943. Student at Long Island Univ., Brooklyn, N. Y. m. (Dec. 31, 1968) Kendra Romine.

1956. DAVID BROOKE b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1944. With sonar division, U. S. Navy. m. (June 27, 1970) Miriam Hull.

1957. LESLIE RINA b. Norwood, Mass., Aug. 25, 1953.

1958. WARREN GORDON b. Norwood, Mass., Dec. 29, 1954.

1657. HORACE RALPH WITHERELL (1237, 799, 398, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Bayonne, N. J., July 31, 1906. Chemist. m. (19__) Lillian Margaret Luick (b. May 13, 1904). He d. July 24, 1970, of heart attack.
Issue:

1959. RONALD ALLEN[3] b. Roselle, Union Co., N. J., July 10, 1935. Grad. U. of Miami (B. A., 1957); did graduate work in international relations at U. of Conn., 1961-62, and at Maxwell School of Syracuse Univ., 1970. m. (July 15, 1967) Maria Rosario Madrid, alias Christina Maria del Rosario Madrid (b. Guatemala, June 14, 1935), dau. of Joaquin Barahona Madrid and his wife Martha Molina Llarden. Military service: U. S. Air Force, 1957-61, attaining the rank of Lieut. Employed by Agency for International Development, U. S. Dept. of State, 1962 to present. Country Desk Officer, Asuncion, Paraguay, since 1971. Address: (USAID) APO New York City, N. Y. 09881. No ch. as of 1974.

1658. FREDERICK EVERETT (called EVERETT) WITHERELL
b. Bayonne, N. J., May 14, 1911. Accountant. m. _____. res. (1974) 333 Stiles, Elizabeth, N. J.
Issue:

1960. MARY LEE b. 19__. School teacher. m. _____.
1961. _____(son) b. 19__.

Footnotes

1 Descent is as follows: Myles Standish, Alexander Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Hannah Standish, Zerviah Stapples, Hannah Williams, Simeon Robinson, Simeon Whitmore Robinson, Marie Robinson, Ermine Clayton Davis.

2 Dr. Russell Herman Conwell (1843-1925) was an American Baptist minister and dynamic lecturer. After practicing law, he became a minister in 1879. He became the first president of Temple Univ. in Philadelphia, Pa., which he opened in 1884. He also dedicated the Baptist Temple in Philadelphia in 1891. His most famous and inspiring discourse, entitled "Acres of Diamonds," was delivered more than 6,000 times, and is included in the biography of him by A. R. Burr (1917).

3 from Who's Who in Government. Marquis Who's Who, Inc., Chicago, Ill., 1st ed. (1972), p. 555.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1674. FREDERICK LURAD WETHERELL (1262, 820, 416, 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 14, 1897. res. Attleboro. Asst. bank cashier (1932). m. (Jan. 14, 1928, in Attleboro) Dorothy Abbott of Attleboro (b. ca. 1902), dau. of Walter and Lottie (Cole) Abbott.
Issue:
1962. HEWITT ABBOTT b. Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 23, 1932. res. (1970) Attleboro.

1679. GEORGE ALFRED WETHREL (also WETHERELL, WETHERILL) (1272, 825, 417, 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. E. Woodstock, Conn., May 14, 1876. m. (June 22, 1903) Flora Alton Steere (b. Nov. 19, 1879).
Issue (all b. E. Woodstock):
1963. VERNON TRUMBULL b. May 19, 1906. res. No. Woodstock, Conn. Charter member, N. E. Conn. Board of Realtors; member, E. Woodstock Congregational Church; member and once chairman of board of trustees, Woodstock Academy; member, E. Woodstock Cornet Band; charter and active member, Muddy Brook Fire Dept.; member and once president, Quinebaug Valley Fire Chiefs Assoc.; member, Putnam Lodge of Masons; Assessor of Woodstock; Curator of Woodstock Historical Soc. Served in U. S. Army during World War II. He d. Nov. 3, 1971 in Woodstock, from a self-inflicted gunshot wound.
*1964. FRANKLIN STEERE b. Apr. 16, 1908.
1965. CONSTANCE b. July 19, 1911. m. (Sept. 14, 1945, in Nurnberg, Germany) Baruyr Peshmalyan (b. July 31, 1898). res. (1971) S. Woodstock, Conn.
1966. GEORGE ALFRED, JR. (called G. ALFRED) b. Feb. 10, 1913. m. (Oct. 24, 1942, in S. Woodstock, Conn.) Dorothy Evelyn Chapman (b. S. Woodstock, Feb. 7, 1907 or 1917). res. (1972) E. Woodstock, Conn.
*1967. PRESLEY HYDE b. Feb. 12, 1918.

1683. FRANK JASON WETHERELL (1277, 833, 418, 197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)

b. Norton, Mass., May 19, 1852. Harness maker and farmer. res. Norton and Foxboro, Mass. m. (1st) (Dec. 7, 1871, in Foxboro) Nancy Wilbur (b. ca. 1853, d. May 3, 1876), dau. of James A., and Elira A. Wilbur; m. (2nd) (June 7, 1882, in Bridgewater, Mass.) Carrie E. Mitchell (ae. 19, b. Bridgewater), dau. of Ore and Ellen Mitchell; m. (3rd) _____. He d. ?

Issue by 1st wife (all b. Norton):

*1968. JAMES B. b. July 8, 1873.

1969. JOSIE E. b. Nov. 2, 1875.

Issue by 3rd wife (b. Norton):

1970. LESLIE O. b. March 15, 1883. Jeweler. res. Norton, Mass. m. (Oct. 5, 1910, in Holbrook, Mass.) Ethel L. Hodge of Holbrook (b. ca. 1884), dau. of Samuel K., and Sarah A. (Loud) Hodge.

1685. WILLIAM WETHERELL IX. (1277, 833, 418, 197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)

b. Norton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1854. Jeweler. res. Norton. m. (Jan. 21, 1878, in Mansfield, Mass.) Clara E. Briggs of Norton, dau. of Harrison and Eunice (Leonard) Briggs. He d. Oct. 2, 1909, and is bur. in Common Cem., Norton. He was the last of 9 William Wetherells in succession, all living in Norton. The period between the birth of William Ist (ca. 1627) and the death of William IX (1909) is ca. 282 years.

Issue (all b. Norton):

1971. HARRIE S. b. Aug. 18, 1878, d. Aug. 22, 1878.

1972. FLORA EMMA b. March 22, 1881. m. (June 2, 1899, in Taunton, Mass.) Marshall William Bliss of Taunton, son of Richmond W., and June (Marshall) Bliss. res. Norton, Mass. She d. of Coronary embolism, Dec. 5, 1945.

1686. LEWELLYN (or LEWIS) E. WETHERELL (1277, 833, 418, 197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)

b. Norton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1856. Farmer and butcher. res. Norton and Attleboro, Mass. rem. (by 1878) to Rehobeth, Mass. m. (Jan. 27, 1878, in Rehobeth) Lodema C. (called Sadi) Fuller of Bristol, R. I. (b. S. Boston, Mass., ca. 1858), dau. of Amos and Lodema M. Fuller; (div.). He d. of pneumonia and arteriosclerosis, Jan. 19, 1936. Bur. in Common Cem., Norton.

Issue (all b. Rehobeth):

1973. MARY EMILY b. Dec. 9, 1879, d. Aug. 17, 1882.

1974. _____(dau.) b. Dec. 29, 1881.

1689. EDWARD L. WITHERELL (or WETHERELL) (1279, 833, 418, 197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 20, 1864. Farmer and jewelry operative. res. Norton, Mass. m. (Jan. 28, 1882, in Attleboro) Annie M. Lee of Attleboro (b. Lowell, Mass., ca. 1866, d. Aug. 22, 1892, of consumption), dau. of Daniel (or David) and Sarah (Sturgis) Lee. He d. June 16, 1921, in Attleboro, and was bur. in Common Cem., Norton.
Issue (all b. Norton):

1975. GERTRUDE ANNIE (or ANNIE GERTRUDE) b. Apr. 28, 1886. m. (Apr. 2, 1904, in Attleboro, Mass.) Thomas W. Harper of Norton, Mass. (b. Maryland, 1881), son of Joseph E., and Catherine (Prince) Harper.

1976. LEMUEL PLINY b. Jan. 30, 1888. Stone mason. res. Norton, Mass. d. of fractured skull in a fall from staging around a chimney, Sept. 11, 1924, unmarried.

1977. GEORGE ALDEN b. May 8, 1890. Farmer. d. of scarlet fever and throat infection, Jan. 16, 1914.

1692. GEORGE L. WETHERELL (1280, 834, 418, 197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Attleboro, Mass., ca. 1864. res. (1883) Attleboro. Blacksmith (1883); jewelry operative (1884); farmer (1886); teamster (1887). m. (March 18, 1883, in Attleboro) Lucy E. Gardner of Attleboro (b. W. Greenwich, R. I., ca. 1865, d. March 31, 1944, in Taunton, Mass.), dau. of Alonzo and Emily (Vaughan) Gardner. He d. 19__.
Issue (all b. Attleboro):

1978. JULIA LILLIAN b. May 28, 1884. m. William H. Brown. She d. of coronary thrombosis, May 24, 1964, in Norton, Mass.; bur. in Oak Knoll Cem., Rehobeth, Mass.

1979. JOSEPH EDWARD b. Nov. 30, 1886, d. of bronchitis, March 16, 1888.

1980. _____(son, twin) b. Dec. 19, 1887, d. Jan. 8, 1888.

1981. _____(dau., twin) b. Dec. 19, 1887, d. Dec. 20, 1887.

*1982. GEORGE CHESTER b. Sept. 27, 1902.

1695. ARTHUR H. WETHERELL (1288, 840, 421, 197, 100,

47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Racine or Caledonia, Wisc., ca. 1860. res. (1888, 1891) Attleboro, Mass. Engraver (1889, 1895). m. (Oct. 17, 1888, in Attleboro) Cora B. Dunham of Attleboro (b. ca. 1867), dau. of William E., and Mary F. (Clark) Dunham. He d. ?
Issue (all b. Attleboro):
1983. ARTHUR H., JR. b. Sept. 10, 1889, d. of meningitis, March 25, 1892.
1984. FRANK D. b. Feb. 7, 1891, d. of spinal meningitis, Dec. 28, 1891.
1985. ALBION HORACE b. Nov. 28, 1895.

1696a. HARRY CLIFFORD WITHERELL (1292j, 847e, 428a, 200, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Salamanca, N. Y., 1889. res. Salamanca. m. (19__) Helen Mead Rogers. In 1957, Harry was listed as Treasurer of Luminite Products Corp., Salamanca, and also Director of Salamanca Trust Co.
Issue:
1985a. ROGER b. 19__.
1985b. GEORGE b. 19__.

1696d. BRYANT D. WETHERELL (Dr.) (1292c, 847a, 432, 206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. 18__. Physician. m. (1st) Marion _____; m. (2nd) Caroline _____. He d. 1941. His widow Caroline res. (1948) Brookline, Mass.
Issue by 1st wife:
1985c. DAVID b. 19__.

1700e. ALMON WETHERELL (1297b?, 851a, 437, 206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Westminster, Vt., 18__. res. Rupert, Vt. Agent. m. (189_) Bertha Sa(u)nders (b. Wells, Vt., 18__). He d. 19__.
Issue (b. Rupert):
1985d. _____(son) b. July 2, 1898.
1985e. ORLIE b. Nov. 26, 1901.

1700f. RICHARD L. WETHERELL (prob. JR.) (1297c, 851a, 437, 206, 103, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Winhall, Vt., 18__. res. Grafton, Vt. Peddler. m. (188_) Lois A. Colby (b. Ludlow, Vt., 1857; her 2nd marriage), dau. of Ora and Martha W. (Dame) Colby. Lois m. (3rd) (June 11, 1898) Robert A. Glynn. Richard d. ?

Issue of Richard and Lois (all b. Grafton, except the first):

1985f. ERNEST RICHARD b. Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 7, 1887.

1985g. FLORENCE LUELLA b. Dec. 17, 1889.

1985h. LILLIAN D. b. Jan. 16, 1892.

1985i. LEE ALMON b. March 19, 1894, d. Apr. 6, 1895, in Grafton, Vt., of tuberculosis.

1985j. LEONA SHIRLEY b. Jan. 15, 1896, d. Aug. 2, 1896, in Grafton, Vt., of tuberculosis.

1704. CHARLES (or CARL) BRADLEE WETHERELL, JR. (1315, 858, 454, 214, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1886. res. Marblehead, Mass. Grad. (1908) from Harvard Univ. m. (March 25, 1915) Grace Emma Towne (b. Waltham, Mass., March 11, 1894). He was engaged in secondary school teaching for 25 yrs., and served as Headmaster of Wellesley High School, and also at Proctor Acad., Andover, N. H. He was a field secretary for Unitarian churches on the Pacific coast, 1919-1927. He was active in the Unitarian and Congregational conferences at Star Island and the Isles of Shoals, and was secretary and president of the Star Island Corp. At the time of his death, he was Executive Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Union. He d. May 23 or 24, 1944 after a brief illness, at Chester Hosp., Cambridge, Mass. His obituary appeared in the N. Y. Times, May 25, 1944, p. 21, col. 6.
Issue:

1986. ELIZABETH b. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1917. m. (Jan. 9, 19__) Louis A. Cosindas (b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1918), son of Alexander and Julia (Kostandaki) Cosindas. res. (1944) Marblehead, Mass. Ch.: Christine, Deborah.

1705. CLEM CLAYTON WETHERELL (1325, 869, 458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Effingham Co., Ill., Nov. 10, 1885. m. (1st) (May 19, 1910, in Vandalia, Ill.) May Wilber (or Wilbur) (d. 1911). res. Vandalia. Employed by Pennsylvania Railroad as a signal maintenance man. He m. (2nd) (1918, in Vandalia) Lydia Malina Sprekelmeyer (d. Aug. 4, 1947); m. (3rd) (May, 1951) Grace Roger, a widow (d. Feb. 22, 1958).
Issue by 1st wife:

1987. FLORENCE ETHEL b. Hagarstown, Ill., Dec. 28, 1910. m. Isadore Oary (div.). Ch.: Ruby May, Charles.

Issue by 2nd wife (all b. Vandalia, Ill.):

*1988. LOUIS DELANO b. July 3, 1919.

1989. MARVEL RACHEL b. 1921, d. 1921, ae. 6 weeks.

1990. EDITH GAYLE b. June 23, 1922. m. (March 14, 1947) Murray Coling. res. Nokomis, Ill. Ch.: Michael Louis, George Steven, Larry Allen, Patricia Anne, Suzanne Elizabeth. Murray works at the Two Brothers Cafe and Clothing Store, Nonkomis.

1991. HAZEL MAE b. May 22, 1924. m. (July 13, 1946) Cletus Nevinger, a contractor and carpenter. res. Vandalia, Ill. Ch.: Ronald Dale, Gary Louis.

1707. FRANKLIN JACKSON WETHERELL (1325, 869, 458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Effingham Co., Ill., Aug. 26, 1889. Engineer for C, B & Q Railroad. m. (Nov. 9, 1910) Lucy Belle Wilber (b. Nov. 8, 1891). rem. (1917) to Beardstown, Ill; rem. (1959) to Tarpon Springs, Fla., where he still res. (1973). Issue:

1992. PAULINE VIRGINIA b. Smithboro, Ill., Apr. 3, 1911. m. (Oct. 6, 1935, in Virginia, Ill.) Albert Long, a baker. Pauline worked as a practical nurse in Beardstown, Ill., then rem. (1962) to Tarpon Springs, Fla. Ch.: Charles Albert, Ronald Wilbur.

1993. BESSIE MARJORIE b. Smithboro, Ill., Sept. 24, 1912. m. (July 17, 1932) Glenn Barnett, a partner in an auto repair shop. Glenn also ran his own shop for 7 yrs. res. Beardstown, Ill. Ch.: James Edward.

1994. ESTHER ERMA b. Smithboro, Ill., Nov. 16, 1914. m. (July 30, 1938) Cecil Shafer, a trucker. res. Philadelphia, Ill. Ch.: Cecil Dale, Franklin Ellis (called Sonny), and Ellen Esther (called Sissie).

1995. GEORGIA ANNABELLE b. Nov. 10, 1918, d. Dec. 2, 1918, in Beardstown, Ill.

1996. VIVIAN LUCILLE b. Beardstown, Ill., Oct. 8, 1921. m. (Aug. 24, 1941) Forrest Andrews, a fireman at Rantoul Air Base. res. Paxton, Ill. Ch.: Judith Sue, Nancy Jo, Richard Gene.

*1997. FRANK JACKSON b. Beardstown, Ill., Apr. 23, 1923.

1998. KATHERINE JANICE b. Beardstown, Ill., Apr. 14, 1925. Waitress. m. (Dec. 28, 1947) George Robert Davis, a bartender. res. Beardstown, Ill. Ch.: Katherine Louise, Sue Ann, John Burt.

1999. MAXINE ELLEN b. Beardstown, Ill., Apr. 26, 1928. Stenographer for schools in Peoria, Ill. m. (Nov. 16, 1947) Jack V. Horner, a railroad brakeman. Ch.: Kenneth Lee, Frank Stephan, Theresa Marie.

1712. FREDERIC(K) WILLIAM WETHERELL (1327, 869, 458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Shumway, Ill., Oct. 8, 1894. m. (March 30, 1917, in Elmwood, Ind.) Mildred Ione Parker of Elmwood. He d. July, 1923.
Issue (all b. Pittsburgh, Pa.):

2000. FREDERICK, JR. b. Nov. 7, 1917, d. (drowned) July, 1938, in Shumway, Ill., unmarried.

2001. GERALDINE b. Nov. 19, 1919. m. (May 11, 1947, in Blytheville, Ark.) Paul Parker of Lincoln, Ark. Ch.: Lloyd Paul, Thelma Darlene, Laura Mae.

*2002. RONALD E. b. Sept. 11, 1921.

1713. SETH G. WETHERELL (1327, 869, 458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Shumway, Ill., Jan. 9, 1896. Farmer. m. (Oct. 29, 1917, in Shumway) Alma Laue (or Lane).
Issue (all b. Shumway):

*2003. PAUL ELWYN b. Apr. 24, 1918.

2004. LOIS JEAN b. Apr. 14, 1920. m. (Oct. 27, 1945, in Decatur, Ill.) Charles R. Kinney. res. Braunfels, Tex. She d. June 17, 196_. Ch.: Nadra Louise, Bruce Wetherell.

*2005. DELANO LEROY b. May 25, 1921.

2006. THELMA MAE b. Apr. 18, 1923. Registered nurse in Chicago, Ill. m. (Dec. 16, 1948, in Greeley, Colo.) Robert J. Akeney. res. La Habra, Calif. Ch.: Cathryn Mae, Caryn Jean.

2007. CORALIE EVELYN b. Feb. 9, 1928. Grad. from Teacher's Coll., Charleston, Ill. Teacher in Springfield, Ill.

2008. RUTH ELLEN b. Feb. 26, 1930. Home economics teacher. m. (Aug. 22, 1950) Roger D. Swanson. res. Manchester, Iowa. Ch.: Debra

Ann, John Elwin, Nadine Marie, Lori Jo, Jane Ellen.

2009. NORA KATHLEEN b. Dec. 30, 1932. Registered nurse. m. (June 11, 1955, in Chicago, Ill,) Roy Ruud. Ch.: Kathleen.

2010. JOAN ELIZABETH b. Feb. 6, 1939. Secretary of Public Instruction, Chicago, Ill.

1716. WILLIAM CHARLES WETHERELL (1327, 869, 458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Shumway, Ill., July 4, 1902. res. Decatur, Ill. Electrician. m. Katherine Marie Syfert of Mocassin, Ill. (b. Aug. 7, 1900). He was killed in an auto-train accident, Nov. 10, 1946, in Illiopolis, Ill. with his wife, four of their children, and his father.
Issue:

2011. JUNIOR EUGENE b. May 21, 1925, d. Nov. 10, 1946.

*2012. MARVIN PAUL b. Decatur, Ill., Nov., 1926.

*2013. LEONARD EDWARD b. Decatur, Ill., Jan. 12, 1928.

2014. DONALD MAYNARD b. March 31, 1930, d. Nov. 10, 1946.

2015. WILLIAM DEAN b. March 25, 1932, d. Nov. 10, 1946.

2016. MELBA DARLENE b. July 25, 1935, d. Nov. 10, 1946.

1717. DELANO EVERETT WETHERELL (1327, 869, 458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Shumway, Ill., Sept., 1905. Steelworker. res. Rochester, N. Y. m. (Oct. 28, 1934) Alice Sweeney of Rochester.
Issue (b. Rochester):

2017. DELORES or DOLORES b. Aug. 21, 1935. m. (1st) (June 6, 1952, in Rochester, N. Y.) Robert Brown (div.); Ch.: Robert Edward, Donna Marie. She m. (2nd) (Jan. 25, 1960) Ronald Strobel; Ch.: Stephen, Sheldon.

2018. DONALD b. Feb. 21, 1939.

1721. PAUL O. WETHERELL (1328, 869, 458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Gays, Ill., June 10, 1903. m. (Jan. 21, 1924, in Gays) Edith Young. Paul is a barber in Joliet, Ill.
Issue:

2019. JACKIE W. b. Indiana, Apr. 13, 1925. d. Oct.

4, 1935, in Weldon, Ill.

1730. CARL(E)TON WETHERELL (1340, 887, 464, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. perh. Raynham, Mass., Dec. 6, 1870. perh. m. (Oct. 24, 1894) Edith A. Elmes. He d. ?
Issue:
*2020. (prob.) CHARLES ELMES b. Raynham, Mass., June, 1896.

1735. CLARENCE EDGAR WETHERELL (1346, 889, 465, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., May 27, 1853. res. Taunton. Bookkeeper; upholsterer (1907). m. (Apr. 12, 1882, in Taunton) Lizzie E. Pinkerton of Taunton, dau. of John S., and Mary Pinkerton. He d. of pleuropneumonia, Dec. 10, 1907. His widow m. (2nd) (1914, in Taunton) Joseph M. White.
Issue of Clarence and Lizzie (all b. Taunton):
2021. CLARENCE AVERY b. Apr. 1, 1883, d. Aug. 14, 1883.
2022. FRANK ADDISON b. Apr. 22, 1885, d. March 27, 1886.
2023. RICHARD DEAN b. Feb. 25, 1887.
2024. ESTHER LOTHROP b. July 11, 1890. m. (March 14, 1936, in Taunton, Mass.) John R. Lambert of Phoenixville, Pa. (b. ca. 1884), son of George A., and Juliet (Smith) Lambert.

1736. THOMAS A. WETHERELL (1347, 889, 465, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1844. Britannia worker. m. (Oct. 16, 1866, in Taunton) Mary J. Porter of Taunton (b. England, 1848). He d. of consumption, Nov. 22, 1875, in Taunton.
Issue:
*2025. GEORGE W. b. Meriden, Conn., Nov. 17, 1869.
2026. GERTRUDE I. b. Taunton, Mass., 1870. m. (March 5, 1890, in Taunton) Charles E. Blandin of Taunton (b. 1870), son of Willard and Mary E. Blandin.
*2027. AMPUDIA EDWIN b. Taunton, Mass., March 27, 1872.
*2028. JOSEPH BUTLER b. Taunton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1874.

1739. ALEXANDER MORTON WETHERELL (1350, 889, 465,

226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Feb., 1858. m. Annie (Hale) Bosworth. He d. Sept. 8, 1939.
Issue:
*2029. DANIEL BRADFORD b. Fall River, Mass., Nov. 10, 1897.

1747. EUGENE B. WETHERELL (1367, 897, 470, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Freetown (now Assonet), Mass., ca. 1886. res. Taunton, Mass. Drill maker. m. (June 20, 1907, in Taunton) Jennie Brown (b. Glossup, England, ca. 1889, d. Nov. 29, 1967), dau. of Samuel and Mary Jane (Kenyon) Brown. He d. of cancer, Sept. 22, 1950, in Taunton.
Issue (all b. Taunton):
2030. EUGENE B., JR. b. Sept. 3, 1911, d. Jan. 5, 1914.
2031. ERNEST ANDREW b. Nov. 7, 1912, d. of scarlet fever, Jan. 14, 1914.
2032. LOUISE FRANCES b. ca. 1915. m. (Dec. 10, 1931, in Taunton, Mass.) Charles Lunn, son of Kenneth and Addie (Eldridge) Lunn.

1748. WILLIAM PRATT WETHERELL (1367, 897, 470, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Freetown (now Assonet), Mass., ca. 1888. res. Freetown. m. (19__) Annie Phillips (b. ca. 1887), dau. of George and Jane (De Moranville) Phillips. They were div. (19__), but later remarried (Apr. 5, 1955, in Newport, R. I.). Annie d. May 26, 1955, in Taunton, Mass.
Issue (all b. Freetown):
*2033. MERTON b. ca. 1912.
*2034. KENNETH E. b. ca. 1923.
*2035. GEORGE P. b. ca. 1925.

1750. ROBERT PIERCE WETHERELL (1377, 908, 472, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 1, 1883. res. Attleboro. Jeweler. m. Andree Ivirk (b. Wrentham, Mass., 18__).
Issue (perh. others):
2036. LOUISA b. Attleboro, Mass., May 18, 1916.

1753. ROBERT JAMES WITHERELL (1391, 929, 481, 230, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Marshall, Mich., Apr. 30, 1874. m. (1st) (Sept. 9, 1902, in Kansas City, Mo.) Daisy Elizabeth Crees (b. La-

moni, Iowa, 1884, d. March 27, 1924, in Chicago, Ill.); m. (2nd) (Sept. 25, 1928, in Joliet, Ill.) Margaret Kavanaugh. He d. Apr. 30, 1945, in Cairo, Ill., and was bur. in Joliet.
Issue by 1st wife:
*2037. CLAUDE JAMES b. Denver, Colo., June 21, 1903.

1756b. ANDREW JACKSON WITHERELL (1393e, 931a, 486, 231, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. 1837. m. (18__) _____. He d. ?
Issue:
*2037a. HARRY BURTON b. 1876.
2037b. ADA b. 18__.
2037c. CATHERINE b. 18__.
*2037d. CHARLES OWEN b. 1893.

1756c. DANIEL WEBSTER WITHERELL (1393e, 931a, 486, 231, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. N. Y. state, ca. 1841. res. (1850 census) Genesee Falls, N. Y. m. (18__) Melinda Johnson. He d. ?
Issue:
2037e. FRANCIS b. 18__.
2037f. EARL b. 18__.
2037g. BURRITT b. 18__.

1756k. CHARLES E. WITHERELL (1393g, 931a?, 486, 231, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. N. Y. state, ca. 1847. res. (1850 census) Genesee Falls, N. Y. rem. to Ashtabula, Ohio. m. (18__) _____. He d. ?
Issue (perh. others):
*2037h. BURRITT b. 18__.
2037i. _____ b. 18__.

1758. VOLNEY L. WETHERELL (1395, 933, 493, 238, 115, 48, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Waterville, Vt., Aug. 29, 1858. Farmer. res. Waterville and Johnson, Vt. m. (Apr. 6, 1880, in Waterville) Ida A. Smith. He d. ?
Issue:
2038. RAYMOND b. Johnson, Vt., July 5, 1886, d. Jan. 16, 1892, in Johnson.
2039. JESSE E. b. Jan. 18, 1881.
2040. JENNY b. Johnson, Vt., Aug. 10, 1884.
2041. HAROLD C. b. Johnson, Vt., Nov. 22, 1890.

2042. LILA M. b. Johnson, Vt., Jan. 3, 1894.

1759a. ELMER E. WETHERELL (1395, 933, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Waterville, Vt., 1864. res. Johnson, Vt. Farmer. m. (Oct. 25, 1884, in Johnson) Eda A. Reynolds (b. Belvidere, Vt., 18__). He d. 19__.
Issue:
*2042a. GORDON b. Cambridge, Vt., 1887.
2042b. KNEELAND b. Cambridge, Vt., June 17, 1887.
2042c. GLADYS M. b. Waterville, Vt., Apr. 23, 1894.
2042d. DORRIS b. Cambridge, Vt., Sept. 13, 1900.

1763. DELBERT HANSEN WITHERELL (1396a, 933, 493, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Delaware Co., Iowa, Aug. 6, 1865. Railroad laborer. res. (1880 census) Cass, Iowa, working in a mill; later res. Earlville and Manchester, Iowa. m. (1st) (Nov. 18, 1890, in Delaware Co.) Almira Jane Atchinson (b. Millville, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1871, d. May 7, 1925, in Manchester), dau. of Wesley and Mary E. (Tinkey) Atchinson. m. (2nd) (19__) Irene Huntington. He d. Dec. 13, 1936, in Manchester, and was bur. in Oakland Cem., Manchester.
Issue (all by 1st wife):
2043. MARY E. b. Earlville, Iowa, 1892. m. (Apr. 22, 1909) Walter Schwanke (b. Berlin, Germany, July 16, 1882, d. Apr., 1956), son of Joseph Schwanke. She d. 1958, and was bur. with her husb. in Oakland Cem., Manchester, Iowa.
*2044. ARTHUR LEONARD b. Earlville, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1893.
2045. ROSE b. Bremen Twp., Iowa, 1895, d. May 9, 1895; bur. in Fairview Cem., Earlville, Iowa.
2046. GRACE F. b. Earlville, Iowa, May 19, 1897. m. _____ Jepson. She d. Apr. 23, 1935; bur. in Oakland Cem., Manchester, Iowa.
2047. EMMALINE BETSY (called EMMA) b. Earlville, Iowa, June 7, 1901. m. (1st) Sam Bedra; m. (2nd) (Nov. 24, 1936) Sam Kilell (b. Lebanon, March 15, 1889), son of Sine and Zinneb Kilell. She d. Jan. 5, 1969; bur. in Toledo, Ohio. Ch.: Paul, Grace, Zinneb, Ronald.
2048. MABEL JANE b. Manchester, Iowa, Sept. 28, 1902. m. (1st) (Nov. 16, 1922) Alick Hassen; m. (2nd) Joe Sawan. She d. Jan. 27, 1970, and was bur. in South Bend, Ind. Ch.: Alice, Daniel,

Ray.

2048a. WESLEY b. Manchester, Iowa, June 27, 1905, d. same day; bur. in Oakland Cem., Manchester.

*2049. RAYMOND DELBERT b. Manchester, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1906.

2049a. PEARL ALYCE (called ALYCE) b. Manchester, Iowa, July 7, 1909. m. (May 25, 1929) Raymond John Smith (b. July 17, 1906), son of Albert and Cora Mae Smith. Ch.: Deloras, Paul, Alice, Vera.

2049b. BENJAMIN VERA (dau.; called VERA) b. Manchester, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1912. m. Charles Mustafa. She d. Dec. 25, 1967, in Detroit, Mich., and was bur. in Royal Oak, Mich. Ch.: Juanita, Mabel, Carol.

1764. ARTHUR T. WITHERELL (1396a, 933, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Clayton Co., Iowa, July 26, 1866. res. (1880 census) Manchester, Iowa, where he worked in a woolen mill; later res. Des Moines, Iowa, where he was empl. by Stoner MacRae Sign Co. m. (18__) Margaret M. Wilkinson (b. England, 18__) He d. March 22, 1934, in Des Moines; bur. in Glendale Cem., Des Moines.
Issue:

2049c. LEON F. b. June 27, 1900. res. Des Moines, Iowa, where he was a grocer. m. _____. He d. 19__.

2049d. LAVERNE b. Feb. 19, 1906. res. Kansas City, Mo. m. _____.

2049e. MARGARET CECIL b. May 9, 1908. Nurse. m. _____.

1767. LESLIE A. WETHERELL (1396c, 933b, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Waterville, Vt., Feb. 14, 1872. res. Waterville. m. Hannah Cross of Waterville (b. Montgomery, Vt., 18__). He was a joiner and farmer. He d. 19__.
Issue:

2049e. 1. HAROLD V. b. Apr. 25, 1900, in Waterville, Vt. He d. Nov. 9, 1902, in Johnson, Vt.

2049f. _____(son) b. July 14, 1905.

1768. CARL M. (or ORWIN) WETHERELL (1396c, 933b, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)

b. Waterville, Vt., Aug. 15, 1877. res. Waterville. m. (Jan. 26, 1907, in Waterville) Joanna Lanoue (b. Canada, 18__). He d. 19__.
Issue:
2049f. 1. ARETTA b. Waterville, Vt., Feb. 19, 1908.

1769. FAY OLIN WETHERELL (1396c, 933b, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Waterville, Vt., June 15, 1882. res. Waterville. m. (Apr. 12, 1900, in Waterville) Cecilia (called Celia) Almira Wheelock (b. Cambridge, Vt., 18__). res. Pittsburgh, Pa.; rem. to Marlboro, Mass. Lumberman and laborer. He d. 19__, and was survived by his wife.
Issue:
*2049g. LUCIUS E. b. Hartland or Cambridge, Vt., Apr. 1, 1901.
2049h. LEON MEDRICK b. Belvidere, Vt., May 20, 1903. res. Pittsburgh, Pa. Teamster.
2049h. 1. ESSIE MAE b. Waterville, Vt., Oct. 24, 1906, d. Dec. 17, 1907, in Belvidere, Vt.
2049i. WESLEY b. Marlboro, Mass., 19__. res. Marlboro, Mass.
2049j. VIVA (or VITA) ETHELYN (dau.) b. Stowe, Vt., Oct. 29, 1908. m. _____ Lively. res. Marlboro, Mass.
2049k. IRENE b. 19__. m. _____ Foisy. res. Marlboro, Mass.

1771e. HUBERT VALENTINE WETHERELL (1396j, 933e, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Waterville, Vt., Sept. 29 (or Nov. 9), 1860. res. Bakersfield and Cambridge, Vt. Carpenter and mechanic. m. (Oct. 22, 1885) Adelia Farrington (b. Cambridge, Vt., 18__). He d. March 22, 1921.
Issue:
2049l. RENA b. Cambridge, Vt., May 5, 1887. School teacher. He d. July 7, 1906, of pulmonary tuberculosis, in Essex, Vt.
2049m. ARLIS F. (called ARLEY) b. Cambridge, Vt., Apr. 4, 1893. rem. to Calif.
2049n. REON H. b. Cambridge, Vt., Aug. 13, 1896. rem. to Calif.
2049o. ALICE b. 18__. res. Vt. d. young.
2049o. 1. ALICE GERTRUDE b. Jan. 25, 1902.

1771h. HENRY PEARL WETHERELL (1396j, 933e, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Cambridge, Vt., July 11, 1885. res. Cambridge and Milton, Vt. Salesman and carpenter. m. (Apr. 18, 1906, in Cambridge) Ildah Orpha Rugg (b. Fletcher, Vt., May 14, 1884), dau. of Leslie Rugg, a descendant of John Rugg, a pioneer of Watertown and Lancaster, Mass., 1654.
Issue:
2049o. 2. _____ (son) b. Sept. 26, 1906, d. same day.
2049p. RUTH RUGG b. Milton, Vt., Sept. 16, 1907.
2049q. HAROLD PEARL b. 1909.
2049r. AUDREY REBA b. 1911.
2049s. DORIS EVELYN b. 1915, d. 1922.
2049t. LESLIE WESTON b. 1918.

1771k. LUCIUS JOSEPH WETHERELL (1396m, 933e, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Waterville, Vt., Oct. 23, 1869. res. Underhill, Vt. Store clerk and speculator. m. (Dec. 16, 1896, in Underhill) Julia E. Clark. He d. June 22, 1918, in Burlington, Vt.
Issue:
2049u. WINTON WILLIAM b. Jericho or Underhill, Vt., Feb. 6, 1900.

1771m. BYRON FLYNN WETHERELL (1396m. 933e, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Johnson, Vt., Feb. 26, 1873. m. (Oct. 29, 1895, in Manchester, Mass.) Cora Frances Whitney (b. Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1870). He d. ?
Issue:
2049v. GLADYS ANNIE b. Manchester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1898. Grad. (1919) from Simmons Coll., Boston, Mass.
2049w. WHITNEY HAROLD b. Beverly, Mass., Nov. 8, 1901. Grad. (1921) from Mass. Inst. of Technology.

1774. GEORGE VIRGIL WETHERELL (1411, 942, 516, 248, 120, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Ware, Mass., March 11, 1868. m. (18__) Elizabeth Lambson. He d. ?
Issue (perh. others):
2049w. 1. HELEN b. ca. Aug. 12, 1894, d. May 17, 1936, in Springfield, Mass.
2049x. IZETTA MARION b. Granby, Conn., ca. 1908.

res. Springfield, Mass. Clerk. m. (Sept. 6, 1930, in Springfield) Donald Alfred Bartlett of Springfield, civil engineer (b. Springfield, ca. 1907), son of Leon and Florence S. (Bugbee) Bartlett.

1778. RALPH LEANDER WETHERELL (1411, 942, 516, 248, 120, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 5, 1877. res. Westfield. m. (prob. 19__) Antoinette A. Hocker (b. N. Y. City, N. Y., 18__). His occupations included caterer (1909); proprietor of a lunch room (1911); clerk (1917). He d. 19__.
Issue (b. Westfield):
*2049y. RALPH RICHARD b. Oct. 10, 1909.
2049z. JOSEPH HOCKER b. Apr. 22, 1911.
2049z. 1. HOWARD DEXTER b. July 21, 1917. Prob. named for his uncle (no. 1775).

1781. BENJAMIN PHIL(L)IP WITHERELL (1421, 964, 521, 251, 122, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Racine, Wisc., July 24, 1879. res. Rockford, Ill. m. (1st) (Jan. 2, 1899) Mabel F. Carson (div.); m. (2nd) (Sept. 2, 1911) Elsie E. Anderson of Rockford.
Issue by 1st wife:
2050. HELEN MABEL b. Nov. 24, 1902. m. (Dec. 29, 1921) Raymond Butts. res. Rockford, Ill.

1784. GEORGE ALBERT (called BERT) WITHERELL (1423, 964, 521, 251, 122, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Ilion, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1876. res. Warwick, Mass. Att. Warwick public schools, grad. from Mt. Hermon, and att. Mass. Agric. Coll. (now Univ. of Mass. at Amherst). He worked at his father's market garden (Edgewood Farm, on Orange Rd., Warwick). When his father died, Bert took over the business, until the farm house burned down in 1929. He also served at various times, as Selectman, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Tax Collector, School Committee member, Master of Warwick Grange (No. 85), and Deputy of the Mass. State Grange (4 yrs.). He was a member of the Trinitarian Congregational Church of Warwick, and the Federated Church of Warwick, which he served as Deacon. He m. (Nov. 28, 1906, in Warwick) Florence Louise Houghton (b. Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 19, 1883, d. Aug. 7, 1969), dau. of Sherman and Mary L. (Holyoke) Houghton. Sherman, who lived with his dau. for many years., d. ae. 96. Bert d. Apr. 14, 1964, and was bur. on Cemetery Hill

in Warwick.
Issue (both b. Warwick):

2051. LOUISE MARION b. Oct. 27, 1907. m. (1st) (June 11, 1931, in Sterling, Mass.) Gilbert Gordon Starkey (div.); m. (2nd) (Dec. 31, 1940, in Leominster, Mass.) Norman Stockholm. res. Sterling; rem. to Leominster.

*2052. RALPH WARREN b. June 12, 1910.

1788. CARL CAPELLO WITHERELL (1425, 964, 521, 251, 122, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Warwick, Mass., Apr. 23, 1882. res. Bristol, R. I. He was employed as a carpenter in building Hotel Belvedere, and later worked in the carpentry dept. at the boat shops of Herreshoff Manufacturing Co. He also served on the Bristol Police Force for 3 yrs., and was an umpire in the State Manufacturers' Baseball League for many years. He was interested in raising poultry at his Hilltop Farm, and was a member of the Executive Committee of Bristol County Poultry Assoc. He m. (May 3, 1905, in Bristol) Isabel Peterson of Bristol (b. May 18, 1883), dau. of Henry W. Peterson from England and Ireland, and Isabel Hodgson. Carl d. of shock, Jan. 27, 1924, in Bristol.
Issue:

2053. MARY ISABEL b. Bristol, R. I., Aug. 3, 1907. m. (1st) (Dec. 24, 1926) Walter Almy Lyman; m. (2nd) (1939, in Elkton, Md.) James B. Lee (d. of cancer, 1941); m. (3rd) (Aug. 18, 1943) Earl L. LaBombarde. res. Bristol.

*2054. EDWARD BENJAMIN b. 1909.

*2055. CARL HENRY b. R. I., 1911.

1793. ARTHUR LEE WITHERELL (1430, 977, 530, 252, 122?, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. 1901. res. Wilkesport, Ontario, Canada; rem. to Harper Woods, a suburb of Detroit, Mich. m. (19__) _____.
Issue:

2056. ARTHUR LEE, JR. b. 19__. res. 839 Belle Plaine Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60613.

2057. EUGENE b. 19__. m. _____ (div.). res. St. Clair Shores, Mich.

2058. RUTH b. 19__. res. Mich.

2059. JEAN (dau.) b. 19__. res. San Bruno, Calif.

1796. (Dr.) CARL H. WITHERELL (1437, 978, 532, 253, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)

b. Feb. 18 or 19, 1878. res. (1916) Augusta, Me. Physician. m. (1905) Bertha Downs (b. 1879, d. July 12, 1972, ae. 93 yrs.) He d. Nov. 19, 1940.
Issue:

*2060. JAMES NELSON b. June 17, 1906.
2061. _____(son) b. 19__. Stillborn, unnamed.
2062. _____(dau.) b. 19__. d. ae. 5 days.
2063. _____(son) b. 19__. Stillborn, unnamed.

1797. LOUIS VON WITHERELL (1437, 978, 532, 253, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Littleton, N. H., July 6, 1883. m. (1907) Amelia Torre. rem. (by 1916) to Jamaica Plain, Mass., a suburb of Boston, and was employed (1916) by a Boston insurance company. He d. 1962.
Issue:

2064. CARL TORRE b. Oakland, Me., Aug. 1, 1909. Teacher. Served in World War II as an officer in the U. S. Army. After the war, he transferred to the government's Cultural and Education Program, serving mostly in the Orient. He is now (1972) manager of Twin State Cable TV, Inc., Plainfield Rd. RFD, W. Lebanon, N. H., and unmarried.
2065. _____ b. 19__. d. in childhood.
2066. _____ b. 19__. d. in childhood.

1807. RAY G. WITHERELL (1454, 992, 550?, 259, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Winthrop, Me., Nov. 25, 1918. m. (July 17, 1939, in Winthrop) Dorothy L. Buck, dau. of Thomas and Clara Buck of Weld, Me. res. (1964) Lewiston, Me.; rem. (1969) to 1401 Valley View Rd., Glendale, Calif. 91202. Vice President of Valley National Bank, Glendale, and member of Glendale Lions Club.
Issue:

2067. SANDRA G. b. Auburn, Me., Oct. 5, 1940. m. Kenneth Horrocks. res. (1972) 30 Highland St., Apt. 13C, Taunton, Mass. 02780.
2068. LINDA L. b. Damariscotta, Me., Aug. 25, 1944. m. Philip Cosby, son of Robert and Edith Cosby of Torrance, Calif. res. (1972) 1403 Oak Hill Dr., Graham, Tex. 76046.
2069. SHEILA A. b. Lewiston, Me., Feb. 16, 1947. m. Robert E. Rand, son of Warren and Mary Rand of Waltham, Mass. res. (1972) 23953

Avenida Crescenta, Valencia, Calif. 91355. Robert att. Pierce College, Woodland Hills, Calif.

1816. ALLAN W. WITHEREL (1471, 1019, 578, 268, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Aug. 10, 1916. m. (Sept. 4, 1946, in Waco, Tex.) Edna E. Davis (b. Marlin, Tex., Aug. 5, 1915).
Issue:
2070. DEBRA ADEL (adopted) b. Idar, Oberstein, Germany, Sept. 21, 1959. Final adoption Feb. 17, 1959. Became U. S. citizen May 1, 1967.
2071. MARION EARL (adopted) b. Idar, Oberstein, Germany, March 10, 1959. Final adoption July 28, 1959. Became U. S. citizen May 1, 1967.

1818. EDWIN E. WITHEREL, JR. (1471, 1019, 578, 268, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Sept. 9, 1926. m. (Aug. 21, 1945) Jean S. Hedeen (b. June 12, 1926).
Issue:
2072. PAUL EDWIN b. Jan. 11, 1949.
2073. DAVID ALLAN b. July 21, 1953.
2074. WILLIAM WALTER b. Apr. 23, 1963.

1820. WARREN WITHERELL (1485, 1024, 587, 269, 128, 56, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Jan. 2, 1935. Grad. (1952) Albany (N. Y.) Academy, and was student "Major" of the school; grad. (1956, A. B.) Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.; taught 2 yrs. at Holderness; 1 yr. of graduate study at Univ. of Hawaii. He was very athletic in school, having been an All-American swimmer at Albany Acad., and participating in baseball, soccer, swimming, and hockey at Wesleyan. In water skiing he broke several world records in jumping (1st 100-ft. leap), and was World Trick Champion at one time. He taught at Northwood School, Lake Placid, N. Y. (1959-65), where he coached soccer and Alpine skiing, and served 2 yrs. as National Jr. Alpine Coach. rem. (1969) to Burke Mt., Vt., where he developed the Jr. Training Program at Burke Mt. Acad. for serious skiers. Warren was best at slalom for several yrs., and has written many articles in ski magazines, and a book (1972) entitled How the Racers Ski (New York, Norton. Drawings by Mary Kelly. 206 pp., illus.). He m. (July 7, 1962, in Silver Bay, N. Y.) Carroll Smith of Greenwich, Conn. (A. B., 1964, Skidmore

Coll., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.) (div. 1969).
Issue (both b. Lake Placid, N. Y.):
2075. HOLLY b. Oct. 13, 1963.
2076. HEIDI b. Apr. 29, 1965.

1823. HERBERT DUDLEY WITHERELL (or WETHERELL) (1487, 1029, 595, 272, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1) b. Dec. 22, 1872. res. Chelsea, Mich. Lawyer. m. (Sept. 2, 1903) Flora Herman (b. May 14, 1878, d. Dec. 17, 1931), of Manchester, Mich., dau. of Leonard Herman. He d. March 15, 1947.
Issue:
*2077. LEONARD D. b. Cheslsea, Mich., July 31, 1906.

1824a. LOUIS HOWARD (called LOUIE HOWARD) WETHERELL (1494g, 1033b, 599d, 273, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1) b. Attleboro, Mass., May 6, 1881. res. Attleboro. Jeweler. rem. to Springfield, Mass., where he became a clerk. m. May Elizabeth Meyers (b. Prince Edward Island, N. S., Canada, 1882), dau. of Malcolm and Thibedeau (Mary) Meyers. He d. 19__.
Issue:
2077a. DORIS ARLENE b. Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1901. Cashier. m. (June 19, 1920, in Springfield, Mass.) Frank William Alward (or Elward), machinist, of Toledo, Ohio (b. Boston, Mass., ca. 1894).
2077b. HELEN ELLIS b. 1904. m. _____ White.
2077c. OLIVE MARIE (or OLIVE MARIA) b. Attleboro, Mass., 19__. Stenographer. m. (Dec. 24, 1933, in Hartford, Conn.) Henry Eugene Golden, salesman, of Raymond, N. H. (b. Raymond, ca. 1909), son of Louis and Agnes (Hicks) Golden.

1825. (prof.) ROBERT DAVID WITHERILL (1500, 1044, 606, 276, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1) b. Waterville, Me., March 22, 1925. Att. Waterville public schools. Served in U. S. Navy (1943-46), and after attending Columbia Midshipmen's School, was commissioned (1944) as Ensign. Grad. (1947) from Colby College. m. (Dec. 26, 1950, in Bedford, Mass.) Jean Bates Thompson (b. Bedford, July 23, 1929; grad. Simmons Coll., 1951), dau. of Frank William and Alice Elizabeth (French) Thompson. Robert taught business and economics at New England Coll., Henniker, N. H. (1948-51); at Nasson Coll., where

he was also Dean of Students (1951-66); and at Univ. of Me., Portland-Gorham (1966-), holding the faculty rank (1973) of Assoc. Prof. of Economics. He received two higher degrees from Univ. of Me. at Orono; M. A. in Business-Economics (1953), and M. Ed. (1962). His recreational interests include Boy Scouting (Chairman of a local troop) and boating (writes a monthly column for the magazine Yachting). res. (1973) 15 Verona St., Springvale, Me.

Issue:

2078. DAVID BATES b. June 9, 1954.

2079. DONALD THOMPSON b. Feb. 9, 1957.

1828. PAUL WALKER WITHERELL (1505, 1055, 632, 295, 139, 60, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1918. res. (1967) 327 Elm St., Raynham, Mass. Occupation: Dean. m. (July 1, 1952, in Taunton) Norma Barker (b. Taunton, ca. 1928), dau. of Henry H., and Sarah C. (White) Barker.
Issue (all b. Taunton):

2080. PETER WALKER b. Aug. 18, 1953. Att. (1972) Univ. of Mich. at Ann Arbor.

2081. MARTHA b. Sept. 3, 1956.

2082. JANE b. Aug. 6, 1959.

2083. DAVID BARKER b. March 8, 1963.

2084. ROBERT MACLEOD b. Sept. 24, 1970.

Part II. Descendants of Rev. William Witherell (no. 5) of Scituate

1833. PHILIP H. WITHERELL (1521, 1074, 660, 321, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. May 24, 1902. m. (19__) Alice Willson.
Issue:

2085. DONALD b. 19__.

2086. MARY b. 19__.

2087. LORRINE b. 19__.

2088. JOYCE b. 19__.

2089. PHILLIP b. 19__.

1834. WILLARD WITHERELL (1521, 1074, 660, 321, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. July 26, 1903. m. (19__) Velma E. Jenne, who res. (1974) Rt. 3, Potsdam, N. Y. He d. Sept. 26, 1939.
Issue:

2090. ERMA R. b. Apr. 26, 19__.

2091. GRACE L. b. Apr. 12, 19__.
*2092. ROBERT W. b. Oct. 28, 1928.
2093. BLANCH A. b. Apr. 21, 19__.
2094. BEVERLY A. b. Oct. 26, 19__.

1836. OTTO SOUTHERLAND WITHERELL (1524, 1080, 661, 321, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. 1896. res. Ottumwa, Iowa. m. (19__) Gladys K. _____. He d. 1967. His widow Gladys res. (1972) 77-600 Michigan, Apt. D-9, Palm Desert, Calif. 92260.
Issue:
*2095. JOHN ALLEN b. 19__.

1837. ARRIN W. WITHERELL (1524, 1080, 661, 321, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. ? res. Ottumwa, Iowa. m. (19__) _____. He d. ?
Issue:
*2096. _____(son) b. 19__.
*2097. _____(son) b. 19__.

1838. STUART THEODORE WITHERELL (Judge) (1528, 1082, 675, 322, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 3, 1906. res. Vt. m. (19__) _____. Probate judge for Addison Co., Vt., in Middlebury.
Issue:
2097a. CHARLES ROYAL b. 19__. res. (1975) Jacksonville, Vt. 05342.
2097b. NANCY b. 19__. m. _____ Hunt. res. (1975) Long Island, N. Y.
2097c. SUSAN b. 19__. m. _____ Harvell. res. (1975) Burlington, Vt. 05401.
2097d. ELLEN b. 19__. m. _____ Harding. res. (1975) Cornwall, Vt.
2097e. SARAH b. 19__. m. _____ Sheehan. res. (1975) Reno, Nev.

1839. SANFORD S. WITHERELL (1528, 1082, 675, 322, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Cornwall, Vt., 1909. res. Shoreham, Vt. Owner of an apple orchard. m. (1937) Helen Myrtie Kent (b. 1907). Sanford has expressed an interest in genealogy.
Issue:
2098. SANFORD S., JR. b. 193_ or 194_. Employed by Dept. of Plant Research, Mich. State Univ., E. Lansing, Mich. 48823. Has traveled extensively and has lived in Europe for a number of

years. Currently (1975) teaching in Montreal, Canada.

2099. VIRGINIA KENT b. Rutland, Vt., 1941.

1851. WELLS HENRY WETHERELL (1552, 1089, 681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Conn., Jan. 30, 1891. res. Manchester, Conn. m. (19__) Edith Seymour (b. Jan. 21, 1890). He d. Dec. 27, 1950. Edith res. (1972) 18 Chestnut St., Manchester, Conn. 06040.
Issue:

*2100. WELLS SEYMOUR b. March 5, 1917.

2101. GERALDINE b. Oct. 10, 1926. m. Norman Sterling (b. March 14, 1916). res. (1971) 20 Harvard Rd., Manchester, Conn. 06040. 1 ch.

1853. MASON FITCH WETHERELL (1552, 1089, 681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Conn., Feb. 4, 1896. res. Conn. m. (19__) Ruth Lillian Platt (b. Sept. 4, 1896, d. Jan. 3, 1970). He d. July 13, 1968.
Issue:

*2102. ROBERT MASON b. Jan. 28, 1918.

2103. MARGARET b. Aug. 20, 1929. m. (19__) William Smedburg (b. Apr. 9, 1921). 3 ch.

1856. FRANCIS PRESTON WETHERELL (1552, 1089, 681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Conn., Aug. 14, 1902. res. (1971) 343 Parker St., Manchester, Conn. 06040. m. (1st) (19__) Estelle Thrall; m. (2nd) (19__) Margaret Langille.
Issue by 1st wife:

*2104. DONALD FRANCIS b. Nov. 25, 1927.

Issue prob. by 2nd wife:

2105. JOYCE CAROL b. Nov. 29, 1937. m. Roger Gene Lord (b. Sept. 1, 1937). She d. June 21 (or 24), 1964. Roger res. (1971) New Rd., Tolland, Conn. 06084. 2 ch.

1858. RALPH LESTER WETHERELL (1552, 1089, 681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Conn., June 19, 1910. res. (1971) 1078 New Britain Ave., The Elms Apt. 106, W. Hartford, Conn. 06110. m. (19__) Stephanie Wayner (b. Jan. 17, 1916).
Issue:

*2106. RALPH LESTER, JR. b. Nov. 23, 1936.

*2107. DOUGLAS HENRY b. Sept. 26, 1938.
2108. BEVERLY b. Apr. 26, 1940. m. Robert Ellsworth Raymond (b. May 14, 1933). res. (1971) 33 Thomson Rd., W. Hartford, Conn. 06107. 4 or more ch.
*2109. HENRY PRESTON b. Aug. 17, 1942.
2110. BRUCE BRADFORD b. Nov. 21, 1947. m. Gail Gilmartin.
2111. DAVID SCOTT b. Aug. 21, 1954.

1859. HORACE BRADFORD WETHERELL (1552, 1089, 681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Conn., June 19, 1912. res. (1971) 53 Peach Hill Rd., Wethersfield, Conn. 06109. m. (19__) Elizabeth Anderson (b. June 21, 1911, d. June 17, 1970).
Issue:
*2112. BRADFORD ANDERSON b. June 27, 1939.
2113. MARK BRADFORD b. May 22, 1950. m. Judith Belknap Bennett.

1862. MYRON LEROY WITHERELL (1557, 1098, 688, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Strong, Me., Sept. 30, 1913. m. (July 2, 1938, in Phillips, Me.) Ernestene Corson (b. Madrid, Me., ca. 1919).
Issue:
2113a. _____ b. 19__.
2113b. KATHERINE HAZLE b. Strong, Me., Aug. 29, 1939.
2113c. JERREANNE b. Strong, Me., Feb. 7, 1943.
2113d. MYRON LONNIE b. Farmington, Me., July 11, 1945.

1863. S. DAI WITHERELL (1567, 1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. 1890. m. (19__) Lillian Schultz. He d. Sept. 25, 1939.
Issue:
2114. MARCIA b. 19__. m. Edward A. Wilder.
2115. SADIE b. 19__.
2116. DAISY b. 19__.

1865. MORTON C. WITHERELL (1569, 1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Aug. 28, 1891. m. (1st) (19__) Annie Priest; m. (2nd) (19__) Olive Brown. res. Haverhill, Mass.; in the shoe business. He d. Apr. 5, 1946.

Issue:

2117. RANDALL b. Jan. 17, 1918. Artist. res. perh. Palm Beach, Fla.

2118. MARJORIE b. Aug. 22, 1919. m. Walter Melton. res. New Zealand. She has at least 1 ch.

*2119. DONALD E. b. Jan. 17, 1922.

1868. WALDO CURRIER (called CURRIER) WITHERELL (1570, 1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. 1889. res. Plaistow, N. H. m. (1st) (19__) Isa May Davis (d. 1932); m. (2nd) (19__) Lillian Carey; perh. m. (3rd) (19__) Estelle Lothrop (b. 1903, d. 1930).
Issue by 1st wife:

2120. GORDON b. 1913. m. Ester Lothrop. He d. 1948.

1872. HAROLD ANSON WITHERELL (1572, 1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. W(e)ights, Wood Co., Ohio, Oct. 19, 1897. m. (1924) Ethel Raymo (b. June 29, 1906). He d. 19__.
Issue:

2121. WINIFRED b. 19__. m. _____ Elwartowski. Ch.: at least 3.

2122. VERNA JUNE b. 1949. m. (May, 1949) _____.

1875. BERNARD WITHERELL (1572, 1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1910. m. (19__) Ruth Root (b. June 22, 19__). res. (1974) Punta Gorda, Fla.
Issue:

2123. CAROLINE MOUREEN b. 19__.

2124. BRUCE KENT b. 19__.

2125. DONALD BERNARD b. 19__. perh. res. (1965) Oakland, Calif.

1876. KENNNETH AUSTIN WITHERELL (1572, 1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Cleveland, Ohio, May 7, 1918. m. (19__) Alice Burdick.
Issue:

2126. KAY ELIZABETH b. 1938.

2127. EDWARD KENNETH b. 1942.

1878. NORMAN C. WITHERELL (1576, 1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. 1909. m. (19__) Mildred Anastasia (called Millie) Connolly. res. (1969) 250 Field St., Toledo, Ohio. 43609.

Issue:

*2128. ROBERT EUGENE b. ca. 1929.

2129. GAYLE GRACE b. 1935. m. _____ Westphal.

2130. NORMILLE ANN b. 1943. m. _____ Koberstein.

1884. DEXTER HOYT WITHERELL (1578, 1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Sept. 3, 1909. m. (19__) Illa Hopkins. res. (1969) 406 Lowell St., Reading, Mass. 01867.
Issue:

2131. ANNDA b. Feb. 22, 1941.

1885. ORVILLE MORSE (called BUD) WITHERELL (1578, 1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 1, 1912. rem. to Hampstead, N. H., Grafton, Mass., Berlin, Mass., and finally to 11 Steven Rd., Westborough, Mass. 01581. Grad. (1930) from Hampstead (N. H.) High School, then att. Univ. of N. H. m. (July 7, 1939, in Newburyport, Mass.) Eunice Noyes Perkins (B. S., Bridgewater State College, Bridgewater, Mass.), dau. of Major Alexander Graves Perkins and his wife Edith (Floyd) Perkins. Bud is Senior Engineering Technician for World Wide Engineering Co., which manufactures abrasives. He has served in many capacities, including Chairman, Westborough Planning Board; Chairman, Westborough American Red Cross; Trustee, Westborough State Hospital (appointed by Gov. Christian Herter); Chairman, Republican Town Committee, and delegate to state convention, 1952, 54, 56; President, Westborough Historical Soc.; Director, Westborough United Fund; Deacon and Moderator, United Church of Christ; 32° Mason. He was listed in Who's Who in the East (1962-3 ed., vol. 8). He is also interested in genealogy.
Issue (both b. Worcester, Mass.):

*2132. WILLIAM HOYT (Ph. D.) b. May 30, 1941.

2133. REBECCA STETSON b. March 17, 1946. Grad. (B. A., cum laude) from Jackson Coll., Medford, Mass. m. (May 31, 1968, in Westborough, Mass.) Jim Michael Lekberg, son of Frank L., and Marjorie (Doyle) Lekberg. Rebecca was named for her ancestor, wife of Elisha Witherell (no. 153).

1890. ARTHUR EUGENE WITHERELL (1579, 1113, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Westhampton, Mass., 1891. res. Westhampton; rem.

to Northampton, Mass. Lumber dealer and inventor. m. (Aug. 2, 1930, in Westhampton) Elsie M. Warren of Westhampton, waitress (b. Nottingham, N. H., ca. 1907), dau. of Richard B. and Carrie (Mendum) Warren. He d. Feb., 1974.

Issue:

2134. RITA MAY b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1933. res. Westhampton, Mass. Computer operator. m. (Apr. 15, 1954, in Westhampton) John R. Schumann of Easthampton, Mass., warehouseman, machine operator, and chemical mixer (b. Easthampton, ca. 1928), son of Frederick and Dora (Blabel) Schumann. Ch.: Gretchen Ann, Frederick John, Eric Arthur, 1 other.

1892. ERNEST R. WITHERELL (1579, 1113, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Westhampton, Mass., 1896. res. Westhampton. Farmer. m. (Apr. 27, 1927, in Westhampton) Pearl Ethel Church of Westhampton (b. Northampton, Mass., ca. 1911), dau. of Arthur Wilbur Church and Hattie Ethel (Blakesley) Church. Ernest res. on the farm that formerly belonged to his father, until it was sold, in the early 1960's.

Issue:

2135. CAROL R. b. 1931. School teacher in Westfield, Mass.

1893. WALTER RAYMOND WITHERELL (1579, 1113, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Westhampton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1899. res. Westhampton. Occupations he held include farmer, cabinet maker, apiary inspector, technician in charge of apiary maintenance for Univ. of Mass. at Amherst, dealer in beekeepers' supplies, and school bus driver. He m. (March 1, 1922, in Westhampton) Laura Nettie Church of Westhampton (b. New Boston or Sandisfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1905, d. of coronary thrombosis, Dec. 1, 1968, in Northampton, Mass.), dau. of Arthur Wilbur Church and Hattie Ethel (Blakesley) Church. Walter d. suddenly, of acute myocardial infarct, Nov. 30, 1968, in Northampton, and was bur. in Center Cem., Westhampton.

Issue:

2136. GRACE ELLA b. Northampton, Mass., May 30, 1923. m. William Tomlinson Hunt, Jr., of U. S. Air Force (b. Robbinston, Me.). res. Westhampton, Mass. and Waterville, Me. Ch,:

several, including Robert George, Susan Carmela, and Jane Elizabeth.

*2137. WALTER RAYMOND, JR. b. Westhampton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1924.

2138. MARY ETHEL (twin) b. Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1927. res. Westhampton. Brush trimmer. m. (May 30, 1946, inWesthampton) Thomas Vachula of Hatfield, Mass. (b. No. Hatfield, ca. 1924), railroad station hand and cabinet maker, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hanslik) Vachula. res. Westhampton. Ch.: Thomas Edward, Patricia Ann.

*2139. MERRILL ALBERT (twin) b. Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1927.

2140. GAIL NETTIE b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1935. res. Northampton.

2141. RONALD b. 1940. res. Rt. 66, Westhampton, Mass.

1894. RAYMOND FRANCIS WITHERELL (1585, 1120, 693, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Jan. 31, 1887. res. No. Adams, Mass. On July 18, 1901, James K. Maloney was appointed his guardian. Raymond m. (19__) Josephine Morin. He d. 1961.
Issue:

2142. ANNA N. E. b. Turners Falls, Mass., Feb. 21, 1913. m. Alfred Rivers. res. No. Adams, Mass.

2143. ALICE F. b. No. Adams, Mass., Apr. 8, 1915. m. Irving A. King. res. (1967) Ontario, Calif.

2144. FLORENCE HELEN (called HELEN) b. No. Adams, Mass., March 15, 1916. res. (1967) 24 Hawthorne Ave., No. Adams, Mass. 01247.

*2145. JAMES ARTHUR b. Dec. 23, 1919.

*2146. ROBERT RAYMOND b. July 20, 1921.

2147. GEORGE b. No. Adams, Mass., 1930. d. at birth.

1895. GUY RANSOM WITHERELL (1585, 1120, 693, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. 1897. res. New Haven, Conn.; rem. to Rogers Lake, Old Lyme, Conn. 06371, also 59 Mango Dr., E. Naples, Fla. 33940. m. (19__) Marion Kirkham.
Issue:

2148. LOUISE ELEANOR b. July 20, 1928. m. (1st) Sherwood Davis; m. (2nd) Joseph Ely. res.

West Haven, Conn.; rem. to Sill Lane, Old Lyme, Conn. 06371.

2149. RUTH MARION b. July 30, 1934. m. Marshall Dean. res. West Haven, Conn.; rem. to Beta Ave., Old Lyme, Conn. 06371.

1906. HAROLD ARTHUR (called BUD) WITHERELL (1594, 1122, 693, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. S. Worthington, Mass., Aug. 28, 1900. res. Amherst, Mass. Line man for Western Mass. Electric Co. m. (Jan. 26, 1927, in Amherst) Mildred Martha Adams of Amherst, waitress (b. No. Amherst, Oct. 8, 1906), dau. of John Henry and Gertrude D. (Underwood) Adams. Bud d. Jan. 25, 1949, and was bur. in No. Amherst. Mildred m. (2nd) (Oct. 8, 1972) Arthur A. Dunnell, a retiree from Western Mass. Electric Co. (b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1897). res. (1974) 85 Village Park Apts., E. Pleasant St., Amherst, Mass. 01002.
Issue of Bud and Mildred:

2150. ROBERT JAMES (called BUDDY) b. ca. 1925. Adopted by Bud in 1943. Mason. m. (1st) Ann Sheehan (b. Northampton, Mass., ca. 1926), dau. of Francis Sheehan (div.); m. (2nd) Constance (Stewart) Golec (b. ca. 1932). res. (1974) No. Maple St., Florence, Mass. Buddy has no ch. of his own, but his 2nd wife has several by her previous marriage.

2151. JOAN MARTHA b. Northampton, Mass., March 4, 1940. Legal secretary for John R. Ennis, Attorney at Law, Amherst, Mass. Joan m. (1st) (1958) William E. Banks, truck driver and later police officer, son of William J. and Mae Ellen (Diggins) Banks of Amherst (div,); m. (2nd) Timothy Banks, bro. of her 1st husb. res. (1974) Salem St., Amherst, Mass. 01002. Ch. by 1st husb.: Sharon, William, Jr.

1908. CHARLES EMERSON WITHERELL (1594, 1122, 693, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. S. Worthington, Mass., Jan. 2, 1916. Grad. (1934) from Huntington High School, Huntington, Mass.; grad. (B. S., 1938) from Bridgewater State Coll., Bridgewater, Mass. res. and taught school in Chesterfield, Mass. m. (Feb. 25, 1941, in Chesterfield) Ruth Eva Dodge of Chesterfield (b. Chesterfield, May 14, 1922), whose ancestry can be traced to Richard Warren of the Mayflower,[1] dau.

of Ernest Lewis Dodge and Ethel Bisbee (Rhoades) Dodge of Chesterfield. rem. to Orange, Mass., where he taught school until his induction into the U. S. Army, Aug. 18, 1943. First stationed at Camp Chaffee, Ft. Smith, Ark. until Jan., 1945, then was shipped to Europe, where he fought in World War II, with the rank of Staff Sgt. Landing first in France, he was subsequently sent to Marienbad, Czechoslovakia, where his duties included lecturing at Wien Stephen Univ. Upon discharge, May 6, 1946, he resumed teaching in Orange, and received the degree of M. S. (Education) from Univ. of Mass. at Amherst (1953). Served as Principal of Central School and taught mathematics in Orange until 1957, then taught algebra and plane geometry at Technical High School, Springfield, Mass., and since 1975 has been head of the mathematics dept. res. (since 1958) 53 Crown St., Westfield, Mass. 01085.

Issue:

*2152. PETER CHARLES b. Athol, Mass., Sept. 23, 1943.

2153. LINDA JUNE b. Gardner, Mass., Sept. 19, 1947. res. (1975) 34 Breton Court Apts., Union St., Westfield, Mass. 01085. Key punch operator and receptionist.

2154. RICHARD WAYNE b. Winchendon, Mass., Feb. 5, 1950. Grad. (1972) from Westfield State Coll., Westfield, Mass. (B. S. in Education). res. Westfield, Mass., and teaches in Westfield public schools. m. (June 15, 1974, in Chicopee, Mass.) Leslie Jacquelin Clark (b. Springfield, Mass., July 31, 1950), dau. of Robert Henry and Elizabeth (Reed) Clark of W. Springfield. Leslie grad. (1972, B. A. in English) from Our Lady of the Elms Coll., Chicopee, and teaches in Westfield public schools.

1915. WILLIAM RICHMOND WITHERELL (1614, 1151, 719, 343, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. No. Adams, Mass., Nov. 25, 1883. Grad. (1907) from Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. res. No. Adams, also N. Y. City and Fla. He was an insurance broker, and also Secretary of Despard & Co. in N. Y. City. He m. (Sept. 8, 1917) Katherine (Peck) Bradley (b. Pittsfield, Mass., March 4, 1883), dau. of Thomas D., and Mary W. (Davis) Peck. He d. sometime betw. 1965-74.

Issue:

*2155. WILLIAM RICHMOND, JR. b. New York, N. Y.,

Oct. 1, 1920.

1917. HAZEL HOWE WITHERELL (1614?, 1151, 719, 343, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. ? res. No. Adams, Mass.
Issue:
2156. ANN HOWE (WITHERELL) b. Sept. 13, 1917. Hazel Howe Witherell was appointed her guardian, Aug. 2, 1934. res. (1934) Los Angeles, Calif. m. (1936) Aldrich F. Medbury, who att. (1932) Univ. of Southern Calif. res. (by 1938) Santa Monica Canyon, Calif.; rem. (by 1958) to Pacoima, Calif.

1918. ARCHIE LEE WITHERELL (1628, 1196, 765, 374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Janesville, Rock Co., Wisc., 1888. m. (1912, in Menasha, Wisc.) Adelaide Hackworthy (b. Appleton, Wisc., 1886). He d. 1965, in Fond du Lac, Wisc.
Issue (all b. Fond du Lac):
2157. ARCHIE LEE, JR. b. 1913, d. 1913, in Fond du Lac, Wisc.
*2158. JAMES EVERETT b. 1914.
*2159. JOHN MILTON (Prof.) b. 1920.

1920. HARRY LEROY WETHERELL (1629, 1196, 765, 374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Aug. 24, 1893. m. (19__) Bessie Watson. res. (by 1943) Los Angeles, Calif. He d. Sept. 13, 1972.
Issue:
2160. MARIAN WINIFRED b. Aug. 9, 1914. m. Howard Martin. res. (1973) Los Angeles area, Calif. Ch.: Sandra Lee.
2161. RACHEL FERN (called FERN) b. Sept. 16, 1918. m. Leo G. Sullivan. res. (1973) 13232 Ranchwood Rd., Santa Ana, Calif. 92705. Ch.: Michael James, Timothy Lee.
2162. BETTY FRANCES JUNE b. July 23, 1927. m. Robert Mammen. res. (1973) Los Angeles area, Calif. Ch.: Cary Douglas, Nancy Lynn.
2163. LELAH RUTH b. March 24, 1931. m. James Warren. res. (1973) Los Angeles area, Calif. Ch.: Sharon, Linda, James, Robert, Tracy, Andrea.

1922. WILLIAM GUY WETHERELL (1629, 1196, 765, 374,

168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Sept. 22, 1897. m. (19__) Leona _____. res. Oregon. He d. by 1973.
Issue:

2164. WILLIAM b. 19__. res. (1973) R. R. #1, Box 157, Parkdale, Ore. 97047.
2165. LOIS b. 19__. m. Jack Magelitz. res. (1973) R. R. #2, Hood River, Ore. 97031.
2166. LULA MAE b. 19__. m. _____ Miller. res. (1973) 451 Walnut St., Empire, Ore. 97420.
2167. CLYDE b. 19__.

1925. LLOYD ESTRELLA WETHERELL (1629, 1196, 765, 374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. May 2, 1907. m. (19__) LaVerne Fare.
Issue:

2168. MERLE LEE b. June 4, 1933. res. (1973) 1050B Crestview Dr., Apt. 2, Mountain View, Calif. 94040.

1938. CAREY NELSON WETHERELL (1640, 1201, 765, 374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Apr. 23, 1917. res. Ohio? m. (July 31, 1943) Margaret Bertha Foster.
Issue (perh. others):

2169. BARBARA JEAN b. Sept. 23, 1944.
2170. MARY CHARLOTTE b. Jan. 19, 1947.
2171. _____ b. Aug., 1948.

1946. FREDERICK MOORE WITHERELL (1650, 1227, 780, 392, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Orange, N. J., Apr. 3, 1913. He has great musical talent: a fine tenor voice, and plays several instruments. He m. (19__) Margaret Norman (b. 1921).
Issue:

2172. JAMES NORMAN b. July 27, 1945.

1949. THOMAS WILLIAM WITHERELL (1650, 1227, 780, 392, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1920. m. (19__) Kathryn Marie Savage (b. Toledo, 1923), dau. of John M., and Katherine (Fox) Savage. res. (1973) 3333 Drummond Rd., Toledo, Ohio. 43606.
Issue:

*2173. THOMAS JOHN b. 1946.
2174. MICHAEL STEWART b. 19__. m. Elizabeth

Hall.
2175. DENNIS PATRICK b. 19__.
2176. MARTIN JAY b. 19__.
2177. JOHN FREDERICK b. 19__.

1952. ROBERT FISCHER WITHERELL (1652, 1227, 780, 392, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 3, 1910. m. (1st) (July 27, 1933, in Dayton, Wash.) Alice Roberta Masonholder, dau. of G. W. Masonholder; m. (2nd) (19__) Lorraine _____. He att. Oregon State College for 2 yrs. and became a deputy tax collector at the courthouse in Pendleton, Ore. By 1973, he was a public accountant, in partnership with his bro. Frederick (no. 1953) and William H. Morrison, Jr. Their business address is Witherell, Witherell & Morrison, Public Accountants, 116 S. E. Second St., Box 1579, Pendleton, Ore. 97801.
Issue:
2178. JANICE MARIE b. 1940. m. _____ Simonson. 3 ch.
2179. JUDY ANN b. 1942. m. _____ Severin. 3 ch.
*2180. JAMES FREDERICK b. 1947.
*2181. ROBERT DODGE b. 1948.

1953. FREDERICK WOODBURY WITHERELL (1652, 1227, 780, 392, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. Portland, Ore., Aug. 6, 1914. In 1933, he took a commercial course at a business college, majoring in accounting. He m. _____. By 1973, he was a public accountant, in partnership with his bro. Robert (no. 1952) and William H. Morrison, Jr. Their business address is Witherell, Witherell & Morrison, Public Accountants, 116 S. E. Second St., Box 1579, Pendleton, Ore. 97801.
Issue:
*2182. DAVID WOODBURY b. 1947.
2183. JOHN Z. b. 1948.

Footnotes

1 One ancestral line of Ruth Eva (Dodge) Witherell (b. 1922) is as follows: Ethel Bisbee (Rhoades) Dodge (1889-1965) of Chesterfield, Mass.; Eva Eliza (Bisbee) Rhoades (1870-1932) of Chesterfield; Eliza Ann (Weeks) Bisbee (1851-

1936) prob. of Chesterfield; Hezekiah Weeks (1813-1900) of Chesterfield; Mary (Torrey) Weeks (1779-1844) of Hanover and Norwich, Mass.; David Torrey (bp. 1745, in Hanover); Stephen Torrey (b. 1710/11) of Scituate, Mass.; Hope (Warren) Torrey (d. 1745/6) Richard Warren (d. 1696, in Middleboro, Mass.); Nathaniel Warren (162 -1667) of Plymouth, Mass.; Richard Warren (d. 1628) who came to Plymouth on the Mayflower in 1620. Ruth Eva (Dodge) Witherell is also a distant cousin of several notables, including Benjamin Franklin, and Presidents Abraham Lincoln, William H. Taft, and Franklin D. Roosevelt.

TWELFTH GENERATION

1964. FRANKLIN STEERE WETHREL (or WETHERELL) (1674, 1262, 820, 416, 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. E. Woodstock, Conn., Apr. 16, 1908. m. (Dec. 27, 1941, in Pomfret, Conn.) Harriet Marie Trowbridge (b. May 31, 1915). res. Eastford, Conn.; rem. (by 1971) to W. Woodstock.
Issue (perh. others):
2184. PETER TROWBRIDGE b. Sept. 10, 1944.
2185. JANE TROWBRIDGE b. Jan. 27, 1947.

1967. PRESLEY HYDE WETHREL (or WETHERELL) (1674, 1262, 820, 416, 195, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. E. Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 12, 1918. m. (19__, in Atlanta, Ga.) Dorothy Brannon (b. Dec. 22, 1918 or 1921). res. (1971) Atlanta.
Issue (perh. others):
2186. PRESLEY HYDE, JR. b. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 14, 1947.
2187. BRIAN BRANNON b. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 21, 1950.

1968. JAMES B. WETHERELL (1683, 1277, 833, 418, 197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Norton, Mass., July 8, 1873. Jewelry operative. res. Norton. m. (Nov. 15, 1894, in Norton) Cora Allen Wetherell (no. 1662, his 4th cousin, once removed). He d. 19__.
Issue (all b. Norton):
2188. MILDRED EVERETT b. May 18, 1895.
2189. HAROLD LANE b. July 22, 1906.
2190. GEORGE BOWEN b. May 21, 1915, d. July 11, 1915, of marasmus.

1982. GEORGE CHESTER WETHERELL (1692, 1280, 834, 418, 197, 100, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 27, 1902. Jewelry worker. m. (19__) Myrtle M. Powers.
Issue (all b. Attleboro):
2191. MARGARET ELLA b. Sept. 29, 1922.
2192. GEORGE CHESTER b. Apr. 5, 1928.

1988. LOUIS DELANO WETHERELL (1705, 1325, 869, 458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Vandalia, Ill., July 3, 1919. m. (June 1, 1940, in Pana, Ill.) Dorothy Ellen Eybel.

Issue (b. Pana):

2193. ROBERT LOUIS b. March 16, 1941. Served in U. S. Army in Germany.

2194. JAMES EDWARD b. Oct. 20, 1948.

1997. FRANK JACKSON WETHERELL (1707, 1325, 869, 458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Beardstown, Ill., Apr. 23, 1923. m. (1st) (June 12, 1943) Jane Rohn (div.); m. (2nd) (1951) Shirley Maxine Phelps (div.); m. (3rd) (May 15, 1955) Regina Toncray (div.). res. Beardstown, Ill. Asst. Fire Chief.
Issue by 2nd wife:

2195. DAVID GLENWOOD b. Beardstown, Ill., Dec. 26, 1951.

2002. RONALD E. WETHERELL (1712, 1327, 869, 458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 11, 1921. m. (Feb. 9, 1945, in Shumway, Ill.) Esther Brown of Argenta, Ill.
Issue (b. Decatur, Ill.):

2196. RONALD WAYNE b. Jan. 3, 1947.

2197. ETHEL ELENA b. Feb. 10, 1956.

2003. PAUL ELWYN WETHERELL (1713, 1327, 869, 458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Shumway, Ill., Apr. 24, 1918. Feed salesman. m. (Oct. 6, 1940, in Shumway) Eileen M. Schultz of Shumway.
Issue:

2198. KEITH ELWYN b. Aug. 4, 1943. Att. Univ. of Southern Ill., Carbondale.

2199. DEAN LEON b. Nov. 29, 1944.

2200. CAROLE RUTH b. Dec. 2, 1947.

2201. CHARLENE MARIE b. Nov. 12, 1950.

2005. DELANO LEROY WETHERELL (1713, 1327, 869, 458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Shumway, Ill., May 25, 1921. Postmaster of Shumway. m. (1946, in Stewardson, Ill.) Viola Huffmaster of Stewardson.
Issue (all b. Shumway):

2202. SUE ANN b. Apr. 3, 1947.

2203. DUANE ALLEN b. July 6, 1948.

2204. BETTY JO b. Dec. 14, 1949.

2205. DALE RAY b. Apr. 22, 1951.

2206. DONALD GENE b. Feb. 11, 1961.

2012. MARVIN PAUL WETHERELL (1716, 1327, 869, 458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Decatur, Ill., Nov., 1926. m. (1st) (Dec. 7, 1946, in Decatur) Joan Rothrock of Decatur; m. (2nd) (Dec. 22, 1950) Barbara Joan Ward; m. (3rd) (March 29, 1952) Bessie Marie Chaney. res. Upper Sandusky, Ohio, where he is a construction contractor.
Issue by 1st wife:
2207. DAWN MICHELL b. March 28, 1947.
Issue by 2nd wife:
2208. MURPHY MITCHELL b. July 12, 1951.
Issue by 3rd wife:
2209. JEFFRY ALAN b. Feb. 24, 1953.
2210. BECKY LYNN b. Oct. 16, 1955.

2013. LEONARD EDWARD WETHERELL (1716, 1327, 869, 458, 216?, 105, 47, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Decatur, Ill., Jan. 12, 1928. res. Decatur, where he worked as a butcher and packing house superintendent. m. (Sept. 28, 1947) Jo Ann (or Joan) Etris Smith of Decatur.
Issue:
2211. CHERYL LYNETTE b. March 11, 1950.
2212. WILLIAM CHARLES b. June 3, 1952.
2213. KELLY DEE b. Jan. 26, 1960.

2020. CHARLES ELMES WETHERELL (1730, 1340, 887, 464, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Raynham, Mass., June, 1896. res. 133 Prospect Hill St., Raynham. Machinist. m. (Oct. 10, 1934, in Raynham) Violet May Wilbur (b. ca. 1917), dau. of Myra E. Wilbur. Charles d. of arteriosclerosis and heart failure, Feb. 16, 1964, in Taunton, Mass.
Issue:
*2214. CHARLES LINDEN b. Raynham, Mass., June 7, 1937.
2215. KENNETH LINWOOD b. Raynham, Mass., Aug. 30, 1939.
2216. MARJORIE EDITH b. Raynham, Mass., Apr. 11, 1941. res. Raynham. m. (Nov. 26, 1960, in Taunton, Mass.) Bernard Franklin Churchill of Brockton, Mass. (b. Brockton, ca. 1938), son of Bernard and Almira I. (Johnson) Churchill.
2217. JOYCE MAY b. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1945. res. Taunton. m. (July 2, 1962, in Taunton) Donald Brooks of Norton, Mass. (b. Brockton, Mass., ca. 1940), son of Doris Brooks.

2218. JAMES SCOTT b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1960.

2025. GEORGE W. WETHERELL (1736, 1347, 889, 465, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Meriden, Conn., Nov. 17, 1869. res. Taunton, Mass. Britannia worker (1903); silversmith (1912, 1940). m. (Apr. 2, 1903, in Taunton) Lula E. Moore (b. 1883, d. Apr. 25, 1955, in Taunton), dau. of Millard F., and Emma (Wilbur) Moore. He d. Sept. 4, 1940, in Taunton.
Issue:
2218a. ETHEL MOORE b. Taunton, Mass., July 11, 1912. res. Taunton. m. (Oct. 11, 1952, in Taunton) Ralph E. Burke of Brockton, Mass. (b. Brockton, ca. 1907), son of John A., and Mary E. (O'Connell) Burke.

2027. AMPUDIA EDWIN WITHERELL (1736, 1347, 889, 465, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., March 27, 1872. He was named for his uncle (no. 1737), who d. 1871. res. (1902) Rehobeth, Mass.; (1904) Taunton. Motorman. m. (Apr. 23, 1902, in Rehobeth) Edna West of Rehobeth (b. E. Providence, R. I., ca. 1885), dau. of Joseph M., and Ella F. (Allyn) West. He d. Dec. 30, 1951.
Issue:
2219. THELMA HOPE b. Rehobeth, Mass., Dec. 13, 1902.
2220. VIVIAN b. Taunton, Mass., March 29, 1904.

2028. JOSEPH BUTLER WETHERELL (1736, 1347, 889, 465, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1874. res. Taunton. Clerk. m. (July 11, 1899, in Taunton) Bertha A. Kingsley of Taunton (b. 1878), dau. of Leroy and Clara Kingsley of Wyoming, R. I.
Issue:
2221. HOWARD C. b. Taunton, Mass., June 13, 1900.

2029. DANIEL BRADFORD WETHERELL (1739, 1350, 889, 465, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Fall River, Mass., Nov. 10, 1897. res. (1925) Fall River; rem. to Boston, Mass.; res. (1970) Cambridge, Mass. Architect. m. (June 6, 1925, in Taunton, Mass.) Esther Elizabeth Hughes of Taunton (b. ca. 1896), dau. of William and Ellen (Burns) Hughes.

Issue:

2222. DANIEL BRADFORD, JR. b. Apr. 28, 1931. m. Frances A. _____. res. (1970) Cambridge, Mass.

2033. MERTON WETHERELL (1748, 1367, 897, 470, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Freetown (now called Assonet), Mass., ca. 1912. res. Hope St., Taunton, Mass. m. (1st) (19__) prob. Anita Young (div.); m. (2nd) (Sept. 13, 1941, in Taunton) Mary S. Duarte of Berkley, Mass. (b. 1925, d. Dec. 6, 1968, at the Taunton-Norton line, from fractured skull and internal injuries), dau. of Joseph and Mary G. (Bento) Duarte, who were both b. in Portugal.
Issue by 1st wife (b. Fall River, Mass.):

2222a. (prob.) BARBARA b. ca. 1937. res. Taunton, Mass. m. (Feb. 15, 1958, in Taunton) Robert Studley of Taunton (b. Taunton, ca. 1935), son of Robert and Mary (Daluga) Studley.

Issue by 2nd wife (b. Taunton):

*2223. WILLIAM JOSEPH b. Sept. 23, 1941.
2224. SHIRLEY L. b. Jan. 4, 1944.
*2225. KENNETH EDWARD b. March 15, 1946.
2226. RICHARD D. b. March 5, 1947.

2034. KENNETH E. WETHERELL (1748, 1367, 897, 470, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. ca. 1923. res. (1968) 4 Hope St., Taunton, Mass. Truck driver and custodian. m. (1st) (May 15, 1946, in Taunton) Margaret Lopes of Taunton (her 2nd marriage; b. Fall River, Mass., 1927), dau. of Manuel and Mary (Mello) Lopes. div.; m. (2nd) (Aug. 25, 1952, in Taunton) Barbara E. Hollis (b. 1933), dau. of Lawrence and Yvonne (Costa) Hollis. div.; m. (3rd) (Dec. 22, 1966, in Taunton) Pauline Coggeshall of Taunton (b. 1946), dau. of William H., and Bernice (Gressey) Coggeshall.
Issue by 2nd wife (all b. Taunton):

2227. KENNETH EDWARD b. Apr. 1, 1953.
2228. WILLIAM PRATT b. March 27, 1954.
2229. LOU-ANN b. Apr. 13, 1956.
2230. GEORGE PHILLIP b. Dec. 29, 1959.

Issue by 3rd wife:

2231. PAULINE b. Dec. 2, 1968.

2035. GEORGE P. WETHERELL (1748, 1367, 897, 470, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)

b. Freetown (now called Assonet), Mass., ca. 1925. m. (1st) (Oct. 24, 1953, in Taunton, Mass.) Barbara M. Gilbert of Taunton (b. Dighton, Mass., 1937), dau. of Edgar and Dora (Lavoie) Gilbert. div.; m. (2nd) (March 20, 1964, in Norton, Mass.) Mary A. Sarvia (b. 1941), dau. of Frank and Mary (Viveiros) Sarvia. div.; Mary m. (2nd) (July 25, 1970, in Taunton) James G. Pimenta (b. ca. 1926).
Issue of George and Barbara (both b. Taunton, Mass.):
2232. GEORGE EDWARD b. May 7, 1954.
2233. GAIL MARIE b. July 30, 1955.
Issue of George and Mary (b. Taunton, Mass.):
2234. FRANK MITCHELL b. Dec. 15, 1964.

2037. CLAUDE JAMES WITHERELL (1753, 1391, 929, 481, 230, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Denver, Colo., June 21, 1903. res. Evanston, Ill.; rem. to 406 Greenbriar Ln., Deerfield, Ill. 60015. In the advertising business. m. (June 17, 1927, in Walla Walla, Wash.) Sarah Hope Summers (b. Matton, Ill., June, 1902), dau. of John W., and Vennie Bosworth (Burke) Summers. Div. (1959, in Chicago, Ill.).
Issue (all b. Evanston):
*2235. JAMES SUMMERS b. Oct. 3, 1936.
2236. DEIRDRE HOPE b. Oct. 19, 1939. m. (1953, in Kauii, Hawaii) William Joseph Fernandez. res. 1637 Edmonton Ave., Sunnyvale, Calif. 94088. 4 ch.

2037a. HARRY BURTON WITHERELL (1756b, 1393e, 486, 231, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. 1876. m. _____. He d. 19__.
Issue (perh. others):
*2236a. ROBERT O. b. Jefferson, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1911.

2037d. CHARLES OWEN WITHERELL (1756b, 1393e, 931a, 486, 231, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. 1893. res. Ashtabula, Ohio. m. (19__) Anna _____. He d. ca. 1963, and Anna m. (2nd) (19__) William R. Beckurth, and res. (1973) 1620 W. 3rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio. 44004.
Issue of Charles and Anna:
2236b. DORIS b. 19__.
2236c. MAE b. 19__.

2037h. BURRITT WITHERELL (1756k, 1393g, 931a?, 486, 231, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)

b. 18__. res. Ashtabula, Ohio. m. _____. He d. ?
Issue:
2236d. ETHEL b. 1893.
*2236e. (prob.) CARL FRANCIS b. 1894/5.
2236f. ELSIE b. 1897.

2042a. GORDON WETHERELL (1759a, 1395, 933, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Cambridge, Vt., 1887. res. Cambridge and Fletcher, Vt. Farmer and laborer. m. (Dec. 20, 1905, in Fletcher) Eula G. Davis (b. Fletcher, 18__).
Issue:
2236g. _____ b. 19__.
2236h. FRANCIS EUGENE b. Cambridge, Vt., June 6, 1907.
2236i. DONALD ELMER b. Cambridge, Vt., Nov. 1, 1908.

2044. ARTHUR LEONARD WITHERELL (1763, 1396a, 933, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Earlville, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1893. m. (March 4, 1916, in McGregor, Iowa) Ruth Jessie Spencer (b. Farmersburg, Iowa, 1893, d. Jan. 10, 1956), dau. of Jim and Margaret Spencer. He d. March 6, 1954, and was bur. with his wife in East Side Cem., Elkador, Iowa.
Issue:
2237. KENNETH b. 19__.

2049. RAYMOND DELBERT WITHERELL (1763, 1396a, 933, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Manchester, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1906. Served in U. S. Army. Laborer (Quaker Oats Co.). res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. m. (Feb. 23, 1927) Mildred Dietze (b. Millersburg, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1910), dau. of Alva and Leita (Lanning) Dietze.
Issue (all b. Iowa City, Iowa):
*2238. VAUGHN ARTHUR b. July 8, 1930.
*2239. DONALD RAY (Ph. D.) b. Nov. 29, 1931.
*2240. LARRY WAYNE b. Apr. 25, 1937.

2049g. LUCIUS E. WETHERELL (1769, 1396c, 933b, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Hartland or Cambridge, Vt., Apr. 1, 1901. res. Hudson, Mass. m. (19__) Florence Dill. Employed by Dingley Construction Co., Natick, Mass. He d. in his automobile, of natural causes, in Natick, Feb. 11, 19__, ae. 53, and

was bur. in Forestvale Cem., Hudson. At the time of his death, he is said to have had 10 grandchildren.
Issue:

2241. LUCIUS, JR. b. 19__. res. Hudson, Mass.
2242. LESLIE (son) b. 19__. res. Hudson, Mass.
2243. ZETTIE b. 19__. m. _____ Uvato. res. Marlboro, Mass.
2244. GLENNA b. 19__. m. _____ Small. res. Ellis Falls, Vt.
2245-2246. [delete].

2049y. RALPH RICHARD WETHERELL (1778, 1411, 942, 516, 248, 120, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1909. res. Westfield. m. (19__) Winifred Mary Moynahan (or Maynan) (b. S. Hadley Falls, Mass., ca. 1908). Insurance agent.
Issue (b. Westfield):

2247. RALPH RICHARD, JR. b. Jan. 17, 1936.
2248. GAIL A. b. Oct. 8, 1943.

2052. RALPH WARREN WITHERELL (1784, 1423, 964, 521, 251, 122, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. June 12, 1910, in Warwick, Mass. res. Orange Rd., Warwick. m. (Sept. 4, 1936, in Montague, Mass.) Flora Hamlin Ripley (b. 1909), dau. of Charles Henry and Grace Hamlin (Edwards) Ripley of Montague, and a descendant of William Ripley, who came from Hingham, Norfolk County, England to Hingham, Mass. in 1638.[1] Ralph had worked more than 40 yrs. as a machinist at United Tool & Die Co., Athol, Mass. Retired 1973. Elected Master of Warwick Subordinate Grange No. 85 in 1933, retaining that post for 10-12 yrs. Elected Master of Franklin-Worcester Pomona Grange ca. 1935-7. Elected Moderator of the Town of Warwick ca. 1950, and in 1974 was still in office, for the 24th yr. Elected ca. 1955-60 Town Auditor. He has also served on various town committees including Building, School, and Town Grange committees, and the Bicentennial Commission. He was at various times Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the Republican Town Committee, and once served as delegate to the state Republican Convention. In 1972, he became a charter member of the Warwick Historical Society, and was elected its first president, an office he has served with distiction.
Issue:

2249. CAROL LOUISE b. Montague City, Mass., May 18, 1938. Att. Cambridge Junior College, Cam-

bridge, Mass. (1956-7). rem. Jackson Hts., N. Y. rem. Woodside, N. Y. m. (Oct. 22, 1960, in Orange, Mass.) John Sammon (b. Apr. 30, 1937), son of Thaddeus and Mary (Gammon) Sammon of the Bronx, N. Y. (Thaddeus b. County Galway, Ireland and Mary b. County Roscommon, Ireland.) Carol and John res. for a time in No. Bergen, Union City, and Leonia, N. J., then rem. to Enfield, Conn. In 1973, she and her husb. built a log cabin in Warwick, Mass., the 5th in the town. Ch.: Michael, Kevin, Gregory, Jennifer.

*2250. ROLAND EDWARDS (Major) b. Montague City, Mass., Aug. 2, 1940.

2251. EDWIN RALPH b. Athol, Mass., Jan. 29, 1943. Att. Drew Univ., Madison, N. J., 1961-62; Sgt., U. S. Marine Corps Reserve, disch. 1968; grad. (with honors, 1969) from Greenfield Community Coll., Greenfield, Mass.; grad. (1971) from Univ. of Mass. at Amherst (B. A. in Sociology). res. Warwick, Mass.; rem. to Greenfield (1964), where he was a clerk at Wilson's Dept. Store. Employed since 1972 by U. S. Treasury Dept. rem. (1972) to Havertown, Pa.; rem. (1973) to Wilmington, Del.; rem. (1975) to 710 Cedar Village Drive, York, Pa. 17402. One of the authors of this book.

2252. DOROTHY JEAN b. Montague City, Mass., Nov. 11, 1947. m. (June 8, 1968, in Orange, Mass.) Rev. Kenneth Squires (b. Palmer, Mass., Nov. 7, 1943), son of Lewis and Ethel (Howe) Squires. Kenneth grad. (1969) from Bangor Theol. Sem., Bangor, Me., and also grad. (summa cum laude, 1971) from Farmington State Coll., Farmington, Me. On June 11, 1972, he was ordained as Minister of First Congregational Church, Bingham, Me., and the following year entered into a joint ministry with one of his Bangor classmates in Standish, Me., near Lake Sebago. On Aug. 17, 1972, Kenneth and Dorothy had occasion to visit village Wetheral in northern England.

2054. EDWARD BENJAMIN WETHERELL (1788, 1425, 964, 521, 251, 122, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Bristol, R. I., Oct. 27, 1909. res. Bristol. m. (June 12, 1934, in R. I.) Elizabeth King.

Issue (all b. Bristol):

*2253. EDWARD BENJAMIN, JR. b. Apr. 7, 1938.

2254. JUDITH ANN b. June 11, 1941. m. _____ Woods. res. (1970) Plantsville, Conn. Ch.: Cathy.

2055. CARL HENRY WITHERELL (1788, 1425, 964, 521, 251, 122, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Bristol, R. I., Sept. 24, 1911. res. Providence, R. I.; rem. to Bristol; rem. to Warren, R. I. Manager of Industrial National Bank of Bristol. m. (Nov. 2, 1935, in Bristol) Lorena Grace McKay, dau. of Augusten J., and Grace (Conley) McKay. He d. Nov. 23, 1958.
Issue:

2254a. MARTINA GRACE b. Bristol, R. I., June 10, 1936. res. Bristol. m. (May 2, 1959) Evo Alexandre, Jr. (b. Apr. 27, 1932), systems manager at Kaiser Aluminum, Bristol, and son of Evo Alexandre (b. Madeira Island, Portugal) and Elizabeth (Nunes) Alexandre (b. Taunton, Mass.).

*2254b. CARL STEPHEN b. Brsitol, R. I., June 20, 1941.

2254c. GUSTEN FRANCIS b. Dec. 1, 1945. Employed at Noble Blind, Warren, R. I. m. (Aug. 28, 1971) Joanna Pacheco.

2060. JAMES NELSON WITHERELL (1796, 1437, 978, 532, 253, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. June 17, 1906. res. Oakland, Me. Naval officer; his last duty station (Apr. 1, 1952 through July 1, 1953) was Key West, Fla. He m. (19__) Margaret Noecker, a social worker for Marin County, Calif. James retired from the U. S. Navy because of a heart condition, but recovered enough to work for the American Automobile Assoc. as an inspector for 5 yrs. before his death. He d. of cancer, May 5, 1959. His widow res. (1972) 20 Rosewood Ct., San Rafael, Calif. 94901.
Issue:

*2255. JAMES N. (Prof.) b. 19__.

2256. JOANNE DAVIES b. Portland, Me,, Nov. 24, 1936. Prior to marriage, she was a ballet dancer. m. (Nov. 2, 1957, in Mission Santa Barbara, Calif.) Joseph Coffrini. 6 ch.

2257. JUDITH MARGARET b. 19__. Att. 1 yr. of college. Clerical worker. m. (Feb. 15, 1958, in Mission San Rafael, Calif.) Wyllis Young. 6 ch.

2077. LEONARD D. WITHERELL (1823, 1487, 1029, 595, 272, 132, 59, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Chelsea, Mich., 1906. res. Ludington, Mich. Army officer. m. (Apr. 25, 1936) Lucile M. Holzbach (b. Ludington, 1909), dau. of Edward and Margaret (O'Hearn) Holzbach.
Issue:
2258. HELEN b. March 17, 1939.

Part II. Descendants of Rev. William Witherell (no. 5) of Scituate

2092. ROBERT W. WITHERELL (1834, 1521, 1074, 660, 321, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Oct. 28, 1928. res. (1974) Hopkinton, N. Y. m. (19__) _____.
Issue:
2259. WILLARD b. 19__.
2260. DOUGLAS b. 19__.
2261. TIMOTHY b. 19__.

2095. JOHN ALLEN WITHERELL (1836, 1524, 1080, 661, 321, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. 19__. res. Chicago, Ill. m. (19__) _____.
Issue:
2262. SINGNA (dau.) b. 19__.

2096. _____ WITHERELL (1837, 1524, 1080, 661, 321, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. 19__. res. Chicago, Ill. m. (19__) _____. He d. before 1972.
Issue (perh. others):
2263. _____ b. 19__.

2097. _____ WITHERELL (1837, 1524, 1080, 661, 321, 151, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. 19__. res. Chicago, Ill. m. (19__) _____. He d. before 1972.
Issue (perh. others):
2264. _____ b. 19__.

2100. WELLS SEYMOUR WETHERELL (1851, 1552, 1089, 681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. March 5, 1917. m. (19__) Eleanor Williams (b. March 14, 19__). He d. Apr. 10, 1965. His widow Eleanor res. (1972) 111 Marguez Pl., Apt. 108, Pacific Palisades,

Calif. 90272.
Issue:
2265. CAROL b. Sept. 29, 1946. m. _____. res. (1972) Hawaii.

2102. ROBERT MASON WETHERELL (1853, 1552, 1089, 681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Jan. 28, 1918. res. (1971) 6755 Mohawk St., San Diego, Calif. 92115. m. (1st) (19__) Bernice Ernestine Steele; m. (2nd) (19__) Matilda Schmuck.
Issue by 1st wife:
*2266. ALAN STUART b. Sept. 4, 1941.
2267. JAMES CARY b. Apr. 28, 1943.
2268. PAMELA MAE b. Dec. 29, 1950.

2104. DONALD FRANCIS WETHERELL (1856, 1552, 1089, 681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Nov. 25, 1927. res. (1971) Ridge Rd., Chaplin, Conn. 06235. m. (19__) Sylvia Robinson (b. Apr. 21, 1929).
Issue:
2269. SUSAN MAE b. July 5, 1950. m. Walter Lewis. Ch.: 1 or more.
2270. JON HENRY b. June 6, 1953.
2271. SARA KATE b. Feb. 9, 1961.
2272. PETER RAYMOND b. March 22, 1962.

2106. RALPH LESTER WETHERELL, JR. (1858, 1552, 1089, 681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Nov. 23, 1936. res. (1971) 9th District Rd., Somers, Conn. 06071. m. (19__) Lorraine McClatchey (b. Dec. 9, 1936).
Issue:
2273. SCOTT PRESTON b. March 18, 1957.
2274. RALPH KRISTEN b. Apr. 18, 1961.
2275. SUSAN REYNOLDS b. Apr. 25, 1970.

2107. DOUGLAS HENRY WETHERELL (1858, 1552, 1089, 681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Sept. 26, 1938. res. (1971) 460 Miller Rd., So. Windsor, Conn. 06074. m. (19__) Jean Ellison (b. Apr. 15, 1939).
Issue:
2276. DOUGLAS ERIC b. Dec. 2, 1967.
2277. WENDY JEAN b. Oct. 24, 1970.

2109. HENRY PRESTON WETHERELL (1858, 1552, 1089,

681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Aug. 17, 1942. res. (1971) 1000 Torino Dr., Dotham, Ala. 36301. m. (19__) Nancy _____.
Issue:
2278. JOYCE SHAWN b. May 24, 1965.

2112. BRADFORD ANDERSON WETHERELL (1859, 1552, 1089, 681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. June 27, 1939. res. (1971) 35A Salem Dr., Glastonbury, Conn. 06033. m. (19__) Karen Brackett (b. Oct. 10, 1941).
Issue:
2279. SCOTT BRADFORD b. July 6, 1965.
2280. KELLI ELIZABETH b. May 14, 1970.

2119. DONALD E. WITHERELL (1865, 1569, 1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Jan. 17, 1922. m. (19__) Nancy Ely. res. (1956) 102 Mapleside Dr., Wethersfield, Conn. 06109.
Issue (perh. others):
2281. WANDA b. June 14, 1945.
2282. DONNA b. prob. Nov. 26, 1946.

2128. ROBERT EUGENE WITHERELL (1878, 1576, 1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. 1929. m. (19__) _____.
Issue:
2283. _____ b. 19__.

2132. WILLIAM HOYT WITHERELL, Ph. D. (1885, 1578, 1108, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Worcester, Mass., May 30, 1941. res. Westborough, Mass.; rem. to Stamford, Conn.; rem. to Houston, Tex.; rem. (by 1974) to Vienna, Va. Education: grad. Westborough High School; B. A. (cum laude) from Colby Coll., and member of Phi Beta Kappa; M. A. and Ph. D. (Econometrics) from Princeton Univ. He m. (June 20, 1964, in Wilton, Conn.) Barbara-Jean Campbell of Wilton, dau. of Kenneth Butler Campbell and Barbara (Smith) Campbell. William was financial advisor for Standard Oil Co. of N. J., and was subsequently appointed Director of the Office of Financial Resources Policy, U. S. Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C.
Issue:
2284. DAVID BERRY b. Princeton, N. J., Jan. 15, 1967.
2285. STEVEN WILLIAM b. Stamford, Conn., Feb.

23, 1969.

2137. WALTER RAYMOND WITHERELL, JR. (1893, 1579, 1113, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Westhampton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1924. res. Westhampton. Farmer and truck driver. m. (Sept. 1, 1945, in Northampton, Mass.) Jean Marie Brown of Northampton (b. Northampton, ca. 1929), dau. of George W. and Alice (Burnett) Brown.
Issue (both b. Northampton):
2286. TERRIE MARIE b. Oct. 26, 1947. res. Northampton, Mass. Packer. m. (Apr. 22, 1967, in Easthampton, Mass.) Joseph S. Jarosz of Easthampton, mechanic (b. Holyoke, Mass., ca. 1946), son of Stanley J. and Henrietta (Wnenta) Jarosz. rem. to Easthampton.
2287. DONNA LEE b. June 21, 1949. res. Northampton, Mass. Receptionist. m. (May 10, 1969, in Easthampton, Mass.) Thomas Jarosz of Easthampton, stock clerk (b. Northampton, ca. 1948), son of Stanley and Henrietta (Wnenta) Jarosz. rem. to Easthampton.

2139. MERRILL ALBERT WITHERELL (1893, 1579, 1113, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1927. m. (May 1, 1948, in Westhampton) Bertha Rose LaRocque of S. Deerfield and Bradstreet, Mass. (b. Holyoke, Mass., ca. 1929), dau. of Albert and Hattie (Weckford) LaRocque. res. (1973) Glen Rd., Westhampton. Factory worker, farmer, carpenter, and manager of Windy Acres trailer camp in Westhampton.
Issue (all b. Northampton, Mass.):
*2288. RAYMOND ALBERT b. June 30, 1949.
2289. RICHARD ANTHONY b. July 2, 1952. Laborer. res. Westhampton, Mass. m. (Nov. 19, 1971, in Lynnfield, Mass.) Catherine Veronica Dimitro of Lynnfield, clerk (b. Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1949), dau. of John F. and Frances O. (Bickford) Dimitro.
2290. MERRILL LYNN (dau.) b. Apr. 18, 1954.
2291. KATHLEEN ROSE b. Oct. 7, 1955.
2292. TAMMY LEE b. Oct. 30, 1966.

2145. JAMES ARTHUR WITHERELL (1894, 1585, 1120, 693, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Dec. 23, 1919. res. No. Adams, Mass.; rem. to

Howland Ave., Adams, Mass. 01220. Served in the Asian Pacific Theater during World War II. (1944-6). Member of Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion, No. Adams Aerie of Eagles, and Roman Catholic Church. Employed by No. Adams Cemetery Dept. m. (1st) (19__) _____; m. (2nd) (Apr. 25, 1959, in Adams) Dorothy Lorine York Skiffington. He d. Jan. 24, 1967; bur. in Southview Cem., No. Adams.

Issue by 1st wife:

*2293. JAMES ARTHUR, JR. b. ca. 1941.

2294. ROBERT F. b. 1943. res. 279 State St., No. Adams, Mass. 01247.

2295. RICHARD R. b. 1945. Joined U. S. Marine Corps. res. (1967) Pittsfield, Mass.

2296. DAVID b. 1948, d. sometime betw. 1965-67.

2146. ROBERT RAYMOND WITHERELL (1894, 1585, 1120, 693, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. July 20, 1921. res. 40 Maple St., Adams, Mass. 01220. m. (Apr. 27, 1946, in Adams) Cora Florence Marsh.

Issue:

*2297. BRUCE ROBERT b. Adams, Mass., March 28, 1947.

*2298. GARY FRANCIS b. Adams, Mass., March 1, 1948.

2299. FRANCIS MARSH b. Adams, Mass., Oct. 5, 1951. m. (Sept. 15, 1973, in No. Adams) Cheryl A. Willette.

2300. SUSAN MARY b. Adams, Mass., Nov. 16, 1955.

2301. ROBERT RAYMOND, JR. b. Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1957.

2302. LISA b. 1961-2.

2152. PETER CHARLES WITHERELL, Ph. D. (1908, 1594, 1122, 693, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Athol, Mass., Sept. 23, 1943. Att. public schools in Orange, Mass. until 1958; grad. (1961) from Westfield High School, Westfield, Mass.; grad. (1965, B. S. in Entomology) from Univ. of Mass. at Amherst. Officer of U. S. Public Health Service (1965-8), involved with mosquito eradication programs in St. Petersburg and Key West, Fla. m. (Jan. 9, 1967, in Seoul, Korea) Kang Ja Yea (b. Seoul, Nov. 19, 1943), dau. of Sang Won Yea and his wife Nam Deuk Park of Seoul. Kang Ja was naturalized as a U. S. citizen (Sept. 18, 1970, in Sacramento, Calif.), and her name legally changed to Katherine Natalia Witherell.

Peter and his family rem. to Davis, Calif. (1968), where he att. the Univ. of Calif., earning the M. S. (1970) and Ph. D. (1973), both in Entomology, and was elected to membership in Sigma Xi and Phi Kappa Phi honor societies. Postdoctoral (1973-4). He rem. (1975) to 1 Highland Drive, Hamilton, Ill. 62341. Bee research worker for Dadant & Sons, Inc. of Hamilton, and author of many publications on honey bees. Other interests include gardening, piano, and genealogy. One of the authors of this book.
Issue:

2303. TINA KANG b. Key West, Fla., March 13, 1968.

2155. WILLIAM RICHMOND WITHERELL, JR. (1915, 1614, 1151, 719, 343, 154, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. 1920. res. N. Y. City, N. Y.; rem. (1948) to Detroit, Mich. Employed by Video Films. m. (July 3, 1947) Andrea Scarborough.
Issue:

2304. KATHERINE CASEY b. July 21, 1950.
2305. CORRINNE ANDREA b. Aug. 8, 1952.
2306. ANDREW RICHMOND b. Sept. 17, 1954.

2158. JAMES EVERETT WITHERELL (1918, 1628, 1196, 765, 374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Fond du Lac, Wisc., 1914. m. (1941) Helen Thomas (b. Fond du Lac, 1914).
Issue:

2307. MARY ELLEN b. 1943. m. _____. Ch.: 1 or more.
2308. EMMY ANNE b. 1945. m. _____. Ch.: 1 or more.
2309. JAMES EVERETT, JR. b. 1949. Studied medicine at Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio.

2159. JOHN MILTON WITHERELL (Prof.) (1918, 1628, 1196, 765, 374, 168, 73, 25, 8, 5, 1)
b. Fond du Lac, Wisc., 1920. m. (1945) Louise Rowan. John is Professor at Fox Valley Center, Univ. of Wisc., Menasha, Wisc.
Issue:

2310. ANNE LOUISE b. 1949.
2311. JANE MARIE b. 1954.

2173. THOMAS JOHN WITHERELL (1949, 1650, 1227, 780, 392, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. 1946. m. (19__) Sally M. Brown. Served in U. S. Air

Force, and was based in Taiwan.
Issue:
2312. THOMAS DONALD b. 19__.
2313. SCOTT b. 19__.

2180. JAMES FREDERICK WITHERELL (1952, 1652, 1227, 780, 392, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. 1947. m. (19__) _____.
Issue:
2314. DENISE RENEE b. 1967.

2181. ROBERT DODGE WITHERELL (1952, 1652, 1227, 780, 392, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. 1948. m. (19__) _____.
Issue:
2315. ROBERT JAMES b. 1971.

2182. DAVID WOODBURY WITHERELL (1953, 1652, 1227, 780, 392, 178, 83, 42, 14, 5, 1)
b. 1947. m. (19__) _____.
Issue:
2316. COREY b. 1970.

Footnotes

1 Flora Hamlin Ripley's male lineage is presumed to be as follows: Flora (b. 1909); Charles Henry (1875-1945) of Leverett and Montague, Mass.; Henry (b. ca. 1855) of Leverett; prob. Daniel (1818-1896) of Leverett; prob. Nathan (1786-1875) prob. of Leverett; Peter (1744-1820) of Warwick and Leverett, Mass.; Noah (1721-1788) of Barre, Mass.; Peter (1695-1765) of Hingham, Mass.; Peter (1668-1742) of Hingham; John (d. 1684) of Hingham; William (d. 1656) of Hingham.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

2214. CHARLES LINDEN WETHERELL (2020, 1730, 1340, 887, 464, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Raynham, Mass., June 7, 1937. res. Taunton, Mass. m. (Jan. 27, 1958, in Taunton) Beverly Wilkinson (b. ca. 1941), dau. of James and Margie (Wetherell) Wilkinson. Mechanic (1958); truck driver (1959).
Issue (all b. Taunton):
2317. JAMES ROBERT b. May 5, 1959.
2318. _____ b. June 30, 1960.
2319. _____ b. Oct. 22, 1961.
2320. _____ b. June 17, 1963.

2223. WILLIAM JOSEPH WETHERELL (2033, 1748, 1367, 897, 470, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1941. res. (1969) 18 Adams St., Taunton. Bartender. m. (Sept. 21, 1963, in Taunton) Francine J. Viscusi of Taunton (b. 1946).
Issue (all b. Taunton):
2321. BRENDA JEAN b. June 30, 1964.
2322. SUSAN JOYCE b. June 21, 1968.
2323. MARY JO b. Nov. 4, 1969.

2225. KENNETH EDWARD WETHERELL (2033, 1748, 1367, 897, 470, 226, 111, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., March 15, 1946. res. (1969) 506 Weir St., Taunton. Bookkeeper. m. (May 25, 1968, in Taunton) Diane Cronin of Taunton (b. 1948), dau. of Leo and Beatrice (Corey) Cronin.
Issue (b. Taunton):
2324. CHRISTOPHER MERTON b. June 28, 1969.

2235. JAMES SUMMERS WITHERELL (2037, 1753, 1391, 929, 481, 230, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Evanston, Ill., Oct. 3, 1936. res. 618 Lake Ave., Greenwich, Conn. 06830. m. (Dec. 27, 1958, in Highland Park, Ill.) Sue Gordon.
Issue:
2325. SHARON b. Greenwich, Conn., March 16, 1964.

2236a. ROBERT O. WITHERELL (2037a, 1756b, 1393e, 931a, 486, 231, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Jeffersonville, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1911. m. (1945, in Los Angeles, Calif.) Esther _____ (b. 1910/11), a nurse (1972) at Whittier Community Hosp., Whittier, Calif. Robert re-

tired from the U. S. Army after 30 yrs. of service. res. (1972) 1810 E. Mateo St., La Habra, Calif. 90631.
Issue:

2325a. PATRICIA ANN b. 19__. m. _____. res. (1972) La Habra, Calif.

2325b. DOROTHY ELAIN b. 19__. m. _____. res. (1972) Laie, Hawaii.

2325c. JAMES MICHAEL b. 19__. res. (1972) La Habra, Calif.

2325d. MARY GRACE b. ca. 1951. res. (1972) Jamesboro, Ga., serving in the U. S. Army W. A. C. S., Ft. McPherson, Ga.

2236e. CARL FRANCIS WITHERELL (2037h, 1756k, 1393g, 931a?, 486, 231, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. 1894/5. res. Ashtabula, Ohio; rem. to Detroit, Mich. m. (1st) _____; m. (2nd) Gladys Clara _____. He d. 1963; bur. in Detroit.
Issue:

*2325e. DIXON RALPH b. 19__.

2238. VAUGHN ARTHUR WITHERELL (2049, 1763, 1396a, 933, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Iowa City, Iowa, July 8, 1930. res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Laborer. m. (1st) (Nov. 23, 1952) Anna Mae Cress (b. Aug. 22, 1930), dau. of Everett Lee and Erma Cress; div.; m. (2nd) (May 31, 1974) Anna Mae Cress (same woman, twice).
Issue:

2326. DEBBIE b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1954.

2239. DONALD RAY WITHERELL, Ph. D. (2049, 1763, 1396a, 933, 493, 238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Iowa City, Iowa, Nov. 29, 1931. m. (Nov. 15, 1958) Judith Marlene Thomas (b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1936), dau. of John and Rhea (Dilliner) Singleton, who was adopted as an infant by the Thomas family. Donald served in the U. S. Air Force (1955-57), and is now employed as a chemist. res. (1975) 2130 Birchwood Dr. N. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. 52402. Interested in genealogy.
Issue:

2327. SCOTT ALAN b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1959.

2328. JON ANDREW b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, May 14, 1965.

2240. LARRY WAYNE WITHERELL (2049, 1763, 1396a, 933, 493,

238, 115, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1)
b. Iowa City, Iowa, Apr. 25, 1937. m. (Sept. 8, 1956) Helen Holladay (b. Marion, Iowa, July 31, 1937), dau. of Joe and Mary Francis Holladay.
Issue (both b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa):
2329. GARY b. Nov. 27, 1961.
2329a. PAMELA b. Nov. 15, 1966.

2250. ROLAND EDWARDS WITHERELL (Major) (2052, 1784, 1423, 964, 521, 251, 122, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Montague City, Mass., Aug. 2, 1940. Aeronautical engineer. Att. public school in Warwick (grades 1-7), Northfield (grade 8), and Orange (grades 9-12), Mass.; grad. (1958) from Ralph C. Mahar Regional High School, Orange; grad. (1964, B. S. in Aeronautical Engineering & Technology) from Boston Univ. Coll. of Industrial Technology. Entered U. S. Air Force (Apr., 1964); 2nd Lieut. (July 1, 1964) at Lackland AFB, Tex.; served 4 yrs. at Air Force Propulsion Lab, Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio; prom. to Capt. (July 1, 1967); rem. (May, 1968) to Cincinnati, Ohio, sta. at U. S. A. F. Plant Rep. Office at General Electric Co. (Large Turbine Engine Div.). rem. (Apr., 1970) to Washington, D. C., stationed at HQ Naval Air Systems Command, U. S. A. F. A-7D Syst. Prog. Office. Currently holds the rank of Major. Promoted Nov. 3, 1975. He m. (Nov. 7, 1964) Patricia Rup of Whately, Mass. (b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1944), dau. of Andrew J. Rup, Jr., and Sophie (Piekarski) Rup of Whately.
Issue (both b. Wright Patterson AFB, Ohio):
2330. JAMES ANDREW b. July 10, 1967.
2331. DANIEL RALPH b. July 19, 1968.

2253. EDWARD BENJAMIN WITHERELL, JR. (2054, 1788, 1425, 964, 521, 251, 122, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Bristol, R. I., Apr. 7, 1938. res. (1975) 1160 N. W. 131 St., No. Miami, Fla. 33168. Missionary Representative for the Pocket Gospel League. He m. (19__) Sue _____.
Issue:
2332. BETSY b. 19__.
2333. JOHN BENJAMIN b. May 26, 1974.

2254b. CARL STEPHEN WITHERELL (2055, 1788, 1425, 964, 521, 251, 122, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. Bristol, R. I., June 20, 1941. res. (1972) 537 Main St., Warren, R. I. 02885. Fireman at Newport R. I. Naval Base. m. (Feb. 2, 1960) Gail LaForge (b. 19__), dau.

of George H. and Adeline M. (Cabral) LaForge.
Issue:

2334. MICHAEL PAUL b. Apr. 30, 1961.
2335. MARK STEPHEN b. May 7, 1962.
2336. CHRISTINE MARIE b. June 1, 1963.
2337. DIANE FRANCES b. Dec. 29, 1964.
2338. KATHERINE MARY b. Jan. 26, 1967.

2255. JAMES N. WITHERELL (Prof.) (2060, 1796, 1437, 978, 532, 253, 124, 54, 20, 7, 4, 1)
b. 19__. Prof. of Drama at College of the Siskiyous, Weed, Calif. res. (since 1963) 4843 Siskiyou Ave., Dunsmuir, Calif. 96025. m. (June 2, 1956, in a Catholic church in Frankfurt, Germany) Karen Stevenson (b. 19__), dau. of Robert and Catherine (McDermott) Stevenson of Buffalo, N. Y. He took his B. A. and M. A. degrees at San Jose State Univ., San Jose, Calif., and also did advanced study at the University of Calif. at Berkeley.
Issue:

2339. SHAUN MICHAEL b. San Rafael, Calif., Aug. 12, 1957.
2340. CATHERINE MARY (called KATIE) b. San Jose, Calif., Dec. 26, 1960.
2341. DANIEL JAMES (called DAN) b. San Jose, Calif., Apr. 12, 1962.
2342. BRIAN STEPHEN b. Mt. Shasta, Calif., Apr. 23, 1966.
2343. MEGHAN MCDERMOTT b. Mt. Shasta, Calif., Apr. 10, 1970.

Part II. Descendants of Rev. William Witherell (no. 5) of Scituate

2266. ALAN STUART WETHERELL (2102, 1853, 1552, 1089, 681, 333a, 152, 67?, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Sept. 4, 1941. m. (19__) Nicki Deanne Moyer.
Issue:

2344. DEANNE GAIL b. Dec. 23, 1963.

2288. RAYMOND ALBERT WITHERELL (2139, 1893, 1579, 1113, 692, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Northampton, Mass., 1949. res. Westhampton, Mass. Machine operator. m. (May 4, 1968, in Easthampton, Mass.) Linda Pauline Demers of Easthampton, soda bar operator (b. Northampton, ca. 1951), dau. of Joseph I. and Emily (Marhefka or Mahafka) Demers.

Issue:

2345. RICHARD b. 1967.

2346. RAYMOND (adopted) b. 196_.

2347. HEIDI LYNN b. Northampton, Mass., May 20, 1969.

2348. LAURA LYNN b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1971.

2293. JAMES ARTHUR WITHERELL, JR. (2145, 1894, 1585, 1120, 693, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. ca. 1941. res. Richmond St., Cheshire, Mass. 01225.
m. (19__) _____.
Issue:

2349. JAMES ARTHUR III. b. 1962-3.

2297. BRUCE ROBERT WITHERELL (2146, 1894, 1585, 1120, 693, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Adams, Mass., March 28, 1947. m. (Oct. 5, 1968, in No. Adams, Mass.) Rosalie Ann Crawford.
Issue:

2350. DAWN MARIE b. No. Adams, Mass., Sept. 3, 1969.

2298. GARY FRANCIS WITHERELL (2146, 1894, 1585, 1120, 693, 335, 153, 67, 21, 8, 5, 1)
b. Adams, Mass., March 1, 1948. m. (June 27, 1970, in Adams) Deborah Ann Wandrei (b. 19__).
Issue:

2351. DANIELLE MARIE b. No. Adams, Mass., June 14, 1973.

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

2325e. DIXON RALPH WITHERELL (2236, 2037h, 1756k, 1393g, 931a?, 486, 231, 113, 49, 17, 7, 4, 1) b. 19__. res. (1965) 12038 Memorial, Detroit, Mich. m. (19__) Laura Louis.
Issue (perh. others):
2352. DAVID LEE b. 19__.

SUPPLEMENTARY LISTS

The following pages contain additional genealogical data on the Witherell/Wetherell/Witherill family of New England. However, owing to the limited scope of the sources from which this information was drawn, and/or time limitations, the compilers were unable to assimilate this material into the "main line." Further research may yet turn up connections. In cases where several supplementary lists appear to originate in the same geographical area, the reader is referred to these by number, inasmuch as the several lists may have a common ancestor. Throughout this book, the term "supplementary list" is abbreviated "SL." Thus, for example, "SL 1 #3" is shorthand for saying "the third individual in Supplementary List number 1."

Supplementary List No. 1[1]

1. ASA H. WITHERALL
   b. Vt., ca. 1822. m. (18__) Emily J. _____ (b. Ontario, Canada, ca. 1839). rem. (by 1859) to Wisc. res. (1880 census) Melrose, Jackson Co., Wisc. He d. ?
   Issue (all b. Wisc.):
   2. SINECA (son) b. ca. 1859.
   3. LOTTIE b. ca. 1863.
   4. EMMA b. ca. 1867.
   5. ORRA (dau.) b. ca. 1869.
   6. BIRDIE b. ca. 1874.
   7. SADIE b. ca. 1879.

Footnotes

1 from 1880 Census of Jackson Co., Wisc.

Supplementary List No. 2[1]

DANIEL (or DANIAL) WETHERELL (or WITHEREL) (prob. descended from William Witherell (no. 7) of Taunton, Mass.; see also SL 7, SL 8, SL 13, SL 50, SL 52, SL 58, SL 60, SL 61, SL 65, and SL 67.)
b. ca. 1713. res. Attleboro, Mass. m. (1st) (17__) Mary Davis (b. 1720, d. Dec. 18, 1747); m. (2nd) (Apr. 9, 1749, in Attleboro) Mary Pollard of Attleboro. He d. ?
Issue by 1st wife (all b. Attleboro):

2. DAVIS b. Feb. 18, 1740/1, d. June 19, 1743.
3. JOSEPH b. Jan. 18, 1742/3.
*4. DANIEL, JR. b. Jan. 11, 1744/5.
5. MARCY b. Dec. 15, 1747 (twin).
6. MARY b. Dec. 15, 1747 (twin).

Issue by 2nd wife:

*7. LOT(T) b. March 26, 1751.

4. DANIEL WETHERELL, JR. (1)

b. Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 11 (or 16), 1745. m. (17__) Alice Richmond (b. Little Compton, R. I., Dec. 2, 1747, d. March 30, 1799), dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Cool) Richmond. res. (1790 census) Dighton, Mass. ("Daniels Witherell"). He d. June 15 (or 28), 1834, in Dighton.

Issue:

8. SALLY b. Aug. 11, 1771, d. Dec. 30, 1854, unmarried.
9. JOSEPH b. March 26, 1773. Lost at sea after March 10, 1827.
10. BATHSHEBA b. July 30, 1775, d. Dec. 26, 1797.
11. MARY (called POLLY) b. June 24, 1777. m. Benjamin Pidge.
12. GAMALIEL b. Apr. 28, 1780. res. Frankfort, Me. m. (Aug. 3, 1809, in Scituate, Mass.) Elisabeth Nickols, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Rogers) Nichols. He d. Sept. 27, 1809, in Frankfort.
13. DAVIS b. March 20, 1783, d. Aug. 18, 1802.
14. HANNAH b. Apr. 6, 1786. m. Richard Wastcoat.
15. LAVINA b. March 20, 1789, d. March 25, 1812, unmarried.
*16. EPHRAIM RICHMOND b. March 24, 1793.

7. LOT(T) WITHERAL (1)

b. March 26, 1751. Revolutionary War soldier. m. (Sept. 12, 1776, in Taunton, Mass.) Katherine Lincoln of Taunton (b. 17__), dau. of Daniel Lincoln. He prob. rem. to Wilmington, Vt. (there by 1790 census). He d. ?

Issue:

*17. (perh.) APOLLOS (or AP(P)OL(L)US) b. betw. 1780-90.
18. _____(son) b. by 1790.
19. _____(son) b. by 1790.
20. _____(son) b. by 1790.
21. _____(son) b. by 1790.
22. _____(dau.) b. by 1790.
23. _____(dau.) b. by 1790.

16. EPHRAIM RICHMOND WETHERELL (4, 1)
b. March 24, 1793. m. (July 13 or 16, 1823) Polly (Mrs. Mary?) Baker of Pawtucket, R. I. res. Wellington, Mass. He d. 18__.
Issue:
24. THEODORE R. b. Sept. 25, 1824.
25. DANIEL b. March 11, 1826.
26. THOMAS BALDWIN b. Jan. 30, 1828, d. Aug. 10, 1892.
27. ALICE R. b. Dec. 28, 1830.
28. WILLIAM ANDREW b. Nov. 17, 1832.
29. MARY PIDGE b. Feb. 23, 1835.

17. APOLLOS (or AP(P)OL(L)US) WITHERELL (7?, 1)
b. betw. 1780-90. m. (Feb. 11, 1808, in Wilmington, Vt.) Nabby Briggs. res. (1820 census) Wilmington; rem. (by 1830 census) to Bennington, Vt. He d. 18__.
Issue:
30. _____(dau.) b. ca. 1810.
31. _____(son) b. betw. 1810-15.
32. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1810-15.
33. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1815-20.
34. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1820-25.
35. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1825-30.
36. _____(son) b. betw. 1825-30.

Footnotes
1 from vital records of Attleboro, Mass., and from Richmond, J. B. 1897. Richmond Family: 1594-1896.

Supplementary List No. 3[1]

1. WILLARD M. WITHERILL (also WETHEREL, WITHEREL) (See also SL 35 and SL 59.)
b. ? res. Pelham and Chesterfield, Mass. m. (18__) Sarah A. _____. He d. ?
Issue (b. Pelham):
*2. GEORGE E. b. Apr. 22, 1842.
3. LUCINDA b. Aug. 26 (or 29), 1844.
*4. EMORY (or EMERY) M. (twin) b. Nov. 7, 1847.
5. EMMA M. (twin) b. Nov. 7, 1847.

2. GEORGE E. WITHERILL (or WETHEREL) (1)[2]
b. Pelham, Mass., Apr. 22, 1842. res. Pelham. Farmer and Civil War soldier. m. (18__) _____. He and his wife prob. both d. by 1874, the year their 2 ch. were given up for adoption.
Issue:
6. (prob.) GEORGE E. (prob. JR.) b. 18__. res. Pelham, Mass. In 1874 he was adopted, and his name changed.
7. (prob.) FRANK H. b. 18__. res. Pelham, Mass. In 1874 he was adopted, and his name changed.

4. EMORY (or EMERY) M. (called DWIGHT) WITHERILL (or WETHEREL) (1)
b. Pelham, Mass., Nov. 7, 1847. Laborer. res. Whately, Mass., then rem. to Chesterfield, Mass. m. (July 3, 1869, in Northampton, Mass.) Marcia Mary Damon (b. Chesterfield, 1849), dau. of Rufus Austin Damon and Caroline A. (Tilden) Damon. Dwight d. by 1880. Marcia, then a widow of Chesterfield, m. (2nd) (Sept. 2, 1880) Jesse Trask (b. Easthampton, Mass., ca. 1853), son of Norman and Lydia Charlotte (Baily) Trask.
Issue of Emory and Marcia:
8. EMORY D. (called DWIGHT) b. Chesterfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1870.
9. MARY A. b. Apr. 27, 1873. res. Chesterfield, Mass.

Footnotes
1 From vital records of Pelham and Chesterfield, Mass.
2 There was a George E. Witherell who died 1916 in Hartford, Conn. (same individual?). His executrix, appointed July 5, 1916, was Jennie Louise Penfield Doebier.

Supplementary List No. 4[1]

1. HORACE WETHERELL (See also SL 2, SL 13, SL 52, SL 63, and SL 67.)
b. Cumberland, R. I., May 9, 1810. Farmer. m. (Aug. 29, 1847) Rebecca Theresa Stanley (b. Thompson, Conn., Dec. 13, 1821, d. May 3, 1903, in Lincoln, Neb.). He d. March 9, 1887, in Audubon Co., Iowa. At the time of his death, his land was valued at $1600, and his personal property, $300.

Issue:

*2. HORATIO STANLEY b. Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 6, 1856.

2. HORATIO STANLEY WETHERELL (1)

b. Lincoln, Logan Co., Neb., Dec. 6, 1856. Owner and editor of a newspaper in Post Falls, Idaho. m. (1st) (18__) Esmalda M. N. _____ (called Patty) (b. Benton Co., Iowa, May 13, 1860, d. Feb. 15, 1910, in Lincoln; m. (2nd) (Oct. 8, 1913, in Douglas, Neb.) Mabel Pruyn. He d. Feb. 2, 1949.

Issue by 1st wife:

3. HORACE EDWARD b. Audubon Co., Iowa, March 19, 1882, d. May 3, 1923, in Chemway, Wash.

*4. ELMER DAVID b. Audubon Co., Iowa, Sept. 2, 1885.

5. LILLIAN LEOLA b. Republican City, Neb., Oct. 25, 1891, d. Apr. 29, 1899, in Alma, Neb.

6. RAYMOND LEON b. Alma, Neb., Jan. 10, 1900. res. Washington state.

4. ELMER DAVID WETHERELL (2, 1)

b. Audubon Co., Neb., Sept. 2, 1885. m. (Apr. 12, 19__) Iva Blanch Walker (d. July 11, 1953).

Issue:

7. MERNA EVON (called SUE) b. Stratton, Col., Aug. 13, 1916. m. (Nov. 10, 1934) Herbert Andrew Goff (b. Leland, Ore., May 29, 1916). She d. Aug. 11, 1953. 2 ch., b. Medford, Ore.

8. FAY LEOLA b. Idaho, Sept. 30, 1919. m. (1st) _____; m. (2nd) (June 7, 19__) Ray E. Hutton. She had 5 ch. by her 2nd marriage, b. Ore. and Calif.

*9. ROBERT ELMER b. Spokane, Wash., June 18, 1922.

9. ROBERT ELMER WETHERELL (4, 2, 1)

b. Spokane, Wash., June 18, 1922. m. (Apr. 30, 1945, in Manchester, England) Eileen Constance O'Reilly (b. Manchester. Aug. 8, 1926).

Issue:

10. CRAIG ROBERT b. Seattle, Wash., May 13, 1947. res. (1972) 47 W. Portal Ave. #8, San Francisco, Calif. 94127.

Footnotes

1 Based on data furnished by Craig Robert Wetherell, from a family Bible.

Supplementary List No. 5[1]

1. EBENEZER WITHEREL (prob. descended from Rev. William Witherell (no. 5) of Scituate, Mass.; see also SL 21, SL 22, SL 28, SL 30, SL 34, SL 57, and SL 66.)
   b. 17__. res. Pembroke, Mass. Revolutionary War soldier. m. (Feb. 21, 1775, in Pembroke) Rebecca McFarland. He d. 1778.
   Issue:
   2. NATHAN b. Pembroke, Mass., 17__, bp. May 4, 1777. He d. Nov. 23, 1779.

Footnotes
1 from vital records of Pembroke, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 6[1]

1. JEREMIAH WITHERELL (See also SL 19.)
   b. 18__. res. Bar Harbor, Me. Ship builder. m. (18__) Lavina Butler, who taught school in Natick, Mass. According to land records of York Co., Me., Jeremiah Witherell of Cambridgeport, Middlesex Co., Mass. sold land in Waterboro, Me. to Stephen B. Henderson of Portsmouth, N. H. in 1849; in 1850, Jeremiah sold land in Waterboro to Stephen Sanborn and Daniel Henderson. Jeremiah d. 18__.
   Issue (perh. others):
   *2. WILLIAM CLARENCE b. Nov. 25, 1855.

2. WILLIAM CLARENCE WITHERELL (1)
   b. Nov. 25, 1855. res. Lynn, Mass. Wholesale confectioner. m. (18__) Adeline Mason (b. July 2, 1855, d. Jan. 7, 1933). He d. May 16, 1933.
   Issue:
   3. WILLIAM CLARENCE, JR. b. May 12, 1876. Wholesale confectioner. He d. Feb. 2, 1909, unmarried.
   4. BLANCH MASON b. Jan. 4, 1879. m. Claude J. Salle. res. Lynn, Mass. 1 ch.
   5. ADDIE LARINA b. Sept. 29, 1881. m. (Oct. 28, 1903) Charles Edgar Lynch. res. Swampscott, Mass. 3 ch.
   *6. GEORGE ERNEST b. Nov. 28, 1887.

6. GEORGE ERNEST WITHERELL (2, 1)
b. Nov. 28, 1887. res. Swampscott, Mass. Wholesale confectioner. m. (1911) Ada Louise Bolinder (b. Feb. 26, 1888). He d. Aug. 17, 1921.
Issue:
7. AUDREY b. March 26, 1915. m. _____ Parsons. res. Lynn, Mass.; rem. to Greenfield, Mass.; rem. to Bernardston, Mass.
8. GEORGE ERNEST, JR. (Maj.) b. Nov. 7, 1916. Served as Major in U. S. Armed Forces, 11th Corps Field Artillery (Nov., 1941 to March, 1946), engaged in considerable hostile activity in the Pacific Islands and Philippines; returned from Japan, Nov., 1945. res. (1965) 94 Middlesex Ave., Swampscott, Mass. 01907.

Footnotes
1 from (a) correspondence with Maj. George Ernest Witherell, Jr., and (b) land records of York Co., Me.

Supplementary List No. 7[1]

1. ALLEN WEATHERELL (or WETHERELL) (prob. descended from William Witherell (no. 7) of Taunton, Mass.; see also SL 2, SL 8, SL 17, SL 44, SL 50, SL 52, SL 58, SL 60, SL 61, SL 63, SL 65, and SL 67.)
b. 1774. res. Taunton, Mass. m. (1st) (July 26, 1792, in Taunton) Elizabeth White of Taunton, prob. dau. of Levi and Hannah (Lincoln) White; m. (2nd) (Dec. 12, 1813) Mrs. Abiah (Leonard) Williams, widow of Richard Williams, and dau. of Benjamin and Bethia (Drake) Leonard. Allen d. Dec. 16, 1823.
Issue by 1st wife:
*2. (prob.) ALLEN, JR. b. 17__.
Issue by 2nd wife:
*3. BENJAMIN b. Mass., Feb. 22, 1819.

2. ALLEN WETHERELL, JR. (1)
b. 17__. res. Taunton, Mass. m. (Aug. 5, 1819) Ruth Lincoln of Taunton. He d. 18__.
Issue (all b. Taunton):
*4. THOMAS ALLEN b. Aug. 6, 1820.
5. BETSEY WHITE b. Nov. 27, 1822.
6. SALLY ALLEN b. May 4, 1825. m. (July 7, 1846, in Taunton, Mass.) Obed Baker (b. 1826), shoemaker, son of Obed and Sally Baker of Taunton.

3. BENJAMIN WETHERELL (1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1819. res. Tremont St., Taunton. He was a molder. m. (Oct. 3, 1841, in Taunton) Frances Ann Drake of Taunton (b. 1812 or 1822, d. Jan. 20, 1894, in Taunton), dau. of Israel and Hannah (Tisdale) Drake. He d. July 25, 1884, in Taunton, ae. 64 yrs., 5 mos., 3 days.
Issue:

7. BENJAMIN, JR. b. 18__.
8. ELIZABETH H. b. 1842.
9. HARRIET A. b. Norton, Mass., 1844. m. (Aug. 10)
*10. GUSTAVUS LEONARD b. Norton or Taunton, Mass., 1847.
11. EDWARD E. b. 1853. Farmer. res. Taunton, Mass. d. unmarried, Sept. 3, 1914, of accident, prob. fracture of skull and intracranial hemorrhage, alcoholism.
*12. EUGENE W. b. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1854.
*13. ERNEST L. b. Taunton, Mass., 1859.

4. THOMAS ALLEN WITHERELL (or WETHERELL) (2, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1820. res. Taunton. m. (Oct. 22, 1843) Hannah Spooner of Taunton (b. ca. 1820, d. July 8, 1899), dau. of Meicah and Hannah (Parker) Spooner. He d. ("hurt by a fall") Aug. 18, 1862, in Taunton.
Issue (b. Taunton):

*14. EVERETT THOMAS b. Nov. 16, 1850.
15. ELLA ISADORE b. June 17, 1853. m. (Nov. 29, 1871, in Taunton, Mass.) F. B. Washburn of Taunton (b. ca. 1847), son of Bradford and Celia Washburn.

10. GUSTAVUS LEONARD WITHERELL (or WETHERELL) (3, 1)
b. Taunton or Norton, Mass., 1847. res. Taunton. Merchant. m. (Dec. 31, 1868, in Taunton) Helen E. Bosworth (b. 1852, d. Oct. 14, 1921), dau. of Joseph and Harriet Bosworth. He d. of congestion of the kidney, Oct. 17, 1906.
Issue:

*16. FREDERICK GUSTAVUS b. Nov. 7, 1869.
17. LOUIS or LEWIS G. b. May 9, 1872, d. Jan. 6, 1880, of diptheria.
*18. IRVING HOWARD b. June 25, 1874.
*19. CLIFTON LEONARD b. Taunton, Mass., 1876.
*20. WILLIAM BURNHAM b. Taunton, Mass., May 12, 1880.
21. HELEN C. b. July 24, 1883. m. (Aug. 25, 1911, in Taunton, Mass.) Howard Moore of Colorado Springs, Col. (b. ca. 1873), son of David Wilson Moore and Anna C. (Pierce) Moore. She d. 1912.
22. MILDRED L. b. Jan. 29, 1886, d. of pneumonia, Dec. 3, 1886.

12. EUGENE W. WETHERELL (or WITHERELL) (3, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1854. res. Taunton. m. (March 26, 1879, in Taunton) Addie F. Leonard of Taunton (b. 1861), dau. of Lloyd and Catherine Leonard. He d. Feb. 23, 1901. His widow m. (2nd) (Nov. 14, 1916, in Bellows Falls, Vt.) Otis C. Peck.
Issue (all b. Taunton):
23. ETHEL WINIFRED b. Apr. 26, 1881.
*24. LEONARD ABBOTT b. Aug. 21, 1884.
25. RUSSELL EMERY b. Oct. 25, 1890. res. (1913) Taunton, Mass. Railroad helper. m. (Dec. 31, 1913, in Taunton) Sadie Amesbury of Attleboro, Mass. (b. ca. 1894), dau. of Joseph and Camilla A. (Briggs) Amesbury. rem. to Attleboro. He d. 1964.

13. ERNEST L. WETHERELL (3, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., 1859. Cabinet maker. m. (Dec. 21, 1881, in Taunton) Georgiana W. Knapp of Taunton (b. 1858, d. Jan. 13, 1949), dau. of George W. and Hannah (Rounds) Knapp. He d. of cerebral hemorrhage and arteriosclerosis, March 7, 1945, in Taunton.
Issue:
*26. RALPH LINWOOD b. Taunton, Mass., May 6, 1884.

14. EVERETT THOMAS WETHERELL (4, 2, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1850. Clerk and grocer. m. (18__) Alice A. Ward. He d. March 5, 1901, in Taunton.
Issue:
*27. (prob.) WARD E. b. Taunton, Mass., July 27, 1895.

16. FREDERICK GUSTAVUS WITHERELL (10, 3, 1)
b. Nov. 7, 1869. res. Taunton, Mass. Lathe burnisher. m. (June 1, 1892, in No. Rehoboth, Mass.) Eva Mabel Slater of Rehoboth or Taunton (b. Taunton, 1873-4, d. Nov. 3, 1949), dau. of William (b. England) and Abbie C. (Bullock) Slater. He d. June 23, 1933.
Issue (all b. Taunton):
28. BERTHA MILDRED b. Nov. 8, 1894. m. (Dec. 3, 1918, in Taunton, Mass.) Morris E. Littleton (b. ca. 1896), son of James and Mary (Thorpe) Littleton.
29. DOROTHY ESTELLE b. Aug. 3, 1898. m. (Feb. 16, 1924, in Taunton, Mass.) Walter G. Tingley (b. ca. 1900), son of Herbert G. and Ruth (Blanchard) Tingley.
*30. ROGER GUSTAVUS b. July 27, 1902.

31. WILLIAM CLAYTON b. June 5, 1906. res. Taunton, Mass. d. 1944.

18. IRVING HOWARD WITHERELL (10, 3, 1)
b. June 25, 1874. res. Taunton, Mass. Grocer (1903), and later an officer at the tuberculosis hospital. m. (June 14, 1903, in Taunton) Ethelwyn Colburn Dean (b. ca. 1873, d. June 6, 1944), dau. of Evarts P. and Louisa (Colburn) Dean. He d. June 24, 1939.
Issue (all b. Taunton):
32. LOUISE COLBURN b. Aug. 3, 1904.
33. CONSTANCE b. Jan. 28, 1906. m. (July 23, 1938, in Taunton, Mass.) Herbert L. Thomas of Attleboro, Mass. (b. ca. 1905), son of Charles and Margaret (Carl) Thomas.
34. AGNES ELIZABETH (called ELIZABETH) b. Dec. 22, 1911. m. (Aug. 12, 1956, in Taunton, Mass.) Winthrop F. Coffin (b. ca. 1905), son of William F. and Ruby (Field) Coffin.

19. CLIFTON LEONARD WITHERELL (10, 3, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1876. res. Taunton; rem. to Rehoboth, Mass. by 1908. Farmer and motorman. m. (June 11, 1900, in No. Rehoboth) Myrtie E. Edes of Rehoboth (b. ca. 1871), dau. of Cromwell and Martha Edes. He d. ?
Issue:
*35. ALVIN EDWARD b. Taunton, Mass., June 6, 1901.
36. LEWIS CLIFTON b. Taunton, Mass., July 10, 1902. res. Rehoboth, Mass.
*37. EUGENE ESTERBROOK b. Taunton, Mass., May 21, 1904.
38. _____(dau., stillborn) b. Rehoboth, Mass., May 18, 1913.
*39. MAYNARD OSBORN b. Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 19, 1918.

20. WILLIAM BURNHAM WITHERELL (10, 3, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., May 12, 1880. res. Taunton. Proprietor of Cape Cod Fish Market & Sea Grille. m. (Jan. 15, 1903, in Taunton) Mabel Grace Rounds (b. 1885, d. Aug. 15, 1964), dau. of Edgar and Grace (Stevens) Rounds. He d. of heart disease, Dec. 30, 1942, and weighed 380 pounds at death.
Issue (all b. Taunton):
*40. MALCOLM EDGAR b. Aug. 23, 1903. res. (1971) 369 Tremont St., Taunton, Mass. 02780.
*41. WILLIAM LESLIE (called LESLIE) b. Apr. 6, 1909.

24. LEONARD ABBOTT WITHERELL (12, 3, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1884. m. (Dec. 10, 1908, in Providence, R. I.) Bessie Ella Philbrick of Taunton (b. ca. 1884, d. March 8, 1953), dau. of Mervin D. and Addie (Drinkwater) Philbrick. Leonard was a stenographer (1908) and motorman (1911). res. (1953) W. Main St., Norton, Mass.
Issue:
42. LEONARD b. Aug. 9, 1909 (stillborn).
43. WINNIE RUTH (called RUTH) b. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1911.

26. RALPH LINWOOD WITHERELL (13, 3, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., May 6, 1884. res. Taunton. Clerk and bookkeeper. m. (Sept. 16, 1908, in Taunton) Nellie Randall Fielding (b. 1887, d. Oct. 29, 1955), dau. of Thomas and Ella Fielding. He d. Sept. 1, 1949, in Taunton.
Issue:
44. CHARLOTTE M. b. March 1, 1911. m. (June 22, 1946, in Somerville, Mass.) William T. Connelly (or Donnelly) (b. ca. 1914), son of Harry E. and Addie H. (Robinson) Connelly of Somerville.
*45. WALDO GILBERT b. Hastings, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1916.

27. WARD E. WETHERELL (14, 4, 2, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., July 27, 1895. res. W. Newton, Mass. m. (19__) _____. He d. Jan. 24, 1949.
Issue:
46. WARD, JR. b. 1936.
47. ALICE b. 1938.
48. NATALIE b. 1943.

30. ROGER GUSTAVUS WITHERELL (Capt.) (16, 10, 3, 1)
b. July 27, 1902. res. (1971) 300 Tremont St., Taunton, Mass. Retired Captain, U. S. Navy. Engineer and contractor. m. (Sept. 4, 1928, in Taunton) Muriel F. Allyn (b. ca. 1903), dau. of Ezra H. and Cora E. (Wordell) Allyn.
Issue (all b. Taunton):
49. MILDRED b. June 5, 1932 (stillborn).
*50. ALLYN FREDERICK b. Sept. 11, 1934.

35. ALVIN EDWARD WITHERELL (19, 10, 3, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., June 6, 1901. res. Attleboro, Mass. Jeweler. m. (1st) (June 21, 1921, in Attleboro) Bertha Bramhall (b. Prince Edward Island, N. S., Canada, ca.

1899), dau. of Henry F. and Caroline (Compton) Bramhall; m. (2nd) (Nov. 26, 1953, in New Bedford, Mass.) Mrs. Thelma (Field) Young (b. ca. 1910; her 2nd marriage), dau. of Richard and Florence (Gould) Field. He d. 1963.
Issue by 1st wife (all b. Attleboro):

*51. NORMAN ALVIN b. May 25, 1923.
*52. CARLTON LEONARD b. Jan. 13, 1925.
*53. DONALD LEIGH b. Jan. 30, 1927.
54. KENNETH LLOYD b. Feb. 8, 1935. res. (1965) 25-1/2 Peck, Attleboro, Mass. 02703.
55. VERNON LEWIS b. June 20, 1938. res. (1965) 26 Whiting, No. Attleboro, Mass.

37. EUGENE ESTERBROOK WITHERELL (19, 10, 3, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., May 21, 1904. res. Virginia; perh. rem. to Washington, D. C.; res. (1971) No. Port Charlotte, Fla. m. (19__) _____.
Issue:

56. JULIAN WOOD b. 19__. Employed with the African Section of the Library of Congress, and has travelled extensively in Africa. Author of several books on Africa. res. (1975) Arlington, Va.
57. HARRIET b. 19__. res. Va.

39. MAYNARD OSBORN WITHERELL (19, 10, 3, 1)
b. Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 19, 1908. res. (1965) RFD #2, Rehoboth, Mass. 02769. Retired Lt. Col., U. S. Army Reserve. Attorney at 21 Park St., Attleboro, Mass. 02703. m. (July 22, 1933, in Rehoboth) Bernice L. Cash (b. Attleboro, 1908), dau. of Ernest and Louisa (Kinney) Cash.
Issue (all b. Attleboro):

58. CHERYL PERRY b. March 1, 1938. m. _____ Anger. res. Attleboro, Mass.; rem. to Rehoboth, Mass.; rem. to Shrivenham, England.
59. MAYNARD BRIGGS b. May 20, 1942. res. (1965) N. Y. City; rem. (by 1972) to Connemaugh, Pa. Grad. from Harvard and Bridgeport Univs.
60. ELEANOR BERNICE b. June 8, 1948.

40. MALCOLM EDGAR WITHERELL (20, 10, 3, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1903. res. Taunton, Mass. Chauffeur. m. (Oct. 22, 1928, in Attleboro, Mass.) Valeria F. Perry of Taunton (b. 1906), dau. of Frank and Elizabeth (Reed) Perry. He d. 1969.
Issue (all b. Taunton):

61. HELEN LORAIN b. Oct. 8, 1928. m. (Oct. 14,

1951, in Taunton, Mass.) Robert S. Waltz of Passoumkeag, Me. (b. ca. 1930), son of Wilmot and Hannabell (Chapman) Waltz.

62. VALERIA BEVERLY b. March 22, 1930. m. (May 29, 1955, in Taunton, Mass.) David Pineo (b. Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1932), son of Benjamin and Nellie (McGuinness) Pineo.

41. WILLIAM LESLIE (called LESLIE) WITHERELL (20, 10, 3, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1909. res. Taunton. Fish dealer. m. (1st) (Dec. 18, 1936, in Foxboro, Mass.) Alma Frances Morse of Brockton, Mass. (b. ca. 1914), dau. of Alfred and Barbara (Wetzel) Morse. (div.); m. (2nd) (Jan. 17, 1940, in Taunton) Ruth Edna (Walters) Vieira (b. ca. 1916; her 2nd marriage), dau. of Edward and D. E. (Fitts) Walters; m. (3rd) (19__) prob. Olive Rose (b. Raynham, Mass., 19__).
Issue:

63. (prob.) WAYNE BURNHAM b. Taunton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1948.

45. WALDO GILBERT WITHERELL (26, 13, 3, 1)
b. Hastings, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1916. m. (19__) Eva M. Duffy (b. Taunton, Mass.).
Issue:

64. CHARLES LINWOOD b. Taunton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1946.

50. ALLYN FREDERICK WITHERELL (30, 16, 10, 3, 1)
b. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1934. res. Taunton. Aircraft mechanic. m. (19__) Celia Molden.
Issue (b. Taunton):

65. STEVEN FREDERICK b. Nov. 8, 1961.
66. LISA ANN b. Nov. 13, 1965.

51. NORMAN ALVIN WITHERELL (35, 19, 10, 3, 1)
b. Attleboro, Mass., May 25, 1923. res. Attleboro. m. (19__) Lola Eileen Reynolds.
Issue (all b. Attleboro):

67. DAVID NORMAN b. Sept. 30, 1944.
68. DIANE DEE b. Oct. 17, 1945.

52. CARLTON LEONARD WITHERELL (35, 19, 10, 3, 1)
b. Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 13, 1925. res. Attleboro. Border patrolman in Texas (1951). m. (Aug. 13, 1947, in

Boston, Mass.) Edwina Ellen Robinson of Attleboro (b. ca. 1928), dau. of Edward and Gladys (Wilson) Robinson.
Issue (all b. Attleboro):

69. JOYCE LINDA b. Jan. 9, 1950.
70. CAROLYN EDWINA b. Sept. 11, 1951.

53. DONALD LEIGH WITHERELL (35, 19, 10, 3, 1)
b. Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 30, 1927. res. (1965) 111 Hillcrest Dr., Attleboro, Mass. 02703. Police officer (1953). m. (19__) Shirley Doonan.
Issue:

71. DONALD LEIGH, JR. b. Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 26, 1953.

Footnotes

1 Compiled entirely from vital records of various towns. Allen Wetherell's father was possibly George Witherell (no. 195), William Wetherell V. (no. 197), Abell Witherell (no. 200), Solomon Wetherel (no. 206), Ebenezer Wetherel (no. 208), Solomon Wetherell (no. 226), Ephraim Wetherell, Jr. (no. 230), or Nathaniel Witherell (no. 241).

Supplementary List No. 8[1]

1. _____ WETHERELL (perh. descended from William Witherell (no. 7) of Taunton, Mass.; see also SL 2, SL 7, SL 17, SL 52, SL 58, SL 60, SL 61, SL 63, SL 65, and SL 67.)
b. ? res. Mass. m. _____. He d. 18__.
Issue:

*2. NAAM(AN) or NAHUM b. 18__.
3. SHEPARD b. 18__. res. Plainville, Mass.

2. NAAM(AN) or NAHUM WETHERELL (1)
b. 18__. res. No. Attleboro, Mass. Carpenter (1847); jeweler (1849). m. (18__) Louisa (or Loiza) F. White (b. Easton, Mass., ca. Feb., 1823, d. Feb. 9, 1895, in Mansfield, Mass., a widow), dau. of Benjamin and Millitiah (Buck) White. He d. by 1895.
Issue:

*4. LORENZO V. b. Easton, Mass., ca. 1841.
5. (prob.) NAHAM M. b. Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 1843, d. of scalding, Jan. 19, 1845, in Attleboro.
*6. (prob.) NAAMAN b. ca. 1845-6?
*7. PROCTOR (or PROCTER) EDWARD (or ELWOOD) b. Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 5, 1847.
*8. AMARIAH (or AMAZIAH) DUNBAR b. Attleboro, Mass., July 13, 1849.

4. LORENZO V. WITHERELL (2, 1)
b. Easton, Mass., ca. 1841. res. No. Attleboro, Mass. Jeweler. m. (July 19, 1864, in Foxboro, Mass.) Hattie A. Capen (b. Foxboro, 18__), dau. of D. Edson Capen and Caroline Capen. He d. ?
Issue:
9. FLORENCE E. b. 18__. m. Lester A. Keyes.
10. HATTIE LOUISE b. Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 3, 1867. m. (June 20, 1893, in Mansfield, Mass.) Charles L. Cabot of Mansfield (b. No. Attleboro, ca. 1861), son of Ferdinand W., and Emaline W. (Richards) Cabot.
*11. GEORGE E. b. Sept. 26, 1874.
*12. HARRY CAPEN b. No. Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 20, 1880.

6. NAAMAN WITHERELL (2, 1)
b. ca. 1845-6? res. Attleboro, Mass. m. (18__) Carrie Marden (or Warden). He d. ?
Issue (perh. others):
13. WILLIAM E. b. Attleboro, Mass., ca. 1872. res. Attleboro. Wood turner. m. (Nov. 26, 1894, in Attleboro) Sarah J. Reily of Attleboro (b. Attleboro, ca. 1873), dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Picksford) Reily.

7. PROCTOR (or PROCTER) EDWARD (or ELWOOD) WITHERELL (2, 1)
b. Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 5, 1847. Jeweler. m. (June 29, 1870, in Attleboro) Annie S. Blake of Attleboro (b. ca. 1850, d. Feb. 27, 1923), dau. of Albert L. and Mehitable Blake. In 1887 he was proprietor of Haywood & Witherell in Attleboro, where he sold cuff and collar buttons, lace, bib, scarf pins, etc. He d. ?
Issue:
14. CHARLOTTE W. b. No. Lancaster, Mass., ca. 1875-9. m. Robert B. Magaveny.

8. AMARIAH (or AMAZIAH) DUNBAR WETHERELL (2, 1)
b. Attleboro, Mass., July 13, 1849. m. (1st) (18__) Louise Capen; prob. m. (2nd) (18__) Arabelle _____. He d. ?
Issue by 2nd wife (b. Providence, R. I.):
15. NELLIE G. b. ca. Oct., 1872, d. Jan. 19, 1876, in Attleboro, Mass.
16. ANNIE L. b. ca. March, 1873-4, d. of diptheria, Feb. 26, 1876-7, in Attleboro, Mass.

11. GEORGE E. WITHERELL (4, 2, 1)
b. Sept. 26, 1874. res. Onset, Mass. Railroad worker. m. Winifred I. (or J.) White (b. 18__). He d. 19__.
Issue:
17. RUSSELL V. b. 1903.

12. HARRY CAPEN WETHERELL (4, 2, 1)
b. No. Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 20, 1880. res. Onset, Mass. Clerk. prob. rem. to Falmouth, Mass. m. (1st) Bessie Wood; m. (2nd) Mary _____ (b. ca. 1880, d. July 17, 1951, in Falmouth, Mass.), a reader in the Christian Science Church in Falmouth. Harry was still living in 1951.
Issue (perh. others):
18. JEANETTE b. 19__.
*19. R. ALLISTON b. ca. 1917.

17. RUSSELL V. WITHERELL (11, 4, 2, 1)
b. 1903. res. Harwich, Mass. m. (19__) Lucille J. _____ and/or Hazel Chase. res. (1969) Woodbine Ln., Harwich, Mass. 02645.
Issue:
*20. DOUGLAS A. b. 19__.
*21. DONALD E. b. 19__.
22. ELAINE F. b. 19__. m. Buddy Julin. res. Harwich, Mass.

19. R. ALLISTON WETHERELL (12, 4, 2, 1)
b. ca. 1917. m. _____ (alive, 1973). res. (1951) Auburn, Mass.; rem. to Oxford, Mass., where he was Superintendent of the Sutton-Douglas School Union. Shortly before his death, he was elected President of the Bates College Alumni Assoc. He d. ca. 1972.
Issue (perh. others):
23. _____ b. 19__. res. in the vicinity of Westboro, Mass.

20. DOUGLAS A. WITHERELL (17, 11, 4, 2, 1)
b. 19__. res. Harwich, Mass. m. (19__) Mary _____.
Issue:
24. SCOTT b. 19__.
25. KEITH b. 19__.

21. DONALD E. WITHERELL (17, 11, 4, 2, 1)
b. 19__. res. Dennisport, Mass. m. (19__) Sylvia _____.
Issue:
26. GREGORY b. 19__.

Footnotes
1 Compiled from vital records of various towns, and also from Families from Village Wetheral by Frank E. Wetherell, 1949 supplement, p. 53.

Supplementary List No. 9[1]

1. _____ WITHERELL (perh. descended from Judge James Witherell (no. 252) of Detroit, Mich.)
b. ? res. prob. Detroit. m. _____. He d. ?
Issue:
2. ARTHUR EDWARD b. ? m. Jane H. _____. res. 890 E. Jefferson St., Detroit, Mich. 48214.
3. _____(dau.) b. ? m. Clarke Clemons. res. 102 No. Webster, Jackson, Mich. 49201.
4. _____(dau.) b. ? m. Fred McCullough. res. 1519 Broadway, Logansport, Ind. 46947.
5. ARTHUR b. ?

Footnotes
1 from correspondence with Mrs. Arthur Edward Witherell.

Supplementary List No. 10

1. ROBERT WITHERELL (See also SL 10, SL 20, SL 25, SL 27)
b. 19__. res. (1965) No. Adams, Mass. m. (19__) _____.
rem. to ?
Issue:
2. SANDRA b. 1962.
3. LINDA b. 1964.

Supplementary List No. 11[1]

1. _____ WITHERELL (perh. Benjamin Rich Witherell, no. 384) (See also SL 40, SL 42, SL 43, SL 46, and SL 47)
Issue:
*2. (prob.) ELISHA B. b. prob. 18__.
*3. BENJAMIN E. b. prob. 18__.

2. ELISHA B. WITHERELL (1)
b. prob. 18__. res. Boston, Mass. perh. m. (18__) Achsah _____ (b. Wellfleet, Mass., 1813); res. (1864) Charlestown, Mass., and declared insane; d. 1881, in Northampton, Mass., ae. 68). Elisha was still living in 1888. He d. ?
Issue:
4. (prob.) BENJAMIN R. b. 18__. res. Boston, Mass. He d. March 25, 1888. No ch.
5. (prob.) MARY b. 18__. res. Boston, Mass. Still living in 1888.

3. BENJAMIN E. WITHERELL (1)
b. prob. 18__. res. Medford, Mass. m. (18__) Hester _____. He d. June 10, 1876.
Issue (mentioned in probate records):
6. ELISHA B. b. ca. 1843. Civil War soldier.
7. ABBIE M. b. 18__. m. _____ Hickman.
8. BENJAMIN L. b. 18__.
9. CHARLES H. b. 18__.
10. ALONZO E. b. 18__. He was a minor child in 1876.
*11. JESSE H. b. 1863.
12. MARY K. b. 18__.
13. WILLIAM P. b. 18__.

11. JESSE H. WITHERELL (3, 1)
b. 1863. m. (18__) Gertrude Lawrence (b. 1863, d. 1946). res. Medford, Mass. He d. 1946.
Issue:
14. LAWRENCE HARTWELL b. ? res. (1965) 138 Grove St., Lexington, Mass.
15. JEAN M. (dau.) b. ? res. (1965) Woodrow Rd., Hanover, N. H. 03755.

Footnotes
1 from probate records in Middlesex Co. Courthouse, Lowell, Mass., and correspondence with Lawrence Hartwell Witherell.

Supplementary List No. 12[1]

1. WILLIAM WITHERELL (or WITHERAL) (See also SL 20, SL 23, SL 43, SL 64, and SL 68.)
b. Vt., ca. 1816. res. (1850 census) Portville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Pilot. m. (by 1841) Lydia (or Nionett?) Basson (b. N. Y. state, ca. 1816). He d. ?
Issue:
2. EMILY b. Pa., ca. 1841.
3. HENNERY b. N. Y. state, ca. 1842.
4. EDWIN b. N. Y. state, ca. 1844.
*5. WILLIAM EMORY b. Portville, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1846.
6. FRANKLIN b. N. Y. state, ca. 1849.

5. WILLIAM EMORY WITHERELL (1)
b. Portville, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1846. He was not listed with his parents' family in the 1850 census. m. (Aug. 6, 1865) Ellen Pulver (b. Brindleville, Pa., Feb. 14, 1849). He d. July 13, 1912; bur. in Endeavor, Pa.
Issue:
6a. WILLIAM EGBERT b. Feb. 24, 1867.
6b. MINNIE NANETTE b. Feb. 20, 1870.
7. MARY EMILY b. Apr. 27, 1872.
8. FRANKLIN BORDETT b. May 4, 1875.
9. GEORGE WARDEN b. Oct. 24, 1879.
*10. MILLARD HENRY b. Endeavor, Pa., June 10, 1884.
11. GUS BENINGTON b. Apr. 17, 1892.

10. MILLARD HENRY WITHERELL (2, 1)
b. Endeavor, Pa., June 10, 1884. m. (Sept. 4, 1905) Agnes Mable Wise (b. Limestone, Pa., July 11, 1885, d. March 10, 1943, in Salamanca, N. Y.), dau. of William and Jennie (Garber) Wise. He d. March 29, 1934, in Buena Park, Calif.; bur. in Salamanca.
Issue:
12. ELLEN ISABEL b. Endeavor, Pa., June 11, 1906. m. (Feb. 4, 1928) Robert N. Kidd.
13. MILLARD HENRY, JR. b. Oil City, Pa., May 3, 1909.
14. WILLIAM KENNETH b. Endeavor, Pa., May 12, 1912.

Footnotes
1 From the 1850 census of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and from correspondence.

1. DANIEL WETHERELL (See also SL 2, SL 4, SL 63, and SL 67)

b. prob. 18__. Garden farmer. m. (18__) Hannah S. Murphy of Newport, R. I. He d. 18__.

Issue:

2. LYDIA A. b. 18__. m. Albert W. Goddard of Newport, R. I.
3. MARY F. b. 18__. m. Arthur B. Gladding of Newport, R. I.
4. AMANDA W. b. 18__. m. Richard Swan of Newport, R. I.
5. JOHN HENRY[1] b. Newport, R. I., May 19, 1856. Carriage maker. res. Newport. m. (Sept. 24, 1877) Lillian Auburn Gay, dau. of Daniel R., and Hannah (Macker) Gay. He learned the trade of carriage maker with Olney Read in Providence, R. I., and began his own business in 1876 as carriage builder and repairer. Eventually, he employed 20-25 skilled mechanics, and had two establishments--one at 7 Sherman St., and another at 12 Bowery St., both in Newport. On Jan. 12, 1874 he joined the Newport Light Infantry as a Private, and was elected a member of Newport Artillery Co., in which he was promoted to Adjutant. At various times he was Asst. Adjutant, Inspector, and Paymaster-General of the state troops. He served on various governors' staffs and commissions. From 1892 to 1895 he was Colonel and aide-de-camp on the personnel of Gov. D. Russell Brown. On the staff of Gov. Elisha Dyer (1898-1900), he was also Colonel and aide-de-camp. He later served also on the staff of Gov. William Gregory, and was appointed by him, on June 13, 1900, as Commissioner to re-district the city of Providence. Earlier, Gov. Brown appointed him as a member of the commission having charge of the opening up and improving of Salt Pond Harbor on Block Island. Another position he held (1900-3) was Police Commissioner of Newport. At the inauguration of President William McKinley in 1897, Col. Wetherell was given a position on Gen. Horace Porter's staff. He also took part in the inaugural parade of Pres. Theodore Roosevelt in 1905. Fort Wetherell, on Conanicut Island in Narragansett Bay, R. I., was named for him. He d. ?

6. ROBERT M. b. 18__. Farmer. m. Ruth A. Whitman. res. Middletown, R. I.
7. SARAH H. b. 18__. d. young.
8. JENNIE M. b. 18__. d. ae. 8 yrs.
9. DANIEL J. b. 18__. m. (1st) Annie MacMahan; m. (2nd) Elizabeth Titus. res. Newport, R. I.
10. MICAH b. 18__. m. Cora Fish. res. Newport, R. I.
11. SARAH b. 18__. m. Frank D. Gay of Brockton, Mass.
12. JAMES P. b. 18__. m. Emily Titus. res. N. Y.
13. EDWARD B. b. 18__. d. in infancy.
14. THOMAS b. 18__. d. in infancy.
15. BERTHA B. b. 18__. m. John F. Sweeney. res. Newport, R. I.

Footnotes

1 from Representative Men and Old Families of Rhode Island, Vol. 1, p. 644. J. H. Beers, Chicago, Ill. (1908).

Supplementary List No. 14[1]

1. MELVIN WITHERELL
b. Vt., ca. 1824. res. (1850 census) Knappings, N. Y. m. (18__) Lormy (or Lorancy) _____ (b. N. Y. state, ca. 1827). He d. ?
Issue:
2. SARAH b. N. Y. state, betw. 1838-46.
3. HENRIETTA b. Vt., ca. 1848.

Footnotes

1 from 1850 census of N. Y. state.

Supplementary List No. 15[1]

1. MONTROVILLE (or MONTRAVILLE) O. WETHERELL (or WITHERELL)
b. N. Y. state or Winhall, Vt., 18__. res. Winhall. Civil War soldier from Winhall. rem. to Grafton, Vt. m. (18__) Rhoda Ernest Hearns (b. London, Canada, 18__). He d. ?

Issue:

2. MAE E. b. Dover, Wash., 1884. res. Putney, Vt. m. (May 24, 1905, in Putney) Walter R. Amidon.
*3. WILLIAM M. (called WILLIE) b. Canada (or Grafton, Vt.), 1886.
4. FLOSSIE PEARL b. Grafton, Vt., June 4, 1889. res. Grafton. m. (June 17, 1905, in Grafton) Thomas Tollman.
5. MABEL or MABLE b. Grafton, Vt., 1890. res. Grafton. m. (March 20, 1908, in Putney, Vt.) Leslie Arthur Howe.

3. WILLIAM M. (called WILLIE) WETHERELL (1)
b. Canada (or Grafton, Vt.), 1886. res. Grafton. m. (Aug. 27, 1907, in Grafton) Bessie May Silver (b. W. Randolph, Vt., 18__).
Issue:
6. ISABELLE b. Grafton, Vt., Aug. 30, 1908.

Footnotes
1 from vital records on file at Vermont State Bureau of Vital Statistics, Montpelier, Vt.

Supplementary List No. 16[1]

1. JOSEPH WITHERELL
b. ? m. Marchia Whitney, dau. of Amaziah and Sarah (Boyngton) Whitney. Amaziah was prob. b. Shirley, Mass., and res. Worcester Co., Mass. (Revolutionary War service), Albany, N. Y., and Maryland, N. Y.
Issue of Joseph and Marchia:
2. ANSEL b. ?
3. SARAH b. ?
4. JAMES b. ?

Footnotes
1 from Pierce, F. C. 1895. Whitney: The Descendants of John Whitney. W. B. Conkey Co., Chicago, Ill.

Supplementary List No. 17[1]

1. CHARLES WETHERELL (or WITHERELL) (See also SL 2, SL 7, SL 8, SL 50, SL 52, SL 58, SL 60, SL 61, SL 63, and SL 67) (prob. descended from William Witherell (no. 7) of Taunton, Mass., perh. through a son of Benjamin Witherell (no. 122) of Mansfield, Mass.)

b. Mansfield, Mass., Oct., 1789. res. Mansfield, Mass. m. (Nov. 24, 1811) Roxanna (called Roxy) Grover of Mansfield (b. Mansfield, ca. 1791, d. Feb. 26, 1864), dau. of Samuel and Anne Grover. Charles served in the War of 1812 as a musician at Plymouth Garrison, Sept. 26 to Oct. 19, 1814, in Capt. E. Dagget's Co., Lieut. Col. C. Howard's Regt. He d. of consumption, Dec. 12, 1846, in Mansfield.
Issue (all b. Mansfield):

2. ANN GENETTE (or ANJEANETTE) b. March 10, 1814. res. Mansfield, Mass. m. (Apr. 13, 1837) Seth Carroll Shepard of Mansfield.
3. LEWIS AUGUSTINE b. June 22, 1817.
*4. CHARLES FRANKLIN b. July 2, 1821.

4. CHARLES FRANKLIN WITHERELL (1)

b. Mansfield, Mass., July 2, 1821. res. Milford, Mass. Boot finisher. m. (1st) (July 11, 1849, in Milford) Mary A. A. Oliver of Milford (b. Dover, N. H., Dec. 17, 1827, d. Nov. 29, 1867), adopted dau. of Samuel and Hannah Oliver; m. (2nd) (Aug. 19, 1871) Elizabeth E. Rose (b. Northbridge, Mass., Aug. 5, 1844), dau. of Oliver and Sally (Cooper) Rose. He d. suddenly, June 16, 1880.
Issue by 1st wife (b. Milford):

5. MARY ELLA b. May 27, 1850, d. July 22, 1850.
6. CHARLES L. b. Apr. 6, 1852. "Driver of Engine #1."
7. IDA FLORENCE b. Nov. 13, 1854. m. (Oct. 11, 1877) Clinton Rila.
*8. FRANK A. b. Nov. 4, 1857.
9. FRED A. b. Oct. 5, 1860.
10. ERNEST L. b. July 8, 1863, d. Nov. 23, 1863.

Issue by 2nd wife (b. Milford):

11. LIZZIE ZELLA b. Aug. 18, 1872, d. Jan. 25, 1874.
12. WILLIAM W. b. May 27, 1875.
13. GEORGE L. b. June 3, 1876, d. Aug. 21, 1876.

8. FRANK A. WITHERELL (4, 1)
b. Milford, Mass., Nov. 4, 1857. Boot finisher. m. (1882, in Nyack, N. Y.) Matilda Kean Gardner (b. July 1, 1863, d. March 25, 1943, in Nyack), dau. of William and Lavinia (Fontane) Gardner. He d. 1906 in Nyack, of creeping paralysis.
Issue (all b. Nyack):
14. EDITH b. June 26, 1883, d. March 4, 1884, in Nyack, N. Y.
*15. LEROY ARTHUR b. Aug. 10, 1886.
16. MAY EDNA b. May 23, 1889. m. (June 16, 1907, in Nyack, N. Y.) John Tribelhorn, Jr. (b. Hersane, Switzerland, June 30, 1885), tool production foreman, son of John Sr., and Maria Tribelhorn. She d. Jan. 3, 1970, in Plainfield, N. J. ch.: John, Donald, Roger, Robert.
17. MILDRED CHRISTMAS b. Dec. 25, 1891. m. (March 1, 1913, in Jersey City, N. J.) Harry Nelson Purdy (b. Nyack, N. Y., March 28, 1890, d. July 12, 1972, in Ga.), who worked at a gas house in Nyack, son of Winfield Scott and Bertha (Singer) Purdy. She res. (1974) 67 Wiltshire Dr., Avondale Estates, Ga. 30002. ch.: Harry N., Ruth, Winfield.
*18. CLINTON SCOTT b. Aug. 28, 1896.

15. LEROY ARTHUR WITHERELL (8, 4, 1)
b. Nyack, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1886. Freight conductor on Erie Railroad. m. (June 14, 1911, in Nyack) Caroline Amanda Seaman (b. Nyack, Dec. 2, 1890, d. Aug. 22, 1946, in Nyack), dau. of Abraham Tallman and Mary Ann (Murray) (Hamilton) Seaman. He d. July 9, 1950.
Issue (all b. Nyack):
19. MILDRED CAROLINE b. Nov. 10, 1912. m. (Oct. 21, 1933, in Northvale, N. J.) Raymond Stephen McManus (b. N. Y. City, N. Y., June 30, 1911, d. July, 1966), who operated a printing press, son of Stephen and Caroline McManus. She d. Aug. 22, 1955. ch.: Jean Ann.
20. IRMA CHRISTMAS b. Dec. 25, 1914. m. (Feb. 22, 1935, in Nyack, N. Y.) John Edward Stewart, Jr. (b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 1, 1910, d. Oct. 17, 1973), who operated a printing press, son of John Edward, Sr. and Mary Stewart. She d. Jan. 26, 1961.

*21. ARTHUR LEROY b. Dec. 15, 1920.

22. MARY KEAN b. Jan. 9, 1923. m. (Dec. 19, 1942) Amiel Leonard D'Auria (b. Nyack, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1922), mason, son of Matthew and Clara (Rufrano) D'Auria. res. (1974) 5 Francis Ave., Nyack, N. Y. 10960. ch.: Ronald Amiel, Diane Amanda.

18. CLINTON SCOTT WITHERELL (8, 4, 1)
b. Nyack, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1896. m. (19__) Sadie Miller. He d. ca. 1963, prob. in Mass., of cancer of the throat. Issue:

23. RUTH b. 19__.
24. JUNE b. 19__, d. 19__.
25. GERALD b. 19__.
26. CLINTON b. 19__.
27. FRANK b. 19__.

21. ARTHUR LEROY WITHERELL (15, 8, 4, 1)
b. Dec. 15, 1920. res. (1974) 24 Eimer St., Tappan, N. Y. 10983. Quality control manager for MRC Corp., W. Nyack, N. Y. m. (Dec. 9, 1944, in Nyack) Dorothy Mae McKee (b. Canada, March 4, 1924), dau. of George and Helen McKee. Issue (all b. Nyack):

*28. DAVID ARTHUR b. Nov. 3, 1945.

29. MICHAEL b. June 10, 1947. Construction worker. m. (Jan. 4, 1969, in Tappan, N. Y.) Nancy Cafarello. res. (1974) Mountainview Ave., Valley Cottage, N. Y. 10989.

30. MARGARET b. July 17, 1950. m. (Feb. 23, 1972, in Piermont, N. Y.) Joe Mezzasalma. res. (1974) Orangeburg Rd., Sparkill, N. Y. 10976. ch.: Joseph Arthur.

31. RICHARD b. Apr. 21, 1953. Construction worker. res. (1974) with parents.

32. KENNETH b. May 28, 1962. res. (1974) with parents. Att. 6th grade.

28. DAVID ARTHUR WITHERELL (21, 15, 8, 4, 1)
b. Nyack, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1945. res. (1974) 292 Esplanade Ave., Hackensack, N. J. Ice cream distributor. m. (Dec. 18, 1966, in Old Tappan, N. J.) Annette San Filipo. Issue:

33. DONNA MARIE b. 19__.

Footnotes

1 from (a) town records of Mansfield and Milford, Mass.; (b) Ballou, A. 1882. History of Milford, Mass., Part II; (c) corresponcence with Mrs. Mary Kean (Witherell) D'Auria.

Supplementary List No. 18[1]

1. HERMAN WITHERELL
   b. 18__. m. _____. In 1864 he was appointed guardian (#20656) for his ch. of Dorchester, Mass., listed below. He d. ?
   Issue:
   2. HERMAN, JR. b. 18__.
   3. LESTER E. b. 18__.
   4. ALVAH b. 18__.
   5. EMMA b. 18__.

Footnotes

1 from probate records in Norfolk County Court House, Dedham, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 19[1]

1. GEORGE HENRY WITHERELL (See also SL 6)
   b. Norway, Me., 18__. Baker. m. Carrie B. Potter (b. Lynn, Mass., 18__). He d. 19__.
   Issue:
   *2. MARSHALL JOHNSON b. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 3, 1902.
   *3. CHESTER EDWARD b. ?
   4. DOROTHY b. ? m. Samuel Lind.
   5. MILDRED b. ? m. Rudolf Peterson.

2. MARSHALL JOHNSON WITHERELL (1)
   b. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 3, 1902. m. (19__) Katherine Hayes. He d. Feb. 7, 1960, in Concord, Mass.
   Issue (all b. Concord):
   *6. PETER GEORGE b. Dec. 6, 1933.

*7. ROBERT THOMAS b. Oct. 25, 1935.
*8. DONALD EDWARD b. Feb. 10, 1937.

3. CHESTER EDWARD WITHERELL (1)
b. ? res. Mass. m. _____.
Issue:
9. MARSHALL b. 19__.
10. SHEILA b. 19__.

6. PETER GEORGE WITHERELL (2, 1)
b. Dec. 6, 1933. res. (1975) 106 Pierce Rd., Deerhurst, Wilmington, Del. 19803. Grad. (1956) from M. I. T. (S. B., Mechanical Engineering); took a second Mechanical Engineering degree from M. I. T. (1960). Employed by E. I. DuPont de Nemours, Inc. m. (19__) Mary Hasara.
Issue:
11. ANDREW JOSEPH b. Wilmington, Del., Nov. 4, 1963.
12. PETER b. 196_.
13. JOHN b. 196_.
14. _____(son) b. April, 1971.

7. ROBERT THOMAS WITHERELL (2, 1)
b. Concord, Mass., Oct. 25, 1935. m. (19__) Maxine Fultz.
Issue (all b. Concord):
15. ROBERT THOMAS, JR. b. June 4, 1958.
16. MICHAEL JEROME b. Aug. 2, 1959.
17. THEODORE b. Aug. 12, 1964.

8. DONALD EDWARD WITHERELL (2, 1)
b. Concord, Mass., Feb. 10, 1937. m. (19__) Margaret Nickerson.
Issue:
18. DONALD EDWARD, JR. b. Concord, Mass., Nov. 10, 1962.

Footnotes
1 from correspondence with Peter George Witherell, and from the vital records of Fitchburg, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 20[1]

1. ANDERSON WITHERELL (See also SL 12, SL 31, SL 43, SL 64, and SL 68)
b. England, Feb. 22, 1783. res. Bennington, Vt. m. (18__) Abrigal Burk (b. Wed. Jan. 4, 1786) of Dublin, Ireland. He d. June 7, 1857.
Issue:
2. EDSON b. ?
*3. JOSIAH b. Bennington, Vt., Sept. 21, 1812.
4. GEORGE WALTER b. 18__.
5. ELIAS b. 18__.
6. LEMYRA b. 18__.
7. HARRIET b. 18__.
8. CAROLINE b. 18__.
8a. (perh.) EDWARD b. 18__. res. Bennington, Vt. m. (June 3, 1838) Eunice Allen of Bennington. (recorded in Vt. Gazette, June 12, 1838).

3. JOSIAH WITHERELL (1)
b. Bennington, Vt., Sept. 21, 1812. He was a Presbyterian in religion, and a Republican in politics. m. (June 29, 1836, in Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y., by Rev. Thomas Ostrum) Delia Jane Sponenburg (b. Little Falls, Sept. 12, 1820, d. of dropsy, Dec. 23, 1887, in Anderson Valley, Boonville, Mendocino Co., Calif.), dau. of Thomas and Getty (Harder) Sponenburg. rem. (by 1843) to Picton, Ontario, Canada; rem. (betw. 1859-62) to Boonville, where he d. March 19, 1864.
Issue:
9. CHAUNCY ANDERSON b. Little Falls, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1838, d. Jan. 16, 1839.
10. GETTY JANE b. Little Falls, N. Y., May 28, 1838, d. Dec. 19, 1838.
11. EMILY JANE b. Little Falls, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1839. m. _____ Blain. She d. Sept. 5, 1920.
*12. LANSING LONICE (or LOOMIS) b. Picton, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 11, 1843.
13. MINNIE (or MARY) CATHERINE b. Picton, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 22, 1848, d. Dec. 3, 1848, in Picton.
*14. ALLEN A. HARDER (called LAL) b. Picton, Ontario, Canada, Nov. 4 or 14, 1849.
15. DELIA AMRYNTH b. Picton, Ontario, Canada, Feb., 1852. m. _____ Ingram.

16. ELMIRA FRANCIS b. Picton, Ontario, Canada, Nov. 4, 1855. m. John Estes.
17. THOMAS EDSON b. Picton, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 24, 1856, d. Feb. 2, 1872, unmarried. He was either drowned in the Garcia River in Mendocino County, Calif., or killed by Indians for his money.
18. WALTER GEORGE b. Picton, Ontario, Canada, Dec. 23, 1857. m. (June 30, 1888) Alice Lydia Cowan. He d. July 11, 1936.
*19. JOSIAH HENRY b. Picton, Ontario, Canada, March 13, 1859.
20. ROSALTHA ANTOINETT (called NETTY) b. Boonville, Calif., Apr. 6, 1862. m. _____ Wallace. She d. Apr. 24, 1948.

12. LANSING LONICE (or LOOMIS) WITHERELL (3, 1) b. Picton, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 11, 1843. m. (1st) (18__) Sarah Katherine (or Mary Jane) Murray, dau. of Cleve and Sarah Catherine Murray (div.); m. (2nd) (Apr. 12, 1890) Roxanna Carson (b. St. Louis, Mo., July 29, 1873, d. June, 1915, in Boonville, Calif.). He d. Aug. 15, 1926.

Issue by 1st wife:

21. JOHN E. b. 1870.
22. MINNIE MARY AGNES b. Ukiah, Calif., May 24, 1871. m. Vernon Andrews. She d. Jan. 1, 1961.
*23. WILLIAM LANSING b. Stockton, Calif., Apr. 16, 1873.
24. EVA (or EAVA) b. Turneville, Calif., Oct. 20, 1876. m. (Apr., 1893) Louie Freeman. She d. Oct. 21, 1967.
25. WALTER JOSIAH LITTLE b. Boonville, Calif., Oct. 13, 1882. m. (Nov. 14, 1903) Frances O'Neil. He d. Jan. 6, 1954.

Issue by 2nd wife:

26. CHARLES HENRY b. Boonville, Calif., May, 1891, d. June, 1891.
27. CECILLE ELLEN b. Navarro, Calif., Apr. 29, 1892. m. (Sept. 1, 1942) Harry Ausser. She d. Sept. 5, 1958.
28. TOM b. Boonville, Calif., Feb. 19, 1894. m. (Sept. 1, 1942) Emmabel Ornbaun. He d. Aug. 14, 1962.
29. ALICE LILLY (called ALLIE) b. Navarro, Calif., May 10, 1896. m. (July 11, 1916?) Lloyd Wesley Prather (d. Nov. 12, 1969, in Yorkville, Calif., of heart attack). She d. Aug. 14, 1962. 3 ch.
30. ERNEST WINFIELD b. Albion, Calif., March 27, 1898. m. Edna Hartley.

*31. HERBERT CLINTON b. Navarro, Calif., Oct. 26, 1905.

14. ALLEN A. HARDER (called LAL) WITHERELL (3, 1)
b. Picton, Ontario, Canada, Nov. 14, 1849. m. (18__) Bell W. O'Barr (b. 1865, d. 1922). He d. June 16, 1919; bur. in Boonville, Calif.
Issue:
32. LAURA JANE b. Boonville, Calif., Feb. 6, 1891.

19. JOSIAH HENRY WITHERELL (3, 1)
b. Picton, Ontario, Canada, March 13, 1859. As a boy of 10 or 11, he rem. with his mother and other relatives to Calif., by way of the Panama Canal, to join his father and uncles, who were already in Calif. He m. (ca. 1890) Maud Lee Burger, and d. Jan. 3, 1936, in Manteca, Calif.
Issue:
33. CLYDE (dau.) b. 189_. m. (1st) Frank S. Boothe; m. (2nd) Thomas Van Alstyne. She res. (1975) 4335 Loop St., Anderson, Calif. 96007.
34. DEALIA (called DEA) b. ? m. (1st) James Cooper Nason; m. (2nd) Ernest Hauck. She d. 1954. Ch.: James Cooper, Jr. (called Cooper).
35. BLANCHE b. ? m. Richard E. McEvoy. res. Petaluma, Calif. She d. in the late 1950's. Ch.: Mary Helene, Dea Jean, Richard Witherell.
*36. JOSIAH CHESTER b. Eureka, Calif., Feb. 16, 1906.

23. WILLIAM LANSING WITHERELL (12, 3, 1)
b. Stockton, Calif., Apr. 16, 1873. m. (May 4, 1895) Retta Agnes Whited (b. Corvallis, Ore., Oct. 3, 1879), dau. of Robert Olden Whited and Allida Francis (Oakes) Whited. He d. July 15, 1953; bur. in Sebastopol, Calif. His widow m. (2nd) Fred Knyoch.
Issue of William and Retta:
37. IVY PEARL b. Tonasket, Wash., Sept. 3, 1896. m. (May 5, 1918) Ernest Banks. She d. Apr. 26, 1943.
*38. RALPH LEWIS b. Heppner, Ore., March 29, 1899.
39. DELVA EVA b. Heppner, Ore., Feb. 19, 1901. m. (July 1, 1921) Nathan Henry Crispen. 3 ch.
40. LENA ELMA b. Heppner, Ore., March 5, 1903. m. (Nov. 25, 1921) Lilburn Durell Titus.
*41. ROBERT LANSING b. Boonville, Calif., Aug. 5,

1910.

*42. CARL WILLIAM b. Boonville, Calif., Apr. 13, 1913.

43. ALVIN FRANSIS (called PETE) b. Ukiah, Calif., March 6, 1922. m. (Dec. 7, 1940) Jo Anna Guisti (div.).

31. HERBERT CLINTON WITHERELL (12, 3, 1)
b. Navarro, Calif., Oct. 26, 1905. m. (Oct. 16, 1925) Velma Peterson. res. (1972) Box 88, Philo, Calif. 95466.
Issue:

44. JAMES LANCING b. Sept. 14, 1938.

*45. BRADLEY LANE b. Oct. 13, 1942.

36. JOSIAH CHESTER WITHERELL (called CHESTER) (19, 3, 1)
b. Eureka, Calif., Feb. 16, 1906. Civil engineer for the state of California. Served as an officer and engineer during World War II with the U. S. Marines. m. (Dec. 19, 1931, in Elk Grove, Calif.) Nelle Kathryn Johnston (b. Sacramento, Calif., Dec. 16, 1907, d. March 22, 1975, of lung cancer, in Redwood City, Calif.), a 2nd grade teacher in Elk Grove (1946-50). He d. July 6, 1950, in Valma Lakes, Desolation Valley, Calif.
Issue:

45a. KATHRYN MAE b. Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 2, 1933. m. (July 25, 1959, in Sacramento) John Charles Allen. res. (1975) 954 Arlington Rd., Redwood City, Calif. 94062. Ch.: Dorothy Kathryn, John Richard.

*45b. JOEL CLYDE b. Stockton, Calif., March 31, 1938.

38. RALPH LEWIS WITHERELL (23, 12, 3, 1)
b. Heppner, Ore., March 29, 1899. m. (June 25, 1925) Daisy Sedalia Peterson (b. Boonville, Calif., July 3, 1906), dau. of John Wesley Peterson and Louisa May (Eten) Peterson.
Issue (both b. Ft. Bragg, Calif.):

*46. JACK CLIFFORD b. Jan. 25, 1931.

47. JANE LOUISE b. March 8, 1942.

41. ROBERT LANSING WITHERELL (23, 12, 3, 1)
b. Boonville, Calif., Aug. 5, 1910. res. (1972) Sebastopol, Calif. Real estate broker (1947-72). Member of the Mormon faith. Interested in hunting and fishing. m. (1st) (July 28, 1932) Hazel Del Bar (div.); m. (2nd) (19__) Esther _____ (b. Denmark, 19__), who is interested in genealogy.
Issue by 1st wife:

48. JOAN LORETTA b. Sebastopol, Calif., Aug. 21, 1935. m. (Aug. 14, 1955) Pete Ruffino III (b. Santa Rosa, Calif., March 26, 1929), son of Pete and Turissa Joyce (Snore) Rufino. 2 ch.

49. FRANK WILLIAM b. Oct. 21, 1945. m. (Apr. 9, 1966) Barbara Jean Timmer (b. Nov. 21, 1947), dau. of Jurgen and Wilma (Smith) Timmer. (Div. 1970; no ch.).

42. CARL WILLIAM WITHERELL (23, 12, 3, 1) b. Boonville, Calif., Apr. 13, 1913. m. (Sept. 12, 1933) Lena Agnes Gentili.

Issue:

*50. DONALD CARL b. Boonville, Calif., March 19, 1934.

45. BRADLEY LANE WITHERELL (called BRAD) (31, 12, 3, 1) b. Oct. 13, 1942. res. (1972) 1528 Sunnyvale Dr., Healdsburg, Calif. 95448. m. (June 30, 1963) Allo Linda Tuttle.

Issue:

51. NANCY KAY b. June 17, 1964.

52. BRIAN LANE b. March 3, 1967.

45b. JOEL CLYDE WITHERELL (called JOE) (36, 19, 3, 1) b. 1938. m. (1st) (Jan. 31, 1959, in Sacramento, Calif.) Carol Ann Prinzio (b. Sacramento, Jan. 7, 1938). div. (1965); m. (2nd) (June 9, 1966, in San Jose, Calif.) Virginia Estelle Anderson (b. San Jose, June 1, 1945). res. (1975) 2191 Del Monte Dr., San Pablo, Calif.

Issue by 1st wife:

52a. SHERILYN ELIZA (called SHERI) b. Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 15, 1960.

52b. LAUREN MARIE b. Oakland, Calif., Apr. 16, 1962.

Issue by 2nd wife:

52c. INGRID CHRISTINE b. Santa Barbara, Calif., Aug. 30, 1968.

52d. JENNIFER LYNN b. Santa Barbara, Calif., Nov. 25, 1969.

52e. AARON ROBERT b. Oakland, Calif., Sept. 9, 1974.

46. JACK CLIFFORD WITHERELL (38, 23, 12, 3, 1) b. Ft. Bragg, Calif., Jan. 29, 1931. m. (19__) Billie McTighe (b. prob. San Francisco, Calif., 1931).

Issue:

53. RALPH WILLIAM b. Sebastopol, Calif., July 17, 1958.

54. TRACY JANE b. Santa Rosa, Calif., Jan. 21, 1961.

50. DONALD CARL WITHERELL (42, 23, 12, 3, 1)
b. Boonville, Calif., March 19, 1934. m. (19__) Wilma Grace McIntoch (b. Napa, Calif., Jan. 24, 1938).
Issue:
55. WENDY JO b. Frankfort, Germany, July 21, 1958.
56. RICKY DEAN b. Napa, Calif., Nov. 18, 1962.

Footnotes
1 from information supplied by Mrs. Robert Lansing Witherell of Sebastopol, Calif., Bradley Lane Witherell of Healdsburg, Calif., and Mrs. Kathryn (Witherell) Allen of Redwood City, Calif.

Supplementary List No. 21[1]

1. JARVUS WITHERELL (See also SL 5, SL 22, SL 28, SL 30, SL 34, SL 57, and SL 66.)
b. 18__. m. (18__) Lucena P. Westgate (b. ca. March, 1825, d. Apr. 24, 1877, in Pembroke, Mass.), dau. of Jonathan and Mercy Westgate. He d. ?
Issue (perh. others):
2. HANNAH E. b. Wareham, Mass., ca. 1845. res. Kingston, Mass. m. (Nov. 25, 1865, in Pembroke, Mass.) Charles Lapham (ae. 26, b. Pembroke), son of Oliver and Hannah (Sherman) Lapham.

Footnotes
1 from vital records of Pembroke, Mass. (Marriages 1857-1897).

Supplementary List No. 22[1]

1. GERSHOM WITHERELL (See also SL 5, SL 21, SL 28, SL 30, SL 34, SL 57, and SL 66.)
   b. 17__ or 18__. res. Duxbury, Mass. m. (18__) Ann _____. He d. 18__.
   Issue:
   *2. GERSHOM (or GERSHAM) W. b. Duxbury, Mass., Apr. 17, 1825.

2. GERSHOM (or GERSHAM) W. WITHERILL (or WITHERLY) (1)
   b. Duxbury, Mass., Apr. 17, 1825. res. Duxbury. Tin worker. He m. (June 30, 1848, in Duxbury) Lydia W. Holmes (b. Duxbury, 1829, d. 1909 in Duxbury), dau. of Elisha and Lucy Holmes. He d. Sept. 22, 1869, in Duxbury.
   Issue (all b. Duxbury):
   3. GEORGE M. b. July 11, 1850, d. Sept. 23, 1851 in Duxbury, Mass.
   4. EDWARD A. (twin) b. July 30, 1852.
   5. FRANK b. July 30, 1852 (twin), d. Apr. 5, 1864 in Duxbury, Mass.
   6. GERSHOM PARKER (called PARKER) b. May 6, 1860, d. Apr. 5, 1864 in Duxbury, Mass.
   *7. JOHN P. b. Nov. 11, 1869.

7. JOHN P. WITHERELL (2, 1)
   b. Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1869. res. Duxbury. m. (18__) Mercie B. Peterson (b. Duxbury, 18__, d. 1919 in Duxbury). He d. 19__.
   Issue:
   8. NORMAN PORTER b. Duxbury, Mass., June 27, 1894. res. Duxbury. Railroad fireman.
   9. ROBERT ELLIS b. So. Duxbury, Mass., July 23, 1899.

Footnotes
1 from vital records of Duxbury, Mass., 1843-1955.

Supplementary List No. 23[1]

1. HENRY WITHERELL (or WETHERILL) (See also SL 29, SL 35, SL 38, SL 39, and SL 62.)
   b. ? res. Granville, Mass. m. (1st) (Apr. 22, 1827, in Granville) Betsey Church (d. a widow, Nov. 27, 1864, in Granville, leaving George H. (or W.) Witherell, her only next of kin); Henry prob. m. (2nd) (18__) Jane _____. He d. by 1864.
   Issue:
   * 2. HENRY, JR. b. Moretown, Vt., Nov. 25, 1828.

2. HENRY WITHERELL, JR. (1)
   b. Moretown, Vt., Nov. 25, 1828. Shoemaker and mechanic. res. Warren, Vt.; rem. to Granville, Mass. m. (18__) Louisa A. _____ (b. St. Johnsbury, Vt.). He d. Jan. 29, 1867, in Warren. His widow Louisa then m. (2nd) _____ Stevens, and prob. d. 1875.
   Issue of Henry and Louisa (b. Warren):
   3. GEORGE WASHINGTON (or H.) b. Nov. or Oct. 17, 1860. In 1875, he nominated Henry W. Bosworth as guardian, and the guardianship was granted Apr. 7, 1875.
   4. _____ b. and d. March 21, 1867, in Warren, Vt.

Footnotes
1 from (a) vital records of Granville, Mass. to 1850; (b) probate records of Hampden Co., Mass.; (c) vital records on file at Vermont State Bureau of Vital Statistics, Montpelier, Vt.

Supplementary List No. 24[1]

1. (Rev.) JOSEPH FREEMAN WITHERELL (See also SL 26 and SL 40.)
   b. Rochester, N. H., May 9, 1810. m. (1st) (Dec. 7, 1837) Charlotte B. Palmer; m. (2nd) (1850) _____; m. (3rd) (July 3, 1853, in Dexter, Penobscot Co., Me.) Betsy Lane (b. Dexter, Aug. 18, 1811, d. Sept. 11, 1900, in Dexter), dau. of John and Ruth (Vickery) Lane. He d. June 17, 1898.
   Issue by 3rd wife:
   2. CHARLES F. b. Dexter, Me., ca. 1854. m. Belle M. Bridge. He d. 1910.

Footnotes
1 from History of Dexter, by Mary Hamilton and Annie Murphy; also Me. vital records.

Supplementary List No. 25[1]

1. GEORGE WITHERELL (See also SL 10, SL 20, and SL 27.)
b. 17__. m._____. res. No. Adams, Mass. d. 18__.
Issue b. No. Adams:
2. RICHARD b. Aug. 29, 1806.
3. ORIN b. Jan. 29, 1809.
4. ARENA b. Jan. 15, 1812.

Footnotes
1 from vital records of No. Adams, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 26[1]

1. JAMES WITHERELL (possibly a grandson of Rev. William Witherell (no. 5) of Scituate, Mass.; speculation. See also SL 24, and SL 40.)
b. prob. betw. 1700-24. m. Elizabeth _____. Served as Private in the 2nd Foot Company of Dover, N. H., July 24, 1740. Sold land in Dover in 1746 to Richard Dam. James d. prob. 17__.
Issue:
*2. (prob.) THOMAS b. 17__.
*3. (prob.) JOHN b. 17__.
4. (prob.) ELIZABETH b. ca. 1729, d. March 23, 1819, ae. 90 yrs., in Lebanon, Me. It is possible that she may have been James' wife rather than his dau.

2. THOMAS WITHERELL (1)
b. 17__. res. Rochester, N. H.; prob. rem. to Lebanon, Me. m. (17__) Eleanor _____ (b. ca. 1735, d. Apr. 17, 1783, ae. 48 yrs., in W. Lebanon; bur. in W. Lebanon, Apr. 19, 1783). On June 22, 1755, he entered into a covenant, his wife renewed the covenant, and his child was bp.

He prob. d. before 1790 (not in census).

Issue:

5. THOMAS, JR. b. 17__, prob. bp. June 22, 1755. m. (March 21, 1786, in Lebanon, Me.) Elizabeth Nock. He and his wife res. (1790 census) in Lebanon, and had no ch. at that time.
6. (prob.) ELIZABETH b. 17__. m. (May 25, 1780, in Lebanon, Me.) Jonathan Burrows.

*7. (prob.) JAMES b. Rochester, N. H., Nov. 24, 1755.

*8. (prob.) JOHN b. Rochester, N. H., (or Lebanon, Me., according to D. A. R. records), Jan. 25, 1758.

3. JOHN WITHERELL (or WHETHERELL) (1)

b. 17__. res. (1766, 1776, 1790) Rochester, N. H. m. (July 30, 1755, in Rochester) Rebecca Clark, dau. of Solomon Clark. John was an assessor in Rochester, 1766. On Oct. 15, 1776, he refused to sign an agreement to oppose the British, and so was classified as a Tory or Loyalist. In the old records of Friend's Church, it is recorded that he was a Friend who refused to fight. He d. by 1799, the year his estate was probated.

Issue:

9. JOHN b. ca. 1766. res. Rochester, N. H. m. (Dec. 4, 1788) Sarah (or Sally) Sanbo(u)rn of Berwick, Me. (b. ca. 1769, d. March 24, 1851, ae. 82 yrs.). He d. Apr. 15, 1855, ae. 89. Both bur. on Green Mt., Effingham Falls, N. H.
10. JAMES b. betw. 1774-90.
11. (prob.) HANNAH b. by 1790 (ca. 1770?) m. (Feb. 25, 1790, in Rochester, N. H.) Nathaniel Garland of Somersworth, N. H.
12. (prob.) JUDITH b. by 1790 (ca. 1777?). res. Rochester, N. H. m. (Nov. 8, 1797, in Rochester) Ebenezer Ricker of Shapleigh, Me. She was perh. the "Juda Witheren, daughter to John Witheren," bp. in Rochester, N. H., July 25, 1780, "upon her making a confession of faith."
13. (prob.) LYDIA b. by 1790 (ca. 1784?). m. (Jan. 16, 1804, in Rochester, N. H.) James Sayward of Shapleigh, Me.
14. _____(dau.) b. by 1790.

7. JAMES WITHERELL (2, 1)

b. Rochester, N. H., Nov. 24, 1755. bp. March 21, 1756. rem. (1775) to Lebanon, Me., where he m. (Apr. 17, 1781) Martha Gerrish of Berwick, Me. (b. ca. 1760, d. July 9, 1841, ae. 81, in Wales, Me.). He served in the Revolutionary War. The 1790 census of Lebanon lists him as "James Weitherill." He kept a tavern on the farm that was owned and occupied in 1896 by Daniel Grant, in the western

part of town. Served as Town Clerk (1787-8), and Rep. to Mass. General Court (1795). He sold land in Lebanon to James Calef in 1789, and later sold the rest of his property in Lebanon to Jonathan Y. Wentworth and rem. to Monmouth, Me. In 1811 he was Justice of the Peace. In 1813, he res. Rochester, N. H., where his taxes were abated because of damage to buildings by fire (same James?). He d. ? In the 1810 census, Martha Witherell (prob. his wife) res. Wales, Me.

Issue:

*15. ISAAC b. Lebanon, Me., Sept. 16, 1782.
16. _____(son) b. betw. 1781-90.
17. _____(son) b. betw. 1781-90.
18. _____(dau.) b. by 1790.
19. ADAH b. Lebanon, Me., Jan. 21, 1786, bp. Aug. 22, 1790.
20. _____ b. Lebanon, Me., Sept. 7, 1788.
21. SOPHIA b. Lebanon, Me., 17__, bp. Aug. 22, 1790.
22. JOHN KENNEY b. Lebanon, Me., 17__, bp. March 6, 1791.

8. JOHN WITHERELL (2, 1)

b. Rochester, N. H. (or Lebanon, Me., according to D. A. R. records), Jan. 25, 1758. res. Lebanon; rem. (by 1790 census--"John Wirthwill") to Berwick, Me., where he sold land in 1791 to I. Rollins of Somersworth, N. H.; rem. to Monmouth, Me. by 1810, the year his name was added to the assessor's books. Served from Berwick in the Revolutionary War. m. (March 28, 1778, in Berwick) Mary ("Molly") Morrill Gerrish (b. Aug. 2, 1758, d. Nov. 11, 1847), dau. of John Gerrish. In 1784 he sold land in Berwick to his father-in-law. The name of John Witherell appears on a petition dated Oct. 19, 1832 from Wales, Me., where he had res. for a few years, serving as moderator of the first plantation meeting. He was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec Co., Me. in 1832 for his service as Private and Serg. in the Mass. militia. He d. June 12, 1854, ae. 96 yrs., in Monmouth. At the time of his death, he had 60 grand children and 80 great grand children.

Issue:

23. ELEANOR (called NELLY) b. Lebanon, Me., 1779, bp. Sept. 17, 1780. m. Joseph Woodward. She d. Dec., 1846.
24. ELIZABETH b. Lebanon, Me., Dec. 11, 1780, bp. Jan. 10, 1781. m. Nathaniel Getchell. She d. March, 1842, in Wales, Me.
25. MARY M. b. Lebanon, Me., July 4, 1782, bp.

Aug. 26, 1782. m. Elias Ricker. She d. June 20, 1856.

26. PH(O)EBE b. Aug. 3, 1784. m. Joshua Coombs. She d. Apr. 9, 1827. 7 ch.

*27. WILLIAM b. Sept. 22, 1787.

28. MARTHA b. Jan. 15, 1789, bp. June 6, 1790. m. (July 4, 1813/4, in Gardiner, Me.) Thomas Cowing (or Cowan).

29. THOMAS b. 1794, d. in Mississippi, July 25, 1821.

30. BRIDGET b. 17__. m. Joseph Coombs. res. Lisbon, Me. 5 ch.

31. JAMES b. March 25, 1796. m. Elsie Goodfellow of N. B., Canada.

*32. DANIEL b. Nov. 5, 1798.

*33. RUFUS b. 1800.

34. SARAH b. Jan. 5, 1802. m. Barstow Getchell. res. Brunswick, Me. 1 ch.

*35. (perh.) SAMUEL b. Aug. 31, 1808.

15. ISAAC WITHERELL (7, 2, 1)
b. Lebanon, Me., Sept. 16, 1782, bp. Aug. 22, 1790. res. near Litchfield, Me. m. (18__) Sarah (or Sally) Getchell. He was killed in the woods by a log rolling on him, before the 1810 census. His widow res. (1810 census) Wales, Me. Issue:

36. ADAH b. May 12, 1807. m. (18__) Aaron Getchell.

37. ISAAC, JR. b. Jan. 22, 1810. m. a grand dau. of James Ross.

27. WILLIAM WITHERELL (8, 2, 1)
b. Sept. 22, 1787. res. Monmouth, Me.; rem. (by 1810 census) to Litchfield, Me. m. (18__) Eliza Ricker (b. March 10, 1787, d. June 17, 1857). He d. Jan. 28, 1860. Issue:

*38. ELIAS R. b. July 6, 1811.

39. ELEANOR b. June 10, 1814. m. Benjamin F. Pincin. res. Monmouth, Me.

40. LUCY b. June 18, 1817. m. William H. Kenney. She d. Jan. 24, 1838. 1 ch.

41. MARY b. Jan. 12, 1819, d. Feb. 24, 1846. Never m.

*42. DANIEL b. Dec. 12, 1821.

43. RUFUS B. b. Apr. 5, 1823. m. Catherine Bates. res. Wales, Me.

44. LAFAYETTE W. b. July 28, 1825. m. Ann Crosby (d. Jan. 3, 1872). res. S. Monmouth, Me. Shoemaker. No ch.

45. REBECCA b. May 21, 1827, d. 18__, unmarried.
46. SARAH b. Feb. 27, 1830. m. George Short. res. Chelsea, Mass.

32. DANIEL WITHERELL (8, 2, 1)
b. Nov. 5, 1798. m. (1st) _____ McFarland. Settled in Newcastle, N. B., Canada. m. (2nd) Sarah Nicol (d. 1869). He d. 1870.
Issue:
47. THOMAS b. 18__.
*48. JOHN (Dr.) b. 18__.
49. HANNAH b. 18__.
50. JAMES b. 18__.
51. ALFRED b. 18__. prob. d. young.
52. CHARLES b. 18__.
53. ELIZABETH b. 18__.
*54. WILLIAM A. b. Newcastle, N. B., Canada, 18__.
55. MARY b. 18__.

33. RUFUS WITHERELL (8, 2, 1)
b. Nov. 11, 1800. res. Winthrop, Me. m. (March 23, 1828) Sarah T. White of Winthrop (b. March 16, 1799, d. Jan. 15, 1879). His name appeared on a petition from Wales, Me., dated Oct. 19, 1832. He d. Jan. 15, 1893, ae. 92 yrs.
Issue:
56. RELIANCE C. b. Jan. 30, 1829. m. (Nov. 16, 1845) Joseph Jenness of Somersworth, N. H.
57. AMELIA C. b. May 3, 1831. m. John Plummer.
58. ELSIE A. b. June 6, 1833, d. Sept. 12, 1849.
*59. JOHN F. b. Apr. 30, 1835.
*60. JOEL W. b. June 23, 1837.
61. MARY E. b. Oct. 24, 1839, d. July 14, 1870.
62. EMMA Z. b. Jan. 28, 1842, d. Dec. 20, 1843.
63. SARAH P. b. Apr. 22, 1845, d. Jan. 19, 1846.

35. SAMUEL WITHERELL (8?, 2, 1)
b. Aug. 31, 1808. Ran away from home at the age of 16. m. (1st) Mary Ann Pearce; m. (2nd) Mary Jane Davis (d. 1916). He d. Dec. 9, 1898.
Issue by 1st wife:
64. CHARLES b. 18__.
65. ANNIE b. 18__.
66. CAROLINE (called CARRIE) b. 18__. m. Calvin Brown. res. Washington, D. C.; rem. (1916) to So. Hampton Rd., Amesbury, Mass. 2 ch.: Edith, Sarah.

Issue by 2nd wife:

67. FRANK b. 18__.

38. ELIAS R. WITHERELL (27, 8, 2, 1)
b. July 6, 1811. m. (18__) Irene Jackman. He d. Jan., 1894, in Brunswick, Me.
Issue:

68. SUSAN L. b. 18__, d. young.
69. SUSAN L. b. 18__, d. young.
70. IZELLA b. 18__. res. N. Y.

42. DANIEL WITHERELL (27, 8, 2, 1)
b. Dec. 12, 1821. m. (18__) Eliza Jones. res. Lewiston, Me. He d. ?
Issue:

71. _____ b. 18__, d. before 1894.

48. Dr. JOHN WITHERELL (32, 8, 2, 1)
b. 18__. m. _____ (perh. _____ Taylor?). He was in the construction business before he became a doctor, and built Highbridge in Washington Heights, N. Y. City, where his name appears on the cornerstone. He d. ?
Issue (birth order unknown):

*72. ALONZO TAYLOR b. 18__.
73. WILLIAM b. 18__.
74. OMEGA (dau., called OME) b. 18__. res. Mt. Kisco, N. Y., with her sister, Sarah. She never married, and was still living there in 1923.
75. SARAH b. 18__. res. Mt. Kisco, N. Y. School teacher. She never married, and was still living there in 1923.
76. OLLIE (perh. a nickname for OLIVE or ALICE) b. 18__. res. Grove St., Mt. Kisco, N. Y. m. _____.
77. KATE b. 18__. m. _____. res. Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Ch.: 3 sons, one of whom was Arthur.

54. WILLIAM A. WITHERELL (32, 8, 2, 1)
b. New Castle, N. B., Canada, 18__. Farmer and blacksmith. m. _____. He d. 1911.
Issue (birth order unknown):

78. THOMAS b. ?
79. CHARLES b. ?
80. WILLIAM b. ?
81. JANE b. ?
82. CHRISTY b. ?

83. MARGARET b. ?
84. EUPHEMIA b. ?
85. FRED b. Brooklyn, N. Y. m. Tessa Lingley. Foreman.

59. JOHN F. WITHERELL (33, 8, 2, 1)
b. Apr. 30, 1835. Served as a commissioned officer during the Civil War. m. Sarah Johnson. He d. ?
Issue:
86. NELLIE A. b. Apr. 14, 1864.
87. LULU M. b. Jan. 13, 1869.

60. JOEL W. WITHERELL (33, 8, 2, 1)
b. June 23, 1837. Cattle broker. res. Monmouth, Me., on the farm once owned by John Witherell, his grandfather. m. (March 6, 1861) Abbie D. Getchell, dau. of Rev. Mark Getchell. He d. ?
Issue:
88. ELSIE A. b. Oct. 30, 1862. She was prob. named for her deceased aunt of the same name.
89. MABEL b. Apr. 6, 1866.
90. ILLDE A. b. June 20, 1868.
91. EDITH M. b. Oct. 21, 1870.
92. HERVEY H. b. July 13, 1872.
93. ERNESTINE b. Oct. 1, 1874.

72. ALONZO TAYLOR WITHERELL (48, 32, 8, 2, 1)
b. 18__. res. (1931) Port Washington, Long Island, N. Y. m. (18__) Maud Buchanan. He d. ?
Issue:
*94. JOHN ANDREW b. Birmingham, Ala., May 29, 1889. (only child).

94. JOHN ANDREW WITHERELL (72, 48, 29, 8, 2, 1)
b. Birmingham, Ala., May 29, 1889. res. Port Washington, Long Island, N. Y. m. (Sept. 7, 1922) Catherine Sullivan (separated, 1939). Catherine then rem. to St. Petersburg, Fla. (1973 address: 7901 3rd Ave. South).
Issue:
*95. HARVEY J. b. May 29, 1923.
96. WILLIAM BUCHANAN b. July 18, 1928, d. May 26, 1951.

95. HARVEY J. WITHERELL (94, 72, 48, 29, 8, 2, 1)
b. May 29, 1923. Served in 1st Marine Division, Nov., 1941-1945. m. (Aug. 30, 1947) Mary Frances Ready. Employed since 1951 by the U. S. Agency for International Development, and has travelled abroad extensively. res. (1973) 12902 Barnwell Pl., Upper Marlboro, Md. 20870.

Issue:

97. CHARLOTTE ELLEN b. Nov. 4, 1950. m. _____ Dinger.
98. WILLIAM ALLEN b. Karachi, Pakistan, July 23, 1953.
99. HARVEY JAY b. Washington, D. C., Nov. 12, 1956.
100. PATRICK LYNN b. Roanoke, Va., Dec. 21, 1959.
101. PETER ANDREW b. Cairo, Egypt, May 2, 1961.

Footnotes

1 from (a) vital records of Lebanon, Me. to 1892; (b) Underhill, A. W. 1934. Descendants of Edward Small and Allied Families. Houghton Mifflin Co.; (c) correspondence with Harvey J. Witherell and Catherine (Mrs. John Andrew) Witherell; (d) McDuffee, F. 1892. History of Rochester, N. H., Vols. 1 and 2. John B. Clarke Co.; (e) Scales, J. 1923. History of Dover, N. H., Vol. 1, p. 87.

Supplementary List No. 27[1]

1. SETH WITHREL (See also SL 10, and SL 25.)
b. 17__. m. Sally _____, d. 18__.
Issue b. W. Stockbridge, Mass.:
2. DIANTHA b. Apr. 4, 1801.
3. PHILENA b. Nov. 19, 1804.

Footnotes

1 from W. Stockbridge, Mass. vital records to 1850.

Supplementary List No. 28[1]

1. JOSHUA WITHERELL (or WETHERALL) (prob. descended from Rev. William Witherell of Scituate, Mass.; see also SL 5, SL 21, SL 22, SL 30, SL 34, SL 57, and SL 66.)
b. 17__. m. (Dec. 25, 1769) Mary Standish. Joshua bought land in Pembroke, Mass. from Joseph Witherell (prob. SL 66 #1), in a deed dated Feb. 15, 1770. When the inventory of Joseph Witherell's estate was taken, Joshua was mentioned on his creditor list (dated July 27, 1780). Joshua Witherell was a Revolutionary War soldier, and res. (1790 census) Pembroke. He d. prob. Nov. 28, 1812, in Pembroke.

Issue (all b. Pembroke):

2. JOSHUA, JR. b. Apr. 2, 1771, d. Sept. 2, 1812. "Being in a state of insanity, hanged himself; but being immediately found, and taken down, he continued 24 hours, and died."
3. THOMAS b. Apr. 2, 1774.
4. MARY b. Sept. 16, 1776.
5. JOSEPH b. Jan. 15, 1780.

Footnotes

1 from vital records of Pembroke, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 29[1]

1. GORDON D. WETHERELL (See also SL 23, SL 35, SL 38, SL 39, and SL 62.)

b. 19__. res. (1974) 598 Granville Rd., Westfield, Mass. 01085. m. (19__) Patricia L. Curran.

Issue (b. Springfield, Mass.):

2. DAVID CRAIG b. Aug. 4, 1953. Served in U. S. Navy. m. (Sept. 2, 1972, in Westfield, Mass.) Regina Mary Holzapfel of Westfield (b. Westfield, ca. 1954), dau. of John Andrew and Irene (Rogers) Holzapfel.
3. GREGORY GORDON b. June 23, 1956.

Footnotes

1 from vital records of Westfield and Springfield, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 30[1]

1. ELIJAH WITH(E)RELL (prob. descended from Rev. William Witherell (no. 5) of Scituate, Mass.; see also SL 5, SL 21, SL 22, SL 28, SL 34, SL 57, and SL 66.)

b. ? res. (1821) Pembroke, Mass. m. (Sept., 1821, in Kingston, Mass.) Lydia Simmons. He d. 18__.

Issue:

2. MARIA W. b. Kingston, Mass., 1824. m. (Aug. 22, 1847, in Kingston) Oliver D. Shepardson, a shoemaker of No. Bridgewater, Mass. (b. 1823), son of Nathaniel and Sally Shepardson.

Footnotes
1 from vital records of Kingston, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 31[1]

1. LAFAYETTE WETHERELL (See also SL 20.)
b. White Creek, N. Y., or Bennington, Vt., 18__. res. Rutland, Vt. Railroad conductor and brakeman. m. (18__) Sarah Ann _____ (b. Pittstown, N. Y.). He d. ?
Issue:
2. _____(dau.) b. Rutland, Vt., 18__, d. ae. 1 yr.
3. LAFAYETTE ALONZO b. Nov. 14, 1858.
4. BENJAMIN J. b. Rutland, Vt., June 14, 1861, d. Sept. 24, 1861, of consumption.
5. BENNETT b. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 9, 1862.
6. _____(dau.) b. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 1, 1863.

Footnotes
1 from vital records on file at Vermont Bureau of Vital Statistics, Montpelier, Vt.

Supplementary List No. 32[1]

1. WILLARD A. WITHERELL (See also SL 49.)
b. 18__. res. Peabody, Mass. m. (18__) Etta C. _____ (b. 18__, d. Feb. 4, 1911). He d. by 1911.
Issue:
2. FLORENCE B. b. March 29, 1881. res. Peabody, and Somerville, Mass. m. _____ Brown.
3. EUGENE R. b. Aug. 1, 1882. res. Peabody and Newton, Mass. He administered his mother's estate in 1911.
4. LILLIAN E. b. ? res. Peabody, Mass.

Footnotes
1 from probate records in Essex Co. Courthouse, Salem, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 33[1]

1. DANIEL WITHERELL (See also SL 41.)
   b. prob. 18__. m. Mary _____. He d. prob. 18__.
   Issue:
   2. SARAH JANE b. Grafton, Mass., March 4, 1842.

Footnotes
1 from vital records of Grafton, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 34[1]

(See also SL 5, SL 21, SL 22, SL 28, SL 30, SL 57, and SL 66.)

There are at least two theories in regard to the possible placement of Amos Witherell (no. 1 on this list.)

One possible clue is the fact that Amos's grand daughter, Ruth Stetson Witherell (SL 34 #11) died the same year (1825) that another Ruth Stetson Witherell (no. 649) was born, and both lived in Pembroke, Mass. Ruth (no. 649) was dau. of Alden (no. 313), who was son of Josiah (no. 146), b. 1754, who would probably have been of the same generation as Amos (b. 1740). Josiah and Amos, both of Pembroke, may therefore have been brothers, i.e., sons of Theophilus (no. 63).

Other evidence, however, suggests that Amos Witherell may have had a different parentage. Amos was born in Bridgewater, Mass. A Nathaniell Wetherell (perh. no. 49) married in Bridgewater in 1755, prob. his 2nd marriage. This leads to speculation that perhaps the wife of Nathaniell's son, Nathaniell, Jr., b. 1717 (no. 111) may have been in Bridgewater at the time of the birth of Amos (1740). One child of Amos was named Nathaniel (SL 34 #8), perhaps after Amos's supposed father.

1. AMOS WITHERELL
   b. Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 20, 1740. m. (Dec. 24, 1767, in Pembroke, Mass.) Ruth Stetson (b. Bridgewater, Apr. 5 (or 16), 1746, d. March 31, 1824, of old age), dau. of John and Abigail (Crooker) Stetson. Amos served from Pembroke in the Revolutionary War and is listed in the 1790 census from Pembroke. He d. Aug. 8, 1823, of old age (death recorded in vital records of both Bridgewater and Pembroke). He and his wife are bur. at Trinity Church grave-yard in Bridgewater.
   Issue (b. Pembroke):
   2. REBECCA b. 176_, bp. Jan. 2, 1769. m. (Dec. 10, 1790, in Pembroke, Mass.) Perez Chandler of Duxbury, Mass.

3. RUTH b. 17__, bp. Apr. 13, 1771. prob. d. young.
*4. AMOS, JR. (Capt.) b. March 2, 1774.
*5. JABEZ b. July 23, 1776.
6. RUTH (again) b. Jan. 6, 1779, bp. Feb. 1, 1779. perh. m. (Dec. 11, 1800, in Pembroke, Mass.) Job Standish. She d. March 15, 1859. Ch. (perh. others): Stephen.
*7. EBENEZER (or EBEN) b. Oct. 28, 1781.
*8. NATHANIEL b. Apr. 11, 1786.

4. AMOS WITHERELL, JR. (Capt.) (1)
b. Pembroke, Mass., March 2, 1774, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. Anchorsmith. res. (1810 census) Pembroke. m. (17__, in Kingston, Mass.) Bethany (or Betheanea) _____ (b. ca. 1771, d. May 24, 1853, ae. 82 yrs.; bur. in Kingston). He d. Aug. 18, 1864, in Pembroke, ae. 90 yrs.
Issue:
9. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1794-1800.
10. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1794-1800.
11. RUTH STETSON b. ca. Feb., 1805, d. of putrid sore throat, May 16 or 23, 1825, in Kingston, Mass., ae. 20 yrs.; bur. in Kingston.
12. _____(son) b. betw. 1800-10.
13. _____(son) b. betw. 1800-10.

5. JABEZ WITHERELL (1)
b. Pembroke, Mass., July 23, 1776, bp. Oct. 26, 1777. Ship carpenter. m. Lucy Perry. He d. May 7, 1816, and was bur. under the same stone as his dau., Lydia Hall Witherell, in Pembroke Center Cem.
Issue (b. Pembroke):
14. REBECCA b. May 5, 1801, d. Jan. 22, 1842. perh. m. (Oct. 31, 1820, in Bridgewater, Mass.) Zebina Keith.
15. LUCY b. Feb. 3, 1803. prob. m. (May 13, 1827) John Sherman.
16. BETSEY b. Dec. 11, 1804. m. (June 1, 1823, in Bridgewater, Mass.) Shubael S. Lovell.
*17. JABEZ, JR. b. Oct. 25, 1807.
18. EUNICE b. Oct. 5, 1809. prob. m. (Oct. 30, 1834) Daniel H. Dearborn.
19. ABIGAIL COLLAMORE b. Aug. 15, 1812, d. Apr. 15, 1840, of consumption.
20. LYDIA HALL b. Jan. 16, 1814, d. Jan. 15, 1816. Bur. under the same stone as her father, in Pembroke Center Cem.

7. EBENEZER (or EBEN) WITH(E)REL (1)
b. and bp. in Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 28, 1781. m. (Feb. 2, 1803) Betsey Samson (b. Dec. 13, 1783, d. Jan. 3, 1864), dau. of Isaiah and Betsey Samson. He d. Sept. 6, 1828, "kild by afal from the monament" in Charlston.
Issue (b. Pembroke):
*21. ELEAZER E. b. Oct. 5, 1805.
22. ABIGAIL b. Aug. 21, 1808. m. (Apr. 1, 1827) Charles T. Gardner.
23. BETSEY b. May 7, 1812. m. (Oct. 23, 1831, in Pembroke, Mass.) Sumner Leavitt.
*24. EBENEZER, JR. b. Aug. 28, 1814.
25. MARIA b. June 4, 1816. m. (Oct. 6, 1840, in Abington, E. Bridgewater, or Pembroke, Mass.) Nahum Reed of E. Bridgewater (b. Dec. 15, 1806), son of Hezekiah and Deborah (Tirrel) Reed.

8. NATHANIEL WITHERELL (also WETHRELL, WITHERLEE) (1)
b. Pembroke, Mass., 1786. m. (1st) (May 13, 1810, in Kingston, Mass.) Lydia Hall of Kingston (b. Kingston, ca. May, 1783, d. of consumption, Oct. 2, 1814, ae. 31 yrs.); m. (2nd) (1819, in Kingston) Lydia Fish (b. Kingston, ca. 1780, d. Oct. 10, 1864, ae. 84 yrs.). res. Pembroke; rem. to Boston, Mass. Nathaniel's will was written Jan. 3, 1852, the year he d. Nathaniel and his 2nd wife are bur. in Trinity Church grave-yard, Bridgewater, Mass.
Issue by 1st wife (b. Pembroke):
*26. NATHANIEL, JR. or NATHAN b. Oct. 24, 1811.
27. DEBORAH HALL b. June 3, 1813, d. Aug. 28, 1813.
Issue by 2nd wife (b. Pembroke):
28. *GEORGE b. March 13, 1817.

17. JABEZ WITHERILL, JR. (or WETHERELL) (5, 1)
b. Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 25, 1807. res. (1833) Taunton, Mass. Forgeman or furnace man. m. (1st) (Nov. 3, 1833) Ruth W. White of Raynham, Mass. (b. Freetown, Mass., 1810-11, d. of typhus fever, Nov. 11 or 17, 1846, in Weymouth, Mass.); m. (2nd) (Nov. 14, 1847) Olive H. Leonard of Mansfield, Mass. (b. Sept. 15, 1816). At the time of his 2nd marriage he res. Bridgewater, Mass. He d. ca. 1876-7.
Issue by 1st wife:
*29. JAMES F. b. Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1837.
*30. JOHN S. b. Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1838.

31. JABEZ SUMNER b. E. Weymouth, Mass., July 7, 1845. res. No. Bridgewater, Mass. Mechanic. m. (July 15, 1869, in Bridgewater) Mary H. Thomas (b. Hanson, Mass., ca. 1846), dau. of Jerome and Julia Thomas.

21. ELEAZER E. WITHERILL (7, 1)
b. Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 5, 1805. Mason. perh. m. (18__) Almira Jones. He d. Apr. 26, 1858, in Boston, Mass.
Issue:

32. ALMIRA J. b. Pembroke, Mass., ca. 1834. m. (Apr. 21, 1861, in Bridgewater, Mass.) William V. Thaxton (b. Boston, Mass., ca. 1811, his 2nd marriage), son of Seth and Margaret Thaxton.

33. EBEN A. b. Pembroke, Mass., ca. 1839. Civil War soldier. m. (July 3, 1863, in Bridgewater, Mass.) Clara S. Gregg (ae. 19, b. No. Bridgewater), dau. of John and Lydia Gregg. res. So. Abington, Mass.

*34. OTIS T. (or F.) b. Jan. 22, 1841.

*34a. (perh.) ELEAZER MILTON b. 18__.

24. EBENEZER WITHERELL, JR. (or WETHERELL) (7, 1)
b. Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 28, 1814. res. Pembroke. Shipwright. m. (1st) (Apr. 28, 1838, in Pembroke) Elmina (or Almina) Turner (b. Nov. 16, 1811, d. March 2, 1842, in Pembroke or Scituate, Mass.), dau. of Barker and Polly Turner. He m. (2nd) (18__) Fannie E. _____, and rem. to Boston, Mass. He d. Feb. 16, 1877.
Issue:

35. AUGUSTINE (son) b. ca. 1839, d. Nov. 9, 1866, ae. 27, in Pembroke, Mass.

36. EBEN HERBERT (or HERBERT EBEN) b. Pembroke, Mass., Feb. 24, 1842. Civil War soldier. Painter. res. Pembroke. Never married. His only next of kin was Maria W. Reed of Whitman, Mass., an aunt. He gave his entire estate to Lizzie Gilbert Bonney.

26. NATHANIEL, JR. (or NATHAN) WITHERELL (or WITHERILL) (8, 1)
b. Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 24, 1811. m. (Oct. 29, 1836, in Easton, Mass.) Sarah A. Ames. res. New York, N. Y. He d. ?
Issue:

37. SARAH EMILY b. 18__. res. (1852) Easton, Mass.

37a. GEORGE O. b. 18__. res. (1852) New York, N. Y.

28. GEORGE WITHERELL (8, 1)
b. Pembroke, Mass., March 13, 1817. res. New York, N. Y. m. (Oct. 25, 1838, in New York, N. Y.) Mary E. Brown. He d. ?
Issue:

37b. NATHANIEL b. ca. 1842. res. New York City, N. Y. m. _____. Businessman. He organized the Kansas City Smelting and Refining Co. in 1880, and was President of the International Metal Co. until it was consolidated with the American Smelting Co., of which he became director, a position he held until his death. He retired from active business ca. 1900, but was largely interested in the development of Belle Haven, Rockridge, Field Point Park, and Edgewood Park. He was a member of the Tuxedo, Knickerbocker, Union League and New York Yacht Clubs, but resigned owing to poor health. He d. May 22, 1906 in Bad Nauheim, Germany. His obituary appeared in N. Y. Times, May 24, 1906.

29. JAMES F. WITHERELL (17, 5, 1)
b. Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1837. m. (Apr. 14, 1860, in Bridgewater, Mass.) Jane B. Thomas (ae. 19, b. Bridgewater), dau. of Robert Thomas. He d. ?
Issue (b. Bridgewater):

38. LESTER WHITE b. Dec. 6, 1863. m. (Dec. 7, 1907, in Bridgewater, Mass.) Martha Washington (Duckworth) Krause (widow, ae. 47), dau. of George and Abby (Simmons) Duckworth.

39. GEORGE FRANCIS b. 1861-2. Machinist. res. Bridgewater, Mass. In 1905, he was an agent for the Electric Express. m. (1st) (Feb. 11, 1885, in Bridgewater) Isabella Maude Tooker (ae. 25, b. Yarmouth, N. S., Canada), dau. of Joseph and Isabella Tooker; m. (2nd) (May 19, 1921, in Bridgewater) Angie Eliza Dyer (Parmenter), a widow (ae. 37, b. Palermo, Me.), dau. of Riley and Harriet (Dow) Dyer.

30. JOHN S. WITHERELL (17, 5, 1)

b. Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1838. res. Bridgewater, Mass. Occupation given as heater. m. (Dec. 17, 1863, in Bridgewater) Maria O. Allen of E. Bridgewater (ae. 18, b. E. Bridgewater), dau. of Bailey and Clara Allen. He d. ?
Issue (b. Bridgewater):

*40. HENRY ELMER b. Nov. 14, 1866.

41. ALICE MARIA b. Oct. 18, 1874.

34. OTIS T. (or F.) WITHERILL (or WITHERELL) (21, 7, 1)
b. Jan. 22, 1841. res. Whitman, Mass. m. (July 18, 1861, in Boston, Mass.) Ella Maria Teague (b. Abington, Mass., March 1, 1846, d. Apr. 3, 1890), dau. of Olive P. Teague. He d. ?
Issue:

42. ETHEL MARIA b. Feb. 27, 1867. m. (Dec. 24, 1883) Llewellyn K. (or R.) Goulding, son of Lewis and Harriet E. (Russell) Goulding. res. Whitman, Mass.

43. RALPH MERTON b. Sept. 18, 1873, d. Oct. 11, 1873.

44. HARRISON GREY OTIS b. June 16, 1875.

34a. ELEAZER MILTON (called E. MILTON) WITHERELL (21?, 7, 1)
b. Pembroke, Mass., 18__. res. Pembroke and Abington, Mass. m. (1885, in Abington) Abbie E. Cushman (b. Abington), dau. of Josiah and Louisa (Clough) Cushman. He d. Feb. 5, 1903. On Nov. 14, 1906, his widow, Abbie, was appointed guardian of their 2 ch.
Issue:

44a. HARRISON CUSHMAN b. Oct. 3, 1888. res. Abington, Mass.

*44b. GEORGE DEWEY b. Abington, Mass., July 4, 1898.

40. HENRY ELMER WITHERELL (30, 17, 5, 1)
b. Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 14, 1866. Bookkeeper. res. Springfield, Mass., or Bridgeport, Conn. Later became an accountant. m. (1893-4) Emma M. L. Coates of Springfield (b. Springfield, ca. Jan. 1, 1875, d. Dec. 30, 1942, in Springfield), dau. of Henry C. and Christiana (Stelter) Coates.
Issue (all b. Springfield):

45. RICHARD ALLEN b. Nov. 13, 1898. He attended Springfield, Mass. public schools, and grad. from the High School of Commerce, where he made

a reputation as a star left end on the football team. He also played baseball on the old White Star team. After graduation he launched his business career as a stenographer for Bosch Magento Corp.; in 1918 he became Advertising Mgr. for the Harley Co. of Springfield. He joined the C. F. Church Mfg. Co.[2] in Holyoke, Mass. as Office Mgr. in 1920. In 1921 he was elected Secretary, and in 1927 was promoted to the Vice Presidency. In 1929 he became Treasurer and General Mgr., and in 1938 was elected President, an office he held until his retirement in 1962. In addition, he took an active roll in community affairs. He m. (Oct. 14, 1938, in Springfield) Agnes Mary Jenne of Holyoke, Mass. (b. Holyoke, ca. 1914), dau. of Frank B. and Catherine E. (Griffin) Jenne. Her father, Frank B. Jenne, was a 1st cousin to President Calvin Coolidge. One of Agnes's grandmothers, Mary Angel, was an Iroquois Indian. Richard d. Oct. 26, 1964, in Springfield Hosp., leaving no issue. At the time of his death, he res. Somers, Conn. He was bur. in Russell Cem., Russell, Mass.

46. EDWARD JOHN b. Nov. 23, 1899. (called EDWARD GEORGE in birth record). m. (Oct. 4, 1922, in Springfield, Mass.) Margaret Anna Blanchfield of Springfield, clerk (b. Scitico, Conn. ca. 1899), dau. of Thomas J. and Katherine (Sullivan) Blanchfield. res. (1964) 954 Sumner Ave., Springfield, Mass. 01101.

47. EDITH ALICE b. Sept. 30, 1895. m. Phillip H. Clarke. res. (1964) Holyoke, Mass.

44b. GEORGE DEWEY WITHERELL (34a, 21?, 7, 1) b. Abington, Mass., July 4, 1898. res. Abington. m. (1923) Dorothy E. Richardson of Abington. Treasurer and Director of No. Abington Co-operative Bank. He was still living in 1957.

Issue:

48. PRISCILLA A. b. 1926.

Footnotes

1 Compiled from the vital records of various Massachusetts towns.

2 The C. F. Church Mfg. Co. is a division of American Radiator and Standard Sanitary Corp., and manufactures toilet seats. Richard Witherell is said to have coined the famous company slogan, "the best seat in the house."

Supplementary List No. 35[1]

1. ARTHUR D. WETHERELL (See also SL 23, SL 29, SL 38, SL 39, and SL 62)
b. prob. 19__. res. Holyoke, Mass. m. (19__) Veronica S. Zelasko.
Issue:
*2. DAVID ARTHUR b. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1947.
3. ROSE MARY b. Springfield, Mass., March 22, 1948.
4. ALICE LINDA b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1949.
5. LILLIAN KATHY b. Springfield, Mass., July 20, 1951.
6. JANE MARIE b. Holyoke, Mass., ca. 1956. res. Springfield, Mass. Student. m. (Aug. 3, 1974, in Springfield) Juan Antonio Aviles, student, of Springfield (b. Puerto Rico, ca. 1953), son of Juan and Ana L. (Hernandez) Aviles.

2. DAVID ARTHUR WETHERELL (1)
b. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1947. m. (19__) Judith Ann Clark.
Issue (b. Springfield):
7. BRIAN DAVID b. Oct. 9, 1969.
8. GLENN MICHAEL b. March 22, 1972.

Footnotes
1 from vital records of Springfield, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 36[1]

1. DANIEL WITHERELL (See also SL 36, SL 51, SL 55, and SL 56.)
   b. 1813/4. Cotton manufacturer. m. (18__) Mary _____. He d. ?
   Issue (all b. and bur. in E. Haddam, Conn.):
   2. SYLVESTER b. 18__, d. 1841.
   3. SARAH b. 18__, d. 1842.
   4. MANUEL b. 18__, d. 1843.
   5. ALFRED WHEELER b. 1845, d. 1862.
   6. EMILY AUGUSTA b. May 21, 1849.
   7. _____(son) b. June 12, 1856.
   8. ESTHER b. 18__.
   9. CHARLIE b. 18__.
   10. JULIA G. b. 18__.
   11. SARAH b. 18__.

Footnotes
1 from graveyard inscriptions in E. Haddam, Conn. Cem., published in N. E. Hist. & Geneal. Reg. 80 : 426.

Supplementary List No. 37[1]

1. JOHN WITHERELL
   b. 18__. m. (18__) _____. He d. ?
   Issue:
   2. KATHERINE b. 18__. m. (Apr. 25, 1891) Edgar A. Smith (b. Ossian, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1865), son of James H., and Mary (Sanford) Smith.

Footnotes
1 from Sanford, C. E. 1911. Thomas Sanford, the Emigrant to New England, 1632-4. Charles Tuttle Co., Rutland, Vt. (entry #9224).

Supplementary List No. 38[1]

1. RODNEY E. WETHERELL (See also SL 23, SL 29, SL 35, SL 39, and SL 62.)
b. 19__. res. Springfield, Mass. m. (19__) Marjorie Holbrook.
Issue (b. Springfield):
2. DON RODNEY b. Jan. 19, 1956.
3. DARLEEN MARIE b. Sept. 5, 1958.
4. DALE ALLEN b. Aug. 19, 1959.

Footnotes
1 from vital records of Springfield, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 39[1]

1. FRANCIS M. WITHERELL (called FRANK) (See also SL 23, SL 29, SL 35, SL 38, SL 39, and SL 62.)
b. 18__. m. (18__) Elizabeth Maynard (or Miner). res. Holland, Mass. He d. 19__.
Issue:
*2. CLINTON ARCHIE b. Holland, Mass., May 9, 1900.
3. GEORGE b. ?
3a. MARION B. W. b. ? m. (Jan. 19, 1920, in Williamsburg, Mass.) James J. Guyer, Jr., son of James J. and Anna (Deering) Guyer.

2. CLINTON ARCHIE WITHERELL (1)
b. Holland, Mass., May 16, 1900. res. Williamsburg, Mass., and later rem. to Springfield, Mass. m. (1st) (Oct. 17, 1925, in Williamsburg) Grace May Weeks (b. July 9, 19__), dau. of Leander and Nora (Kennedy) Weeks (div.); m. (2nd) (Apr. 16, 1948) Marjorie Horne Horton of Springfield, sales clerk (b. Haverhill, Mass., ca. June 18, 1913, d. Oct. 15, 1970, in Springfield), dau. of Oscar L. and Eunice M. (Horne) Horton. Clinton was employed as a foreman at the U. S. Envelope Co. for 15 yrs. prior to his retirement, and afterwards worked at Riverside Amusement Park, Agawam, Mass. Member of Faith Congregational

Church, Springfield. He d. March 25, 1971, in Springfield; bur. in Hillcrest Park Cem., Springfield.
Issue by 1st wife:

4. THELMA LOUISE b. March 15, 1927. m. _____ Brouilette. res. (1971) Springfield, Mass.
5. VIRGINIA MAE b. Northampton, Mass., March 12, 1931. m. (1st) (March 16, 1951, in Springfield, Mass.) Thomas Francis Della Penna of Springfield, material handler (b. Holyoke, Mass., ca. 1923), son of Thomas A. and Beulah M. (Beals) Della Penna; m. (2nd) _____ Robinson. res. (1971) Portland, Ore.
6. AUDREY ANN b. Dec. 19, 1932. m. _____ Martin. res. (1971) Portland, Ore.
*7. EDWARD FRANCIS (twin) b. Northampton, Mass., June 12, 1937.
8. DONALD CLINTON (twin) b. Northampton, Mass., June 12, 1937, d. Aug. 25, 1937, in Williamsburg, Mass.
9. RONALD ELWIN b. Williamsburg, Mass., July 18, 1940. res. (1971) Calif.
*10. RICHARD VINCENT b. Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 16, 1941.

7. EDWARD FRANCIS WITHERELL (2, 1)
b. Northampton, Mass., June 12, 1937. res. Springfield, Mass.; rem. (by 1971) to Calif. m. (1st) (Apr. 17, 1957, in Springfield) Elizabeth Ann Morrissey of W. Springfield (b. Springfield, ca. 1941), dau. of Jeremiah F. and Lillian (Newton) Morrissey (div.); he m. (2nd) (19__) Barbara _____. Issue of Edward of Elizabeth are given below. Elizabeth then m. (2nd) (Oct. 26, 1973, or Aug. 9, 1974, in Springfield) Russell Bragg of Springfield (b. Montague City, Mass., ca. 1941), son of Walter R. and Helen M. (Martin) Bragg.

11. DAVID JOHN b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1957. res. (1972) Apt. E4, 131 Ashley Ave., W. Springfield, Mass. 01089.
12. DORINE ANN b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1959.
13. DENNIS PAUL b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1961.
14. DAWN LOUISE b. Aug. 17, 1965 (perh. adopted).

10. RICHARD VINCENT WITHERELL (2, 1)
b. Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 16, 1941. m. (July 22,

1961) Andrea H. Houle. res. Springfield, Mass.
Issue (b. Springfield):

15. LORIE ELLEN b. March 26, 1961.
16. RICHARD VINCENT, JR. b. June 11, 1962.
17. DONNA MARIE b. Feb. 15, 1965.

Footnotes

1 from vital records of various Massachusetts towns, and from correspondence with David John Witherell of W. Springfield, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 40[1]

1. JOHN WITHERELL (See also SL 11, SL 24, SL 26, SL 42, SL 43, SL 46, and SL 47.)
b. ca. 1800? m. (18__) Betsey _____. He d. 18__.
Issue:

2. (perh.) MARY J. b. 18__. res. New Market, N. H. m. (Dec. 2, 1842, in Chelsea, Mass.) Daniel J. Norton.
3. WILLIAM H. b. Rochester, N. H., 1825. res. Lowell, Mass. m. (Dec. 20, 1849, in Lowell) Catherine A. Morrison.

Footnotes

1 from vital records of Chelsea and Lowell, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 41[1]

1. JOSEPH WETHERELL (See also SL 33.)
b. ca. 1777? m. Lydia _____. He d. 18__.
Issue:

2. LYDIA b. Harvard, Mass., Nov. 14, 1802.

Footnotes
1 from vital records of Harvard, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 42[1]

1. GEORGE F. WITHERELL (See also SL 11, SL 40, SL 43, SL 46, and SL 47.)
b. 18__. m. (18__) Mary A. _____. res. Lowell, Mass. He d. March 10, 1866.
Issue:
2. JOSEPHINE b. Dec. 14, 1863.
3. GEORGE A. b. Apr. 12, 1867.

Footnotes
1 from probate records in Middlesex Co. Courthouse, Lowell, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 43[1]

1. WILLIAM WITHERELL (See also SL 11, SL 40, SL 42, SL 46, and SL 47.)
b. ? m. Mary _____. res. Cambridge, Mass. He d. March 21 or 31, 1866.
Issue:
*2. WILLIAM B. b. 18__.
3. ABIGAIL C. b. 18__. res. Worcester, Mass. m. Charles Stubbs.
4. FREEMAN C. b. 18__. res. Cambridge, Mass. He d. May 27, 1915.
5. EUNICE b. 18__. res. Chicopee, Mass. m. Joseph Brown.
6. MARY C. b. 18__. res. Chicopee, Mass. m. Lebina Small.

2. WILLIAM B. WITHERELL (1)
b. 18__. res. Cambridge, Mass. m. Eunice K. _____.
He d. 19__, and his will was probated June 15, 1903.
Issue:
7. HENRY FRANK b. ? res. Cambridge, Mass.

Footnotes
1 from probate records in Middlesex Co. Courthouse, Lowell, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 44[1]

1. ALLEN WITHERELL (See also SL 7, SL 45, and SL 54.)
b. Vt., ca. 1805. res. (1860 census) Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y. Farmer. m. (18__) Electa Purdy (or French) (b. July, 1803 or 1805, d. Feb. 5, 1886, in Manchester, Vt.), dau. of Samuel and Polly Purdy. He d. 18__.
Issue (b. Manchester):
*2. GEORGE P. b. Sept., 1830.
*3. (prob.) CHARLES A. b. 1831.

2. GEORGE P. WITHERELL (or WITHERAL) (1)
b. Manchester, Vt. (or Canada, or Pawlet, Vt.), 1830. res. Dorset, Vt. Engineer and laborer. m. (185_) Catherine (or Kate) Reed (?) (b. Ireland or Pawlet, Vt., or Canada, or Manchester, Vt., ca. 1840, d. July 15, 1908, in Dorset, a widow), prob. dau. of B. and Mary (Bull) Reed. He d. Nov. 6, 1896, of pneumonia, in Dorset.
Issue:
4. _____(son) b. Danby or Rupert, Vt., Apr. 16, 1859.
5. DORA J. b. Altona, N. Y., 1861. m. (Oct. 31, 1883, in Manchester, Vt.) John B. Fairman.
6. THOMAS b. Dorset, Vt., July 1, 1864.
7. GEORGE b. Dorset, Vt., Jan., 1867, d. June 4, 1873, in Dorset.
8. _____(son) b. Oct. 2, 1874.
9. _____(dau., twin) b. Dorset, Vt., Feb. 1, 1877.
10. _____(son, twin) b. Dorset, Vt., Feb. 1, 1877.

3. CHARLES A. WETHERELL (1)
b. Manchester, Vt., 1831. res. Manchester. Stone mason and laborer. m. (18__) Emily (or Emma) Clark (b. prob. Whitehall, N. Y., 18__). He d. June 8, 1873, in Manchester.
Issue:
11. FLORA E. b. Manchester, Vt., 1860. res. Shaftsbury, Vt. m. (Dec. 20, 1882, in Shaftsbury) George E. Hulet.
12. FRANKLIN A. b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1869. res. Londonderry, Vt. m. (July 27, 1897, in Londonderry) Rosa May Dean.
13. (prob.) LIBBIE ELECTA b. Manchester, Vt., Feb. 28, 1870.

Footnotes
1 from vital records on file at Vermont State Bureau of Vital Statistics, Montpelier, Vt.

Supplementary List No. 45[1]

1. ELLERY WITHERELL (See also SL 44 and SL 54.)
b. Dorset, Vt., 18__. res. Manchester, Sandgate, and Danby, Vt. m. (18__) Sylvia Wyman (b. Sandgate, 18__). He d. ?
Issue:
2. _____(son) b. Manchester, Vt., Feb. 9, 1881.
3. BERTHA b. Sandgate, Vt., Oct. 17, 1882.
4. DORA BELLE b. Sandgate, Vt., June 26, 1886.
5. LIZZIE b. Manchester, Vt., 1889. m. (May 11, 1908, in Manchester) Samuel P. Towne.

Footnotes
1 from vital records on file at Vermont State Bureau of Vital Statistics, Montpelier, Vt.

Supplementary List No. 46[1]

1. _____ WITHERELL (perh. a son of Asaph Wetherell (no. 484), or of Benjamin Clemens Witherell (no. 639); see also SL 11, SL 40, SL 42, SL 43, and SL 53.)

Issue:

2. EPHRAIM H. b. prob. 18__. The adm. of his estate (1878) lists his brothers and sisters as next of kin. He d. Jan. 24, 1878, unm.
3. BENJAMIN C. b. prob. 18__. res. (1878) Sudbury, Mass.
4. DORCAS b. prob. 18__. m. David Haven of Waltham, Mass. res. (1878) Waltham.
5. SUSAN b. prob. 18__. m. (by 1878) _____ Kent.
6. ASEPH b. prob. 18__. res. (1878) Whitehall, N. Y.
7. MARY A. b. prob. 18__. res. (1878) Chestertown, N. Y. m. _____ Swan of Chestertown.

Footnotes

1 from probate records in Middlesex Co. Courthouse, Lowell, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 47[1]

1. SIDNEY E. WETHERELL (See also SL 11, SL 40, SL 42, SL 43, and SL 46.)

b. 18__. res. Lowell, Mass. m. (18__) Sadie E. _____. He d. Nov. 21, 1899, and a Jacob A. Wetherell was listed on the adm. bond.

Issue (all listed as minor ch. living in Lowell, 1901):

2. ANNIE M. b. ?
3. ARTHUR S. b. ?
4. BENJAMIN M. b. ?
5. MARY E. b. ?

Footnotes

1 from probate records in Middlesex Co. Courthouse, Lowell, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 48[1]

1. JOHN W. WETHERELL
   b. prob. 18__. m. (18__) Harriet Moore. res. Boston, Mass. He d. Jan. 11, 1878.
   Issue:
   2. (perh.) JOHN W., JR. b. ca. Apr., 1841, d. March 5, 1842, ae. 11 mos.; bur. in Central Burying Ground, Boston, Mass. ("John W. Wetherlee").
   3. HARRIET AUGUSTA b. 18__. res. Boston, Mass. m. George E. Hall. At the time of her father's death, Harriet was "of full age."
   4. JOHN W., JR. (again) b. 18__. res. Boston, Mass. At the time of his father's death, John was "of full age." Civil War soldier.

Footnotes

1 from probate records in Suffolk Co. Courthouse, Boston, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 49[1]

1. MONSON WETHERELL (See also SL 32.)
   b. prob. 18__. m. (18__) Martha G. _____. He d. ?
   Issue:
   *2. MONSON L. b. 18__.
   3. EUGENE b. ca. 1849? res. Gloucester, Mass., and N. Y., N. Y. He m. (18__, in London, England) Emma Abbott,[2] an opera singer (b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1849, d. Jan. 5, 1891, in Salt Lake City, Utah, while on a professional tour). After their marriage, they returned to N. Y. City, where she gave a series of concerts, and with her husband, Emma formed an operatic company, making a circuit of the larger cities every season for several years. She sang especially in popular operas by Belini, Donizetti, Verdi, and in Faust, Martha, The Bohemian Girl, The Chimes of Normandy, and Les Huguenots.

Her will included a bequest to two churches in N. Y. City--Plymouth Church and Madison Ave. Baptist Church, which appropriated the funds to enlarging and remodeling their organs, placing thereon a memorial plate in her memory.

Emma (Abbott) Wetherell, opera singer, wife of Eugene Wetherell

2. MONSON L. WETHERELL (1)
b. 18__. res. Gloucester, Mass. Pharmacist. m. (18__) Sarah E. _____. He d. Jan. 15, 16, or 29, 1901.
Issue:
4. MAUDE B. b. ?
5. MONSON L., JR. b. ?, d. by 1933.

Footnotes

1 from probate records in Essex Co. Courthouse, Salem, Mass.

2 For a more complete biography of Emma Abbott Wetherell, consult The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, 3 : 258. James T. White & Company, N. Y. (1893).

Supplementary List No. 50[1]

1. HILLIARD (or HILYARD or HILLGARD) WITHERELL (or WETHERELL) (prob. descended from William Witherell (no. 7) of Taunton, Mass.; see also SL 2, SL 7, SL 17, SL 52, SL 58, SL 60, SL 61, SL 63, SL 65, and SL 67.)

b. Norton, Mass., 18__. res. Andover, Mass. Laborer. m. (Sept. 28, 1834, in Tyngsboro, Mass.) Catherine A. Perham. He d. by Nov. 1, 1842, the date his estate was probated.

Issue:

2. SUMNER H. (or A.) b. W. Chelmsford, Mass., May 6, 1840. res. (1861) Mansfield, Mass. Served in Civil War. Mechanic and painter. m. (1st) (Nov. 19, 1865, in Mansfield) Mary Caroline Shepard (b. Sharon, Mass., ca. Aug., 1840, d. Aug. 29, 1882, in Mansfield), dau. of Thomas and Caroline Shepard; m. (2nd) (Nov. 14, 1883, in Mansfield or Foxboro, Mass.) Abbie S. Belcher of Foxboro (b. ca. 1851), dau. of Addison and Sultana F. Belcher.
3. CATHERINE A. b. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1835, d. Sept. 17, 1849.
4. ANGELINE b. Taunton, Mass., 1836. d. of dropsy, Sept. 17, 1849.

Footnotes

1 from the vital records of Norton and Taunton, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 51[1]

1. JOHN HENRY WETHERELL (See also SL 36, SL 55, and SL 56.)

b. Suffield, Hartford Co., Conn., Sept. 10, 1854. res. Suffield. m. (Oct. 4, 1881) Caroline Clark (b. June 22, 1859, d. Jan. 6, 1908). He d. Jan. 17, 1911.

Issue:

2. LUELLA ETHEL b. July 24, 1884, d. Aug. 9, 1885.
*3. ROLAND JOHN CLARK b. Suffield, Conn., Nov. 4, 1888.
4. BYRON HERVEY b. June 4, 1890.

5. IRENE MARY b. Aug. 1, 1897, d. Aug. 2, 1899.

3. ROLAND JOHN CLARK WETHERELL (1)
b. Suffield, Conn., Nov. 4, 1888. res. Suffield. Farmer and trucker. m. (1st) (Apr. 6, 1910) Amoryllis Cobb Graves (b. Sept. 8, 1889, d. 19__); a widower, Roland then m. (2nd) (Jan. 8, 1955, in Springfield, Mass.) Margaret Tener (Hopkins) Osborn of Suffield, proprietor (b. Minneapolis, Minn., ca. 1904), dau. of Theodore L. and Susan (Tener) Hopkins.
Issue by 1st wife:
6. ALLMONT CLAYTON b. May 15, 1911.

Footnotes
1 from (a) vital records of Springfield, Mass., and (b) Walton, E. L. 1913. Some Descendants of Daniel Clark of Windsor, Conn. F. Allaben Geneal. Co., N. Y. 278 pp.

Supplementary List No. 52[1]

1. ABIJAH WITHERELL (or WETHERELL) (prob. descended from William Witherell (no. 7) of Taunton, Mass.; see also SL 2, SL 7, SL 8, SL 17, SL 50, SL 58, SL 60, SL 61, SL 63, SL 65, and SL 67.)
b. 17__. m. (17__) Mehitable _____. res. (1790 census) Easton, Mass. Yeoman. He d. 1813-14. His will, dated Feb. 18, 1813, was probated in Easton, Jan. 4, 1814.
Issue (birth order unknown):
*2. ABIJAH, JR. b. Norton, Mass., prob. 175_.
3. MEHITABLE b. 17__. m. Jedediah Parkan.
*4. DARIUS b. Easton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1768.
5. WILLIAM b. 17__. In 1802 and 1804, he and his bro. Abijah bought land in Springfield, Mass. at the place then called Squawnungununik, which included a furnace and the right to get iron ore.
6. RUFUS b. 17__. Served in Salem, Mass. during the War of 1812.
*7. ABIATHAR b. Easton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1780.
*8. MACE b. 1785.

2. ABIJAH WETHEREL, JR. (1)
b. Norton, Mass., prob. 175_. res. (by 1790 census) Easton, Mass. Revolutionary War soldier. m. (Aug. 5, 1787) Selah (or Celia) Basset(t) (b. July 23, 1758, d. 1848), dau. of William Bassett. In 1802 and 1804, he and his bro. William bought land in Springfield, Mass. at the place then called Squawnungununik, which included a furnace and the right to get iron ore. Abijah later rem. to E. Canaan, Conn., where he d., 1831.
Issue:
8a. _____(son) b. by 1790 census.
8b. _____(dau.) b. by 1790 census.
*9. HOWEL(L) b. Mass., 1796.
10. SOPHIA b. 1798. m. (18__) Horace K. Hubbard (b. 1796, d. 1843). She d. 1838.

4. DARIUS WETHERELL (1)
b. Conn., or Easton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1768. m. (Oct. 7, 1792, in Taunton, Mass.) Hannah Danforth (b. March 30, 1773, d. Sept. 26, 1859, in Russell, N. Y.), dau. of Oliver and Hannah (Pratt) Danforth. res. (1810, 1820, and 1830 census) Bennington, Vt. res. (1850 census) Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He d. Sept. 26, 1859, in Russell.
Issue:
11. NANCY b. Easton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1793. m. (March 28, 1814, in Bennington, Vt.) Martin Norton.
12. IRA b. May 8, 1794. Carpenter. He d. Sept. 11, 1819, in Ohio.
*13. JARVIS b. Mass., Aug. 22, 1799.
*14. BRADFORD b. Mass., May 28, 1803 (or 1809).

7. ABIATHAR WITHERELL (1)
b. Easton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1780. Farmer. m. (June 24, 1807, in Bridgewater, Mass.) Malatiah Snow of W. Bridgewater (b. Aug. 3, 1782, d. Nov. 7, 1863), dau. of Daniel and Hannah Snow. He d. Apr. 1, 1864, in Wrentham, Mass.; bur. in So. Plain, Mass.
Issue:
15. ALVIRA b. June 19, 1811, d. Apr. 24, 1871, in Wrentham, Mass., unmarried.
15a. (prob.) MARTIN S. b. Attleboro, Mass., 1811 (prob. June 19). res. (1838) Attleboro. m. (Sept. 8, 1838, in Bridgewater, Mass.) Elisabeth P. Wilber of Bridgewater.
16. SARAH L. b. Easton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1818, d.

Feb. 3, 1874, in Attleboro, Mass., unmarried.

*17. (prob.) SHEPARD A. b. 18__.

8. MACE WITHERELL (1)

b. 1785. m. (18__) Rachel _____ (b. May 2, 1785, d. of consumption, June 4, 1847, in Foxboro, Mass.). He d. Jan. 8, 1829, in Mansfield, Mass., "frozen or drowned."

Issue:

*18. ORREN b. Foxboro, Mass., Apr. 5, 1813.

19. ADELINE b. ca. 1817. prob. m. Charles Knowlton. She d. Jan. 14, 1883, in Mansfield, Mass. She was listed as single at the time of her death.

20. JOEL b. 1825, d. Feb. 16, 1828.

9. HOWEL(L) WETHERELL (2, 1)

b. Mass., 1796. m. (18__) Abigail Rockwell (b. Conn., 1802). res. E. Canaan, Conn. rem. (by 1860 census) to Lisbon, Iowa. res. (1870 census) Lyons, Iowa, with his son George. He d. 18__.

Issue:

*21. JOHN R. (Dr.) b. Conn., ca. 1823.

22. GEORGE F. (Dr.) b. Conn., ca. 1834. prob. m. Lottie E. _____ (b. N. Y. state, ca. 1846). res. E. Canaan, Conn.; rem. (by 1860 census) to Lisbon, Iowa; res. (1870 and 1880 census) Lyons, Iowa. Physician.

23. GROVE(S) b. 18__. m. _____. res. E. Canaan, Conn.

24. HORACE H. b. Conn., ca. 1825. res. E. Canaan, Conn.; rem. (by 1860 census) to Lisbon, Iowa. He d. unm.

25. AMY b. 1844. res. E. Canaan, Conn. m. _____.

26. ALTA b. Conn., ca. 1844. res. E. Canaan, Conn.; rem. (by 1860 census) to Lisbon, Iowa; res. (1870 and 1880 census) Lyons, Iowa. School teacher. She d. 1902; bur. in Lisbon Cem.

*27. WHITING M. b. E. Canaan, Conn., Sept. 2, 1836.

13. JARVIS WETHERELL (or WITHERILL) (4, 1)

b. Mass., Aug. 22, 1799. m. (Oct. 2, 1825, in Bennington, Vt.) Vesta Blackmer (b. Vt., Aug. 6, 1803, d. May 25, 1876). rem. (by 1850 census) to Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He d. 18__.

Issue:

27a. IRA b. July 23, 1826, d. Jan. 5, 1830, in Bennington, Vt.; bur. in Chapel Cem., Bennington.
27b. MARTHA M. b. Vt., ca. 1828.
27c. LEWIS B. b. Aug. 27, 1829, d. Oct. 15, 1830, in Bennington, Vt.
27d. MARY b. N. Y. state, ca. 1839.

14. BRADFORD WITHERILL (4, 1)
b. Mass., May 28, 1803 (or 1809). m. (Oct. 1, 1828) Sophronia Randall (b. Mass., Feb. 18, 1809, d. Nov. 17, 1892). Farmer. rem. (by 1850 census) to Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he d., Oct. 16, 1887.
Issue:
27e. HURMAK J. (dau.) b. Vt., ca. 1830.
*27f. BRADFORD, JR. (or WILLARD) b. N. Y. state or Vt., ca. 1832.
27g. DARIUS B. b. N. Y. state, ca. 1838.
27h. CHARLES A. b. N. Y. state, ca. 1843.
27i. LURETTA L. b. N. Y. state, ca. 1847.
27j. GRUMMAN O. b. N. Y. state, ca. 1849.

17. SHEPARD A. WITHERELL (7, 1)
b. 18__. res. Attleboro, Mass. Jeweler. m. (Feb. 4, 1844) Jane C. Richardson of Attleboro (b. 1817, d. May 20, 1899 or Dec., 1897). He d. ?
Issue (all b. Attleboro):
28. SARAH JANE b. May 19, 1844, d. May 9, 1846.
29. EDWIN SHEPARD b. July 12, 1847-8. Jeweler. m. (1st) Maria Pohlman (b. Germany, ca. Oct., 1854, d. July 9, 1897, in Wrentham, Mass.). His mother was living with him in 1894. He rem. to Springfield, Mass., and m. (2nd) Elida (_____) McIntosh (d. May 20, 1933, in Springfield).
*30. MELVIN AUGUSTINE (or AUGUSTUS) b. Apr. 11, 1849.

18. ORREN WETHERELL (8, 1)
b. Foxboro, Mass., Apr. 5, 1813. res. Foxboro. Pressor and farmer. m. (1st) (June 16, 1839, in Foxboro) Caroline Wilber (b. Foxboro, ca. May, 1812), dau. of James and Hepzibah Wilber; m. (2nd) (May 17, 1857, in Foxboro) Julia Ann Getchell of Brunswick, Me. (b. ca. 1834), dau. of Kingsbury Getchell. Orren d. Apr. 29, 1896, in Foxboro; bur. on Fox Hill, Foxboro.
Issue (by 2nd wife, all b. Foxboro):

31. CARRIE IDELLA b. ca. 1858. m. (July 18, 1878, in Foxboro, Mass.) Hugh Steele (b. Scotland, ca. 1852), son of Archibald and Jane Steele. Ch.: Archibald W., Hugh F., perh. others.

32. ANNA R. b. Jan. 21, 1862. m. (Dec. 1, 1881, in Foxboro, Mass.) Charles E. Smith of Saco, Me. (b. ca. 1860), son of Robert C. and Elizabeth Smith. res. (1936) Hollis, Me.

*33. CHARLES E. b. Sept. 5, 1865.

27. WHITING M. WETHERELL (9, 2, 1)
b. E. Canaan, Conn., Sept. 2, 1836. res. Janesville, Iowa. Taught school in Iowa, 1857-8. m. (1859) Anna Snyder (b. Lancaster, Pa., Jan. 16, 1840, d. Janesville, Nov. 30, 1934). He d. Feb. 15, 1917, in Janesville.
Issue:

34. KATE b. Janesville, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1860, d. July 20, 1916.

35. HARRY b. March 1, 1862, d. 1863.

*36. FRANK S. b. Nov. 6, 1864.

37. HOMER S. b. Sept. 25, 1866. res. Detroit, Mich.

38. OLIVE b. Janesville, Iowa, 18__. m. A. B. Coddington.

39. ABIGAIL b. Sept. 13, 1871. res. Maquoketa, Iowa.

40. HOWARD b. Dec. 18, 1877.

41. ANNA or ANNE b. Janesville, Iowa, Aug. 2, 1879. m. Lee Burdette Taylor. res. Waterloo, Iowa.

21. JOHN R. WETHERELL (Dr.) (9, 2, 1)
b. Conn., ca. 1823. res. E. Canaan, Conn. Physician. m. (18__) Matilda Butler (b. Conn., ca. 1822). rem. (1855) to Lisbon, Iowa. He d. ?
Issue (b. Conn.):

41a. EVA b. ca. 1850.

41b. EDWARD b. ca. 1853.

27f. BRADFORD WITHERILL, JR. (or WILLARD WITHERILL) (14, 4, 1)
b. N. Y. state or Vt., ca. 1832. m. (18__) Adaline _____, housekeeper (b. Canada, ca. 1832). Day laborer. res. (1860 census) Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He d. ?
Issue:

41c. JOSEPH b. Canada, ca. 1856.

41d. HELEN b. N. Y. state, ca. 1859.
41e. JOHN b. N. Y. state, ca. 1860.

30. MELVIN AUGUSTINE (or AUGUSTUS) WITHERELL (17, 7, 1)
b. Wrentham, or Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 11, 1849. res. (1883) Wrentham, Mass. Jewelry operative. m. (1873, in Foxboro, Mass.) Evelyn Joyce Packard (b. W. Bridgewater, Mass., 1852), dau. of Bradford and Elizabeth Oakman (Joyce) Packard. Melvin d. ?
Issue (all b. Wrentham):
42. EDWIN BRADFORD (called EDDIE) b. Apr. 16, 1874, d. Dec. 23, 1874, of meningitis.
43. MAUDE EVELYN b. Jan. 13, 1876.
*44. WILLIAM SHEPARD (called WILLIE) b. July 27, 1878.
45. JENNIE ELIZABETH b. Nov. 21, 1881.
46. ARCHER MELVIN (called ARCHIE) (twin) b. Oct. 3, 1883.
47. ARTHUR EDWIN (twin) b. Oct. 3, 1883.
48. RUTH ARDELLE b. Jan. 28, 1885.
48a. ETHEL BRADFORD b. 1891.

33. CHARLES E. WETHERELL (18, 8, 1)
b. Foxboro, Mass., Sept. 5, 1865. res. Foxboro. Railroad fireman (1890); laborer (1902); engineer (1903). m. Clara O. Paine (b. Foxboro, 18__). rem. to Dayton, Me. He d. June 9, 1936, in York Co., Me.
Issue (all b. Foxboro):
49. RAYMOND EDGAR b. May 14, 1902.
50. HAROLD EMORY b. July 4, 1903.

36. FRANK S. WETHERELL (27, 9, 2, 1)
b. Nov. 6, 1864. m. _____. He d. Apr. 26, 1944.
Issue:
51. _____(son) b. ? d. in childhood.

44. WILLIAM SHEPARD WITHERELL (called WILLIE) (30, 17, 7, 1)
b. Wrentham, Mass., July 27, 1878. m. (18__) Eva Frances Reed. He d. ?
Issue:
52. ROY BRADFORD b. Brockton, Mass., 1899.

Footnotes

1 from (a) May, J. J. 1902. Danforth Genealogy, Boston; (b) probate records in Bristol Co. Courthouse, Taunton, Mass.; (c) vital records of Norton, Easton, Foxboro, and Mansfield, Mass.; (d) vital records of Bennington, Vt.; (e) census records of Iowa and St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Supplementary List No. 53[1]

1. ASAPH P. WITHERELL (See also SL 46.)
b. Vt., ca. 1787 (or July 10, 1801). Farmer. m. (18__) Joanna _____ (b. Vt., ca. 1795?). res. (1850 census) Peoria Co., Ill. He d. July 18, 1882, in Oak Hill, Peoria Co., Ill.
Issue:
*2. (perh.) EPHRIANE H. b. Vt., ca. 1816.
*3. ISAAC b. Pa., June 22, 1825.
4. DIANTHA b. Pa., ca. 1827.
*5. ARVIN b. Pa., ca. 1831.
6. CHARLOTTE b. Pa., ca. 1836.
7. LUCINA b. Ind., ca. 1846.

2. EPHRIANE H. WITHERELL (1?)
b. Vt., ca. 1816. m. (18__) Rebecca _____ (b. Pa., ca. 1818). res. (1850 census) Peoria Co., Ill. Farmer. He d. ? Another Ephriane Witherell, a carpenter (perh. a nephew? b. 1825) also res. in Peoria Co. in the 1850 census.
Issue of Ephriane and Rebecca:
8. URSULA b. Pa., ca. 1842.
9. LOREN (or LORING) b. Pa., ca. 1843. res. (1850 census) Peoria Co., Ill.; rem. (by 1880 census) to Davenport, Iowa. Canvasser. He m. Lottie A. _____ (b. Sweden, ca. 1853).
10. GEORGE b. Ind., ca. 1845.
11. ERI (son) b. Ind., ca. 1848.

3. ISAAC WITHERELL (1)
b. Pa., June 22, 1825. res. (1850 census) Peoria Co., Ill. m. (18__) Nancy Dawson. He d. Jan. 11, 1895, in Oak Hill, Ill.
Issue (b. Oak Hill):
*12. SAMUEL KENT b. Sept. 4, 1870.

*13. FREDERICK JAMES b. 18__.

5. ARVIN WITHERELL (1)
b. Pa., ca. 1831. res. (1850 census) Peoria Co., Ill. m. (prob. betw. 1850-55) _____. He d. ?
Issue:
*14. (perh.) ARVIN D. (or ARBIN WRIGHT) b. Keokuk, Iowa, 1855.

12. SAMUEL KENT WITHERELL (3, 1)
b. Oak Hill, Ill., Sept. 4, 1870. m. (Oct. 20, 1892) Nora Mercer. He d. March 29, 1907, in Seattle, Wash.
Issue:
15. ALVA W. b. Oak Hill, Ill., Apr. 4, 1898. m. (Jan. 8, 1922) Ina Stevens.
*16. SAMUEL K., JR. b. ?

13. FREDERICK JAMES WITHERELL (3, 1)
b. Oak Hill, Ill., 18__. m. (18__) _____. He d. ?
Issue:
17. HAROLD S. b. March 26, 1898. m. (Nov. 9, 1927) _____ Brunner. He d. 19__.

14. ARVIN D. (or ARBIN WRIGHT) WITHERELL (5?, 1)
b. Keokuk, Iowa, 1855. m. (ca. 1884?) Mary A. Nelson (b. Peoria, Ill., 18__, d. ?). He d. July 1, 1939, in Chicago, Ill.
Issue (b. Keokuk):
18. NINA O. b. 18__. m. Frank C. Engelhart.
*19. CARLYLE O. b. March 4, 1888.

16. SAMUEL K. WITHERELL, JR. (12, 3, 1)
b. ? m. _____. He d. May 19, 1973.
Issue:
20. RODNEY KENT b. Peoria, Ill., June 20, 1938. m. (Apr. 14, 1967) _____ Goldsmith. res. (1975) Farmington Rd., Hanna City, Ill.

19. CARLYLE O. WITHERELL (14, 5?, 1)
b. Keokuk, Iowa, March 4, 1888. m. (Feb., 1914) JoHanna Marzek (or Maryek). He d. Dec. 23, 1945, in Chicago, Ill.
Issue:
21. NINA J. b. Chicago, Ill., 19__.

Footnotes

1 from census data and from information supplied by Dr. Donald R. Witherell, 2130 Birchwood Dr. N. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Supplementary List No. 54[1]

1. EUGENE WITHERELL (See also SL 44 and SL 45.)
   b. Dorset or Rupert, Vt., 18__. res. Dorset. Engineer.
   m. (18__) Lottie Fisher (b. Ohio or Pawlet, Vt.); div.
   He d. 19__.
   Issue b. Dorset:
   2. JOHN b. Oct. 7, 1886, d. Aug. 20, 1889, in Dorset.
   3. GRACE ALMIRA (or GRACE L.) b. Oct. 20, 1889. After her parents were divorced, her father was appointed guardian, Dec. 22, 1905. She m. (June 18, 1907, in Danby, Vt.) Leon J. Clark.
   4. CLARA B. b. Nov. 30, 1891.

Footnotes

1 from vital records on file at Vermont State Bureau of Vital Statistics, Montpelier, Vt.

Supplementary List No. 55[1]

1. JOHN WETHERELL (See also SL 36, SL 51, and SL 56.)
   b. 1822. Carpenter. m. (18__) Matilda _____ (b. 1821).
   He d. ?
   Issue:
   2. EVA b. Avon, Conn., Feb. 2, 1850.

Footnotes

1 from records on file at the genealogical library in Hartford, Conn.

Supplementary List No. 56[1]

1. ANDREW WETHERELL (See also SL 36, SL 51, and SL 55.)
b. prob. 18__. Shoemaker. m. (18__) Elizabeth Lovina _____. He d. ?
Issue:
2. ELLA ELIZABETH b. Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 23, 1847.

Footnotes
1 from records on file at the genealogical library in Hartford, Conn.

Supplementary List No. 57[1]

1. CHARLES WITHERILL (or WITHERLY) (prob. descended from Rev. William Witherell (no. 5) of Scituate, Mass.; see also SL 5, SL 21, SL 22, SL 28, SL 30, SL 34, SL 57, and SL 66.)
b. Pembroke, Mass., betw. 1765-1783. res. Duxbury, Mass. m. (Dec., 1795, in Duxbury) Anna or Anne Weston (b. ca. July, 1768, d. March 26, 1851, in Duxbury), dau. of Simeon Weston. He d. sometime after Duxbury's 1810 census.
Issue (all b. Duxbury):
2. ANN b. Dec. 29, 1796. m. (Sept. 26, 1827, in Duxbury, Mass.) Bela Joyce or Capt. Nathaniel C. Weston.
3. ASENITH b. Jan. 6, 1799. m. (Aug. 20, 1826, in Duxbury, Mass.) James Curtis.
*4. SALLY b. Nov. 14, 1800.
5. JUDITH b. May 20, 1803. m. (Sept. 26, 1827, in Duxbury, Mass.) Jesse Holmes.
*6. CHARLES J. (called JR.) b. Aug. 1, 1805.
7. REUBEN b. Oct. 27, 1807. Shoemaker. He d. Aug. 4, 1859, in Duxbury, Mass.

4. SALLY WITHERILL (1)
b. Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 14, 1800. m. (1st) (Sept. 26, 1827, in Duxbury) George Cushman; prob. m. (2nd) (Aug. 5, 1832, in Duxbury) Seth Chandler. She d. 18__.
Issue:

*8. AMASA CLARK [surname Witherill] b. Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 18, 1824.

6. CHARLES J. WITHERILL (1)
b. Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 1, 1805. Butcher and farmer. res. Duxbury. m. (1st) (Aug. 30, 1832, in Duxbury) Jane D. Chandler (b. 1809, d. of consumption, July 8, 1848, in Duxbury); m. (2nd) (Nov. 6, 1848, in Duxbury) Roxanna (or Rosina, or Rosanna, or Fanisinia) Gooding (b. Duxbury, ca. May 17, 1822, d. Apr. 6, 1907, in Duxbury), dau. of Philander and Lydia Gooding. Charles d. Nov. 11, 1862, in Duxbury.
Issue by 1st wife (all b. Duxbury):
9. RICHMOND b. May 1, 1834, d. Aug. 31, 1834, in Duxbury, Mass.
10. FIDELIA F. b. Dec. 20, 1835. m. (Apr. 29, 1854, in Plymouth, Mass.) James E. Stillman of Plymouth.
11. SETH R. b. July 26, 1837, d. Feb. 4, 1839, in Duxbury, Mass.
12. LEANDER T. b. March 25, 1838, d. Sept. 19, 1838, in Duxbury, Mass.
13. _____ b. March 25, 1840.
14. JANE R. b. Jan. 18, 1844 (in W. Duxbury, Mass.), d. of scarlet fever, June 1, 1845, in Duxbury.
15. ELLA O. b. Jan. 22, 1846 (in No. Duxbury, Mass.), d. of scarlet fever, June 24, 1846, in Duxbury.
Issue by 2nd wife:
16. EDGAR b. July 2, 1849, d. Feb. 15, 1865, in Duxbury, Mass.
17. MARY JANE b. Plympton, Mass., ca. 1851. m. (Oct. 24, 1875, in Pembroke, Mass.) John Henry Kelley (ae. 20, b. Jamaica Plain, Mass.), son of James and Bridget Kelley.
18. LEANDER O. (twin) b. Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1853. d. of scarlet fever, Feb. 9, 1854, in Duxbury.
19. CHARLES M. (twin) b. Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1853. res. Duxbury. Laborer.

8. AMASA CLARK WITHERILL (4, 1)
b. Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 18, 1824. Butcher. He took his mother's maiden surname. res. Duxbury; rem. to New Hampton, N. H. m. (184_) Harriet N. Gurdy (b. Oct. 14, 1826, d. June 24, 1898, in Duxbury), dau. of John and

Elizabeth Gurdy. He d. Aug. 9, 1859, in Duxbury.
Issue b. Duxbury:

20. AMASA G. b. July 16, 1849.
21. FRAN (or FRANK) b. Nov. 9, 1850.
22. HARRIET b. Apr. 21, 1852. In 1872, she (or her mother) was appointed guardian of Isable and Addie Witherell.
23. (dau.) prob. ADALINE L. (called ADDIE) b. Aug. 21, 1855.
24. (prob.) ISABEL (or ISABLE) b. 18__.

Footnotes
1 from vital records of Duxbury, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 58[1]

1. RUSSELL ALDEN WETHERELL (prob. descended from William Witherell (no. 7) of Taunton, Mass.; see also SL 2, SL 7, SL 8, SL 17, SL 50, SL 52, SL 60, SL 61, SL 63, SL 65, and SL 67.)
b. Attleboro, Mass., 19__. res. Attleboro. Salesman. m. (19__) Claire Avis Gardner (b. Attleboro, 19__).
Issue (perh. others):

2. MARK ALDEN b. Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 22, 1947.

Footnotes
1 from vital records of Attleboro, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 59[1]

1. WILLIAM M. WETHERELL (or WEATHERILL) (See also SL 3 and SL 35.)
b. ? m. (May 12, 1824, in Northampton, Mass.) Martha

M. (or W.) Clark (b. May, 1807, d. March 12, 1869, in Northampton), dau. of Elihue and Elizabeth Clark. He d. ?
Issue (b. Northampton):

*2. JAMES H. b. 1827.
3. _____(son) b. Jan. 12, 1832, d. Jan. 13, 1832, in Northampton, Mass.
4. _____ b. 18__, d. March 31, 1836, in Northampton, Mass.
5. MARY b. 1837. res. Northampton, Mass. m. (Nov. 18, 1869, in Northampton) William F. Taynton of Northampton (b. England, 1833; his 2nd marriage), son of William and Teresa Taynton.
6. _____(dau.) b. 18__, d. Oct. 26, 1842, in Northampton, Mass.
7. ALFRED b. Oct. 1, 1842, d. Oct. 7, 1843.

2. JAMES H. WETHERELL (or WEATHERELL) (Capt.) (1) b. Northampton, Mass., 1827. Laborer and mechanic. res. Northampton. m. (July 23, 1856, in Northampton) Harriet E. Lewis of Northampton (b. Middletown, Conn., 1828), dau. of William Lewis. James was a Civil War soldier, who d. from wounds, June 19, 1864, in Seminary Hosp., Georgetown, D. C.
Issue (b. Northampton):

8. LIZZIE HART b. June 29, 1857.
9. WILLIAM L. b. Apr. 21, 1861. Lieut. in Mass. Volunteer Army.

Footnotes
1 from vital records of Northampton, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 60[1]

1. EZRA WETHERELL (prob. descended from William Witherell (no. 7) of Taunton, Mass.; see also SL 2, SL 7, SL 17, SL 50, SL 52, SL 58, SL 61, SL 63, SL 65, and SL 67.)
b. 17__. m. _____. He d. ?
Issue (perh. others):

2. PHEBE b. ca. July, 1795. m. _____. She d. of heart failure, Dec. 6, 1879, in Attleboro, Mass.

Footnotes
1 from vital records of Attleboro, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 61[1]

1. N. WALLACE WETHERILL (prob. descended from William Witherell (no. 7) of Taunton, Mass.; see also SL 2, SL 7, SL 8, SL 17, SL 50, SL 52, SL 58, SL 60, SL 63, SL 65, and SL 67.)
b. Attleboro, Mass., 18__. m. (18__) Carrie E. _____ (b. Franklin, Mass., 18__). He d. ?
Issue (perh. others):
2. LILLIAN M. b. Apr. 28, 1867, d. May 7, 1869, in Wrentham, Mass. Bur. in S. Plainfield, Mass.

Footnotes
1 from the vital records of Wrentham, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 62[1]

1. THOMAS WETHERELL (See also SL 23, SL 29, SL 35, SL 38, and SL 39.)
b. 18__. res. Ware, Mass. m. (18__) Mary _____. (prob. m. March 4, 1858, Mary Goodell, b. Brimfield, Mass., July 7, 1838, d. March 25, 1865, dau. of Harvey and Mary (or Marcy) Goodell). Thomas d. ?
Issue (perh. others):
2. WILLIAM A. b. Ware, Mass., ca. 1856, d. Aug. 21, 1859.

Footnotes
1 from (a) vital records of Ware, Mass., and (b) Bowen's History of Woodstock, Conn., Vol. 5.

Supplementary List No. 63[1]

1. THOMAS WETHERALL[2] (See also SL 2, SL 4, SL 13, and SL 67.)
b. prob. 19__. res. Pawtucket, R. I. m. (19__) Phoebe _____.
Issue:
2. THOMAS H. b. Pawtucket, R. I., ca. 1933. res. Pawtucket. m. (July 6, 1958, in Raynham, Mass.) Gerladine Silvia of Taunton, Mass. (b. Taunton, ca. 1937), dau. of Domingo and Lena Silvia.

Footnotes
1 from the vital records of Pawtucket, R. I.
2 There was a Thomas Wetherell from Rhode Island who served in the Civil War, who was perh. an ancestor of this Thomas. (Cf. Civil War Service List.)

Supplementary List No. 64[1]

1. NATHANIEL WITHERELL (See also SL 12, SL 15, SL 20, SL 23, SL 43, and SL 68.)
b. 17__. res. Chester, Vt. m. (17__) _____. In 1799 he sold land in Chester to E. Marshall. In the 1800 census, he and his wife were betw. the ages of 26-45. He d. 18__.
Issue:
2. _____(son) b. betw. 1784-90.
3. (dau.) prob. THOZIAH (or KEZIAH) b. betw. 1784-90. res. (1802) Chester, Vt. m. (1st) (Feb. 1, 1802, in Chester) Otis Darling of Andover, Vt.; m. (2nd) (Dec. 1, 1812, in Springfield, Vt.) Alpheus Pierce. res. Springfield.
4. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1784-90.
5. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1784-90.
6. _____(son) b. betw. 1790-1800.
7. _____(son) b. betw. 1790-1800.
8. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1790-1800.
9. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1790-1800.
10. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1790-1800.

Footnotes

1 from (a) the 1800 census of Vermont; (b) vital and land records of the town of Chester, Vt.; (c) vital records on file at Vermont State Bureau of Vital Statistics, Montpelier, Vt.

Supplementary List No. 65[1]

1. JOSEPH WITHERELL (prob. descended from William Witherell (no. 7) of Taunton, Mass.; see also SL 2, SL 7, SL 8, SL 17, SL 50, SL 52, SL 58, SL 60, SL 61, SL 63, SL 65, and SL 67.)

b. 18__. m. Mary Kelley.

Issue (perh. others):

2. OLIVE PETER b. Taunton, Mass., ca. 1917. m. (June 26, 1954, in Putnam, Conn.) Roger P. Sollis of Duxbury, Mass. (b. Kingston, Mass., ca. 1916), son of John and Clara (Lucas) Sollis.

Footnotes

1 from the vital records of Taunton, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 66[1]

1. JOSEPH WITHRELL (or WITHERELL) (prob. descended from Rev. William Witherell of Scituate, Mass.; see also SL 5, SL 21, SL 22, SL 28, SL 30, SL 34, SL 57, and SL 66.)

b. ca. 1729. Laborer. m. (17__) _____. Revolutionary War soldier. Grantee records in Plymouth County Courthouse show that Joseph Witherell of Pembroke, Mass. received land in Pembroke from John Fish, in a deed dated Apr. 27, 1761. On Feb. 15, 1770, Joseph sold land in Pembroke to Joshua Witherell (prob. SL 28 #1), and to Amos Witherell (SL 34 #1). Joseph d. 1778-9, in Pembroke. An inventory of his property was taken July 28, 1779, and Joseph Witherell (prob. Jr.) was named administrator of his estate. Joshua Witherell (prob. SL 28 #1) is mentioned

on the creditor list (dated July 27, 1780).
Issue (perh. others):

2. JOSEPH, JR. b. 17__.

*2. JOSEPH WITHRELL (or WITHERELL), JR. (1)
b. 17__. On July 2, 1777, he purchased land in Pembroke, Mass. from Seth Hatch. Joseph m. _____. In 1779 he administered his father's estate. res. (1790 census) Pembroke. He d. May 7, 1818, in Pembroke.
Issue (from 1790 census):

3. _____(son) b. betw. 1774-90; not listed in the 1810 census.
4. CATHERINE b. Pembroke, Mass., 1778, d. of fever, July 8, 1848, in Pembroke.

Footnotes
1 from the vital records of Pembroke, Mass., and grantee records of Plymouth County, Mass., 1685-1801.

Supplementary List No. 67[1]

1. RAYMOND WETHERELL (See also SL 2, SL 7, SL 8, SL 17, SL 50, SL 52, SL 58, SL 60, SL 61, SL 63, and SL 65.)
b. ? m. Edith Houlker.
Issue (perh. others):

2. RAYMOND HAMILTON b. Fall River, Mass., ca. 1923. res. Providence, R. I. Funeral director. m. (1st) _____ (div.); m. (2nd) (Sept. 28, 1963, in Rehoboth, Mass.) Ethel Syrena (Falkengren) Gallow of Millbury, Mass. (b. ca. 1925; her 2nd marriage), dau. of George and Syrena (Holm) Falkengren.

Footnotes
1 from the vital records of Rehoboth, Mass.

Supplementary List No. 68[1]

1. THOMAS WETHERELL (See also SL 12, SL 20, SL 23, SL 43, and SL 64.)
b. England, 17__. m. _____. rem. to Vt. He d. 18__.
Issue:
*2. HORACE GALUSHA b. Troy, Vt., Feb. 13, 1811.
3. LOUISA b. prob. Vt., Sept. 15, 1816. m. (Dec. 11, 1836) _____.

2. HORACE GALUSHA (or CALUSHA) WETHEREL(L) (1)
b. Troy, Vt., Feb. 13, 1811. res. (1870 census) English, Iowa. Farmer. m. (1st) (Dec. 11, 1836) Louisa March (b. Sept. 16, 1816); m. (2nd) (18__) _____; m. (3rd) (by 1876) Elizabeth Hildebrand (b. No. English, Io., Sept. 29, 1862, d. May 26, 1915). He d. 1896.
Issue by 1st wife:
*4. HARRISON BROOKS b. 18__.
*5. CHAUNCY b. Apr. 10, 1839.
6. ELIZABETH b. 18__. m. (Dec. 24, 1861) Michael Shanks. Ch.: William.
*7. CYRUS b. 18__.
8. EDWARD b. 18__. Civil War soldier.
9. LYD(D)IA b. Ohio, ca. 1822. res. (1870 census) English, Iowa. m. Jack Ireland. res. (1949) Crete, Neb. Ch.: Bessie.
10. WESLEY b. Ohio, ca. 1854. res. (1870 census) English, Iowa. He d. unmarried.
*11. HORACE, JR. b. 18__.
Issue by 2nd wife: none.
Issue by 3rd wife:
*12. GRANT LESTER b. Apr. 29, 1876.
13. EFFIE LOUISA b. July 6, 1881. m. (Dec. 24, 1899) Charles Edward Lindsey. res. (1973) Frederic, Wis. Ch.: Eva Moola, Harry, Mabel Evelyn, Effie Lila, Roma Elizabeth.

4. HARRISON BROOKS WETHERELL (2, 1)
b. Ohio, ca. 1839. res. (1860 census, "Harrison Witherow") English, Iowa. Farmer. m. (18__) Jane Lockridge. He d. ?
Issue:
14. CHARLES b. 18__, d. in infancy.
15. FRED b. 18__, d. in infancy.
16. BERT b. 18__. Railroad worker. He d. in Whitefish, Mont.
17. THOMAS b. 18__. res. (1949) Denver, Colo.

18. BESSIE b. 18__. m. _____ Swanson. res. (1949) Council Bluffs, Io.

5. CHAUNCY WETHERELL (2, 1)
b. Apr. 10, 1839. m. (Nov. 17, 1861) Mary Calvin (b. 1845, d. Nov., 1911, in Belle Plaine, Io.). He d. Feb. 6, 1922.
Issue:
19. LILLES b. 1862. m. (1st) Duglas Watkins of S. English, Io. Ch.: Charles, Earl. She m. (2nd) W. L. Turner, who owned a jewelry store in Creighton, Neb.
20. MAY b. 1866. m. E. D. Thomas (b. 1866, d. 1947). Issue: Chauncy, Mary, Alfred, Forest.
21. CHAUNCY, JR. b. 1868.
22. IDA ANN b. 1870. m. M. J. Pickett (b. 1853, d. 1944). Ch.: Sadie, Pearl, _____.
23. LYDIA b. 1875. m. Louis Walker. res. (1949) Longview, Wash. Ch.: Verner, Maryil, Mae.
24. BESSIE C. b. 1879. m. F. E. Myerly (b. 1879), a railroad conductor. res. (1949) Belle Plaine, Io. Ch.: Harlan.
25. WILLIAM H. b. 1882. m. Bessie Hartman. He owned a real estate business. res. (1949) Belle Plaine, Io. No ch.

7. CYRUS WETHERELL (2, 1)
b. ca. 1847. res. (1870 census) English, Iowa. Farmer. m. (18__) Nancy Thomas. res. Washington state. He d. ?
Issue:
26. CLAUDE b. 1870.
27. CHARLES b. 18__.
28. ERNEST b. 18__.
29. MANNUAL b. 1878.
30. ANNA b. 18__.

11. HORACE WETHERELL, JR. (2, 1)
b. 18__. m. Nettie Miller. res. (1949) Carson, Wash. He d. ?
Issue:
31. JAKE b. ?
32. ROBERT b. ?
33. FRANK b. ?

12. GRANT LESTER WETHERELL (2, 1)
b. Apr. 29, 1876, bp. Jan. 10, 1889. Farmer. res. No. English, Io. m. (March 6, 1901) Sadie Hapwood of Deep

River, Io. (b. May 5, 1879), dau. of George and Mary E. (Williams) Hapwood of Deep River. He d. May 13, 1945.
Issue:

*34. CHARLES LESTER b. No. English, Io., Dec. 1, 1901.

*35. HARLUS CAYLE b. No. English, Io., Oct. 10, 1903.

36. MABLE ELEANOR b. Feb. 7, 1914. Teacher in Brooklyn, Io. m. (Jan. 16, 1936, in Nassua, Io.) Carmi Reed Provin of Guernsey, Io., a farmer. res. (1973) 1104 Holmes St., Bettendorf, Io. Ch.: Carma Jean, Pacia Ann.

37. RUSSELL ELROY b. Jan. 26, 1918.

38. RUTH IRENE b. No. English, Io., Dec. 6, 1920. m. (May 8, 1940, in Cedar Rapids, Io.) Wayne Earl Mearter of No. English, a lumber yard worker. Ch.: Beverly Ann, Larry Dear, Richard Wayne.

21. CHAUNCY WETHERELL, JR. (5, 2, 1)
b. 1868. Farmer. res. (1949) Beulah, Wyo. m. (18__) _____. He d. ?
Issue:

39. BESSIE b. 1899. m. _____ Clark. res. (1949) Beulah, Wyo.

34. CHARLES LESTER WETHERELL (12, 2, 1)
b. No. English, Io., Dec. 1, 1901. Teacher. m. (June 2, 1926, at Turill Lake, Wis.) Margaret Rouyak of Minneapolis, Minn., a teacher. res. (1973) 4402 Lincoln Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40220.
Issue (both b. Louisville):

40. CHARLES JAMES b. Apr. 13, 1927. res. (1973) 6622 Glendora Ave., Dallas, Tex.

41. ROBERT TERRANCE b. Nov. 9, 1929.

35. HARLUS CAYLE WETHERELL (12, 2, 1)
b. No. English, Io., Oct. 10, 1903. m. (Apr. 29, 1927, in Sigourney, Io.) Helena Agnes Griffin of Parnell, Io. Farmer in Holbrook, Io.
Issue:

42. KATHLEEN LOUISE b. Aug. 4, 1929.

43. CORALD EDWIN b. Nov. 18, 1930.

Footnotes

1 from (a) Families from Village Wetheral, by Frank E. Wetherell, 1949 supp., pp. 47-50; (b) correspondence with Mrs. Mable E. (Wetherell) Provin.

Supplementary List No. 69[1]

1. Capt. NATHANIEL WETHERELL
   b. England, 17__. m. (17__) _____. He was a sea captain, sailing out of Liverpool, England. After his arrival in New England, he settled in Worcester, Mass. He d. ?
   Issue:
   *2. NATHANIEL, JR. b. Feb. 22, 1767.

2. NATHANIEL WETHERELL, JR. (1)
   b. Feb. 22, 1767. res. Worcester, Mass. m. (179_) Clara Bartlett. He retired to his farm near Boston, Mass. with a cartload of worthless Continental money. He d. 18__.
   Issue:
   *3. SETH b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 26, 1797.
   4. _____ b. ?
   *5. _____ b. ?
   6. _____ b. ?
   7. _____ b. ?
   8. _____ b. ?
   *9. _____ b. ?

3. SETH WETHERELL (2, 1)
   b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 26, 1797. m. (1st) _____ Johns (d. 1831) of Johnstown, Ontario, Canada (formerly of New England); m. (2nd) (March 31, 1831) Lodica Day. Seth d. ?
   Issue by 1st wife:
   10. SMETH b. 1820.
   11. GEORGE b. 1822.
   12. JOHN b. 1825.
   13. NATHANIEL b. 18__.
   14. SARAH b. 1830. m. James McEathron. res. Phillipsville, Ontario, Canada. Ch.: Sarah Jane, James E.
   15. RUFUS H. b. Feb. 11, 1831.
   Issue by 2nd wife:
   *16. RUEL (or BUEL) b. Feb. 22, 1832.
   *17. WILLIAM DAY b. Sept. 26, 1832.

18. RUTH b. Sept. 11, 1835. m. Thomas Wills. res. Leeds, Ontario, Canada. Ch.: Seth, Lodica, Luke, Jennie, Cora, William, Annie, Edward, Frank.
19. EDSON b. June 23, 1837.
20. ANDERSON b. May 11, 1839. res. Michigan.
*21. ABEL b. Oct. 28, 1842.
22. BETSY b. Jan. 18, 1844. m. Dan McEathron. res. Cloyne, Ontario, Canada. Ch.: 1 or more.

5. _____ WETHERELL (2, 1)
b. ? m. _____. He d. ?
Issue:
23. WILLIAM WILLS b. 18__.

9. _____ WETHERELL (2, 1)
b. ? m. _____. He d. ?
Issue:
24. DAN b. 18__. res. Cloyne, Ontario, Canada.
25. WILEY b. 18__. res. Cloyne, Ontario, Canada.
26. LINCOLN b. 18__. res. Okotoa, Alberta, Canada.

16. RUEL (or BUEL) WETHERELL (3, 2, 1)
b. Feb. 22, 1832. m. (18__) Ann Suffern (d. Rosetown, Ontario, Canada). Blacksmith. He d. Grand Forks, N. D.
Issue:
27. ALFRED b. 18__. m. _____. res. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
28. LODACA b. 18__. res. Grand Forks, N. D.
29. ADELLA b. 18__. res. western Canada.
30. EDSON b. 18__. res. Grand Forks, N. D.

17. WILLIAM DAY WITHERILL (3, 2, 1)
b. Sept. 26, 1832. He was an undertaker, and also manufactured carriages and furniture. m. (July 11, 1854) Clarissa Danby (d. May 27, 1897). He d. Jan. 14, 1918, in Lyndhurst, Ontario, Canada.
Issue:
31. WILLIAM JAMES b. March 27, 1855, d. in infancy.
*32. GEORGE MORTIMER (Dr.) b. Aug. 2, 1857.
33. DELILAH GERTRUDE b. Adrian, Mich., June 22, 1861. m. (July 19, 1880) Frank R. Gilbert. She d. Aug. 20, 1946, in Windsor, Quebec, Canada. Ch.: Rev. Verner M.
*34. CHARLES FREDERICK b. July 22, 1862.

35. SARAH EFFIE b. Nov. 11, 1866, d. Oct. 18, 1931, in Delta, Ontario, Canada.

*36. JOSEPH DANBY b. March 28, 1869.

37. LUCY LODICA b. Jan. 26, 1871. m. (Sept. 25, 1889) Capt. R. C. Struthers (d. Dec. 3, 1940). She d. May, 1942. Ch.: Clara Winifred.

*38. LINCOLN ROY b. Brockville, Ontario, Canada, May 8, 1878.

21. ABEL WETHERELL (3, 2, 1)
b. Oct. 28, 1842. m. (18__) Dolly Jackson. res. Plum Hollow, Ontario, Canada. He d. ?
Issue:

39. ISAAC b. 18__. m. Marial White. res. Delta, Ontario, Canada.

32. Dr. GEORGE MORTIMER WETHERELL (17, 3, 2, 1)
b. Aug. 2, 1857. m. (18__) _____. Physician in Detroit, Mich. He d. Jan., 1942.
Issue:

40. WILLIAM b. 18__. res. Adrian, Mich.

34. CHARLES FREDERICK WETHERELL (17, 3, 2, 1)
b. July 22, 1862. m. (Apr. 28, 1887) Lena Heylgeist. Musician. He d. Sept. 27, 1891.
Issue:

*41. FREDERICK S. (Dr.) b. Jan. 20, 1888.

42. CLARA E. b. May 30, 1889, d. in China.

43. CATHERINE B. b. Sept. 8, 1890. m. Dr. Martin Schaeffer. res. Rochester, N. Y. Ch.: Doris, Jane, Robert.

44. EFFIE LENA b. Nov. 1, 1891. Teacher in health and physical education in Rochester, N. Y.

36. JOSEPH DANBY WETHERELL (17, 3, 2, 1)
b. March 28, 1869. m. (Sept. 4, 1902) Florence Moore. Undertaker. res. Brockville, Ontario, Canada. He d. 19__.
Issue:

45. WILLIAM PROCTOR b. Oct. 13, 1905. m. (June 2, 1934) Frances Mitchel. Employed by the Canada Dept. of Transportation, Ottawa, Ontario.

38. LINCOLN ROY WETHERELL (17, 3, 2, 1)
b. Brockville, Ontario, Canada, May 8, 1878. m. (June 2, 1902) Mary Warren (d. Dec. 30, 1946). He d. Jan. 14,

1918, in Brockville.
Issue:

46. VERA NAOMI b. Dec. 21, 1903. m. (Apr. 1, 1923) John Brody. res. Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Ch.: Mary Margaret, John Wetherell.
*47. WILLIAM JAMES b. March 23, 1907.
48. FREDERIC NELSON b. Sept. 29, 1912. Barber. res. Brockville, Ontario, Canada.
49. MARY LEONA b. Jan. 23, 1918. m. (Jan. 23, 1937) Wilmer Burns. res. Brockville, Ontario, Canada. Ch.: Barbara Ann, Vera Bernice, William Nelson, Betty Jean, Caroline Joyce.

41. Dr. FREDERICK S. WETHERELL (34, 17, 3, 2, 1) b. Jan. 20, 1888. Physician. res. Syracuse, N. Y. m. (19__) _____.
Issue:

50. FREDERICK, JR. (Dr.) b. 19__. Physician.
51. ELIZABETH b. 19__. Instructor in statistics at Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.

47. WILLIAM JAMES WETHERELL (38, 17, 3, 2, 1) b. March 23, 1907. m. (July 29, 1942) Beatrice Ella Bristo. Barber. res. Brockville, Ontario, Canada.
Issue:

52. PATRICIA ANNA b. Apr. 16, 1943.

Footnotes

1 from Wetherell, Frank E. Families from Village Wetheral. Des Moines, Io. (mimeo.), 1948, pp. 96-98.

Supplementary List No. 70[1]

1. ELIJAH WITHERAL b. betw. 1760-70. res. (1830 and 1840 census) Montpelier, Washington Co., Vt. m. (17__) _____. He d. 18__.
Issue:

2. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1780-90.
*3. (perh.) SILAS b. betw. 1790-1800.
4. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1790-1800.

5. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1800-10.
6. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1800-10.
7. _____(son) b. betw. 1800-10.
8. _____(son) b. betw. 1800-10.
9. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1810-15.
10. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1810-15.
11. _____(son) b. betw. 1815-20.
12. _____(son) b. betw. 1825-30.

3. SILAS WITHERAL (1?)
b. betw. 1790-1800. m. (March 4, 1818, in Barre, Washington Co., Vt.) Irena Hadley. res. (1830 census) Barre. He d. 18__.
Issue:
13. _____(son) b. betw. 1810-15.
14. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1815-20.
15. _____(son) b. betw. 1820-25.
16. _____(dau.) b. betw. 1820-25.
17. _____(son) b. betw. 1820-25.

Footnotes
1 from census records of Washington Co., Vt., and from the Vt. Bureau of Vital Statistics, Montpelier, Vt.

Supplementary List No. 71[1]

1. DAVID J. WETHERELL
b. prob. 18__. m. (18__) Grace Brown. He d. ?
Issue (perh. others):
*2. HENRY C. b. Hatley or Magog, Quebec, Canada, 1865.

2. HENRY C. WETHERELL (1)
b. Hatley or Magog, Quebec, Canada, 1865. res. Hatley; rem. to Derby, Vt. Laborer. m. (Dec. 12, 1887, in Derby) Rose (or Rosa) Louise Elder (b. Derby, 1871), dau. of John and Sarah (Bryant) Elder. He d. ? Rose m. (2nd) (July 16, 1908, in Newport, Vt.) Jesse Byran.
Issue of Henry and Rose:
3. BARTLETT BRYANT b. Derby, Vt., May 31,

1889, d. July 31, 1889, in Derby.

4. LENA MARGERY b. Derby, Vt., Sept. 6, 1892.
5. _____(dau.) b. Sept. 2, 1894.
6. JOHN b. Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, Nov. 12, 1898, d. Aug. 22, 1900, in Charleston, Vt. ?

Footnotes

1 from vital records on file at Vermont Bureau of Vital Statistics, Montpelier, Vt.

"UNPLACED" PERSONS

The following is a listing of "unconnected" births, marriages, deaths, and residence records of persons of the surname Witherell/Wetherell/Witherill. They are presented here in hopes that some missing link will later be found--either to the "main line" or to one of the supplementary lists. Inasmuch as the names are listed alphabetically, they do not appear in any index.

Births

ABBY WITHERELL b. ca. 1832, d. June 25, 1847, in Mansfield, Mass.

BETSEY WETHERELL b. 1786, d. May 23, 1844. (vital records of Foxboro, Mass.)

BETSEY WETHERELL (Mrs.) b. 1799, d. Dec. 3, 1847, in Taunton, Mass.

BRADFORD WETHERILL b. 1831, d. Aug. 5, 1848, in Pomfret, Conn.

CHARLES SHEPARD WITHERELL b. New England, ca. 1875. res. N. Y. City, where he d. Dec. 26, 1941, ae. 66. He was in charge of the metallurgical works in Chile for the American Smelting & Refining Co. (ret. ca. 1931); also served as Vice Pres. and Director of the Mexican Northern Railway Co. (Taken from an obituary appearing in N. Y. Times.)

ELIZA WITHERELL (Mrs.) b. Ware, Mass., 1802. res. Chelsea, Mass. She d. Jan. 4, 1878, in Northampton, Mass. Her father was Reuben Smith.

ELIZABETH P. WETHERELL b. ca. 1811. res. Milton, Mass. She d. March, 1844, ae. 33 yrs., and was bur. in Central Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.

ELLEN WITHERELL b. ca. 1814. res. E. Boston, Mass. She d. Feb. 15, 1877, ae. 63, and was bur. at Church Hill, So. Scituate, Mass. (From: History & Records of St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal Church of Scituate, Mass., 1725-1811; of Hanover, Mass., 1811-1903, by L. V. Briggs, 1905.)

EMMA L. (DAVIS) WETHERELL (Mrs.) b. Albany, N. Y., ca. 1849, d. July 12, 1885, of Bright's disease, in Raynham, Mass. She was dau. of Frank and Elizabeth Davis.

EMERY WETHERELL b. Foxboro, Mass., March, 1819.

FRANCIS WITHERELL b. 1829. res. Taunton, Mass. Laborer. Enlisted July 15, 1863, ae. 34.

GEORGE F. WETHERELL b. July 12, 1865, d. Sept. 27, 1865, in E. Haddam, Conn.

HANNAH WITHERELL b. Mansfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1777. Her mother, Lucy Witherell, also had a ch. b. July 19, 1774 named Isaac White.

HENRY J. WETHERELL b. Ireland, 1829. Laborer. He d. of dysentery Apr. 9, 1899, in Taunton, Mass.

JACQUELINE WETHERELL b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1935. She is dau. of Lewis A. and Julia (Piorkowski) Wetherell.

JEREMIAH WITHERELL b. Granville, Vt., Feb. 10, 1871, son of William Witherell, peddler, of Granville (b. Duxbury, Vt.) and his wife Maryette (b. Waitsfield, Vt.).

JESSIE F. WETHERELL b. ca. 1881, d. Dec. 5, 1956, in Wrentham, Mass.

JOHN H. WITHERELL b. Sept. 20, 1835 (vital rec. of Brookfield, Mass.)

KATHERINE (MARRION) WETHERELL b. Barnston, Vt., Dec. 12, 1830; m. _____ Wetherell. She d. Feb. 25, 1898, in Williamstown, Vt.

LEONARD WETHERELL b. 1814, d. June 27, 1846, of intemperance (vital records of Taunton, Mass.).

MARY WITHERELL (Miss) b. 1742, d. May 6, 1816; bur. in Pembroke, Mass. Center Cem. (From vital rec. of Pembroke; also mentioned in The Mayflower Descendant, vol. 11 (1909).)

MARY B. WETHERELL b. Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 16, 1820.

MOLLY WITHERELL b. ca. 1742, d. May 4, 1810, of inflamation fever, ae. 68, in Kingston, Mass.

OLIVE WITHERELL b. 1797, d. Jan. 4, 1819, in Pembroke, Mass., "occasioned by her taking intentionally, a portion of opium for that purpose."

ORIS A. WETHERELL b. Amherst, Mass., March 27, 1858. He d. Sept. 6, 1859 in Amherst, and was bur. in No. Amherst. He was son of Samuel E. and Julia A. (Moore) Wetherell.

RICHARD WILLIAM WETHERELL b. Westfield, Mass., May 8, 1936, son of Richard Wilson Wetherell and Beatrice Theresa Spinelli.

SAMUEL E. WETHERELL b. prob. 18__, in W. Springfield, Mass. res. (1858-9) Amherst, Mass., where his son, Oris A., was born. He m. Julia A. Moore (b. Montgomery, Mass.).

ROBERT L. WITHERELL b. ca. 1878. He was a district ranger for the N. Y. State Conservation Dept. at Olean, N. Y. for 24 yrs. He was married, and left 2 ch. He d. Nov. 25, 1945, ae. 67, in Olean, while hunting deer, of cerebral hemorrhage. (From an obituary in N. Y. Times, Nov. 26, 1945, p. 34, col. 6.)

RUTH WITHEREL b. 1747, d. Jan. 8, 1811, in Pembroke, Mass.

Marriages

_____ WITHERELL res. Pittsford, Vt. m. (Oct. 29, 1829, in Pittsford) Seth E. Calhoun. (See Nathan Witherill, no. 243.)

ABAGAIL WETHERELL res. Cambridge, Vt. m. (Oct. 17, 1833) Loomis Bliss.

ABAGAIL WETHERELL res. Cambridge, Vt. m. (Feb. 22, 1843) Artimas Fletcher.

ABBY WITHERELL b. prob. near Taunton, Mass., ca. 1834? m. Edward H. Lambert (b. Dec. 23, 1832). Ch. include Charles E. Lambert. (From: Spooner Family, vol. 1,

by T. Spooner, 1883.)

ABBY HULDAH WETHERELL b. ? res. Stafford Springs, Conn. m. (before 1855) Erastus Hastings Warren. (From: History of Woodstock, Conn., vol. 3, by Bowen, 1930).

ABEL WETHRELL b. (Feb. 14, 1785, in Boston, Mass.) Hannah Cardell (or Caddell).

ABIGAIL WETHERELL res. Cambridge, Vt. m. (Feb. 2, 1841) Monroe Blaisdell.

ABIGAIL WITHERELL (Mrs.) b. ca. March, 1795. m. (18__) Hiram Witherell (perh. 297 or 350). She d. Sept. 21, 1867, ae. 72 yrs., 6 mos.; bur. on Green Mountain, Effingham Falls, N. H.

ABIGAIL WITHEREL (or WITHRELL) b. 17__. m. (Nov. 24, 1794, in Pembroke, Mass.) Elias Cox.

ABIGAIL WETHERHILL m. (Aug. 10, 1749, in Boston, Mass.) Thomas Oliver.

ALBERT H. WITHERELL b. 18__. m. (Nov. 26, 1840) Ann Kellogg (both of Canaan, Conn.).

ALICE WITHERELL b. 18__. m. Joseph Warren Goldthwait of Lynn, Mass. (b. Dec. 8, 1845). Joseph m. (2nd) Mrs. Melvina Jackson.

ALICE J. (TIRRELL) WITHERELL b. June 14, 1893, in Randolph, Mass. res. Plympton, Mass. m. _____ Witherell. Alice was dau. of Marcus L. and Anna I. (Jones) Tirrell.

ANGELINE WETHERELL b. ? m. (Jan. 20, 1844, in Norton, Mass.) William R. Fobes.

ANN WETHERELL b. ? m. (Oct. 18, 1843) Horace Risley of Manchester, Conn. (Ann of Hartford, Conn.).

ANNA WITHEREL b. 17__. m. (Oct. 4, 1807) Nathaniel Lewis of Duxbury, Mass. (Anna prob. of Pembroke, Mass.) (From Pembroke vital records).

ANNIE A. WETHERELL b. Taunton, Mass., ca. 1854. res. Taunton. Annie was dau. of Hannah _____. She m. (Oct.

18, 1882, in Taunton) William Francis Jennison (b. Providence, R. I., ca. 1852), machinist, son of George and Elizabeth Jennison.

BENJAMIN B. WITHERELL res. Hartland, Vt. m. (Feb. 22, 1819, in Windsor, Vt.) Experience H. Stevens.

BESSIE WETHERILL b. Manchester, Vt., 1881. m. (Feb. 23, 1901, in Arbington, Vt.) Louis Budro.

BETHIA WETHERLY b. 17__. m. (Dec. 21, 1758, in Boston, Mass.) Benjamin Cobb.

BETSEY W. WETHERELL b. ? res. Taunton, Mass. m. (Jan. 21, 1844) James L. Corey of Taunton.

BETSY (or BETSEY) WETHERELL b. 17__. m. (March 7, 1812, in Taunton, Mass.) Marcus Graves of Raynham, Mass.

BETSY WETHERELL b. ? m. (March 11, 1824, in Norton, Mass.) Moses Tibbits of Easton, Mass.

C. C. WETHREL m. (Oct. 12, 1854, in Castleton, Vt.) _____ Heikole.

CAROL ANN WETHERELL b. ca. 1944, in Hartford, Conn. res. Granby, Mass. She is dau. of Arthur D. and Veronica S. (Zelasko) Wetherell. She m. (July 14, 1961, in Easthampton, Mass.) Robert Molin, widower, of Granby, Mass., U. S. A. F. (b. N. Y. City, N. Y., ca. 1936), son of Harold and Ruth (Bentzen) Molin.

CAROLINE WETHERELL b. ? m. (Nov. 7, 1825, in Norton, Mass.) George W. Simson of Boston, Mass.

CELIA WITHERELL b. 17__. m. (Dec. 17, 1797, in Townshend, Vt.) Benjamin Walden.

CHARLES H. WETHERELL b. ? m. Katie Early. Had a son (b. E. Rutland, Vt., 18__, d. Aug. 9, 1870, of dysentery).

CHRISSA (or CHRIOSIA) WITHERELL b. 17__. m. (Nov. 30, 1812 or 1815, in Pembroke or Hanover, Mass.) Blanchard Ramsdel.

CHRISTIAN WETHERELL b. 16__. m. (Aug. 22, 1644, prob. in Wethersfield, Conn.) Hasford Benjamin, a descendant of John Benjamin of Cambridge and Watertown, Mass.

DANIEL WITHERELL b. 17__. m. (1790, in Newport, R. I.) Sarah Gibbs.

DINAH WITHERELL b. 17__. m. (March 3, 1749, in Norton, Mass.) Simeon White of Taunton, Mass.

DORCAS WITHERELL (or WETHERELL) b. ? m. (Apr. 20, 1843, in Waltham, Mass.) David Haven.

DRUSILLA WITHEREL b. ? res. Hanover, Mass. m. (Oct. 31, 1824, in Hanover) Daniel S. Crocker of Hanover.

EASTHER WETHEREL b. 17__. m. (Jan. 5, 1769, in Norton, Mass.) Israel Newland.

EDWIN SEABURY WITHERELL b. ca. Aug. 7, 1843, in Gardner, Me., son of Paul C. and Abigale (Averill) Witherell. He is prob. the Edwin S. Witherell who served from Me. during the Civil War. Engineer. m. (July 6, 1891, in Boston, Mass.) Elida M. (Duncan) McIntosh of Springfield, Mass. (b. Tariffville, Conn., ca. 1852), dau. of William and Ellen Duncan (her 2nd marriage). Edwin d. July 11, 1930, in Springfield.

ELECTA WITHEREL(L) b. 18__. res. Manchester, Conn. m. (18__) Joel (or John) Hills, Jr. of E. Hartford, Conn. (b. E. Hartford, Nov. 2, 1806, d. Jan. 31, 1875, in Hartford). She d. Apr. 1889, in Hartford.

ELECTA WITHERELL b. 18__. res. Chesterfield, N. H. m. (Sept. 3, 1827) Joseph Holden (b. Langdon, N. H., Dec. 14, 1801), son of Levi and Mary (Longley) Holden. rem. after marriage to Rootstown, Ohio, where the following ch. were b.: Charles H., John A., Joseph D., Anna E., Edwin, George H., William A., Francis, Emma, and Gilbert L. (From the Holden Genealogy, vol. 1, p. 332, and vol. 2, p. 353.).

ELIJAH WETHERELL res. Moodus, Conn. m. (2nd) (1849) Jane Goff, dau. of Alfred and Adeline (Giddings) Goff of Moodus. Jane m. (2nd) (1849) George W. Lester of E. Haddam, Conn. (From Stile's Hist. of Wethersfield. 2:364)

ELIZA WETHERELL b. ? res. N. Y. City, N. Y. m. (18__) Nicholas Tillinghast (b. Taunton, Mass., 1786, d. 1837, in Washington, D. C.), son of Joseph and Anna (Hodges) Tillinghast.

ELIZA WETHERELL b. ? m. (Dec. 16, 1858) Elijah Alden (b. June 10, 1790), son of Elijah and Mary Alden (his 2nd marriage).

ELIZA ANN WETHERELL b. ? m. (June 12, 1835) William Dean (both of Taunton, Mass.).

ELEZEBETH WETHERELL b. 17__. m. (Nov. 4, 1816, in Norton, Mass.) David Wood of Carver, Mass.

ELIZABETH WETHERELL b. ? res. Boston, Mass. (living in 1848). m. Thomas Haskins of Boston; she is mentioned in the will of her sister Fanny of Brookfield, Mass.

ELIZABETH WETHERELL b. Prince Edward Island, N. S., Canada, Feb. 4, 1800. m. (July 25, 1820, in Hope, Ontario, Canada) Reuben Grant, Jr. (b. New Haven, Conn., 1795, d. 1854, in Hope), farmer and preacher at M. E. Church, son of Reuben Grant of E. Hartford, Conn. and Ontario, Canada. Elizabeth d. Apr. 8, 1886, in Hartley, Del.

ELIZABETH A. WITHERELL res. Manchester, Vt. m. (May 25, 1842, in Manchester) James H. Whitman.

ELIZABETH L. WETHERELL b. ca. 1824? m. (Oct. 9, 1847, in Taunton, Mass.) Horatio Leonard, Jr., of Raynham, Mass. (b. 1823), son of Walter and Keziah (Richmond) Leonard.

ELIZABETH (SHERMAN) WETHERELL b. Jan. 27, 1706, dau. of Ebenezer and Margaret Sherman of Marshfield, Mass. She m. (17__) _____ Wetherell. (From an article entitled "Plymouth Shermons," in N. E. Hist. & Geneal. Reg., vol. 27).

ELLA WITHERELL b. 1857, dau. of Lucy Witherell. res. Waterville, Vt. m. (Nov. 26, 1879, in Montgomery, Vt.) Fred E. Darling.

ELLA M. WETHERELL b. Manchester, Vt., 1858. m. (Dec.

30, 1884, in Manchester) Truman C. Eggleston.

ELONA or LONA WETHEREL(L) or WITHREL b. 17__. res. Mansfield, Mass. m. (Jan. 3, 1800) Benjamin Cooper of Attleboro, Mass.

EMELYA WITHERELL b. S. Gloucester (Conn. ?), 1832. res. Willimantic, Conn. m. (Jan. 12, 1851, in Windham, Conn.) Henry Smith, a merchant (b. No. Scituate, Conn.). res. Calif.

EMILY WETHEREL b. 18__. m. (Sept. 11, 1850) Lorin Loomis of S. Windsor, Conn. (Emily of Manchester, Conn.)

EMILY WITHERELL b. 18__. m. (May 27, 1878) Amos G. Fuller of Rehoboth, Mass. (Emily of Norton, Mass.).

EMMA E. WETHERELL b. Canada, 1873, dau. of John and Viola (Bean) Wetherell. res. Haverhill, Mass. m. (March 7, 1894, in Newport, Vt.) Almus M. Cousins.

EMORY FREDERICK WETHERELL b. 18__. res. Worcester, Mass., and Boston, Mass. m. Ellen Adelia ____. He d. Nov. 28, 1918. His will, filed Dec. 20, 1918, and allowed Apr. 23, 1919, mentions Emory Howe as a cousin.

ERNEST E. WITHERELL b. 18__. res. W. Brookfield, Mass. m. (18__) Helen L. Ball (b. ca. 1856), dau. of Joseph C. and Lucy G. Ball. Helen m. (2nd) (Oct. 6, 1903, in Williamsburg, Mass.) Frank Loomer (b. ca. 1854), son of Calvin and Martha A. (Porter) Loomer. Ernest had at least 1 ch., Mary L.

EUNICE WETHERELL b. prob. 17__. m. (2nd) (Nov. 28, 1816, in Norton, Mass.) Stilman Smith.

EUNICE WETHEREL b. 17__. m. (Jan. 11, 1770, in Norton, Mass.) Metatiah Washburn.

EUNIS WITHEREL(L), JR. b. 17__. m. (Jan. 29, 1767, in Pembroke, Mass.) Ichabod Bearce.

FANNIE E. (HAYNER) WITHERELL b. ca. May 7, 1836, dau. of Henry G. and Martha (Hall) Hayner. m. _____ Witherell. She d. March 13, 1908, in Springfield, Mass.

FANNY WETHERILL b. ? m. (May 26, 1842, in Hartford, Conn.) Edwin Perry of Manchester, Conn.

FANNY WITHERELL b. ? m. (Sept. 11, 1837, in Sharon, Mass.) John A. Lochlin.

FANNY M. WITHERELL res. Montpelier, Vt. m. (Feb. 14, 1843, in Montpelier) James Thurston.

GEORGE ALLEN WITHERELL m. Eunice I. _____. Ch.: Eunice (b. Jan., 1821, d. Dec. 20, 1864, in Bennington, Vt.).

G. W. WETHERELL b. 1853. m. Minnie Terrell (b. Aug. 4, 1860), dau. of Artemus and Nancy Minerva (Olds) Terrell of Chesterfield, Mass. (From: The Olds (Old, Ould) Family, by Edson B. Olds, Washington, D. C., 1915).

GEORGE S. WITHERELL b. ? m. (Nov. 13, 1837, in Newbury, Mass.) Martha Stickney.

GEORGE W. WITHERELL b. 18__. res. Rockingham Co., N. H. m. Margaret A. _____. Adopted 2 ch.: Mary Abby, and Nettie May.

GRACE WETHERELL b. 17__. m. (Jan. 27, 1799, in Brookfield, Mass.) Martin Pasmore.

HANNAH WITHERELL (int. Mrs.) b. 17__. m. (May, 1813, in Belfast, Me.) John Hose.

HANNAH WITHERELL b. ca. 1703. m. (Oct. 7, 1731, in Colchester, Conn.) Daniel Loomis (b. Feb. 20, 1709, d. 1784, in Colchester), son of Deacon Samuel and Elizabeth (White) Loomis. Hannah d. March 1, 1779, ae. 76.

HANNAH WETHERELL b. 17__. m. (Sept. 11, 1775, in Easton, Mass.) Josiah Keith of Easton. (Norton, Mass. vital records).

HANNAH WITHERELL b. ? res. Taunton, Mass. m. (Jan. 19, 1830, in Taunton) Otis Lincoln of Chelmsford, Mass.

HANNAH (WITHERELL) WILBUR b. prob. 18__. m. (2nd) Henry Wilbur, Jr. (b. Raynham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1806), son of Henry Wilbur.

HANNAH WITHERILL b. 17__. m. (May 19, 1805, in Wrentham, Mass.) Joseph Fisher.

HARRIET A. WETHERELL b. ? m. (Apr. 29, 1841, in Taunton, Mass.) Henry Caswell of Middleborough, Mass. (Harriet of Taunton).

HATTIE G. WITHERELL b. Canada, 1864, dau. of David S. Witherell. m. (July 26, 1878, in Walden, Vt.) George Woodward.

HATTIE G. WITHERELL b. Canada, 1867, dau. of Gilbert and Ruth (Lord) Witherell. res. Danville, Vt. m. (1st) _____; m. (2nd) (July 2, 1891, in Cabot, Vt.) Albert L. Burnham.

HIRAM WITHERELL b. 18__. m. (18__) Martha H. Miles. Their dau., Myrtie A. Miles Witherell (b. Eden, Vt., 1877) m. (Sept. 26, 1899, in Johnson, Vt.) Frank W. Woods.

HORACE WITHERELL b. ? m. Mary _____, who d. Sept. 19, 1841, in Mansfield, Mass.

HORATIO N. WETHERELL b. ? m. (Dec. 24 or 29, 1825) Mary Diming (or Deming) (both of Canaan, Conn.), dau. of Arunah and Chloe (Root) Deming. Mary was b. Oct. 28, 1806, in Canaan, and d. Jan. 1, 1840.

HULDAH WETHERELL b. ? res. Pomfret, Conn. Housekeeper. b. Plainfield, Conn., d. Sept. 20, 1862, in Pomfret.

ISABEL (FELTON) WETHERELL b. ? m. _____ Wetherell. She d. in Barre, Mass.

JACOB WETHERELL b. 18__. m. (18__) Emily _____ (b. ca. 1831, d. Feb. 5, 1853; bur. near Bennington, Vt.).

JAMES WETHERELL b. 17__. m. (Feb. 2, 1783, in Norton, Mass.) Zuby Williams.

JAMES WITHERELL b. prob. 18__. m. (2nd) (Sept. 23, 1872) Lurany Dewey (b. Middlebury, Vt., March 26, 1822), dau. of Enoch and Sally (Cushman) Dewey. He d. before 1885.

JAMES WETHERELL b. ca. 1834? m. (18__) Anna M. Williams (b. Norton, Mass., 1835, d. Nov. 3, 1907, ae. 72 yrs.), dau. of Bernard and Betsey (Woodward) Williams of Norton. He d. by 1907.

JAMES WETHERELL b. 17__. m. Sarah _____, who d. Oct. 3, 1808, in Mansfield, Mass., a pauper.

JAMES WETHERILL b. ? m. (May 14, 1826) Ruth Thompson. (both of Glastonbury, Conn.).

JAMES ALAN WITHERELL, JR. b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1962, son of James Alan and Ruth Louise (Scarce or Scares) Crosier Witherell, who m. Apr. 14, 1962, in Pownal, Vt. (vital records of Adams, Mass.).

JAMES H. WETHERELL b. ? m. (Nov. 25, 1827) Sarah Nichalson (both of Hartford, Conn.).

JANE WITHEREL b. 17__. m. (March 19, 1761, in Taunton, Mass.) Nathaniel Bolton of Bridgewater, Mass. (Jane of Taunton).

JOEL C. WHITHERELL b. ? m. (June 15, 1823, in Chelmsford, Mass.) Mary Martha Hildreth.

JOHN WITHERELL b. ? m. (Oct. 24, 1848) Matilda Butler of "Norfold" (prob. Norfolk), Conn. (John of Canaan, Conn.).

JOHN B. WITHERELL b. ? m. (March 7, 1849, in Thompson, Conn.) Amelia E. Brownell.

JOHN M. WETHERELL b. 18__. res. Rockport, Mass. m. Nellie C. _____ (d. Nov. 9, 1916). Ch.: Helen C., Mary E.

JONATHAN WETHERLY b. ca. 1740? m. (1764) Sybil Parker (b. 1743), dau. of Nathaniel Parker of Deerfield, Mass. (From: Parker in America, by Augustus G. Parker. Niagara Frontier Pub. Co., 1910).

JONATHAN WITHERELL b. 17__. m. Mehitable Weller. Ch.: Mary, who d. in Springfield, Mass.

JUDITH WETHEREL b. prob. 17__. m. (March 13, 1739, in Norton, Mass.) Joseph Austin of Norton.

JULIA WETHERELL b. ? m. (Jan. 31, 1827, in Manchester, Conn.) Elizur Keney.

JULIA ANN WETHERELL b. ? m. (May 24, 1835, in Taunton, Mass.) William Eddy.

LEWIS A. WETHERELL b. prob. 19__. res. Springfield, Mass. m. Julia Piorkowski. Ch.: Jacqueline.

LOIS H. WITHERELL b. ? res. Taunton, Mass. m. (Apr. 7, 1822, in Taunton) Simeon S. Word of Taunton.

LOUISA (CRAM) WITHERELL b. Peru, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1801, dau. of William and Maria Elizabeth Cram. m. _____ Witherell. She d. May 13, 1875, in Colchester, Vt., a widow.

LOUISA M. WITHERELL b. ? res. Underhill, Vt. m. (Sept. 3, 1843, in Burlington, Vt.) John Woodburn.

LOUISE WETHERELL b. 1836. res. Waterville, Vt. m. (2nd) (Apr. 15, 1902, in Waterville) S. P. Campbell.

LUCY WITHERELL (Mrs.) b. ? m. (Jan. 6, 1828, in Pembroke, Mass.) John Crooker of Plympton, Mass.

LUCINDA WITHERELL b. ? m. (Apr. 30, 1825, in Hardwick, Mass.) Sam Cook, Jr., of Petersham, Mass.

LUCY WETHEREL b. 17__. m. (Oct. 1, 1789, in Mansfield, Mass.) Samuel Pratt (both of Mansfield).

LUCY WITHERELL b. ? res. Shipton, Lower Canada. m. (June 11, 1829, in Derby, Vt.) Samuel Ellet.

LYDIA WITHERELL b. 1770. m. (Jan. 15, 1806, in Pembroke, Mass.) Miles Samson.

MARGERET WETHRELL b. 17__. res. Easton, Mass. m. (July 15, 1747) Moses Haward of Easton (vital records of Norton, Mass.)

MARY WITHERELL (Mrs.) b. ? m. (Aug. 2, 1829) Roger Stillman of Colebrook, Conn. (Mary of Berlin, Conn.).

MARY WETHERELL b. ? res. Manchester, Conn. m. (Apr. 14, 1830) George McKee of Manchester.

MARY WITHERILL b. 17__. res. Chatham, Conn. m. (Apr. 30, 1784, in Glastonbury, Conn.) Richard Bebee of Chatham.

MARY WITHERELL b. ? res. Canaan, Conn. m. (Sept. 12, 1824) George Card of Anthram, N. Y.

MARY WITHERELL b. 17__. res. Mansfield, Mass. m. (Nov. 29, 1784, in Mansfield) Benjamin White, Jr., of Mansfield.

MARY WITHERELL b. 17__. m. (1809, in Barrington, R. I.) John Martin, Jr.

MARCY WETHEREL b. 17__. m. (Jan. 31, 1731/2, in Norton, Mass.) Isaac Dunham.

MARY WETHERELL b. prob. 18__. m. (Oct. 5, 1845) Erastus Perkins of Vernon, Conn. (Mary of Glastonbury, Conn.).

MARY WITHEREL b. 17__. m. (Jan. 28, 1771, in Bridgewater, Mass.) Benjamin Mahurin.

MARY WITHEREL (Mrs.) b. 17__. m. (Dec. 22, 1808, in Scituate, Mass.) Jared Battles of Cohasset, Mass.

MARY WITHERELL b. ? m. (May 6, 1822, in Pembroke, Mass.) Isaac Fish, Jr.

MARY WITHERELL (Mrs.) b. 17__. m. (Apr. 25, 1813, in Scituate, Mass.) Allen (or Allin) Studley.

MARY WITHRELL b. 17__. m. (1767, in E. Bridgewater, Mass.) Joseph Chamberlin.

MARY ANN WITHERELL b. ? m. (Aug. 2, 1840, in Lowell, Mass.) C. B. Proctor.

MARY E. WETHERELL b. Taunton, Mass., ca. 1862. res. Taunton. dau. of William and Mary Wetherell. m. (Dec. 9, 1882, in Berkley, Mass.) Everett F. Phillips, mariner (b. Berkley, ca. 1858), son of James and Ruth Phillips.

MARY JANE WITHERELL b. ? res. Hinesburg, Vt. m. (Dec. 2, 1833) Hugh Moore.

MARY L. WITHERELL b. W. Brookfield, Mass., ca. 1878. res. Williamsburg, Mass. Dau. of Ernest E. and Helen L. (Ball) Witherell. She m. (May 17, 1899, in Springfield, Mass.) Harry W. Sanderson of Whately, Mass., soda bottler (b. Whately, ca. 1878), son of Charles S. and

Louisa (McCoy) Sanderson.

MARY M. WITHERELL b. ? m. (1834) Jonas Brown of Sudbury, Mass. (Mary of Lowell, Mass.).

MATILDA WITHEREL b. 17__. m. (Feb. 27, 1791, in Foxboro, Mass.) Obadiah Shermon.

MERCY WETHEREL b. 17__. m. (March 7, 1771, in Norton, Mass.) Edward Derby.

MIRANDA WITHERELL b. ? m. (Apr. 5, 1836) Herman R. Guild, in Wrentham, Mass.

MOSE WETHERELL b. 17__. res. Easton, Mass. m. (Aug. 6, 1812, in Foxboro, Mass.) Rachel Morse.

NANCY WITHERELL b. ? m. (18__) Jesse Hurd. Their dau., Margaret P. Hurd (b. 1828, d. Aug. 29, 1895) m. Abvier L. Neal. (From: Neal Family, by E. E. Brigham, Springfield, Mass., 1938).

NANCY WITHERELL b. ? res. Clinton, Me. m. (int. Dec. 12, 1818, in Clinton) Alexander Burrell of Clinton.

NANCY WITHERELL b. 18__. m. (May 14, 1874, in Holliston, Mass.) Lewis Harding (or Hardon) of Bellingham or Holliston, Mass. (Nancy of Mansfield, Mass.).

NATHANIEL WITHERLY b. 16__. m. (Dec. 10, 1699 or Dec. 27, 1700, in Boston, Mass.) Sarah Burgis. (From: American Marriage Records before 1699 by William M. Clemens. Geneal. Pub. Co., Baltimore, Md., 1967.)

NATHANIEL WETHEREL b. 17__. m. (Aug. 11, 1753, in Norton, Mass.) Hannah Richmond of Taunton, Mass.

NATHANIEL WETHEREL, JR. b. 17__. m. (Sept. 3, 1812, in Taunton, Mass.) Lydia Dean of Taunton. (Nathaniel of Barrington, Mass.).

NATHANIEL H. WETHERLY m. (Sept. 19, 1819, in Glastonbury, Conn.) Eunice Strickland.

NELSON WITHERELL b. 18__ in Bakersfield, Vt. m. Emily _____ (b. Fairfield, Vt., 18__). Issue: (1) David (b. June,

1852, d. Dec. 20, 1852, in Jericho, Vt.); (2) _____ (son) (b. Jericho, Sept. 8, 1863, d. Feb. 5, 1864, in Jericho). Nelson was a shoemaker by trade.

NETTIE (NORTH) WETHERELL b. May 16, 1866, dau. of William H. and Amarantha (Harper) North. m. (18__) _____ Wetherell. No ch.

PELINA WETHERELL b. 18__. res. Norton, Mass. m. (18__) Amanda G. _____ (b. Feb., 1835). (From vital records of Norton.)

PHEBE WITHEREL (or WITHERELL) b. 17__. res. Foxboro, Mass. m. (June 17, 1791) Amasa Williams of Mansfield, Mass.

PRUDENCE WITHERELL b. June 1, 1804. m. (18__), in Saxtons River, Vt.) Elias S. Woolley. She d. Nov. 24, 1836. (From: N. E. Hist. Geneal. Reg. 75:38.).

PAUL C. WITHERELL b. 18__. res. Gardner, Me. m. Abigail M. Averill. Ch.: Edwin Seabury Witherell.

PERSIS WITHERELL b. 17__. res. Ferrisburg, Vt. m. (Feb. 11, 1811) Isaac Barnam.

POLLY WITHERILL b. Barre, Vt., 17__. m. (Apr. 10, 1803, in Montpelier, Vt.) Edward Lamb. [cf. no. 369.]

ROXILLA WITHERELL b. ? res. Clinton, Me. m. (int. Feb. 15, 1819, in Clinton) Joseph Foss, Jr., of Clinton.

RACHEL WITHERELL b. ca. 1800? res. Rushford and Yorkshire, N. Y. m. (1824) Riley Taylor (b. 1800, d. May 24, 1869), son of Benoni and Polly (Reed) Taylor. She d. Jan., 1873, in Portage Co., Wisc.

RACHEL WETHERELL b. ca. 1860? prob. res. on Cape Cod, Mass. m. Isaiah Horton.

RAYMOND R. WETHERELL b. ? res. Hartford, Conn. m. Josephine Roy. He d. Jan. 29, 1966, in Hartford. An affidavit was filed in lieu of administration, March 14, 1966.

REBECCA WETHERELL b. Nov. 10, 1779. m. (1801) Stephen Porter. She d. 1857.

REBECCA WETHERELL b. 17__. m. (Apr. 4, 1782, in Boston, Mass.) Charles Turner.

REBECCA WETHERELL b. 17__. m. (Feb. 20, 1814, in Norton, Mass.) Macy Phillop (both of Easton, Mass.).

REBECKAH WITHEREL b. 17__. m. (Dec. 31, 1748, in Norton, Mass.) John Cobb.

RELIEFE WETHEREL b. 17__. res. Stafford, Conn. m. (Jan. 21, 1813) Josiah Pease of Somers, Conn.

Rev. _____ WETHERELL b. 17__. m. Lucinda Wellman (b. Brookline, Vt., 1790), dau. of Timothy and Lucy (Skinner) Wellman; rem. to N. Y. state. Timothy Wellman (b. Mansfield, Mass., Apr. 27, 1757) was a res. of Norton, Mass. before he rem. (1780) to Athens, Vt. (From: Descendants of Thomas Wellman of Lynn, Mass., by Rev. Joshua W. Wellman. Boston, Mass., 1918.).

RICHARD WITHERELL b. 18__, son of Alonzo Witherell. Richard m. (Feb. 22, 1863, in Danby, Vt.) Ellen M. Baker.

RICHARD WITHERELL b. ? m. Mercy _____. His name appears on a petition in Suffolk Co. Courthouse, Mass., July 9, 1849. He was a mason, and res. Boston, Mass. The petition also mentions Andrew S. Witherell and Nathaniel Witherell.

RICHARD WILSON WETHERELL b. 19__, in Pittsfield, Mass. res. 8 Lynn St., Westfield, Mass. Molder. m. (19__) Beatrice Theresa Spinelli, a seamstress (b. Southbridge, Mass., ca. 1915).

ROLLOLPHUS WITHERELL b. Bennington, Vt., 18__. res. Bennington. Blacksmith. m. Sarah _____ (b. Ireland). Ch.: Eva (b. Bennington, July 8, 1857).

S. E. WETHERELL b. ? m. (Oct. 11, 1836) Ward Davis (b. 1813), son of Craft Davis of Oxford, Mass. res. Geneseo (?) (mentioned in George F. Daniels' History of Oxford, Mass.).

SALLY WITHERELL b. prob. 18__. m. (March 31, 1842, in Bennington, Vt.) William Moon, Jr.

SALLY WITHERELL b. 17__. m. (Feb. 16, 1812, in Whitingham, Vt.) Amasa Shumway.

SALLY WITHERALL b. prob. 18__. res. Wilmington, Vt. m. (Apr. 19, 1841) Orvil Knapp. (Sally may perh. be a granddau. of Lott SL 2 #7).

SALLY WITHERILL b. prob. 17__. m. (March 7, 1816, in Attleboro, Mass.) Charles Thayer. (both of Wrentham, Mass.).

SALLY M. WETHERELL b. ? m. (Feb. 15, 1826, in Norton, Mass.) Seth Smith.

SAMANTHA WETHERELL b. 18__. m. Edmund Nash. One of their ch., Albert Nash (b. Sept. 25, 1843) res. Saratoga Springs, N. H. (From: Sterling Genealogy, by Albert M. Sterling. Grafton Press, N. Y., 1909).

SARAH WETHERL b. 17__. prob. res. Norton, Mass. m. (July 17, 1788, in Norton) Cornelius Wastcoat of Dighton, Mass.

SARAH WITHERELL b. 17__. m. (1795, in Newport, R. I.) Charles Johnson.

SARAH WETHERELL b. 18__. res. Newburyport, Mass. m. (18__) Squire Haskell French (b. July 1, 1825), son of Nicholas and Esther (Deal) French of Salisbury, Mass. (From: Genealogy of the Greely-Greeley Family, by George H. Greeley, Boston, 1905).

SARAH WETHERELL b. 18__. m. (1870's or 1880's) Charles Rice, son of Porter and Louisa E. (Darling) Rice.

SARAH WITHERELL b. 17__. m. (Oct., 1737, in Newport, R. I.) Henry Jordan.

SARAH A. WITHERAL b. 18__. m. James Ansel Chapman (b. Dec. 11, 1870), son of Ansel Leroy Chapman.

SARAH E. WITHERELL b. 18__. m. (Feb. 8, 1848, in Thompson, Conn.) Charles W. Curn. (both of Providence, R. I.)

SARAH J. WITHEREL b. 18__. res. Skowhegan, Me. m. (int. Aug. 21, 1861, in Clinton, Me.) Joseph Manson of Clinton.

SARAH J. WITHERELL b. ca. 1833? m. (18__) William Booth (b. Henniker, N. H., 1832), son of Titus Vespasian and Susannah (Ward) Wadsworth Booth of Henniker.

SERENA WITHERELL b. 17__. res. Taunton, Mass. m. (Aug. 6, 1809, in Raynham, Mass.) Calvin Woodward.

SOPHRONIA WETHERELL b. 18__. m. (1876) Jeremiah Scott Comstock, a physician (b. Smithfield, R. I., Apr. 2, 1813, d. Jan. 18, 1885), his 2nd marriage. He grad. (1838) from Geneva Coll., N. Y., and rem. to Mich. (1839), where he res. Farmers Creek.

STELLA WITHERELL b. ? m. (Jan. 14, 1821, in Canaan, Conn.) Peter Martin of Windsor, N. Y.

SUSAN WITHERELL b. 18__. m. (18__) Davis Allen (b. July 26, 1807, d. Feb. 20, 1883), son of Joseph and Esther (Babbitt) Allen. (Esther Babbitt was b. Berkley, Mass.).

SUSAN WETHERELL b. prob. 18__. res. Mansfield, Mass. m. (March 21, 1830, in Mansfield) David Lovell of Mansfield.

TAMSON WITHERELL b. 17__. m. (Apr. 16, 1747, in New Shoreham, R. I.) Thomas Tripp.

URSULA WITHEREL b. 17__. m. (March 15, 1809, in Pembroke, Mass.) Sprague Freeman of Duxbury, Mass.

URSULA WITHERELL b. prob. 18__. m. (Dec. 3, 1840, in Moretown, Vt.) Eddy Fisk.

WILLIAM WITHERELL b. 17__. res. Attleboro, Mass. m. (Sept. 22, 1763, in Attleboro) Parthema Dane of Norton, Mass.

WILLIAM WETHERIL b. prob. 18__. res. Windsor, Conn. m. (Apr. 5, 1846, in Bolton, Conn.) Frances C. Watrons of Bolton.

WILLIAM WITHERELL b. 18__. res. Brockton, Mass. m. Eva Frances Reed (b. Dec. 14, 1877), dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Bunker) Reed.

WILLIAM WETHERIL b. 18__. res. Windsor, Conn. m. (Apr. 5, 1846) Francis C. Watrous of Bolton, Conn.

WILLIAM B. WITHERELL b. prob. 18__. m. (Sept. 22, 1839, in Salisbury, Conn.) Mary Bosworth (both of Salisbury).

WILLIAM H. WETHERELL b. 18__. res. Me. m. (Oct. 4, 1865, in Me.) Elizabeth Putnam (b. May 27, 1842).

WILLIAM V. (or N.) WITHERELL b. Biddeford, Me., 18__. res. Stockbridge, Vt. Farmer. m. (18__) Julia _____. Ch.: May (b. Stockbridge, Aug. 5, 1876).

Deaths

ABIGAIL WITHERELL b. ca. 1793, d. Aug. 23, 1874, ae. 81, in Cambridge, Vt.

AMANDA S. (FAIRBANKS) WITHERELL b. Nov. 24, 1890, in Norton, Mass., ae. 55 yrs., 9 mos., 16 days, dau. of Ellis and Mary (Skinner) Fairbanks.

ANN E. WITHERELL b. 1907 in No. Adams, Mass.

ANNIE WITHERELL b. N. Y. state, ca. 1837, d. Feb. 17, 1893, in Jericho, Vt.

CATHERINE WETHERELL b. ca. 1766, d. Sept. 11, 1789, in Norton, Mass., ae. 23.

EDWIN WITHERELL b. Oct. 25, 1814, d. Sept. 16, 1853, in Shaftsbury, Vt.

ELIZABETH W. WITHERILL d. 1848, in Northampton, Mass.

ERNEST RICHARD WETHERELL d. Aug. 2, 1955. res. Glastonbury, Conn. The administrator of his estate was Fanny B. Wetherell (who d. May 27, 1967).

EVELIN A. WETHERELL b. June 30, 1857, d. Sept. 3, 1861, in Waterville, Vt.

FANNY B. WETHERELL d. May 27, 1967. res. Conn., prob. Glastonbury. She adm. the estate of Ernest Richard Wetherell of Glastonbury (who d. Aug. 2, 1955).

FLORA (COOLEY) WITHERELL b. Belchertown, Mass., ca. 1886, d. Feb. 26 or 27, 1975, ae. 89, in Ware, Mass.

She res. Everett Ave., Belchertown, Mass., and was bur. at Mount Hope Cem., Belchertown. Member of Belchertown Congregational Church, its Women's Guild, its Home Dept., and the Belchertown Golden Age Club. Surviving is a sister, Mrs. Arthur Pomeroy of Pittsfield, Mass.

FRANCES M. WITHERELL b. Oct. 11, 1821, d. Apr. 11, 1842, in Poultney, Vt.

GEORGE WETHERELL b. Glastonbury, Conn.; laborer. He d. Apr. 25, 1864, in Wethersfield, Conn., unm. res. Glasgow, Conn.

GEORGE WITHERELL b. Monkton, Vt., ca. 1825. Printer. He d. Apr. 17, 1891, in Monkton.

GLENDON ELMER WETHERELL d. May 6, 1968. Testamentary to Helen Bush Wetherell of Newington, Conn.

JOSEPH WITHERELL estate adm. Feb. 16, 1773. res. Newton, Mass. His will divides the estate betw. his bro. and sister, but no names are given. Blacksmith.

LUCY W. WITHERELL b. Quebec, Canada, ca. 1857, d. Sept. 28, 1884, in Newport, Vt., unm.

MABEL F. WETHERELL d. July 26, 1956, in Hartford, Conn.

MARY WITHERELL b. ca. Apr. 26, 1815, d. Apr. 14, 1901, in Springfield, Mass., dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable (Weller) Witherell.

MARY WETHERELL (Mrs.) b. ca. 1775, d. Jan. 1, 1820, ae. 45 yrs., in New Braintree, Mass.

MARY L. WETHERELL d. Aug. 26, 1926, in Hartford, Conn. Her executrix was Florence Vincent Wetherell.

NANCY WITHERELL b. ca. 1796, d. July 28, 1856, in Montpelier, Vt.

RUTH WITHAREL (widow) will dated Jan. 7, 1765, inventory dated Jan. 8, 1772. res. Marshfield, Mass. Mentioned in the will were Joanna Crooker (sister), Elizabeth Low (cousin), and Jeremiah Low (executor).

SOPHIA (LOOMIS) WETHERELL d. Nov. 27, 1882, in Springfield, Mass. She was dau. of Curtis and Jerusha Loomis.

WILLIAM WETHERELL b. ca. Nov. 11, 1816, d. Dec. 7, 1851, in Springfield, Mass.

WILLIAM WITHERELL b. ca. 1820, d. March 3, 1852, ae. 32 yrs., in Springfield, Mass.

WILLIAM WETHERELL d. March 9, 1836 at sea; lost from the brig Clio of Salem, Mass., en route from Buenos Aires, Argentina.

WILLIAM WEATHERELL d. at sea on passage to Liverpool, England, Aug. 19, 1807; late of N. Y.

WILLIAM H. WITHERELL d. Feb., 1907, in Ossipee, N. H. res. Effingham, N. H. He was a county charge, and left no wife.

Miscellaneous Residence Records

A. WITHERELL (male) b. ca. 1849 in Canada. res. (1856 census) West Union, Iowa. Son of G. and Elizabeth Witherell.

ALBERT H. WETHERELL (or WETHERAL) b. Conn., ca. 1819. res. (1860 and 1870 census) Doyle, Clarke Co., Iowa; waggon maker, with wife Ann (b. Conn., ca. 1823) and son Albert H., Jr. (b. Wisc., ca. 1852), waggon maker apprentice. Albert H. (Sr.) served in the Civil War in Company A, 6th Iowa Inf.

ALLEN WITHERILL b. Vt., ca. 1805. res. (1860) Altona, N. Y. (originally part of Chazy).

ALLEN WETHERELL Chatham, Conn. deed (with Calvin Wetherell), 1827.

ARTHUR G. WETHERELL insane. Guardianship granted Dec. 3, 1919. res. Brimfield, Mass. (See Mary L. Wetherell.)

BUFSEL WITHERELL b. Vt., ca. 1817. In the 1850 census of Clinton Co., N. Y., he is listed as a bloomer. His wife Eanda, ae. 33, was b. N. Y.; their 3 ch., all b. N. Y., were: Earl (ae. 7), Clark (ae. 5), and Emma (ae. 9-12).

C. W. WITHERELL (male) b. Mich., ca. 1840. res. (1856 census) W. Union, Iowa. Laborer. Son of G. and Elizabeth Witherell.

CANDARE (or perh. CANDACE) WETHERELL Owned land in Chester, Vt., which he sold in 1877.

CAROLINE WITHERELL b. Manchester, Vt., 18__. A dau., Martha, was born to her in Manchester, Nov. 16, 1858.

CHARLES W. WITHERELL res. Lowell, Mass., son of Herman and Ella D. Withell. Charles was adopted by John W. Currier of Troy, Vt., in 1879. His name was then changed to Charles Elliot Currier.

DAGMAR ELIZABETH WETHERELL Will filed on July 17, 1970, in Hartford, Conn. No estate.

ALEXANDER WITHERELL res. Boston, Mass., son of David and Mary Witherell. On March 21, 1864, he was over 14 yrs. old, and Nathan Morse was assigned to be his guardian.

DAVID WITHERELL prob. res. Boston, Mass. Father of Alexander Witherell.

E. E. WITHERELL (girl) b. prob. Iowa. res. (1856 census) W. Union, Iowa, dau. of G. and Elizabeth Witherell.

ELECTA WETHERELL res. Springfield, Mass. Adm. granted July 19, 1911.

ELISHA WITHERELL res. (1820 census) Highgate, Franklin Co., Vt. He and his wife were both ae. 45 or over; 1 male ae. 16-26; 1 female under ae. 10.

ELIZABETH AGNES WITHERELL res. Springfield, Mass. Will filed Sept. 15, 1971.

FANNY WETHERELL res. Brookfield, Mass. Will filed May 13, 1848, which mentions a sister, Elizabeth Haskins of Boston, Mass.

G. WITHERELL b. ca. 1806, in Nova Scotia, Canada. res. (1856 census) W. Union, Iowa, where he was listed as a farmer, with wife Elizabeth (b. Canada, ca. 1812), and ch.

C. W., M. I., H., A., William, and E. E.

GEORGE A. WETHERELL d. June 2, 1917. res. No. Berwick, Me. (York Co., Me. probate records). His next of kin were listed as follows: William G. Wetherell (bro., Portsmouth, N. H.), Edith Caswell (niece, New Market, N. H.), Mabel Pinkham (niece, New Market, N. H.), Bert Pinkham (nephew, New Market, N. H.). Perh. related to SL 26.

H. WITHERELL (male) b. ca. 1847, in Canada. res. (1856 census) W. Union, Iowa. Son of G. and Elizabeth Witherell.

H. WITHERALE b. betw. 1765-84. res. (1810 census) Hopkinton, Merrimack Co., N. H. with wife (ae. 26-45), son (ae. 10-16), son (under ae. 10), and dau. (under ae. 10).

HELEN A. WETHERELL res. Holyoke, Mass. Conservatorship granted Nov. 19, 1924.

HELEN C. WETHERELL res. Rockport, Mass., 1916; dau. of John M. and Nellie C. Wetherell.

HERMAN WITHERELL res. Philadelphia, Pa. (date?), with wife Ella D. Witherell (of Lowell, Mass.), and son Charles W.

JOHN WITHERELL rem. from Norton, Mass. and bought land in Chester, Vt. from Chandler, Thos. & Samuel in 1801, and sold it in 1803.

JOHN WITHERELL b. Vt., ca. 1835. res. (1860 census) Knoxville, Iowa. Livery.

JONATHAN WITHERLEY An original grantee of Cavendish, Vt. in 1761.

JOSEPH WETHERIL b. 17__. In the census of 1782 of Newport, R. I., he is listed as being betw. the ages of 22-50, married (wife ae. 22-50), and with 1 ch. under ae. 16, and another ch. ae. 16-22. (From N. E. Hist. Geneal. Reg. 127: 6 (1973).)

LANCE WITHERELL res. (1810 census) Shoreham, Vt. He and his wife were both ae. 45 or over, with a son, ae. 10-16.

LEANDER WITHERILL (Rev.) res. S. Kingston, R. I., where

he married a couple on Nov. 8, 1843.

LURA WITHERELL res. Mansfield, Mass., where she was admitted to church membership in 1819.

M. I. WITHERELL (girl) b. ca. 1843, in Mich., dau. of G. and Elizabeth Witherell. Listed in the 1856 census of W. Union, Iowa.

MARY WITHERELL res. Bristol Co., R. I., where she m. (Apr. 2, 1809) John Martin, Jr.

MARY ABBY WITHERELL b. 18__. res. Rockingham Co., N. H. She was adopted July 13, 1869 by George W. and Margaret A. Witherell. Her name prior to adoption was Mary A. Pevear, dau. of Warren and Sarah Pevear.

MARY E. WETHERELL res. (1916) Rockport, Mass., dau. of John M. and Nellie C. Wetherell.

MARY L. WETHERELL res. Brimsfield, Mass. Adm. granted Sept. 4, 1918.

NETTIE MAY WITHERELL b. 18__. res. Rockingham Co., N. H. Adopted in 1869 by George W. and Margaret A. Witherell. Name before adoption: Nellie Morse.

OLIVE SPRAGUE WITHERELL b. N. Y., ca. 1841. res. (1856 census) Maquoketa, Iowa. Perh. related to Philander W. Witherell (no. 575), but Olive would prob. be too old to be his dau.

PELATIAH WETHERELL Granted land in Woodstock, Conn. 1841.

PHEBE BALDWIN WITHERELL b. ca. 1796, d. after 1860. res. (1860 census) Maquoketa, Iowa, ae. 64. Perh. related to Philander W. Witherell (no. 575).

RANSOM B. WITHERELL b. N. Y. state, ca. 1813-15. res. (1850 census) Beckmantown, Clinton Co., N. Y., with wife Sophronia (b. N. Y., ca. 1819) and son Loyal (b. N. Y., ca. 1840). Prison guard.

RAYMOND B. WETHERELL res. Springfield, Mass. Pub. adm. filed Sept. 23, 1963.

STEPHEN WETHERELL In the vital records of New Braintree, Mass., he is mentioned as having had a child (unnamed), who d. in New Braintree, Feb. 9, 1776.

THOMAS WITHERELL res. (1820 census) Highgate, Franklin Co., Vt. He and his wife both ae. 26-45; 2 males ae. under 10; 3 males ae. 10-16; 2 females inder ae. 10.

W. WITHERELL b. Conn., ca. 1868; laborer. His father was foreign born. res. (1895 census) Davenport, Iowa, with wife Alice (b. Ind., ca. 1868) and dau. Pearl (b. Ind., ca. 1890).

W. M. WITHERELL b. ca. 1836, in Conn. res. (1860 census) Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., Iowa, listed as a grain dealer. Living with him was Anna Witherell (b. Penn., ca. 1840).

WILLIAM WITHERELL b. ca. 1851, in Ill. res. (1856 census) W. Union, Iowa, son of G. and Elizabeth Witherell.

WILLIAM G. WETHERELL res. (1917) Portsmouth, N. H. Bro. of George A. Wetherell of No. Berwick, Me. Perh. related to SL 26.

WINSLOW WITHERELL b. Nova Scotia, Canada, ca. 1830. res. (1856 census) Westfield, Iowa, a farmer. Perh. related to Asa Witherell (no. 930b) of Westfield, or to G. Witherell (b. Nova Scotia).

SECTION III.

APPENDICES AND INDICES

"Your fathers, who are they?" (Zechariah 1 : 5)

"Behold the work of the Old...
Let your Heritage not be lost,
But bequeath it as a Memory,
Treasure and Blessing...
Gather the lost and the hidden
And preserve it for thy Children."
---Christian Metz

Appendix 1.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE LIST

(A) Massachusetts (including Maine)[1]

ABEL WETHERAL, Wrentham (no. 200)
Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; also, pay roll for 6 months, men raised by the town of Wrentham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

ABEL WHETHEREL (no. 200)
Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, aggreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returning as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 30 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

ABEL WHETHERAL, Wrentham (no. 200)
Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawe's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence,

---

1 Compiled from the series of books entitled Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution. The number beside each name corresponds to the number of that individual in the Genealogy section. Frequent duplications of listing occur because of differences in spelling of the same surname. A few errors in identification may occur, but we are reasonably certain that the vast majority of names in this list have been placed correctly.

Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodal's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 yrs., to expire Jan. __, 1780.

ABEL WETHERELLE (no. 200)
Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Wrentham, March 25, 1777.

ABEL WETHRELL, Norton (no. 200)
Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week.

ABEL WITHEREL, Wrentham (no. 200)
Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; also Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; mustered by Col. Barber.

ABEL WITHERELL, Wrentham (no. 200)
Private, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Feb. 17, 1780; credited to town of Wrentham.

ABEL WITHERLY, Wrentham (no. 200)
Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

ABEL WHITHREL, Norton (no. 200)
Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

ABEL WITHERELL (no. 200)
Gunner, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Oct. 28, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

ABEL WETHEREL (no. 200)
List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber. Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt.

Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; reported received State bounty.

ABIJAH WETHEREL (no. 135 or SL 52 #1)
Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition of Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home.

ABIJAH WITHERELL (no. 135 or SL 52 #1)
Private, Capt. Isaac Hodge's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778 to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

ABIJAH WITHEREL (no. 135 or SL 52 #1)
Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

ABIJAH WETHERELL (no. 135 or SL 52 #1)
Capt. Isaac Hodge's co., Col. George William's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777 to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton; also, Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home; roll dated Norton.

AMOS WITHRELL, Pembroke (no. SL 34 #1)
Sergeant, Capt. John Foord's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

AMOS WITHERELL, Pembroke (no. SL 34 #1)
Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 63 miles allowed said Witherell; company reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

AMOS WHITHRELL, Pembroke (no. SL 34 #1)
Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

BENJAMIN WITHERELL (no. 251)
Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mansfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

BENJAMIN WITHERALL (no. 251)
Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

BENJAMIN WHITHERILL (no. 251)
Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Mansfield; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

BENJAMIN WETHRILL (no. 251)
Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" enlisted July 14, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

BENJAMIN WHETHERBY, Mansfield (no. 251)
List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CHARLES WITHEREL (no. 259)
List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Pepperell.

CHARLES WETHERELL, Pepperell (no. 259)
Private, Lieut. Isaac Wood's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days.

HARLES WETHERELL, Pepperell (no. 259)
Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of

June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pepperell; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperell for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

DANIEL WETHEREL, Taunton (no. SL 2 #4)

Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minutemen, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 28, 1775; service, 11 days.

DANIEL WITHERLY, Dighton (no. SL 2 #4)

Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DAVID WITHERELL (no. 140 or 238)

Private, Capt. Isaac Hodge's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 27, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

DAVID WITHEREL

Private, Capt. Isaac Hodge's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

DAVID WETHERELL (no. 140 or 238)

Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Norton.

EBEN WHITHRELL, Pembroke (prob. no. SL 5 #1)

Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

EBEN WETHERELL, Norton (prob. no. 208)
Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2nd Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wetherell marched April 21, 1775; service, 7 days.

EBENEZER WITHERELL (no. 208)
Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Norton.

EBENEZER WETHERELL
List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty.

EBENEZER WITHEREL, Pembroke (no. SL 5 #1)
List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th co., Col. John Cushing's (2nd Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Ichabod Bonney, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

EBENEZER WITHERELL, Pembroke (no. SL 5 #1)
Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3rd) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 10, 1778; reported deceased; also, same co. and regt.; return (year not given); residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; reported died Aug. 10, 1778.

GEORGE WETHRELL (no. 219)
Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's

regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

JACOB WETHERLY (no. 231)
Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, including travel home; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

JAMES WITHERELL, Mansfield (no. 252)
Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; enlisted for town of Mansfield; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported appointed Corporal June 1, 1778; also reported in wagon department; also, return of wagon department, 2nd Mass. brigade, for rations, dated Feb. 18, 1780, made by said Witherell, Sub-Conductor, in behalf of Russel Dewey, Wagon Conductor of the brigade, approved by William Shepard, Colonel Commandant, and by Ezra Lunt, Commissary of Mass. State Stores, and endorsed "Gen'l Glovers Brigade;" receipt for rations, given to Ezra Lunt, Commissary, dated Massachusetts Store at West Point, Feb. 19, 1780, signed by Justus Tremain, appears on reverse of return; said Witherell credited with 1-1/2 rations; also, Ensign, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; pay roll made up for wages and subsistence to Jan. 1, 1782; wages allowed said Witherell from Jan. 1, 1781. 12 mos.

JAMES WETHERILL (no. 252)
Ensign, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 26, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780; an amount purporting to be the balance of his account as Sergeant in (Col.) Sheppard's regt. in 1780 is also credited to said Wetherill; also, Ensign, Col. Tupper's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Sept. 16 (?), 1780; also, Ensign; list of commissioned officers of 11th Mass. regt., dated Sept. 15, 1780, as returned by Col. Benjamin Tupper, together with a list of officers recommended to fill vacancies in his regiment by said Col. Tup-

per and Gen. Washington; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; also, Col. Tupper's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Dec. 15, 1780.

JAMES WITHERILL (no. 252)
Ensign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 7 mos.; reported resigned Aug. 1, 1782.

JAMES WITHEREL, Lebanon [Me.] (no. SL 26 #7)
Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 290 miles allowed said Witherel; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

JAMES WETHERELL, Norton (no. 139)
Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

JAMES WETHERELL (no. 139)
List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty.

JAMES WETHERELL, Taunton (no. 139)
Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

JAMES WITHERLY (no. 158)
Corporal, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service Feb. 12, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 3 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.

JAMES WITHERLY (no. 158)
Corporal, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

JAMES WITHERLY (no. 158)
Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

JAMES WETHEREL, Sandwich (no. 158)
Corporal, Capt. Ward Swift's (2nd Sandwich) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

JAMES WETHERAL, Wrentham
Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

JOB WITHREL, Hutchinson (Barre) (no. 231)
Private, in a company formerly commanded by Capt. John Black, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company returned (prob. Oct., 1775).

JOB WITHEREL, Barre (no. 231)
List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Hayne's co.; term, during war.

JOB WITHRELL (no. 231 or 242)
Private, Capt. Aaron Hayne's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged June 12, 1776.

JOB WITHRELL (no. 242)
Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

JOB WITHERELL, Hutchinson (Barre) (no. 231)
Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days.

JOB WEITHERAL (no. 231 or 242)
Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at

Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

JOHN WITHERELL (no. 248)
Drummer, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Norton.

JOHN WITHERELL (no. 248)
Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

JOHN WITHERELL (no. 248)
Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

JOHN WETHRELL (no. 248)
Drummer, Capt. Isaac Hodge's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; service, 10 days, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; company served in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm.

JOHN WITHERAL (no. 248)
Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home.

JOHN WETHRELL (no. 173)
Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; engaged Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 9, 1776, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham.

JOHN WITHERELL (no. 173)
Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 27, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 3 days; reported deserted, but returned.

JOHN WITHERAL (no. 173)

Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

JOHN WITHERELL (no. 173)
Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days, in defense of seacoast.

JOHN WHETHERELL (no. 341)
Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

JOHN WEATHERELL, Hanover (no. 341)
List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

JOHN WITHERELL, Somersworth [N. H.] (no. SL 26 #8)
Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; also, company return (prob. Oct., 1775), including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

JOHN WITHEREL, Lebanon [Me.] (no. SL 26 #8)
Sergeant, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

JOHN WHITTEREL
Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's Co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service 3 mos. 14 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. (See also Nathan Witherell.)

JONATHAN WATHRELL, New Braintree (no. 212)
Corporal, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minutemen, Col.

Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week.

JONATHAN WETHERELL, New Braintree (no. 212)
Sergeant, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

JOS. WETHERELL, Pembroke (no. SL 66 #1 or 2)
Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

JOSEPH WITHERELL
Seaman, brigatine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 19, 1777; discharged March 20, 1778; service, 7 mos.

JOSEPH WITHERAL (no. SL 66 #1)
Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; warrant for gratuity allowed in Council March 4, 1779; reported deceased. (See Job Witherel.)

JOSEPH WITHEREL
List of men endorsed "prisoners at New York" (year not given).

JOSHUA WEITHERELL (no. 73 or 168 or 172 or SL 28 #1)
Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holoman's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

JOSHUA WITHERLE (no. 172)
2nd Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co. of matrosses, Boston regt., Suffolk Co. brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia (year not given, prob. 1778).

JOSHUA WITHRELL, Pembroke (no. SL 28 #1)
Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; also, Capt. John Foord's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776;

service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

JOSIAH WITHERELL, Pembroke (no. 146)
Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

JOSIAH WITHRELL, Pembroke (no. 146)
Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island.

JOSIAH WHITHRELL, Pembroke (no. 146)
Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

LOT WITHEREL, Taunton (no. SL 2 #7)
Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Taunton, May 16, 1778; Capt. Robert Crosman's (1st) co., Col. George William's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; engaged for town of Taunton; also, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams. Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

LOT WITHERELL, Taunton (no. SL 2 #7)
Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George William's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 13 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home; also, list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton;

arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

LOT WETHERELL, Taunton (no. SL 2 #7)
Capt. Francis Liscomb's (Luscombe's) co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

LOT WITHERALL (no. SL 2 #7)
Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April __, 1776; said Witherall, Private, appears among men who went to Rhode Island on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776, with Capt. Blake; credited with 13 days service; company served for 1 month.

LOT WETHREAL (no. SL 2 #7)
Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April __, 1776; said Wethreal appears among men who went to Roxbury in 1775 with Capts. Soper, Liscomb, Pitts, and King; reported as having gone with Capt. Liscomb (Liscombe).

LOT WETHRELL (no. SL 2 #7)
Return of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April __, 1776; said Wethrell appears among men belonging to the company who went to Roxbury on an alarm April 18, 1775; service, 11 days; also among men who went at request of Gen. Spencer in Oct., 1777, on an alarm.

MOSES WITHRELL, Wellfleet
Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Graft's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

NATHAN WETHEREL, Taunton (no. 243)
Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Taunton; also, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment Jan. 24, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 65 days allowance; joined April 1, 1777, also same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master.

NATHAN WETHREL

Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; also, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May and June, 1776; also, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for money for ration allowance from beginning of campaign to July 10, 1776.

NATHAN WETHRELL

Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for July and Aug., 1776.

NATHAN WETHRELL (no. 243)

Receipt dated Boston, Nov. 4, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Wethrell of Dr. Eleazer Carver, of Class No. 9 of the town of Bridgewater, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

NATHAN WITHERILL (no. 243)

Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

NATHAN WITHERELL

Treasury pay roll of Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., dated Oct. 25, 1782. (See John Whitterel.)

NATHAN WITHEREL, Taunton (no. 243)

Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos., 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776.

NATHANIEL WITHRELL

Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

NATHANIEL WETHERHILL, Taunton (no. 241)

Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. D. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks.

NATHANIEL WITHERLY

Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co.; enlisted by Capt. Cole.

NATHANIEL WITHREL, Taunton (no. 241)

Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Bruer's (Brewer's) 9th regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

NATHANIEL WITHERELL (no. 241)

Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

NATHANIEL WITHEREL (no. 241)

Corporal, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 14 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 (also given 1 mo. 4) days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

NATHANIEL WITHERLY, Cape Elizabeth

Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 140 miles allowed said Witherly; warrant drawn for amount of abstract stated to be for mileage to Dorchester Heights.

OBADIAH WETHERELL, Pepperell (no. 253)

Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; also, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; also, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Moses Child, dated Groton, March 17, 1777, signed by said Wetherell, for amount due for losses sustained at Charlestown fight June 17, 1775; also, Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 14, 1780; also, communication addressed to the General Court, dated Camp at Totoway, Oct. 15, 1780, signed by Michael Jackson, Colonel, 8th Mass. regt., requesting that warrants be issued for the promotion of certain officers to fill vacancies in above-named regiment; said Wetherell,

Lieutenant, resigned Sept. 14, 1780, and place taken by William Hildreth.

OBADIAH WETHRELL, Georgetown (no. 253)
Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co. of Minutemen; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775.

OBADIAH WETHERRELL, Georgetown (no. 253)
Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

OBADIAH WETHERILL (no. 253)
Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 5 days as Ensign, 35 mos. 25 days as Lieutenant; also, Ensign, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 27, 1778; also, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; also, same regt.; list of officers, dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; reported resigned; also, Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's regt., returned probably in 1779; reported detained to recruit by order of the Colonel.

OLIVER WITHERELL (no. 323)
Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 5, 1781; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Sept. 16, 1781.

OLIVER WITHERELL (no. 323)
Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 29, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 2 days; term, 12 months; also, receipt dated May 31, 1783, signed by Seth Hatch, for wages due said Witherell for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

OLIVER WITHERL (no. 323)
Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2nd Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col.

Jacob's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp.

OLIVER WHETHERELL (no. 323)
Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

PRINCE WITHRELL, Marshfield (also given Pembroke) (no. 148)
Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; also, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; also, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

PRINCE WITHERELL, Pembroke (no. 148)
Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 13 days at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island travel (60 miles) included.

PRINCE WITHREL (no. 148)
Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

PRINCE WITHERLY (no. 148)
Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

RICHARD WITHERELL, Pembroke (no. 149)
Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1799; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1799, allowing for 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included.

RICHARD WEATHEREL (no. 149)

Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 3 days (54 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

RICHARD WITHRELL, Marshfield (also given Pembroke) (no. 149)

Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; also, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; also, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days.

SAMSON WETHERELL (no. 214)

Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester C.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777; roll dated New Braintree; also, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

SAMUEL WITHERELL (no. 316)

Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

SAMUEL WITHERAL (no. 316)

Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; engaged July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.

SAMUEL WITHERELL (no. 316)

Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburg; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; also, muster rolls for Oct., 1781 - Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

SAMUEL WETHERILL (no. 316)
Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

SETH WETHERELL (no. 152)
Private, Capt. David Nye's (2nd Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778.

SETH WITHEREL (no. 152)
Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776 on an alarm.

SIMEON WETHREL, 2nd (no. 128)
List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.

SIMEON WETHEREL, 2nd, Norton (no. 128)
Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2nd Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wetherel marched April 26, 1775; service, 4 days.

SIMEON WITHREL, Norton (no. 128)
Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. George William's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 13, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey.

SIMEON WITHEREL, Norton (no. 128 or ?)
Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacob's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SIMEON WITHEREL (no. 128 or ?)
Private, Capt. Isaac Hodge's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in the above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

SIMEON WITHERL (no. 128 or ?)
Private, Capt. Seth Smith's detachment of matrosses; enlisted June 3, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 9 days, including travel (48 miles) home; detachment marched from Norton to Freetown June 3, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey.

SIMEON WITHERELL (no. 128 or ?)
Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

SIMEON WETHERELL (no. 128 or ?)
Private, Capt. Isaac Hodge's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 27, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

SIMEON WETHERELL, Norton (no. 128 or ?)
Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

SIMEON WITHERELL (no. 128, 156 or ?)
Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

SIMEON WITHREL, Hanover (no. 156)
Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2nd Plymouth Co. regiment.

SIMEON WITHERL (no. 156)
Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2nd Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

SOLOMON WITHEREL, Norton (no. 206 or 226)
Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2nd Norton) co. of militia,

Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Witherel marched April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

SOLOMON WETHERELL, Norton (no. 206)
Ensign, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies in a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; company raised in Norton, Taunton, Freetown, Dartmouth, Mansfield, Raynham, and Middleborough.

SOLOMON WITHRELL (no. 206)
Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George William's (3rd Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Taunton.

SOLOMON WITHREL (no. 226)
Sergeant, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

SOLOMON WETHRELL (no. 206)
Capt. Isaac Hodge's co., Col. George William's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

SOLOMON WITHERELL, Norton (no. 206)
Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

THEOPHILUS WITHERELL, Hanover (no. 145a)
Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2nd Plymouth Co. regt.

THEOPHILUS WITHERELL (no. 145a)
Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of

marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

THEOPHILUS WITHEREL (no. 145a)
Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

THEOPHILUS WITHREL (no. 145a)
Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacob's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

THEOPHILUS WITHERL, Hanover (no. 145a)
Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775); also, Capt. Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2nd Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

THEOPHILUS WITHERLY, Hanover (no. 145a)
Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

THEOPHILUS WETHRELL, Hanover (no. 145a)
Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

THEOPHILUS WITHERELL (no. 177)
Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of militia from the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; detachment marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm.

WILLIAM WITHERELL (no. 197)
Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Norton.

WILLIAM WITHERELL (no. 197)
Sergeant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to

serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Norton.

WILLIAM WITHERELL, Wrentham
Private, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

WILLIAM WITHERIL
List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Wrentham.

WILLIAM WITHERELL
Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. __, 1776; discharged Nov. __, 1776; company probably served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

WILLIAM WITHERELL
Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days, in defense of seacoast.

WILLIAM WITHRELL
List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

WILLIAM WITHRELL, Wellfleet (no. 83)
Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 214 miles allowed said Withrell.

ZIBA WITHARELL, Kingston (no. 176)
Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Kingston; term, 8 months from May 15, 1777.

ZIBA WITHERELL, Kingston (no. 176)

List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated July 9, 1777; Col. Bailey's regt.; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; enlisted by Capt. Drew; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

ZIBA WITHERELL (no. 176)
Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; reported entered service June 25, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defense of Plymouth harbor.

(B) New Hampshire[2]

DAVID WETHEREL (no. 238)
Enlisted July 10, 1775, in Capt. Jacob Hind's Co., Col. James Reed's Regiment. Served 2 mos., 27 days. He was on the payroll of Capt. John Cole's Co., Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which marched from Westmoreland, N. H., on the alarm of June 28, 1777. Time of engagement, June 29, 1777. Served as Corporal for 3 days. On June 12, 1776, signed a declaration to defend America. He was then of Westmoreland, N. H.

EPHRAIM WITHERELL (no. 230)
Private in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia in N. H. who marched from city of Cheshire at the requisition of Major Gen. Gates to reinforce the Army of Ticonderoga. Engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 16, 1776. He was on payroll of 2nd Company in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield, and Hinsdale to Ticonderoga on the alarm of May 8, 1777. Waitstill Scott, Captain. He was also on payroll of Capt. John Cole's Co., Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia which marched from Westmoreland on the alarm of June 28, 1777. Time of engagement was June 29, 1777. Served 13 days as private.

---

2 From: Hammond, I. W. Rolls of the Soldiers of the Revolutionary War. Concord, N. H. 4 vols. 1885-1889.

Enlisted July 9, 1778, from Keene, N. H., in 6th Regiment of Militia for the defense of Rhode Island. He was sergeant on the payroll of Capt. E. Stone's Co. in Col. Mooney's Regiment which was raised by N. H. for the defense of Rhode Island. Enlisted July 9, 1779. Discharged Oct. 9, 1779. On June 12, 1776 he signed a declaration to defend America. At that time he was from Westmoreland, N. H.

JAMES WITHARIL (no. SL 26 #7)
7 days service in James Guppy's Muster roll at Rochester.

JOHN WITHERELL (no. SL 26 #8)
Enlisted May 6, 1775 in Col. Scammon's Regiment, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's Co. of Berwick, Me. John was from Somersworth, N. H.

(C) Vermont[3]

SIMEON WITHERELL (Lieut.) (no. 128)
Served one day, Sept. 10, 1782, in the militia raised at Athens, Vt., to assist the sheriff in Guilford, Vt.

(D) Connecticut[4]

BENONI WEATHERLY
Private. Enl. May 18, 1775, in Capt. Levi Wells' 8th Co. (Colchester), 2nd Regt., Gen. Spencer. Recruited mainly in present Middlesex Co. and eastern part of colony. Marched to camps around Boston and took post at Roxbury and served during seige until expiration of term of service in

---

3 From: Goodrich, John E. Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783. Rutland, Vt., 1904.

4 Compiled from The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution 1775-1783, edited by Henry P. Johnston. Hartford, Conn., 1889. Also, Conn. Hist. Coll. 12 : 207-212, 228, 308-326, 327-334; 10 : 66, 202; 8 : 68.

December. Disch. Dec. 17, 1775.

DANIEL WITHERLEY (no. 273)
Joined regt. Apr. 7, 1777. In Lt. David Smith's Co., Col. Belden's Regt. Served at Peekskill, N. Y. Disch. May 19, 1777.

DAVID WETHERELY (or WETHERLY) (no. 276)
Enl. July 18, 1780. Served in Col. S. B. Webb's regt. Disch. Dec. 4, 1780.

DAVID WITHRAL (no. 276)
Private, from Wethersfield; in Col. Canfield's Militia regt. at West Point, Sept., 1781.

ELIJAH WEATHY (perh. no. 274)
In Capt. Mott's Co., Col. Beebe's regt. Raised for defense and protection of harbor of New London, 1776.

ELIJAH WETHY (perh. no. 274?)
In Capt. James Overill's Co. Marched in an alarm to Ft. Griswauld on Groton Heiths.

ELISHA WETHEREL (no. 274)
Pvt. in Capt. Wright's co., arrived in camp June 29, 1778; Col. Enos' regt., on the Hudson, 1778.

ELISHA WEATHERLEE (no. 274)
Served as Pvt. in the campaign against Burgoyne, under Capt. Lawson of Union, Conn. Record taken from payroll found among Capt. Lawson's papers. Campaign from Aug. 23 to Nov. 5, 1777. (from New England Hist. & Geneal. Reg. 59 : 23.

HENRY WEATHY (no. 134?)
In Capt. Mott's co., Col. Beebe's regt. Raised for defense and protection of harbor of New London, 1776.

HENRY WETHY (no. 134?)
In Capt. Overill's co. Marched in an alarm to Ft. Griswauld on Groton Heiths.

JONATHAN WITHERD (or WHITHERILL) (no. 132)
Enl. in Capt. Abram Tyler's co. (Haddam), Col. Jedediah Huntington's regt. (Norwich), of 17th Continental Regt., 1776. Huntington's regt. of 1775 was reorganized after

serving at Roxbury in the defense of Boston in 1775. After marching under Gen. Washington to N. Y. by way of New London and the Sound in schooners, they remained in the vicinity from Apr. to the end of the year. Assisted in fortifying the city; ordered Aug. 24th to the Brooklyn front; engaged in the Battle of Long Island Aug. 27th. In and near Greenwood Cemetery, they were surrounded by the British, and lost heavily in prisoners. Included among the 197 officers and men missing in action was Jonathan Witherd, Private. Included in the American prisoners paroled or exchanged in 1776, 200 prisoners from N. Y. arrived at Milford, Conn. on Jan. 1, 1777. Of these, 20 died in travel, and 20 more within a week after landing. From Chatham was listed Jonathan Whitherill. (from records in the Conn. State Library, Hartford, Conn.)

JONATHAN WEATHERLEE (no. 272)
Served as Pvt. in the campaign against Burgoyne, under Capt. Lawson of Union, Conn. Record taken from payroll found among Capt. Lawson's papers. Campaign from Aug. 23 to Nov. 5, 1777. (from New England Hist. & Geneal. Reg. 59 : 23.)

SAMUEL WETHERILL
Private. Enl. Feb. 26, 1777 for 3 yrs. Served in Josiah Lacey's co. of Stratford, 5th Regt., Philip B. Bradley, Col. Disch. Feb. 26, 1781.

SAMUEL WITHERILL
of Stamford. Returns of 3rd Co., 5th Conn. Regt., 1779.

WILLIAM WITHEREL (no. 252a)
7th Regt., Conn. Line, Col. Heman Swift (of Cornwall), Aug. 25 - Dec. 9, 1780, short-term enlistment.

WILLIAM WETHERILL (no. 252a)
Short Term levy, Aug. 25 - Dec. 9, 1780, Wethersfield, 2nd Co., Lt. Col. Holdridge.

WILLIAM WETHERIL (no. 252a)
3rd Regt., 1st Co., Col. Webb, Capt. Bulkeley, term of enlistment 6 mo. 23 days, appt. May 8 - June 5, 1782, with his Excellency's Barge.

WILLIAM WITHEREL (no. 252a)
3rd Co., 3rd Regt., Col. Webb. Disch. 18 Jan. 1783.
(E) Rhode Island: none[5]

---

5 from Arnold, James N. 1901. Vital Records of Rhode Island, Vol. XII. Revolutionary Rolls and Newspapers.

Appendix 2.

MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY LISTED IN THE U. S. CENSUS OF 1790

Name	Genealogical identity	Free white males		Free white females, including heads of families	Residence
		16 years and upward, including heads of families	under 16 years		
		Massachusetts			
Witherel, Jacob	231	2	4	2	Barre
Witherell,					
Abel	200	1	2	3	Wrentham
Abijah	135	2	2	3	Norton
Abijah	SL 52 #1	2	4	2	Easton
Abijah, Jr.	SL 52 #2	1	1	2	Easton
Alice	?	-	-	2	Norton
Asa	285	1	1	2	Norton
Benjamin	122	1	-	1	Mansfield
Benjamin, Jr.	251	1	2	4	Mansfield
Charles	124	1	-	1	Pepperell
Daniels	SL 2 #4	1	2	6	Dighton
David	140	1	1	1	Norton
Ebenezer	208	2	1	4	Norton
Henry	134	2	-	-	Norton
James	139	1	2	3	Norton
John	173	2	1	3	Wellfleet
John	248	1	2	4	Norton
Joshua	73	1	1	2	Dudley
Joshua, Jr.	168	3	2	2	Dudley
Lydia	?	-	-	2	Norton
Nathaniel	241	1	3	4	Taunton
Samson	105	3	-	2	New Braintree
Samson, Jr.	214	2	4	3	New Braintree
Simeon	?	1	2	3	Norton
Solomon	206	1	3	4	Norton
Solomon	226	1	4	2	Taunton

Name	Genealogical identity	Free white males		Free white females, including heads of families	Residence
		16 years and upward, including heads of families	under 16 years		
Withrell,					
Amos	SL 34 #1	1	4	4	Pembroke
Desire	wife of 63	-	-	1	Pembroke
James	158	1	1	7	Sandwich
Joseph	SL 66 #2	1	1	2	Pembroke
Joshua	SL 28 #1	3	1	2	Pembroke
Josiah	146	1	2	6	Pembroke
Nathan	perh. 243	1	1	4	Bridgewater
Prince	148	1	-	2	Bridgewater
Sarah	perh. wife of 149	-	1	4	Pembroke
Simeon	156	1	2	5	Scituate
Theophilus	145a	1	-	2	Hanover
Tho's	187	2	2	6	Plymouth
Wetherly,					
Elisha	153	1	3	4	Chesterfield
Samuel	151	4	3	1	Chesterfield
John	341	1	1	3	Chesterfield
Witherell,					
Wm.	175	1	2	2	Wellfleet
William	197	3	1	5	Norton
		Vermont			
Witherill,					
Simeon	128	1	4	2	Reading
Wetherell,					
James	252	3	1	1	Fair Haven

Name	Genealogical identity	Free white males		Free white females, including heads of families	Residence
		16 years and upward, including heads of families	under 16 years		
Wetherly,					
George	219	1	1	2	Rutland
Nathan	perh. 243	1	1	1	Pittsford
Witheral,					
Lott	SL 2 #7	2	4	3	Wilmington or Westminster
Nath[1]	perh. 243 or 118	1	3	4	Thomlison
		New Hampshire			
Wetherell,					
Abiather	493	1	-	1	Westmoreland
Wetherill,					
David	238	2	3	6	Westmoreland
Whetherell,					
John	SL 26 #3	2	1	5	Rochester
		Rhode Island			
Witherly,					
Joshua	160	2	-	1	Newport
		Maine (considered part of Massachusetts in 1790)			
Weitherill,					
James	SL 26 #7	1	3	5	Lebanon
Thomas	SL 26 #5	1	-	1	Lebanon
Wirthwill,					
John	SL 26 #8	1	1	4	Berwick

Name	Genealogical identity	Free white males		Free white females, including heads of families	Residence
		16 years and upward, including heads of families	under 16 years		
		Connecticut			
Wetherby, Seth	152	2	1	8	E. Hartford
Wetherill, David	276	2	2	1	Berlin
Witherel, Henry	134 or 283	2	-	1	Chatham
Witherell, Jonathan	272	1	3	3	Chatham

Appendix 3.

WAR OF 1812 SERVICE LIST

(A) Vermont[1]

ABIATHAR WITHERELL (no. 493)
On some lists, his name is misrepresented as "Mather" or "Hather" Witherell.

HORACE WITHERELL (no. 650) of Shoreham
Enl. at Ticonderoga, N. Y. as Pvt. in Capt. John H. Bliss' and Capt. Samuel H. Hally's Co., 11th Regt., U. S. Inf., Feb. 27, 1813, to serve 5 yrs. Marched to Middlebury and Burlington, Vt., then to Sackets Harbour. Served with Gen. Wilkinson on the St. Lawrence River, and in most battles under Gen. Scott and Gen. Brown on the Niagara frontier, incl. the taking of Ft. Eric, Canada, the Battle of Chippeway, and the Battle of Bridgewater. Severely wounded in Nov. or Dec., 1813, or Jan., 1814, by the fall of a heavy stick of timber across his back, which broke some of his ribs. Disch. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1818, term expired. Drew a pension of $8 per month, commencing Oct. 30, 1840, by reason of wounds received in action. Bounty land warrant no. 15704, 160 acres. Pension to his widow Prudence at $4 per month, Aug. 30, 1864 to Aug. 30, 1869; $8 per month, commencing March 9, 1878.

JAMES WITHERELL (or WITHERILL) (no. 265)
b. Reading, Vt., ae. 25, farmer. Enl. at Swanton, Vt., Oct. 28, 29, or 30, 1812, for 18 mos. Drew clothing May, Aug., and Oct., 1813. Pvt., Capt. John W. Weeks' Co., Col. Isaac Clark's 11th Regt., U. S. Inf. 5'8-1/2", gray eyes, brown hair, light complexion. Disch. at Buffalo,

---

1 from (a) Vt. Adjutant General. Roster of Soldiers in War of 1812-1814. 1933; (b) records in the National Archives, Washington, D. C.

N. Y., Apr. 13 (or 29), 1814, term expired. Applied for bounty land in Clinton Co., N. Y., July 29, 1851, ae. 64, a resident of Peru, N. Y. Allowed 160 acres.

JOHN WITHERELL (also WETHERILL, WITHERIL(L)) (no. 324a)
Drafted from Hancock, Vt., Sept. 17, 1812. Pvt. in Capt. Orin Durkee's (or Dergy, Durkie, Gurgy) Co. of Inf., 2nd Regt., commanded by Col. Edward Fifield, Vt. Detached Militia. Allowed 140 mi. travel. Pay $6.66/mo., for a total of $19.52. Disch. Dec. 8, 1812, at Swanton, Vt. Applied for bounty land Nov. 8, 1850, Aug. 11, 1851, and Apr. 30, 1855, and was granted 40 acres on Apr. 23, 1852, and 120 more acres in March, 1856.

JOSEPH WITHEREL (no. 319)
Enl. from Middlebury, Vt. as Pvt., Apr. 14, 1814, in the 2nd (or 3rd) Regt. of Light Dragoons, commanded by Col. Ball. Disch. June 30, 1814, at Plattsburgh, N. Y. Applied for bounty land, Dec. 10, 1850, but his case was not allowed.

LEVI WITHERELL (no. 264)
Vol. Pvt., Vt. Militia, Capt. Joseph (or Reuben) Hazen's Co., Col. Farnsworth's Regt., on the occasion of the invasion of Plattsburgh, N. Y. Enl. Sept., 1814; engaged with the enemy; hon. disch. at Plattsburgh, Sept. 12, 1814. Applied for bounty land July 24, 1856, and received a warrant for 160 acres. Widow's pension of $8 per month was granted Feb. 12, 1880. Eyes light blue; hair dark brown; height about 5'10".

NOAH WITHERELL (also WITHERILL, WETHERELL) (no. 933b)
Drafted at Burlington, Vt., as Pvt., Sept. 25, 1813, in Capt. Charles Bennett's Co. and Capt. B. Winchester's Co., Col. Luther Dixon's Regt. of Vt. Militia. Disch. Oct. 30 (or Nov. 8), 1813. Salary $8 per month, total $9.08. Applied for bounty land, and received warrant no. 12, 869 for 40 acres. Applied for pension, Apr. 8, 1871. Pension Cert. No. 23,054, dated July 17, 1878 at $8 per month (paid March 9, 1878 through Sept. 4, 1883).

WARREN WITHERELL (or WITHERILL) (no. 933)
Drafted Sept. 25, 1813, for 3 mos., at Burlington, Vt. Pvt. in Capt. Charles Bennett's Co., Dixon's Regt., Vt. Militia. Deserted Oct. 17, 1813.

(B) Connecticut[2]

DANIEL WITHERELL
(No town given.) Served Aug. 23, 1814 to Oct. 26, 1814. Charles Abel, Commander.

(C) Rhode Island

No list for this state has yet been published.

(D) Massachusetts (including Maine)[3]

CHARLES WETHERELL, musician (no. SL 17 #1)
Capt. E. Daggett's Co., Lt. Col. C. Howard's Regt., from Sept. 26 to Oct. 19, 1814. Raised at Attleborough; service at Plymouth.

GEORGE WETHERELL, Pvt. (no. 416)
Capt. Isaac Lane's Co. of Artillery; Lt. Col. B. Lincoln's Regt. From June 29 - July, 1814. Raised at Norton and vicinity. Service at New Bedford.

GEORGE WETHERELL, Pvt. (no. 416)
Capt. O. B. Nye's Co., Lt. Col. D. Nye's Regt. From Jan. 28 - Feb. 13, 1814. Raised at Sandwich. Service at Falmouth.

IVORY WITHERELL, Pvt.
Capt. N. Pellingill's Co., Lt. Col. E. Sweet's Regt. From Sept. 2 to Nov. 8, 1814. Raised at Lewiston & vicinity. Service at Bath.

JAMES WITHERELL, Pvt. (no. SL 26 #7)
Capt. M. Boynton's Co., Lt. Col. W. R. Blaisdell's Regt. From Sept. 13 to Sept. 27, 1814. Raised at Monmouth.

---

2 from Conn. Adjutant General. Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of 1812.
3 from The Soldiers and Sailors of the War of 1812.

Service in camp at Gardiner, awaiting orders.

JOHN WITHERELL, Pvt. (no. 358)
Capt. T. Swift's Co., Lt. Col. D. Nye's Regt. From Jan. 20 to Jan. 31, and Oct. 3 to Oct. 5, 1814. Raised at Sandwich. Service at Falmouth.

JOHN WITHERELL, Pvt. (no. 358)
Lt. N. Gibb's Co., Lt. Col. D. Nye's Regt. Under Capt. Thomas Swift, with 20 miles' travel twice. Six days in January and 6 days from Sept. 6 to Sept. 12, 1814. Raised at Sandwich. Service at Falmouth.

JOHN L. WITHERILL (no. 533)
Enl. May 5, 1813 for 1 yr. Pvt., 33rd Inf. Regt., Lt. H. Hays' Co. Participated in the fight of Lundy's Lane. Died at Chateaugay, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1813.

JOSHUA WITHERELL, Pvt. (no. 376)
Capt. T. Munroe's Detached Co., Lt. Col. J. Dudley's Regt. From Sept. 13 to Nov. 7, 1814. Raised at Dorchester & vicinity. Service at S. Boston.

NATHANIEL WITHERELL, Pvt. (no. 503)
Capt. S. Shepperd's Co., Lt. Col. B. Lincoln's Regt. From July 8 to July 25, 1814. Raised at Berkley. Service at New Bedford.

NATHANIEL WITHERELL, Pvt. (no. 503)
Capt. J. Reed's Co., Lt. Col. B. Lincoln's Regt. From Sept. 6 to Oct. 6, 1814. Raised at Taunton. Service at New Bedford.

RUFUS WETHERELL, musician (no. SL 52 #6)
Capt. B. Morgan's Co., Lt. Col. J. White's Regt. From July to Aug., 1814. Service at Salem. This service was for military instruction only, from 4 to 10 days.

SAMUEL B. WETHERELL, Pvt. (no. 535)
Lt. J. Vickere's Co., Lt. Col. E. Sweet's Regt. From Oct. to Nov., 1814. Raised at Norridgewock. Service at Bath.

THOMAS WITHERELL, Sgt. (no. SL 26 #29)
Capt. J. A. Torsey's Co., Lt. Col. W. R. Blaisdell's Regt. From Sept. 13 to Sept. 26, 1814. Raised in Mon-

mouth. Service in camp at Gardiner, awaiting orders.

THOMAS WITHERELL, Sgt. (no. SL 26 #29)
Capt. M. Sprague's Co., Lt. Col. E. Sweet's Regt. From Sept. 24 to Nov. 8, 1814. Service at Bath.

WILLIAM WITHERELL, Pvt. (no. SL 26 #27)
Capt. N. Jewell's Co., Lt. Col. W. R. Blaisdell's Regt. From Sept. 13 to Sept. 26, 1814. Raised at Wales and vicinity. Service in camp at Gardiner, awaiting orders.

ZELOTES WETHERELL, Pvt.
Lt. D. Lane's Guard. From Aug. to Nov., 1814. Stationed at Fairhaven.

(E) New Hampshire

ABIATHA WITHERELL (no. 493)
Enl. Jan. 10, 1813 for 5 yrs. On command on board the Little Bell. On roll of Lt. V. R. Goodrich's Co., 11th U. S. Infantry.

ABIATHER WITHERELL (no. 493)
Capt. McNeil Jr.'s Co., 11th U. S. Infantry. Raised in Hillsborough and vicinity. Served in the vicinity of Concord. Enl. July 1, 1813; serv. to Aug. 31, 1813.

HARDEE WITHERELL
Enl. Feb. 27, 1813 for 5 yrs. Roll of Capt. Bliss's Co., 11th U. S. Infantry.

HIRAM WITHERELL
Enl. Sept. 12, 1814; disch. Sept. 29, 1814. Roll of Capt. John Haven's Co., 3rd Regt., Detached Militia.

JAMES WITHERELL (no. SL 26 #10 or SL 26 #31)
Enl. May 15, 1812 for 18 mos. Roll of Capt. James W. Weeks' Co., 11th U. S. Infantry. (Weeks was from Lancaster.)

Appendix 4.

CIVIL WAR SERVICE LIST

(A) Massachusetts[1]

ALBERT WITHERELL (no. 1137)
10th Regt. Mass. Vol. (Infantry), Co. E. Private, res. So. Hadley, laborer, 23, enl. May 31, 1861, must. June 21, 1861, re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863. Transf. to 37th Mass Inf. June 20, 1864.

ALBERT WITHERELL (no. 1137)
37th Regt: Mass. Vol. Inf., Co. K. Private, res. So. Hadley, laborer, 25, transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf. Transf. June 19, 1865 to 20th Mass. Inf.

ALBERT WITHERELL (no. 1137)
20th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., Co. K. Private, res. So. Hadley, machinist, 25, transf. June 19, 1865 from 37th Mass. Inf. Must. out July 16, 1865.

ALPHONSO WITHERELL (no. 1139)
52nd Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., Co. C. Private, res. Northampton. Clerk, 19, enl. Sept. 9, 1862, must. Oct. 2, 1862, must. out, Aug. 14, 1863.

ALEXANDER WITHERELL
28th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf. Private, res. Boston. Laborer, 18. Enl. & must. Jan. 25, 1864, must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.

ALONZO WITHERELL (no. 919)
44th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., Co. B. 1st Sergt., res.

---

1 from Mass. Adjutant General's Office. Record of Massachusetts Volunteers, 1861-65. Boston, 1868-70. 2 vols.

Newton, machinist, 26. Enl. Aug. 29, 1862, must. Sept. 12, 1862 as Private; apptd. Sergt. Sept. 12, 1862; apptd. 1st Sergt. May 1, 1863, must. out June 18, 1863.

ANDREW M. WITHERELL

27th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., Co. C. Private, res. Whately, farmer, 22. Enl. & must. Sept. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner May 16, 1864 at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease Aug. 20, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a prisoner of war.

CHARLES WITHERELL

31st Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., Co. E. Private, res. Fla., teamster, 30. Enl. Nov. 9, 1861, must. Dec. 10, 1861, died Feb. 24, 1862, at Ft. Jackson, La.

CHARLES H. WETHERELL (no. 1256)

4th Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia (Inf.). Co. F. Private, res. Norton, farmer, 22. Enl. Sept. 19, 1862, must. Sept. 23, 1862, must. out Aug. 23, 1863.

CHARLES J. WETHERELL (no. 1308)

25th Regt., Mass. Vol. (Inf.), Co. I. Private, res. New Braintree, farmer, 20. Enl. & must. Oct. 12, 1861. Killed June 18, 1864 near Petersburg, Va.

DAVID WETHERELL (no. 933i)

20th Regt., Mass. Vol. (Infantry), Co. D. Private, res. Boston, lather, 44. Enl. & must. Sept. 10, 1862, disch. for disability Feb. 25, 1863. (See Veteran Reserve Corps).

DAVID WETHERELL (no. 933i)

13th Veteran Reserve Corps, Co. I. Private, credit Amherst, Mass, 46, lather. Enl. & must. Sept. 10, 1864, Boston for 3 yrs., must. out Nov. 17, 1865.

DAVIS C. WITHERELL (no. 738)

38th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., Co. G. Private, res. Scituate, farmer, 19. Enl. Aug. 4, 1862, must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to Veteran Reserve Corps (date not shown); re-transf. to 38th Mass. Inf. March 19, 1864, must. out June 30, 1865.

EBEN A. WITHERELL (no. SL 34 #33)

7th Regt., Mass. Vol. (Inf.), Co. A. Private, res. So. Abington, shoemaker, 23. Enl. & must. June 15, 1861, disch. Dec. 16, 1862, on Surgeon's certif. of disability.

EBEN A. WITHERELL (no. SL 34 #33)
20th Unattached Co., Mass. Vol. Militia. Private, res. Abington, shoemaker, 27. Enl. Nov. 19, 1864, must. Nov. 19, 1864, must. out June 29, 1865.

EBENEZER A. WITHERELL (prob. no. SL 34 #33)
4th Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia (Inf.), Co. E. Private, res. So. Abington, 23. Enl. Apr. 16, 1861, must. Apr. 22, 1861, must. out July 22, 1861.

ELISHA B. WITHERELL (no. SL 11 #6)
47th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., Co. E. Private, res. Charlestown, provision dealer, 19. Enl. Sept. 11, 1862, must. Sept. 22, 1862, must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

GEORGE E. WITHERELL (no. SL 3 #2)
1st Regt., Mass. Vol. Heavy Artillery, Co. I. Private, res. Pelham, farmer, 22. Enl. & must. Sept. 3, 1864, must. out June 4, 1865.

GEORGE M. WITHERELL (no. 645)
4th Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia (Inf.), Co. I. Private, res. Pembroke, box maker, 36. Enl. Sept. 22, 1862, must. Sept. 23, 1862, died of disease, March 28, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.

HENRY A. WITHERELL (no. 1421)
32nd Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., Co. B. Private, res. Warwick, shoemaker, 18. Enl. & must. Nov. 1, 1861, must. out Nov. 27, 1864.

HERBERT E. WITHERELL (no. SL 34 #36)
1st Regt., Mass. Vol. Cavalry, Co. B. Private, res. Boston, jeweler, 21. Enl. & must. Aug. 9, 1862, must. out Oct. 24, 1864. He also had service in Co. C, 4th New Hampshire Vol.

HIRAM B. WETHERELL (no. 897)
Mass., appt. from Mass.; Capt. Asst. Qr. Ms. V. S. Vol. Nov. 27, 1861, resigned Apr. 27, 1863.

HORACE B. WETHERELL (no. 918)
44th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., Co. B. Private, res. Newton, engineer, 28. Enl. Aug. 29, 1862, must. Sept. 12, 1862, must. out June 18, 1863.

HORACE R. WETHERELL (no. 898)
Mass., appt. from Mass.; Capt. Com. Sub. V. S. Vol. Sept. 9, 1861, resigned July 16, 1863.

ISAAC P. WETHERELL
24th Regt., Mass. Vol. (Infantry), Co. B. Private, res. E. Granville, farmer, 24. Enl. Oct. 3, 1861, must. Oct. 4, 1861, disch. for disability Apr. 1, 1863 at Newbern, N. C.

JAMES A. WETHERELL
36th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., Co. E. Corpl., res. Palmer, painter, 23. Enl. July 19, 1862, must. Aug. 27, 1862, died of disease July 20, 1863, in Brownville, Miss.

JAMES H. WETHERELL (no. SL 59 #2)
10th Regt., Mass. Vol. (Inf.), Co. C. 1st Lieut., res. Northampton, laborer, 33. Comm. & must. June 21, 1861; comm. Capt. Sept. 8, 1862. Wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., and died June 19, 1864 at Seminary Hosp., Georgetown, D. C., of wounds rec. in action.

JAMES H. WITHERELL (no. 986)
4th Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia (Inf.), Co. E. Private, res. So. Abington, 21. Enl. Apr. 16, 1861, must. Apr. 22, 1861, must. out July 22, 1861.

JOHN H. WITHERELL (no. 1138)
21st Regt., Mass. Vol. (Inf.), Co. G. Private, res. Northampton, farmer, 22. Enl. Aug. 2, 1861, must. Aug. 23, 1861, wounded Sept. 1, 1862 at Chantilly, Va., disch. for wounds Jan. 24, 1863, at Boston, Mass.

JOHN W. WETHERELL, JR. (no. SL 48 #4)
44th Regt., Mass. Vol. (Inf.), Co. D. Private, res. Boston, clerk, 19. Enl. Aug. 29, 1862, must. Sept. 12, 1862, must. out June 18, 1863.

MARTIN S. WITHERELL (no. 643)
4th Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia (Inf.), Co. I. Private, res. Pembroke, box maker, 41. Enl. Sept. 22, 1862, must. Sept. 23, 1862, must. out Aug. 28, 1863.

NAAMAN W. WITHERELL (no. SL 8 #2 or 6)
18th Regt., Mass. Vol. (Inf.), Co. I. Private, res. Wrentham, jeweler, 22. Enl. July 5, 1861, must. Aug.

24, 1861, missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability March 25, 1863, at Point Lookout, Md.

OLIVER S. WITHERELL (no. 849)
4th Regt., Mass. Vol. Heavy Artillery, Co. L. Private, shoemaker, 44. Enl. & must. Aug. 22, 1864, must. out June 17, 1865.

OTIS F. WITHERELL (no. SL 34 #34)
4th Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia (Inf.), Co. E. Private, res. So. Abington, 21. Enl. Apr. 16, 1861, must. Apr. 22, 1861, must. out July 22, 1861.

OTIS F. WITHERELL (no. SL 34 #34)
20th Unattached Co., Mass. Vol. Militia (Inf.). Private, res. Abington, shoemaker, 23. Enl. Nov. 19, 1864, must. Nov. 19, 1864, must. out June 29, 1865.

SARIUS S. WITHERELL
24th Unattached Co., Mass. Vol. Militia (Inf.), Co. I. Private, res. Kingston, peddler, 42. Enl. Dec. 16, 1864, must. Dec. 16, 1864, must. out May 12, 1865.

SUMNER H. WITHERELL (no. SL 50 #2)
7th Regt., Mass. Vol. (Inf.), Co. H. Private, res. Mansfield, polisher, 21. Enl. & must. June 15, 1861, wounded May 3, 1863 at Fredericksburg, Va., must. out June 27, 1864.

SUMNER H. WITHERELL (no. SL 50 #2)
18th Unattached Co., Mass. Vol. Militia (Inf.), Co. I. Private, res. Mansfield, basket maker, 24. Enl. & must. Dec. 6, 1864, must. out May 12, 1865.

THOMAS B. WETHERELL (no. 1255)
4th Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia (Inf.). Private, res. Norton, carpenter, 24. Enl. Sept. 19, 1862, must. Sept. 23, 1862, disch. Apr. 6, 1863 for disability, at Boston.

VERNON T. WETHERELL (no. 1272)
42nd Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia (Inf.), Co. E. Private, res. Oxford, armorer, 21. Enl. July 12, 1864, must. July 22, 1864, must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

WARREN B. WITHERELL (no. 1058)
16th Regt., Mass. Vol. (Inf.), Co. H. Private, res. Sud-

bury, carpenter, 22. Enl. & must. June 29, 1861, wounded May 3, 1863 at Chancellorsville, Va., disch. for disability July 28, 1863 at Boston, Mass. (wounds and disease).

WILLARD A. WITHERELL (perh. no. SL 32 #1)
27th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., Co. D. Private, res. Enfield, farmer, 24. Enl. Sept. 17, 1861, must. Nov. 1, 1861, transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 14, 1863, must. out Sept. 20, 1864, being of 8th Co., 2nd Battln., V. R. C.

(B) Vermont[2]

CHARLES WITHERILL, 2nd (no. 593)
Res. Enosburgh. Enl. Feb. 12, 1862, must. Feb. 12, 1862. Unassigned recruits. Died June 25, 1862 at Burlington Hosp.

EPHRAIM B. WETHERELL (no. 1396c)
Res. Waterville. Enl. June 16, 1862, must. July 9, 1862. Private, 9th Regt. Vol., Co. H. Taken prisoner Sept. 3, 1862, paroled Sept. 21, 1862, disch. for disability Dec. 30, 1862.

GEORGE WITHERELL (no. 594)
Res. Enosburgh. Enl. Aug. 19, 1861, must. Sept. 16, 1861. Private, 5th Regt., Co. A. Re-enl. Dec. 15, 1863, musician, wounded May 5, 1864, must. out June 29, 1865.

GEORGE R. WITHERELL (no. 1075)
Res. New Haven. Enl. Dec. 1, 1863, must. Dec. 12, 1863. 11th Regt., Co. B. Promoted Corporal, June 27, 1865; promoted Sergeant, July 31, 1865. Taken prisoner Oct. 19.

---

2 Vermont Adjutant General. Revised Roster of Vermont Volunteers and Lists of Volunteers Who Served in the Army of the United States During the War of the Rebellion, 1861-1866. Montpelier, Vt., 1892.

GEORGE T. WITHERELL
Res. Westminster. Enl. Aug. 18, 1862, must. Oct. 4, 1862. Corporal, 12th Regt., Co. I. Must. out July 14, 1863.

JAMES D. WITHERELL (no. 566)
Res. Chester. Enl. Sept. 7, 1861, must. Sept. 21, 1861. Private, 4th Regt., Co. K. Died of disease July 10, 1862.

JONATHAN B. WITHERELL (no. 568)
Res. Cavendish. Enl. May 2, 1861, must. May 9, 1861. Private, 1st Regt., Co. E. Must. out Aug. 15, 1861. Re-enl. Aug. 29, 1862, must. Oct. 23, 1862. Corporal, 16th Regt., Co. C. Reduced Apr. 14, 1863, must. out Aug. 10, 1863.

MONTRAVILLE O. WITHERELL (no. SL 15 #1)
Res. Winhall. Enl. Aug. 5, 1862, must. Sept. 1, 1862. Private, 11th Regt., Co. G. Must out June 24, 1865.

MYRON WITHERELL (no. 1396i)
Res. Berkshire. Enl. Sept. 24, 1864, must. Sept. 24, 1864. Private, 1st Regt., Co. I., Cavalry. Transf. to Co. E., June 21, 1865, must. out Aug. 19, 1865.

NATHAN G. B. WITHERELL (no. 569)
Res. Cavendish. Enl. May 2, 1861, must. May 9, 1861. Corporal, 1st Regt., Co. E. Must. out Aug. 15, 1861.

PHILANDER WITHERELL (no. 1696m)
Res. Waterville. Enl. May 15, 1861, must. June 20, 1861. Private, 2nd Regt., Co. H. Re-enl. Dec. 21, 1863, wounded May 5, 1864, must. out July 15, 1865.

WILLIAM WETHERELL (no. 933e)
Res. Waterville. Enl. June 16, 1862, must. July 9, 1862. Private, 9th Regt. Vol., Co. H. Taken prisoner Sept. 3, 1862, paroled Sept. 21, 1862, disch. Dec. 30, 1862 for disability.

WILLIAM A. WITHERELL (no. SL 2 #28)
Res. Moretown. Enl. June 24, 1862, must. July 9, 1862. Private, 9th Regt., Co. F. Disch. Jan. 31, 1863.

WILLIAM VALENTINE WETHERELL (no. 1396j)
Res. Waterville. Enl. June 16, 1862, must. July 9, 1862.

Private, 9th Regt. Vol., Co. H. Taken prisoner Sept. 3, 1862, paroled Sept. 21, 1862, disch. Dec. 30, 1862 for disability.

WYMAN WETHERELL (no. 1395)
Res. Waterville. Enl. June 16, 1862, must. July 9, 1862. Private, 9th Regt. Vol., Co. H. Disch. Oct. 20, 1862 for disability.

(C) Connecticut[3]

ALONZO R. WETHERELL (no. 1494h)
Res. E. Haddam. Enl. Aug. 23, 1862, must. Sept. 20, 1862. Private, 22nd Regt. (Inf.), Co. D. Must. out July 7, 1863.

BENJAMIN S. WETHERELL (no. 1136)
Res. Preston. Enl. Apr. 22, 1861, must. May 7, 1861. Private, 2nd Regt. (Inf.), Co. C. Must. out Aug. 7, 1861. Re-enl. (res. Norwich), Jan. 3, 1865, must. Jan. 3, 1865. Private, 18th Regt. (Inf.), Co. A. Must. out June 27, 1865.

EDWARD WEATHERELL (perh. no. SL 1 #13)
Res. Pomfret. Enl. Aug. 21, 1861, must. Sept. 3, 1861. Private, 6th Regt. (Inf.), Co. A. Disch. Nov. 8, 1862.

EDWIN WITHREL
Res. Windsor Locks. Enl. Apr. 20, 1861, must. Apr. 22, 1861. Private. Must. out July 31, 1861.

JOSEPH A. WETHERELL (no. 1092b)
Res. Hartford. Enl. Apr. 18, 1861, must. Apr. 22, 1861. Private, 1st Regt. (Inf.), Co. A. Must. out July 31, 1861.

---

3 from Record of Service of Conn. Men in the Army and Navy of the United States During the War of the Rebellion. Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., Hartford, Conn. 1889.

Re-enl. Sept. 25, 1861, must. Sept. 27, 1861. Private, 8th Regt., Co. A. Re-enl. Dec. 24, 1863, in Veteran Reserve Corps, must. out Dec. 12, 1865.

RANDALL H. WETHERELL (no. 1494e)
Res. E. Haddam. Enl. Dec. 14, 1861, must. Dec. 15, 1861. Private, 11th Regt. (Inf.), Co. K. Detailed as musician, June, 1862; returned to ranks, Apr. 1863. Re-enl. in Vet. Res. Corps as musician, Jan. 1, 1864, must. out Dec. 21, 1865.

WILLIAM F. WETHERELL (perh. no. 934?)
Res. Hartford. Enl. Apr. 18, 1861, must. Apr. 22, 1861. Private, 1st Regt. (Inf.), Co. A. Must. out July 31, 1861.

WOLCOTT WEATHERELL
Res. Killingly. Enl. Aug. 21, 1861, must. Sept. 3, 1861. Private, 6th Regt. (Inf.), Co. A. Re-enl. in Vet. Res. Corps Dec. 24, 1863, wounded May 20, 1864 at Bermuda Hundred, Va., and died Feb. 12, 1865.

(D) New Hampshire[4]

EDWIN E. WITHERELL (no. 1110)
b. Norwich, Mass., res. & cred. Deerfield. Age 28. Enl. Sept. 2, 1862, must. Oct. 8, 1862. Private, Co. D. Must. out Aug. 13, 1863.

GEORGE S. WITHERELL (no. 1112)
b. Denmark, N. Y., res. Deerfield. Age 22. Enl. Dec. 17, 1861, must. Dec. 20, 1861. Private, Co. D. Died of disease Oct. 25, 1862, in Carrollton, La.

HERBERT E. WITHERILL (no. SL 34 #36)

---

4 from Soldiers and Sailors of New Hampshire in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-1865. Augustus D. Ayling, Adj. General. Printed by Ira C. Evans, Concord, N. H. 1895.

b. Mass. (P. O. address, Pembroke, Mass.), age 22, cred. Chesterfield. Enl. Dec. 28, 1864, must. Dec. 28, 1864. Private, Co. C., Substitute. Must. out Aug. 23, 1865.

JOSHUA WETHERELL (prob. descended from no. 160)
b. Newport, R. I., res. Portsmouth (P. O. address, Newmarket), age 37. Enl. June 25, 1862 at Portsmouth for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman. Served on U. S. S. Sonoma. Disch. disabled, May 29, 1863 from receiving ship, New York City.

OTIS C. WITHERILL (no. 1113)
b. Cummington, Mass., res. Deerfield (P. O. address, Westhampton, Mass.), age 21. Enl. Dec. 4, 1861, must. Dec. 20, 1861. Private, Co. D. Disch. disabled March 4, 1863, at New Orleans, La.

THOMAS WETHERELL (perh. ancestor of no. SL 63 #1)
b. R. I., age 22. Enl. June 26, 1862 at Portsmouth, for 3 yrs. as coal heaver. Served on U. S. S. Sonoma, disch. June 13, 1865 as 1st Class Fireman, from Sonoma, time expired.

WILLIAM G. WETHERILL
b. N. Y., res. Pembroke, age 28. Manchester Mechanics Phalanx. Enl. Apr. 24, 1861, as Private. Disch. by order of the Governor, June 10, 1861, at Portsmouth.

WILLIAM G. WETHERILL
Res. Concord, age 27. Enl. Oct. 3, 1861, must. Nov. 7, 1861 as Sergt. Reduced ranks Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded Feb. 20, 1864 at Olustee, Fla. Must. out Dec. 27, 1864.

(E) Rhode Island[5]

---

5 from Annual Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation for the Year 1865. by Brig.-Gen. Elisha Dyer. Providence, E. L. Freeman. 1895.

ALBERT M. WETHERELL (no. 1217)
Landsman. Enl. June 10, 1863. Served on the ships Ohio, Princeton, Saratoga, Powhatan, and Neptune. Disch. June 30, 1864 from Neptune.

IRA WETHERELL (perh. no. 1033a)
Enl. Jan. 5, 1865. Private, Co. H (2nd Batt'n). Deserted Dec. 14, 1865.

(F) Maine[6]

List of Volunteers

Charles T. Witherell	Sergt.	K Co.	6th Regt.	Infantry
Charles T. Witherell	Lieut.	K Co.	6th Regt.	Infantry
Edwin S. Witherell	Priv.	D Co.	2nd Regt.	Infantry
James H. Witherell	Lieut.	D Co.	13th Regt.	Infantry
John Witherell	Priv.	____	1st Regt.	Cavalry
John F. Witherell	Priv.	K Co.	1st Regt.	Infantry
John F. Witherell	Lieut.	K Co.	10th Regt.	Infantry
Robert A. Witherell	Priv.	D Co.	2nd Regt.	Infantry

List of Persons Drafted, Furnished Substitutes

Daniel Witherell	Substitute

List of Volunteers, Drafted Men, and Substitutes between Jan. 1, 1863 to Close of War

Charles T. Witherell	Capt.	D Co.	1st Regt.	Infantry
Daniel Witherell	Priv.	E Co.	16th Regt.	Infantry
Edwin S. Witherell	Priv.	E Co.	20th Regt.	Infantry
Joseph Witherell	U. S. Navy			
Robert A. Witherell	Priv.	F Co.	20th Regt.	Infantry

---

6 Compiled from : Supplement to the Annual Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Maine for the Years 1861-2-3-4-5-6. Augusta, Me., 1867.

Appendix 5 : Civil War Letters

Introduction

Young Henry Albert Witherell (no. 1421) was barely seventeen when he found himself marching smartly to the beat of northern patriotism. Ft. Sumner, So. Carolina, was fired upon April 12, 1861. Henry turned seventeen two weeks later on April 26, 1861. Within seven months he was wearing a blue coat in one of the most devastating civil wars the world has seen.

The following letters, which Henry wrote to his sister, Helen (Witherell) Hastings (no. 1420), were found a few years ago by Henry's granddaughter, Eleanor Trenholm Overfield, well preserved and in remarkably good condition. Fourteen in number they range from January 13, 1862, a few months after enlistment, until November 14, 1864, two weeks before discharge. They trace the lines of a young New Englander filled with wide-eyed exuberance and bravado who subtly turns "tough as a biled owl".

He enlisted in the 32nd Massachusetts Volunteer Regiment November 1, 1861, as a foot soldier. After one-and-a-half years he was detailed to the Commissary Dept. where he remained until a few months before discharge. Apparently he spent his entire three year enlistment with the Army of the Potomac, in northern Virginia. This Army, defender of Washington, D. C. and antagonist to Robert E. Lee's daring Army of Northern Virginia, was the War's best equipped and supplied. Unfortunately, its leadership often was found lacking. Despite this, however, when they had capable general officers their true mettle arose and they fought bravely.

Henry participated in the Peninsula Campaign of 1862 and saw action at Antietam and Fredericksburg. Between battles, because of the stalemate between Lee and the Army of the Potomac, there were spells of inactivity to fill as only soldiers can. But when the army fought the action was deadly and massive.

Our young soldier fought with the Army to within "8 or 9 miles of Richmond" and stood among the Union troops at the seige of Petersburg, Virginia. Within five months of Henry's discharge and return to his home town in Warwick, Mass., both Petersburg and Richmond had fallen and shortly thereafter the bloody war had ended.

These letters are included in this book not because Henry was a hero; any soldier who puts his life before bullet and cannon is a hero. These letters are included because they describe through the eyes of a participant the most troubled period in the history of the United States--the United States Henry's long ago ancestors helped found.

Henry Albert Witherell (1844-1917)
with his grandchild Eleanor Trenholm

There were other Witherells, of course, who fought in the Civil War (see appendix no. 4). Many died, and others were wounded. They all have their own stories to tell--stories of death and bravery, bullets whining past and bombs bursting nearby and atrocious living conditions. But for now let's listen to Henry as he sits upon a log in the mud of northern Virginia and writes to his sister in far away New England. [1]

Civil War Letters

January 13, 1862. Fort Warren [probably somewhere in Mass.]

Dear Sister,

It is with pleasure that I now take my pen to write you a few lines...it is very fine weather down here now. the first snow fell last night that we have had this winter and most all of the garrison are out snow balling this morning. Alonzo is sick. he was taken night before last with the cholic and was terrible sick for a couple hours but he is better today and will be well in a week if he is careful...the soldiers and prisoners are all in one hospital together. it-ought-not-to-be-so...the prisoners have more liberties than the soldiers a great deal...I like soldiering first rate and if I was free to day I would enlist tomorrow. but we shant always have to soldier. this thing will be settled of in two or three months. the sesesh [sessionists] think it will to. they say it will be better for both sides. they have lost all hopes of England's doing anything. their hopes was that the north would not give up Mason & Slidell[2] and were very much surprised to think they did. but it was the wisest way...

May 30, 1862. Hdq. 32nd Regt., Camp Alexander, Washington, D. C.

Dear Sister,

Having a few minutes to spare I thought I would write you a few lines to let you know that I am well and tough but are somewhat tired. we ordered from Fort Warren at three o'clock monday afternoon and arrived here wednesday at four o'clock. we went from fall river [Mass.] to new york. from there to jersey city [New Jersey] in a boat. arrived in jersey city about nine o'clock tuesday morning. we got our rifles there and started for Philadelphia and arrived there about three in the afternoon and the Ladies gave us a Supper. we stopped there two hours and started for Baltimore and got within ten miles of there and stopped till light for our Col. [colonel] did not dare to have us go through in the dark. there was a new york reg. [regiment] mobbed there the day before but I guess they thought they would not touch a Mass reg. the Union people of that place gave us a supper. we stopped there as much as four hours and then started for Washington and arrived there at four o'clock. it was the pleasantist

country that I ever saw between Baltimore and Washington. we passed the Relay house and Anapolis Junction where the R. I. [?] reg. was last spring when we used to hear of the relay house. we used to think it was some great place but there is first nothing but the relay house itself. there is not even a barn but a little log house to keep a horse and so. Washington is not half so much of a place as Warwick [Mass., Henry's hometown]. I never was as disapointed in a place in my life. there is not a decent place in the whole city. the Capitol is not half so much as I expected. the dome is not finished yet. we are encamped about one mile from the capitol at Camp Alexander. we have to sleep down in the dirt and gravel and since we came from Baltimore I have had about half a pound of meat and a few hard breads. I dont know how long we stop here. probably not a great while. Col. Parker is bound to push us in among the rebels if he can and we are bound to push them. all I wat is one chance and they will find out whether I am a Home Guard or not. thank God we have got them [?] (Home Guard) from us [?] it is getting time to put my letter in the office so I must close. you can send [?] your letters to Washington, D. C. in care of Capt. Prescott Co. B. 32 Mass. Reg.

June 6, 1862. Camp near Clouds Mills.[3]

Dear Sister,

I received your kind letter in due time and was very glad to hear from you. we broke up Camp at Washington yesterday at half past eight and arrived here at four. we marched about fifteen miles and I thought twas more than thirty before we got here. we came through Alexandria, Virginia to get here and are about five miles from there and fifteen from Manassas, Va... there are about thirty thousand troops within a few miles of us. the New York sixty ningth are within half a mile of us. they are fifteen hundred strong. were musketed into the service a week ago. they were out three months and was Corcorans reg. they are bound for Richmond and say they will have Corcoran a fight till every man is killed. we are to join some Division soon and are to go with Banks [Major General Nathaniel P. Banks] or McClelland [Major General George B. McClelland] I hope it is with McC. we are now about sixty miles of Jackson [Stonewall Jackson]. the report is that he has been reinforced and is advancing this way. if we go with Banks I guess we shall smell some powder before many days. I dont care how soon it comes. we are good for it. we are about ten miles of the 18th Mass. reg. they were at Port Republic, Va. and have seen some pretty tough times. I saw one of the soldiers yesterday. he says they have lost one hundred men by sickness and one shot and out of the ten hundred and thirty men that came out here they can not muster but

five hundred for duty. he said they have no blankets no over coats and not half of them a change of shirts. he said there has been many & many a night that he has laid out in the rain as wet as though he was in a mud puddle. there is not many North that knows what a condition the men are in out here. I guess they would want to get home if they were in the soldiers places. the only way is to draft every able bodied man and raise an army twice as large as it now is and they could lick the Rebels out in one month, they never will make them give up till every man is killed. the Hatteras [Hatteras Inlet, No. Carolina] prisoners at Fort Warren used to say that they would never give up as long as a man lived. they were about fair sample of all of them. there has one man died out of our reg. he was from Me. [Maine] and died with the Typhoid fever. it is getting late so I must close. direct your letter the same as the other.

July 2, 1862. Steamer. Hampton Roads [Va.].

Dear Sister,

....we left Washington monday morning and arrived here this morning and are bound for Richmond.[4] we have just got the news that McClelland has been driven back with the loss of fifteen thousand and our brigade is agoing to reinforce him. they say that the rebels are three to one of him. we shall arrive there before tomorrow morning and perhaps by the 4th we shall have a chance to fire some Salutes. I hope so. our Regt. is in the best of spirits and all they want is Col. Parker to lead them no matter where. we will go wherever he does...

October 27, 1862. Camp near Sharpsburg [Md.].

Dear Sister,

....we are in camp on the Potomac 3 miles from Sharpsburg and the battlefield of Antietam. but I think we are not to rest in Camp many days longer for some parts of the Army has commenced to move already. we have orders to have three days rations on hand & 60 rounds of cartridges in our boxes. a week ago I thought we should go into winter quarters here but it seems there is to be another campaign before winter. we shall probably give Old Stonewall [Stonewall Jackson] & Lee [Robert E. Lee] another chastising before they get to Richmond. they will probably fight pretty smart before they will retreat. and they say here that there will be one of the hardest battles fought within a week that there has been in this war. we are on the advance an shall very likely do our part. I do not think we shall be held as reserves this time as we always have before. I'll warrent you the 32nd will do her part if called upon. we have got pretty well recruited up as to clothing & etc. but there are a great many men sick in hospitals from our co. of the 101 men that went from Concord [Mass.] for Fort Warren the 3rd day of last Dec. only 45 of us are together now...

we have to live in our shelter tents yet and it is pretty cold here to. I tell you I shall be glad when we go into winter quarters and have wooden barracks. I should think that it was as cold here as it is in Mass. & the wind blows tremendously most all of the time... we cannot get anything nor there is nothing to buy. if there was it would not do me any good for I have not had a cent of money this six weeks and no signs of being payed off before the middle of November. this month will make four months wages. they owe me $52 and will make a years pay. this month will make one year. I wonder where I shall be in another year. I hope not in this glorious Army of the Potomac as they call it...

what does Samuel [Helen's husband] find to do this fall. I don't suppose he thinks of enlisting. he could not stand the hardships if he did. they don't realize at home what they have got to come to when they come out here. they dont believe the hard stories we write but I can tell some pretty tough stories when I get home of what I have seen. it is drill time so I must close...

December 28, 1862. Falmouth, Va.

Dear Sister,

....I have just been writing to mother to let her know that she could send a box to me now. I am very anxious to get it for I want my wollen shirts & stockings. we cannot draw anything but white shirts & I wont have them if I dont have any and there is a number of things that I knead very much. I lost everything I had on our march down the peninsular but just the rags I had on. I am situated so now that if I get recruited up again I can hang to my things. our Co. has been detached from the Regt. as Guard for the Division Train. we have an easier time of it when we make a march. we have all of our things carried & when in camp dont have any Guard duty & besides when the 32 has to fight Co. B. is minus. that is a good deal in soldering. this fighting business I dont fancy at all. I am rather nervous where the Shells & bullets fly thick. I saw plenty of it at Antietam[5] & hope never to see any more of it. our Regt. was in the Fredericksburg[6] fight. lost 50 men. Theo Putnams Capt. was killed. Theo was in 24 hours & came out all right. Dan _____ [?] has just been over to see me. he is well but was sick at the time of the Massacre across the River [Fredericksburg] so he stayed behind. Jesse Bridge has been sick with the plurisy but I believe he is getting better now. the rest of the Warwick boys are well. I am tough as a biled owl myself. eat anything I can get hold of that is fit to eat. live in a log house with a fireplace in it. sleep on the ground & drink nothing but cold water. we think if we have a house with a fireplace in it we are all right. guess you would laugh to see my mansion. it is built up a foot and a half with pine logs & our shelter tents on the tops of the logs with a fireplace in one end. it is 5-1/2

feet long & 4 wide. the ridge pole is 5 feet from the ground. to [two] of us resides in it. we cannot stand up in it but have to sit all of the time. we have to do our own cooking & it is rather uncomfortable getting [?]. I have got to be a considerable of a fancy cook. I cook rice, beans, potatoes, make soup, fry stake & make puddings. I make the puddings out of hard bread, a little dried apple, a spoon full of sugar, a spoonfull of pork fat. mix them all together & let them soak over night in 3 fills of water in a Quart cup. I do all of my cooking in a 2 quart cup. the way I bake them is set the cup on some coals, take an old tin plate (if there is one handy. if not take the one you eat on) & put it on the top of the dipper & lay some red hot coales on it so the pudding will bake on the top. I make excellent puddings. it takes me most all of the time to do my cooking. when I get home I agoing to let myself to do house work. the greatest trouble will be is I shall have so many things to do with I shall forget how to do the things.

when you write again I wish you would send me your Picture if you have a spare one. I am agoing to send for the whole families when I get payed off if they can get them taken....

March 5, 1863. Camp near Falmouth, Va.

Dear Sister,

....When you are in Foxboro [Mass.] I wish you would find out if there are any of the Foxboro Boys out here that I knew... you wondered whether the things in my box kept good. most of them was. the pies was not very good...I have thought some of getting a furlough untill today. there was an order issued to stop all furloughs in our Regt. on account of them staying over their time that have already gone. there has been a man sentenced to be shot in our Regt. for desertion. his coffin has arrived already & the whole Division will have to turn out pretty likely. it is rather a hard case to have a man shot for trying to get out of this but if they should all desert we should not have any Army in a short time. so the Generals have to make some examples. I heard that there were thirty men sentenced to be shot in this Army.

I suppose you have heard that Daniel Foster was Dead. he died near Fortress Monroe [Va.]. I think his body was sent home. I saw him a number of times when his Regt. was near Falmouth.

April 25, 1863. Head Quarters Co. B. 32 Mass. Vol. Camp near Falmouth [Va.]

My Dear Sister,

....Tomorrow is my birthday. I shall be 19. this is my second birthday in the Army & I hope the last...I have received a box of Maple Sugar this spring from home. it was first rate. I have received three boxes from home this winter...

September 7, 1863. Beverly Ford, Va.
My Dear Sister,
....I never was healthier in my life. are perfectly content and cherish the idea that I am sometime to get out of the Army. I have stumbled through so far without any serious disaster & hope I shall have the good luck to live through 14 months more. The cross you sent was right with the exception of being rather large. but I very soon made it the right size and I will endeavor to wear it becoming a Soldier of the Army of Uncle Sam. I witnessed the shooting of those unfortunate men that sold themselves for four hundred dollars. then deserted. they belonged to the 118th Penn. Vols. of our Div...conscripts are arriving daily to our Army. the 32d is to get theirs next week. I shall be glad when the Regts. get filled up for the duty is hard for so few men as most of the rgts. have got. You said as I had got a new suit of clothes I had better get a furlough to come home. it aint an easy thing to get a furlough now days. besides I should hardly dare to go Home now. it has been so long since I have been among civilized people that they would laugh at my actions...I have got so I can ride any horse. I take care of a saddle horse at our Brigade Commissary Dept. I much rather ride in a saddle than a Buggy. the saddle for the horse cost fifty dollars & the Bridle twenty three dollars. the bit is silver mounted & it alone cost seven dollars....
March 11, 1864. Commissary Dept. 2nd Brig. 1 Div. 5th Corps.
Dear Sister,
....It has been very rainy here for the past week & today there has been a thunder shower. but for all the rain it don't stop citizens from comeing here to purchase provisions. Yesterday when it was raining like everything a lot of women came along. some of them lived five or six miles from here. I don't know but they would starve if we did not sell to them. they have not got a mouth full to eat at home. the rich & poor are just alike. there is a Lady that comes here by the name of Mrs. Coun [?]. she says she never put her hands into water to work before this was & now she has to come to our Commissarys to beg subsistence for her family.

You wrote that Warwick had filled her quota for the 500,000 men the President called for the first of the winter. I understand he is about to make another call for 200,000. that will be bad for the men at home but it gives the soldiers courage. the larger the Army the better....

Reenlisting is going on very slow in the 32nd now days. I shall not enlist again you can believe. three years a Soldier will do for me.
June 12, 1864. Commissary Dept. 2nd Brig. 1st Div. 5th Corps.
My Dear Sister,

. . . . Our Army is now along the south banks of the Chickahomony [river in Virginia] & are expecting to cross today or tomorrow. our Division lays at the Bottom Bridge & I suppose it is from eight to ten miles from Richmond. There is plenty of Rebs. in our front & they will fight whenever our lines advance. . . I have been in some pretty hot places lately. The shells come pretty close sometimes.

It is very warm weather here. but next month will fetch the hot weather. I hope before that time we shall be in Richmond but I have not much faith in its being taken. if Grant [General U. S. Grant] fights untill he takes it he will have all of the men here killed & will have to get another Army.

July 21, 1864. Commissary Dept. 2nd Brig. 1st Div. 5th Corps.

My Dear Sister,

. . . . I have only four months & seven days more to stay if they dont get me up to the front & kill me off before that time.

I am well at present & having a very good time. it is pretty hot here but I manage to stand it.

Things have been very quiet here in front of Petersburg [Va.] for the last three weeks but this morning the troops had orders to make preparations to advance the seige.

You had ought to be here to see how the troops have got things fixed up at the front. every to [two] has got a bomb proof house & when the Rebs commence shelling they get into their houses.

The Brest works are built about fifteen feet thick & every man has a rifle hole to shoot through & there are shelves built along to lay the ammunition on ready for action.

. . . . I see by the New York Herald of the 19th that Old Abe [Abraham Lincoln] has called for 500,000 more men for soldiers. I wish it was a million.

September 20, 1864. Near the Weldon R. R., Va.

Dear Sister,

It is so dull that I don't know what to do with myself. . . The Captain that has been here all summer left us the 1st of this month and Capt. Y. S. Burdett has come back to our Brigade as Commissary. I am the only man left here that was here when he left us. all the rest have gone home. when he came back he told me to take things easy and do what I liked. . . .

It is very hot here today but the hot weather is not agoing to last many days longer. The 1st of Oct. will find it pretty cool. last year at this time we were at Culpepper [Va.] and some of the troops had built log houses.

. . . . Uncle Edmond Davis is in the hospital wounded. . . .

It is very quiet at the front of our Corps. if you was to go up to the front you would not imagine that the Rebels were near.

every Regiment has its camp regularly laid out with its Company streets and some Regts. have Co. drills everyday. The R. R. is finished from city point up to the Yellow House on the Weldon R. R. and there will be a Depot established soon.

The Negro troops of the 9th Corps and one Div. of the 2nd Corps are engaged in building a line of fortifications to protect our rear and the line is nearly as strong at the front line. There is not much prospect of a fight at present unless the Rebels try us in our rear.

The Army is daily growing larger with recruits. Too many men cannot come. if we had two hundred thousand more fresh men in the field this month the Rebellion could be put down before Old Uncle Abraham's [Lincoln] four years expires. but he is a-going to be Uncle four years longer. so I say I don't know who the People at home wants but give the soldier Abraham. We have been out too long living on hard tack to choose a Copperhead for President to throw away all that has been done. The Rebels are in a tight place now. They have got all they caught. Jeff Davis [president of the Confederacy] wants southern independence or extermination. Give him the latter. Whip him first and then he will be ready for peace on any terms.

November 14, 1864. Camp of 32nd Mass. Vols.

My Dear Sister,

It has been some time since I have heard from you and as I have nothing to occupy my time this morning I will write you a few lines. news is scarce here. Every one has been so much interested in the Presidential election for the past six weeks that there is not much attention given to anything else. everything is very quiet here & nothing to disturb the monotony of a camp life. The picket firing that was always going on in front of Petersburg two months ago has almost entirely died away and it is very seldom that you hear a cannon shot. the troops are busy building comfortable winter quarters. it is getting to be pretty cold. a few flakes of snow fell yesterday. I think that the campaign for this year has closed. it has been long and very severe. Old Abe is reelected and the best thing he can do is to call a draft for 500,000 more men & be ready for an early spring campaign and have troops enough to close the war next year. if the Rebels don't give up before next spring I shall be surprised. [7]

Joseph Williams was over to see me yesterday. he is well and looks natural as can be. his Regiment lays close to my Regt. Elliot Stone [?] is in the same Regt. with him. I heard that A. A. Taylor had been exchanged & was at home.

I am expecting to leave this before many days. I have (13) thirteen more days after today. I shall be glad enough when that time expires. I have been waiting for the 28th of this month for

the past three years. My papers are all made out & I shall be mustered out in the field and get my pay and the one hundred [dollar] Bounty in Boston, Mass. I shall start for Washington a fortnight from today and if I have no trouble in settling up I shall be in Warwick, Mass. a fortnight from Saturday next.

Do you live at Mrs. Gales house now. I expect to find it very still & lonesome in W. [Warwick] from all accounts I receive from there.

I am at my Regt. doing duty now. left the Commissary Department last week. My Regt. was transferred from the 2nd to the 3rd Brigade of our Div. and all of the detailed men were recalled to the Regt. I was away 17 months and have had a good time & had a chance to learn to clerk it.

I cannot stop to write any more this morning so I will close. Please write soon and expect this from your brother,

H. A. Witherell

Footnotes

1 Excerpts were taken from most of the letters, presenting the most interesting passages. A few letters will be presented in their entirety.

2 Jefferson Davis, President of the Confederacy, had appointed James M. Mason of Virginia as Commissioner to England and John Slidell of Louisiana as Commissioner to France to enlist their support for the southern cause. Shortly after leaving for Europe they were captured and sent to Boston as prisoners but were released on January 1, 1862, and allowed to continue their journey.

3 In place of a stamp Henry Wilson, then Senator from Massachusetts and later Vice President under U. S. Grant, franked the envelope to this letter with his signature so that it could be sent free of charge.

4 The Seven Days Battles, during the Peninsular Campaign, in which the Union suffered 15,000 casualties and the Confederates 20,000.

5 The Battle of Antietam, near Sharpsburg, Maryland, on September 17, 1862, was the bloodiest single day of the War. There were almost 24,000 casualties on both sides that day.

6 Battle of Fredericksburg in Virginia, December 11, 12, and 13, 1862.

7 The Rebels indeed did surrender the following spring.

Appendix 6. COUSIN MARRIAGES

Husband	Wife	"Blood Relationship"
Adam Picket(t)	Hannah Wetherell (no. 26)	1st cousins
Henry Wetherell (no. 60)	Dina Witherell (no. 114)	1st c. once rem.
Henry Wilbur	Hannah Wetherell (no. 463)	3rd c. once rem.
Elijah Wetherel (no. 142)	Mehetable Wetherell (no. 247)	1st c. once rem.
Esek H. Witherell (no. 578)	Precinda S. Witherell (no. 570)	1st cousins
Volney (or Colney) Witherill (no. 609)	Harriet Andrus	1st cousins
Samuel Wetherel(l) (no. 289)	Elizabeth Wilbur	3rd c. once rem.
Alden Witherell (no. 313)	Sophia Witherell	unknown
John Otis Witherell (no. 767)	Ellen Witherell (no. 751)	1st cousins
Frank Clapp Wetherell (no. 1291)	Ellen Augusta Wetherell (no. 1266)	3rd cousins
Albert Barney Wetherell (no. 1353)	Susan E. Wetherell (no. 1339)	2nd cousins
Egbert Dexter (Witherell) Damon (no. 1566)	Susan E. Witherell (no. 1582)	2nd cousins
Lemuel C. Witherell (no. 1279)	Mary J. Witherell (no. 1690)	1st c. once rem.
Charles Emery Wetherell (no. 1340)	Sarah A. Wetherell (no. 1734)	2nd c. once rem.
James B. Wetherell (no. 1968)	Cora Allen Wetherell (no. 1662)	4th c. once rem.
James Monroe Hayden	Mary Sophia Witherell (no. 1124)	2nd cousins
Noah Myron Witherell (no. 1396i)	Estella E. Witherell	unknown
Giles H. Witherell (no. 1292i)	Mrs. Mary (McWilliams) Connell	1st cousins
Charles Robinson Wetherell (no. 1661a)	Julia Wethrell	unknown
William E. Wetherell (no. 933e)	Bathana Leach	3rd cousins

Appendix 7. DISTINGUISHED PERSONS

The following is a list of persons who held public office, military commissioned officers, ministers, teachers, actors, athletes, persons with higher degrees, authors, and other distinguished persons, associated in some way with the Witherell/Wetherell/Witherill family. We believe it is by no means exhaustive, and apologize for any and all omissions.

Name	Identity (family connection)	Title or profession
ABBOTT, EMMA	Wife of Eugene Wetherell (no. SL 49 #2)	Opera singer
ADAM(S), T. C.	Husband of Adelia Witherell (no. 1031)	Physician
ADAMS, GEORGE S.	Father of Margaret E. Adams, who m. John Murray Witherell (no. 588)	Judge
ALDRICH, SARAH	Wife of Horace Rawson Wetherell (no. 898)	Teacher
BANKS, WILLIAM	Husband of Joan Martha Witherell (no. 2151)	Police officer
BRYANT, JOSEPH	Father of Sally Bryant, who m. William Witherle (no. 379)	Capt.
BURT, GEORGE	Husband of Dinah Wetherell (no. 138)	Capt.
CLARK, LESLIE JACQUELIN	Wife of Richard Wayne Witherell (no. 2154)	Teacher
CLARKSON, R. W.	Husband of Calphurnia B. Witherell (no. 1079)	Physician

Name	Identity (family connection)	Title or profession
COBB, WILLIAM	Father of Sarah Rebecca Cobb, who m. James Madison Witherell (no. 905)	Capt.
COOLIDGE, CALVIN	First cousin of Frank B. Jenne, whose dau., Agnes m. Richard Allen Witherell (no. SL 34 #45)	U. S. President
DE AMICIS, EGILDA	Wife of Dana Grover Witherell (no. 1655)	Ph. D. Radiological Physicist
DENISON, JOHN	Father of George Denison, who m. Mary Wetherell (no. 32)	Capt.
EELLS, NATHANIEL	Father of Samuel Eells, who m. Hannah Witherell (no. 87)	Minister
EMERSON, EZEKIEL	Father of Susannah Emerson, who m. Charles Witherell (no. 259)	Minister
FOSTER, THOMAS	Father of Thomas Foster, Jr., who. m. Mercy Witherell (no. 97)	Judge
FOXCRAFT, FRANCIS	Father of Fanny Foxcraft, who m. Metcalf Wetherell (no. 448)	Physician
HAMLIN, Mrs. JENNIE (WEAVER)	Wife of Harry David Witherell (no. 1499)	High School Teacher

Name	Identity (family connection)	Title or profession
HASTINGS, SAMUEL	Husband of Helen Rosemma Witherell (no. 1420)	Rep. to Mass. Legislature, Town Clerk, Town Treas.
HURD, EBENEZER	Husband of Betsy Matilda Witherell (no. 528)	Physician
LINCOLN, THOMAS	Father of Hepzibah Lincoln, who m. Stillman Wetherell (no. 293)	General
MAYHEW, THOMAS	Husband of Mary Witherell (no. 95)	Selectman, Justice of the Peace, Registrar of the Admiralty Court
NOBLE, SOLOMON	Father of Melissa Ann Noble, who m. Walter Bonney Witherell (no. 717)	Rep. to Mass. Legislature
PALMER, THOMAS WITHERELL	Son of Mary Amy Witherell (no. 529)	U. S. Senator from Michigan
PERRY, JAMES	Husband of Zerviah Withrell (no. 227)	Capt.; Rep. to Mass. General Court
PERRY, NATHANIEL	Father of James Perry, who m. Zerviah Withrell (no. 227)	Capt.
RICHMOND, ANDREW AUGUSTUS	Father of Anna Elizabeth Richmond, who m. Arthur James Witherell (no. 1614)	Brigadier General
RICHMOND, ELIJAH MARTIN	Husband of Roxanna Barney Wetherell (no. 906)	Teacher; Member of School Board; Town Assessor

Name	Identity (family connection)	Title or profession
ROGERS, JOHN	By traditon, father or grandfather of the wife of _____ Witherell (no. 1)	Bible translator, minister, martyr
SCHAEFFER, MARTIN	Husband of Catherine B. Wetherell (no. SL 69 #43)	Physician
SEARLE, JONATHAN	Father of Hannah Searle, who m. Brintnal Witherell (no. 260)	Minister
SHOVE, GEORGE	Father of George Shove, Jr., who m. Lidia Witherell (no. 38)	Minister
SQUIRES, KENNETH	Husband of Dorothy Jean Witherell (no. 2252)	Minister
STORY, ALLEN C.	Husband of Cornelia Honora Witherell (no. 1078)	Lawyer
STORY, FREDERICK W.	Son of Cornelia Honora Witherell (no. 1078)	Lawyer
STRUTHERS, R. C.	Husband of Lucy Lodica Wetherell (no. SL 69 #37)	Capt.
WARD, EPHRAIM	Father of Pemberton Ward, who m. Isabel(la) Wetherell (no. 455)	Minister
WATSON, JOSEPH	Husband of Sarah Myra Witherell (no. 527)	Col.
WETHERELL, AARON DELANO	no. 865	Physician

Name	Identity (family connection)	Title or profession
WETHERELL, ABNER	no. 472	Capt.
WETHERELL, ALBERT SUMNER, JR.	no. 1450	Rep. to N. H. Legislature
WETHERELL, ALTA	no. SL 52 #26	School Teacher
WETHERELL, ARTHUR B.	no. 1292b	Physician
WETHERELL, CHARLES BRADLEE	no. 1704	High School principal; president of a corporation
WETHERELL, DANIEL	no. 9	Judge, Assistant, Town Clerk, Member of Council, Capt.
WETHERELL, EFFIE LENA	no. SL 69 #44	Teacher
WETHERELL, ELIZABETH	no. SL 69 #51	College teacher
WETHERELL, FREDERICK, JR.	no. SL 69 #50	Physician
WETHERELL, FREDERICK S.	no. SL 69 #41	Physician
WETHERELL, GEORGE ARTHUR	no. 771	Lawyer
WETHERELL, GEORGE F.	no. SL 52 #22	Physician
WETHERELL, GEORGE MORTIMER	no. SL 69 #32	Physician
WETHERELL, HIRAM BARNEY	no. 897	Rep. to Mass. Legislature; Capt.
WETHERELL, HORACE RAWSON	no. 898	Teacher; Member of School Committee; Rep. to Mass. Legislature; Capt.

Name	Identity (family connection)	Title or profession
WETHERELL, JOHN	no. 20	Selectman, Town Treasurer, Assessor
WETHERELL, JOHN	no. 375	Selectman
WETHERELL, JOHN HENRY	no. SL 13 #5	Col.
WETHERELL, JOHN WALCOTT	no. 770	Lawyer; Rep. to Mass. Legislature; Col.
WETHERELL, JOHN R.	no. SL 52 #21	Physician
WETHERELL, MARTHA ANN	no. 899	Teacher
WETHERELL, NATHANIEL	no. SL 69 #1	Sea Captain
WETHERELL, R. ALLISTON	no. SL 8 #19	Superintendent of Schools
WETHERELL, RENA	no. 20491	Teacher
WETHERELL, SAM(P)SON	no. 214	Lieut.
WETHERELL, SIMEON	no. 56	Capt.; Selectman; Town Treasurer; Town Moderator; Town Assessor; Schoolmaster
WETHERELL, SIMEON	no. 128	Lieut.
WETHEREL, SOLOMON	no. 206	Ensign
WETHRELL, THOMAS	no. 187	Selectman

Name	Identity (family connection)	Title or profession
WETHREL, VERNON TRUMBULL	no. 1272	Teacher
WETHERELL, WHITING M.	no. SL 52 #27	Teacher
WETHERELL, WILLIAM L.	no. SL 59 #9	Lieut.
WHITE, ABRAHAM	Father of Susanna White, who m. James Witherell (no. 139)	Rep. to Mass. legislature
WITHEREL, JOSEPH	no. 107	Dr.; "practioner of physick"
WITHERELL, AMOS, JR.	no. SL 34 #4	Capt.
WITHERELL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAWKINS	no. 530	Judge; Lawyer; State Senator (Mich.); University Regent; Brig. General; President of a state hist. soc.
WITHERELL, BENJAMIN RICH	no. 384	Selectman; Rep. to Mass. General Court
WITHERELL, BRINTNAL	no. 260	Capt.
WITHERELL, CARL H.	no. 1796	Physician
WITHERELL, CARL TORRE	no. 2064	Teacher
WITHERELL, CAROL R.	no. 2135	Teacher
WITHERELL, CHARLES	no. 574	Capt.

Name	Identity (family connection)	Title or profession
WITHERELL, CHARLES EMERSON	no. 1908	High school teacher; M. S.
WITHERELL, DONALD RAY	no. 2239	Ph. D., Chemist
WITHERELL, EDWARD	no. 343	Rep. to Mass. General Court
WITHERELL, FANCHON	no. 1026	Actress
WITHERELL, FAYETTE	no. 1821	Champion water skier
WITHERELL, FREDERICK WHITEFIELD	no. 1650	Major; Prof. of Metallurgy
WITHERELL, GEORGE ALBERT	no. 1784	Selectman; Town Clerk; Town Treasurer; Town Tax Collector; Member of School Committee
WITHERELL, GEORGE ERNEST	no. SL 6 #8	Major
WITHERELL, GRACE FRANCES	no. 1787	Teacher
WITHERELL, HAZEL RUTH	no. 1612	Poet; author of children's books
WITHERELL, HENRY M.	no. 661	Physician
WITHERELL, HERBERT DUDLEY	no. 1823	Lawyer
WITHERELL, HORACE	no. 650	Lawyer
WITHERELL, ISAAC	no. 805	Minister; school principal

Name	Identity (family connection)	Title or profession
WITHERELL, JAMES	no. 252	Physician; Judge; Rep. to Vt. Legislature; U. S. Congressman from Vt.; Ensign; Major
WITHERELL, JAMES	no. SL 26 #7	Rep. to Mass. General Court; Justice of the Peace; Town Clerk
WITHERELL, JAMES N.	no. 2255	M. A.; college prof.
WITHERELL, JOHN	no. 14	Lieut.
WITHERELL, JOHN	no. 173	Selectman
WITHERELL, JOHN MILTON	no. 2159	College Prof.
WITHERELL, JOHN ROYAL	no. 1846	Lieut. Col.
WITHERELL, JONATHAN WHITNEY	no. 428	Lieut.
WITHERELL, JOSEPH FREEMAN	no. SL 24 #1	Minister
WITHERELL, LOTHROP	no. 807	Teacher
WITHERELL, MAYNARD FAYETTE	no. 1485	M. S.
WITHERELL, MAYNARD OSBORN	no. SL 7 #39	Lieut. Col.
WITHERELL, OBADIAH	no. 253	Major
WITHERELL, OBADIAH	no. 532	Selectman, Town Collector

Name	Identity (family connection)	Title or profession
WITHERELL, OMEGA	no. SL 26 #74	Teacher
WITHERELL, RICHARD ALLEN	no. SL 34 #45	President of a company
WITHERELL, RICHARD WAYNE	no. 2154	Teacher
WITHERELL, ROGER GUSTAVUS	no. SL 7 #30	Navy Capt.
WITHERELL, ROLAND EDWARDS	no. 2250	Major, U. S. Air Force
WITHERELL, RONALD ALLEN	no. 1959	Lieut., U. S. Air Force
WITHERELL, SARAH	no. SL 26 #75	Teacher
WITHERELL, STUART THEODORE	no. 1838	Probate Judge
WITHERELL, THOMAS	no. 403	Capt.
WITHERELL, THOMAS D.	no. 658	Town Supervisor
WITHERELL, TIMOTHY	no. 69	Minister
WITHERELL, WARREN	no. 1820	Champion horse racer, teacher, and champion skier
WITHERELL, WILLIAM	no. 5	M. A.; teacher; minister; poet
WITHERELL, WILLIAM	no. 7	Constable; selectman; Rep. to Plymouth Col. General Court
WITHERELL, WILLIAM VI.	no. 418	Member of School Comm.

Name	Identity (family connection)	Title or profession
WITHERELL, WILLIAM D.	no. 635	Rep. to Mass. Legislature; "held every town office except two"
WITHERELL, WILLIAM F.	no. 1071a	Lieut.
WITHERELL, WILLIAM GILE	no. 1080	Lawyer
WITHERELL, WILLIAM HOYT	no. 2132	Ph. D. Economist
WITHERILL, HARRY DAVID	no. 1499	Selectman; Town Clerk; Representative
WITHERILL, MANLEY	no. 615	Minister
WITHERILL, ORLANDO S.	no. 1047	Lawyer
WITHERILL, ROBERT DAVID	no. 1825	Professor
WITHERLEY, JOHN	prob. no. 3	Master of the ship Hercules

Appendix 8. MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTATION

1. THE WILL OF WILLIAM WITHERELL (no. 7) (ca. 1627-1691): FROM FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS, PAGE 50. (WRITTEN IN THE HAND OF JN^{o} CARY)

In the name of god Amen. I William Witherell Sen^{r} of Taunton in the County of [Bristol] in the colony of Newplimouth in New England, being very sicke, But at present through Divine Goodness of sound judgment & memory, Doe make & constitute this to be my last will & testament in mann^{r} and form following.

Imp^{r} My soule I commit to our Blessed lord Jesus: and my Body to the Earth to be decently entered by my children, In hopes of a joyful resurection.

Secondly As to my outward estate: I give my halfe a North Purchase to my two sons, William & John, to be equally divided between them to be to them & their heirs and assignes for ever. I give my five accers of upland lyeing up at Timothy meadow to my son William Witherill and his heirs & assignes for ever.

Thirdly To Jerimiah the son of my son William I give all that land comprehended in A: Deed I made to my son Ephraim, who being deceased: left unto my dispose again. I give it all (as expressed in said deed to Ephraim) unto my Grandson Jerimiah to be to him his heirs and assignes for ever.

Fourthly Ten accers of land lyeing on the South side of the pond by my house to begin at the place where the house stood which William Wood lived in & to run Southward from it, this I give to my Daughter Dorithy Wood & to her heirs born of her Body.

Fiftly As to my other lands, haveing by deeds of gift already disposed of them to my sons, My will is that they should enjoy them severally according to those deeds.

Sixthly My will is that what my wiffe brought with her be wholly at her dispose. According to agreement between us before mariage also that my sons pay to her annually what was promised her by said agreement before our mariage, together, also my said wife to enjoy my stocke of cattle & household stuffe, so much of it as the sons cause, during the time of her widowhood & Bearing my Name, And then what is left: after my wife's decease or mariage, to be divided equally between my sons. Also to my wife one white yearling Heffer to be wholly at her dispose.

Seventhly I make my sons William & John executors to this my last Will & testament. In wittnes whereof I the said William Witherill Sen^{r} have hereunto jott my hand and seale this fifteenth day of August Sixteen hundred Ninety one.

Sealed & Signed by sd W^{m} Witherill William Witherill

In presense of us:

Giles Gilbert

Joseph X Gray
Samuel Danforth
The County Court of Bristoll on the 18th Day of Nov^{br} in the year 1691 haveing ordered mee to sware the witnesses of y^{e} will of William Witherill late of Taunton deceased, Accordingly on the 4th Day of December 1691: the above said Mr. Giles Gilbert, Joseph Gray & Mr. Samuel Danforth took oath they saw the above said William Witherill signe seale & declare this testament to be his last will & testament, And that he was as they judged of a sound mind when he so did.

Thomas Leonard County Magestrat

Thus entered & engrossed Sept. 18th Anno Domini 1694 by Jn^{o} Cary Regist^{r}

2. INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM WITHERILL (ca. 1627-1691) (no. 7) FROM FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS, PAGE 52. (WRITTEN IN THE HAND OF JOHN CARY)

November 13, 1691

This is an Enventory of Goodman Witherills Estate decased, taken by goodman Nuland Joseph White & Giles Gilbert as followes

	£ s p
for dorman [dormant?] lands 53 pounds for meadow & swamp 23 pounds	76 00 00
for a purchase right & halfe in the old town purchase 5 pd	05 00 00
An halfe purchase in the North purchase 6 pd	06 00 00
for houseing 6 pd: for cattle 6 pd for horse bind 3 pd 13s	15 13 00
for swine 2 pd for armes & Aminition 2 pd provission 3 pd 13s	07 13 00
for beding 2 pd=2s for cloathing 5 pd 7s	07 09 00
Household stuffe 4 pd cloath yarn & wooll 17s	04 17 00
Plow tackling & cart tackling 16s boltes 3 pd	03 16 00
more household goods & shillings	00 08 00
Totall:	136 16 00

In witness hereof we have hereunto sett our hand Giles Gilberte
Joseph White
Anthony X Newland

William Witherill executor to the will of his father W^{m} Witherill deceased appeared y^{e} 16 day of Dec: 1691 & mad oath that this was a true inventory of the estate of his late father & when he knows more he will cause it to be aded threto, taken upon oath the day above written before me

The above inventory of W^{m} Witherill thus entered Sept: 18 =1694 by John Cary Regist^{r}

3. THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN WETHERELL (1594-1672) (no. 3)[1]

This last will and testiment of John Witherall of Watertowne made January the ninth 1671. In the name of God Amen: I John Witherall being weake of body but of perfect memory, the Lord be praised do make this my last will and testament in manner and forme as foloweth: And first I commende my soule into the hands of Allmighty God my maker in hope of exceptance with him in and through the merits of Jesus Christ my blessed saviour and my body I committ to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my executur hereafter named in hope of a gloryous resurection to life at the great day.

It. I give and bequeath to my reverant Pastor Mr. Sherman the sume of forty shillings of my estate to be paid him within halfe a yeare after my decease.

It. I give and bequeath to Mary Webb of Charlestowne my kines woman forty shillings to be paid within halfe a yeare after my decease.

It. I give and bequeath to Ralfe day of Dedham my kinsman forty shillings to be paid him within halfe a year after my decease.

It. I give and bequeath to my kinsman James Thorpe of Dedham forty shillings to be paid him within halfe a yeare after my decease also I give to him a great bible.

And all the rest of my estate both houses and lands or moveable goods chattell or chattells which shall remaine of my estate after these Leggisis above expressed are paid out and discharged my debts and funerall charges paid I give and bequeath to my kinsman William Preiest of Watertowne and do make the said William my sole executor of this my last will and testament desiring him desently to bury my body and to fullfill all my ingagements acording to my true meaning in this my last will expressed and hereunto I have set my hand and seale the day and yeare above written

In the presence of
John Cooledge
William Bond
Thomas Hastings

the marke of
John Witherall and a seale

---

1 transcribed from original documents in the Middlesex County Probate Court, E. Cambridge, Mass.

John Witherell of Watertowne dieing ye 23. of June 1672. his estate both of houses and lands and moveables were in and apprised by us who have hereunto subscribed this 2° of July 1672.

	£	s	d
Imprimis: Wearing clothes both linnen and woollin	02	00	0
In the bed rome a fether bed and a fether boulster three fether pillows thre pillow beeres on payer of sheets on blancket and old coverlis on rugg and one bedsteed	05	00	0
More in the bed rome two chests and a basket and a stoole	01	01	0
In the lower fier rome two brass kittles two brass skillits on warming pan on iron poridge pott	01	15	0
Two little pewter platters two little poringers a little pewter bottle a pewter dram cup on salt seller one tin funnell	00	06	0
five woodne bowles on key two chese fats six wooden dishes foure tenchers foure earthen dishes two pailes a tin pudding pan a basket a stone bottle a small pestle	00	10	0
more in the lower fire rome a table three chaires three short formes a sider trough	00	15	0
two paire of scales three small leadine weights more in the lower fier rome a frying pan a gridiron a trunnell a payer of bellows a salt box a smoothing iron and a spitt	00	10	0
Tooles for husbandry a crosscut and two hand saws three beetle rings two wedges a hatchet a haw a mattuck a peese make a pitchfork two hamers a perser stocke and bitt and old spade and other old iron	00	12	0
A great bible a hatt a brush a sword	01	00	0
In the chese rome a chese press and a broad dish	00	02	0
In the meale rome a payer of three scives an old tub four earthen potts	00	10	0
In the new fier roome a feather bed and a feather boulster a feather pillow and a pillow beere on sheet one sheet one blanckit one old coverlet a flock bed and a bed steed	04	00	0
In the roome called the shop ten sider barrles two runlits one churn one powdring tub a chest and a forme	01	02	0
In the chamber over the fire roome a halfe bushell			

and a halfe peck and an old fann a small kneeding trough about a bushell and a halfe of Indian corn two cowles and a keeler and foure old tubs _____ 01-04-0

A milch cow _____ 03-10-0

About eight corde of fire wood cut out _____ 01-00-0

An homstall with ye dwelling house and out houses and that part of the crop upon the ground belonging to ye estate of the aforesd John Witherill _____ 90-00-0

This and that on the other side was aprised the day and yeare afore said by us

John Coolidge
Thomas Hastings
William Bond

4. 1749 DEED TO LAND IN NOTTINGHAM, N. H. FROM CARY HARRIS OF BOSTON AND REBEKAH (HARRIS) WETHERELL[1] OF PLYMOUTH TO JOSEPH JOHNSON OF BOSTON[2]

To all people unto whom these presents shall come Cary Harris of Boston in the County of Suffolk & Prov. of the Massachusetts Bay in New England feltmaker & Rebekah Wetherell of Plymouth in the County of Plymouth & Prov. aforse., widow, send greeting. Know ye that we the sd. Cary Harris & Rebekah Wetherell for & in consideration of the sum of two hundred pounds in good bills of credit of the Prov. aforsd. of the old ten [or] to us in hand at & before the ensealing & delivery of these presents well & truly paid by Joseph Johnson of Boston aforesd. feltmaker the receipt whereof to full content & satisfaction we do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained sold remised released quit claimed & conformed & by these presents do freely fully & absolutely grant bargain sell aliene remise release quit claim & confirm unto the sd Joseph Johnson all & each of our right estate title interest & inheritance use property possession claim or demand whatsoever which we or either of us have or ought to have

---

1 Rebekah was widow either of Thomas Witherell (no. 44) or William Witherell (no. 93).

2 Rockingham Co., N. H. deeds, vol. 51, p. 262.

of in & to one whole share or right in the township of Nottingham in the Prov. of New Hampshire (except the ten acre home lot) as the same was allotted & set of to our honoured father Benjamin Harris late of Boston aforesd leatherdresser decd. together with all the rights members profits priviledges & appurtenances whatsoever to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining with the reversions & remainders thereof to have & to hold the sd. remised & released premises with the appurtenances unto the sd. Joseph Johnson his heirs & assigns to his & their only proper use benefit & behoof forever so that neither use the sd. Cary Harris & Rebekah Wetherell nor either of us our nor either of our heirs execrs. & admist. nor any other person or persons whatsoever claiming or to claim by from or under us or either of us shall or may at any time hereafter have claim challenge or demand any estate right title interest or inheritance of in or to the P. remised & released premises with the appurtenances but of & from all right estate title interest & inheritance use possession claim or demand whatsoever of in or to the same we & they & each of us & them shall & will be forever debarred & utterly excluded by force & virtue of these presents in witness whereof we the said Cary Harris & Rebekah Wetherell & also Mehetabel the wife of me the sd Cary Harris (in token of her free consent to these presents & release of all her right of dower or thirds in the premises) have hereunto set our hands & seals the sixth day of June Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred & forty nine in the twenty second year of his Majestie's reign.

Signed sealed & delivered
in presence of us

Cary Harris
M. Harris
Rebekah Wetherell

Ann Taylor
Samll. Johnson

Suffolk ss. Boston June 7th 1749 Mr: Cary Harris & Mehetabel his wife & Mrs. Rebekah Wetherell personally appeared & acknowledged the afore written instrument to be their free act & deed before me Willm. Downe Just: Pacis.

Receivd. & recorded 10th Octo. 1755 omitted D. Peirce Recdr.

5. 1746 DEED TO LAND IN DOVER, N. H. FROM JAMES WITHERELL (SL 26 #1) TO RICHARD DAM[1]

This indenture made ye second day of July in ye year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty and six between James Witherel of Dover in the province of New Hampshire in New England cordwainer of ye one part and Richard Dam of Newington in sd province tanner of ye other part. Witnesseth that ye sd James Witherell and in consideration of ye sum of one hundred & twenty six pounds old tenor money or in bills of gold tenor to him in hand before ye ensealing and delivery hereof well & truly paid by ye sd Richard Dam of receipt whereof ye sd James Witherel doth hereby acknowledge and himself therewith fully satisfied & contented & thereof and of every part and parcel thereof doth exonerate acquit and discharge ye sd Richard Dam his heirs execs. adms. and assigns forever by these presents hath given granted bargained and sold aliened enfeofed conveyed and confirmed and by these presents doth freely fully and absolutely give grant bargain sell alien convey and confirm unto ye sd Richard Dam his heirs and assigns forever ye dwelling house ye sd Witherel now liveth in at Cohectia in Dover aforesd and all that small tract of land on which sd house now stands which is now in possion of ye sd Witherel also another small lott of land containing about seven acres be ye same more or less lying on ye westerly side of ye road from Dover to Rochester near Edward Ellis's and joyning to sd Ellis's land and land of John Millses and to the road before mentioned also all his right title and interest in said town of Dover to have & to hold all and singular ye before granted and bargained premses with all ye priviledges and appartenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto ye sd Richard Dam his heirs & assigns forever to his their only proper the benefit and behoof forever. Furthermore ye sd James Witherel doth hereby promise covenant bind & oblige himself his heirs execs. adms. from henceforth and forever hereafter to warrant secure and defend the before granted and bargained premses and appurtenances thereto belonging unto ye sd Richard Dam his heirs and assigns against ye lawfull claims & demands of all and every person or persons whomsoever provided always and it is covenanted con-

---

1 Rockingham Co., N. H. deeds, vol. 32, p. 84.

cluded conditioned and agreed by & between the sd parties to these presents that if ye sd James Witherel his heirs execs. or adms. or any of them do well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto ye sd Richard Dam his heirs execs. adms. or assigns ye sum of one hundred and twenty six pounds in good bills of credit of old tenor or ye value thereof in bills of ye new tenor or lawfull money on or before ye first day of August which will be in ye year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & forty & seven with lawful interest for ye same ye interest to begin ye first of August next & if sd principle and interest be paid as is herein expressed without fraud or then his bargain & sale & all & every covenant grant & thing herein contained shall be to all effect purposes and construtions utterly void and frustrates & of none effect but if defaut happen in-part or in ye whole contrary to ye form aforesd of principle and interest at ye sd day & time that then it shall be lawfull immediately after such default shall be made to and for ye sd Richard Dam his execs., adms., or assigns unto and upon all and singular ye befor granted and bargained premises with ye appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof wholy to enter and ye same from thenceforth peaceably and quietly to have hold ore occupy possess and enjoy to his and ther own properose benefit and behoof forever and Elizabeth the wife of ye sd James Wetherel doth by these presents give yeild up & surrender all her right of dower and power of thirds in ye premises & their appurtenances to ye sd Richard Dam his heirs & assigns forever. In witness whereof ye sd James & Elizabeth Witherel have hereunto set their hands & affexed their seals ye day & year first before written.

Signed, sealed & delivered
in presence of
John Wood
Joseph Conner

N:B. The words (cordwainer other whereof his from to) interlined on ye other side were all of them lined before signing and sealing.

Received ye within mentioned sum of one hundred & twenty six pounds old tenor for ye consideration before mentioned

James Witherell

Test Sares Witherell
John Wood
Joseph Conner

Province of New Hampshire Dover October 12th: 1746 Than Mr. James Witherell acknowledged ye above and ye within written instrument to be his free act and deed.

Coram John Gage Jos:t Peace

Received 14th Octo. 1746 & recorded 23d Jan. 1746/7 D. Peirce Recorder

6. CERTIFICATE APPOINTING DANIEL WITHERELL (no. 9) TO BE JUDGE OF NEW LONDON COUNTY, CONNECTICUT[1]

William the third, by the Grace of God, of England Scottland France and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith &c, To all to whome theese presents shall, come, Greeting, Know Yee that Wee have Assigned, Constituted and Appointed, and by theese presents doe Assigne Constitute and Appoint, Our Trusty and Well beloved subject Daniel Witherell Esq.r to be Judge of Our County Court, to bee Holden within Our County of New London in Our Colony of Connecticott in New: England. With Authority to Use and Encreise all Powers and Jurisdictions belonging to the said Court, and to doe whatt to Justice doth Appertein, According to the Laws in Force in Our said Colony, And the said Daniell Witherell Assisted with two or more Justices of the peace in Our said County to hear and determine all Causes and Matters Civill or Criminall by Execution thereon Accordingly, In Testimony whereof, we have Caused the seal of Our said Colony to be here unto Affixed, Wittness, John Winthropp, Esq.r Governour of Our said Colony of Connecticott, (in, and with the Consent of the Gennerall Assembly of the same,) in New: London, this twenty sixth day of July in the Tenth year of Our Reigne, Anno Domini 1698.

By his Honnor Command.

Eleazar Kimberly Torry

Winthrop

7. CERTIFICATE APPOINTING DANIEL WITHERELL TO BE CAPTAIN OF NEW LONDON TRAINE BAND[2]

To Daniel Witherell Captain

Where as you are appoynted by the authority of this colony to be captain of the Traine Band in New London These are in theire Ma.ties Name to will & require you to take care & charge of the sayd company as their captain & dilligently to attend the service

---

1 from original manuscript in Conn. State Library, Hartford.

2 from original manuscript in Conn. State Library, Hartford.

thereof & to exercise your offices & souldiers in peace & war according to Law commanding them to obey you as their captain for their Ma.ties service & you to observe & obey all such orders and Instructions as you shall receive from your superior officers or from the Generall court or councill of this colony according to Law___

Dated In Hartford July 25, 1690:
Robert Treat Gode

8. LETTER SIGNED BY DANIELL WETHERILL[1]

New London: Aprill 16th 1702

Honbl Sr

I am commanded by the Gov.r to Signifie to yr Honr:, that the Gentlemen appointed by this Colony to run the line betwene yr province and this, will attend that service, at the time mentioned in yr letter from the Gentlemen of the Council, viz: the begining of May. If it could be awook to or it would suit better with a [?] which his Honr prayes you to commend to the Hon.bl the Councill, and give him notice by the Next Post of the prorise [?] time conchwed upon for that work; that our Commissioners may be informed of it; which is ye need full at present, from Hon:bl Sr

Your humble st:
Daniell Wetherill

Copia

9. LETTER FROM DANIELL WETHERELL AND RICHARD CHRISTOPHER TO TIMOTHY MATHER ABOUT THE FERRY AT SAYBROOK[2]

Mr Mather Newlondon June 13th 1706

The ferry men of Saybrook (Mr Whitlesey & Mr Dudley) have been with the Governt and Councill, to Complaine of the Injury done them by your gaining Liberty of the Generall Court (by missinformation, and without their knowledge) to keep a ferry boat for the transporting of Travellers or, and have desired that

---

1 from original manuscript in Conn. State Library, Hartford.
2 from original manuscript in Conn. State Library, Hartford.

you may not be suffered to Injoy that privilidge, untill they have liberty to be heard about it by the Gen^{a} Court In October Next, offering bounty to make good the damage you shall sustain thareby In the meane time, if the Gen^{a} Court doe not so Cause to make voaid, or Decall that liberty they have granted you as above. The Govern^{t} and Councill have seen the Agreement between the Town of Saybrook, and the father of sd Whitlesey and dudley Concerning the ferry, and have sean, [?] what they have offered about it, and Concidred the matter, and directed us to signifie to you, that they are of opinion that the Complainer ought to be sean [?] In this matter by the Gen^{a}: Court, and that it is possible the Court in October may so Cause to take that liberty againe from you, which they Granted you in May last, and tharefore it will be prudent in you (and you are advised) not to put your selfe to any Charge in provideing to keep a boate, while you se what will be done at October Court; and it is thought last that you desist til October Court, from making any improvement of the aforesaid liberty Granted you. We are

ap^{r} Loveing friends
Daniell Wethrell:
Richard Christopher

10. LETTER FROM JOHN ALLYN TO FITZ JOHN WINTHROP AND DANIEL WETHERELL (no. 9)[1]

Hartford May 27, 1691

Gentlemen: You may please to remember that we desired of M^{r} Witherell when he went from hence that he would be carefull to hand to us what news is come to your hand concerning the pirates, but allthough severall are com up from your partes we hear nothing from you & M^{r} Witherle hath not been according to his word with us; but of that we say no more now onely to tell him it was not right. Gent^{n}, we desire you would accomplish & finish your forte, & be carefull to put yourselves in the best posture of defence you may. We have now sent Col. Winthrop his commission inclosed, we request him to accept thereof, & that he be vigorous in attending the same, & with the advice of the com^{n} officers in his regiment so order & dispose the militia of that regiment that all matters may be dissposed for the best advantage for the defence of his Ma^{ties} subjects there, & we desire you would be pleased to give us to understand what intelligence comes to your hand by every opportunety, & be assured we shall be ready upon all occassions to doe o^{r} utmost to affoard o^{r} assistants & use o^{r} utmost endeavours for the p^{r}servation of his Ma^{ties} interest & good subjects in this Colony, & so with o^{r} best respects to you all we subscribe

Gent^{n} your affectionate freinds, the Gov^{r} & Assist^{s} p^{r}sent,
Per their order, John Allyn,
Sec^{r}y.

---

1 from Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. 24, p. 42 (1932).

11. LETTER FROM DANIEL WITHERELL (no. 9) TO JOHN WINTHROP, JR. [1]

To the honourd John Winthrope Esq^re Governour of his Majesties Collonie of Conetticutt.

New London June 29^th 1677. [2]

Hon^d Sir

My humble service to your honour &c presented these may Aquaite your honour that this morneing I Recaved the Narrative of the Bloody Designes of the Indians Which was Directed to your Honour: and Conceiveing it might give ass heer fuller Information then wee had formerly Receved our Hon^d Major Winthrope with the advice of Leiff^tt Avery M^r Myrior and my selfe presumed to open hopeing wee shall obtayne your honours pardon therein.

Major Winthrope hath been and yet continues very Ill and doubts hee shall not be Able to Give your honour that Aco^tt that otherwise he should: Yesterdaye Leiff^tt Avery my selfe and some others went up to Unchas[3] to understand if possible how he stood Affected to Phillips Designes he informed uss that he had heard of much damadge done by Phillipe both by killing many of our English and burneing there houses but would not be knowne that he held any corespondency with him: But upon our carefull veiw wee tooke wee have Reason to beleeve that most of his men are gon that Waye for he hath very few men at home nor did I see more then three guns Amongst them tis Certaine he hath had lately a great corespondence with Phillipe and many presents have passed: Hon^d Sir my humble request is that a speedy and effectuall order maye be sent us for the putting all these parts in a posture of defence for it is Reported that Phillipes is very near uss and expects further Assistance from Unchas. I shall no more but desireing God to direct your honour in the great concernements of these present dangers and Troubles and Rest your honors humble Servantt

Daniell Witherell.

[Labelled, "M^r Witherell. rec^d June 30."]

---

1 from Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 3rd ser., vol. 10, pp. 118-119 (1849).

2 This letter is strangely misdated. It should be 1675. Gov. Winthrop, to whom it is directed, died in April, 1676, and Philip, the great enemy, was killed in August of the same year. This letter alludes to preparation for hostilities.

3 Chief of the Mohegan Indians.

12. LETTER FROM DANIEL WITHERELL (no. 9) TO JOHN WINTHROP, JR. [1]

To the Hon^{ble} John Winthrope Esq^{re} Governour of his Majesties Collonie of Conetticutt these.

New London June 30th 1675.

Hon^{d} Sir--

Once More I Am bold to Present your Honour with these Linis to Informe your Honour that Maio^{r} Winthrope Lyes Dangerously sick and his Distemper encreaseth: Wee have great want of his presenc in this time of Extremitye Wee have Great Reason to beleeve that there is an universall Combination of the Indians and fear you canot Ayde us timely Wee are calling in all our out Livers and shall by Gods Assistance doe our best for our Defenc butt hope that your Honour with the Rest of the honourable Counsell will Dispatch present suplyes for our Ayde: I cannot Inlardge the post is in hast, soe humbly crave the pardon from your Honour and Rest

Your humbell Servant
Daniell Wetherell.

[Labelled, "M^{r} Witherly rec^{d} July 1."]

13. UNDATED LETTER TO DANIEL WETHERELL (no.) FROM BENJAMIN BREWSTER, BROTHER OF DANIEL'S WIFE GRACE [2]

Loveing Brother Wetherell
my Love commended to you with my sister if Gorge and you dele for his cow then yo(u) must make a vere puntuall barginn with him for hee is trading with severall for hur goodman Grissill Griswold expects the cow and therefore if you dele make aright with him and when hee comes up let him make delevere of the cow to mee for you and dele thus for prise that what the buccher will gife that you will give: and if you dele then send me word what your mind is whether I shall have hur or not and you take butter you may have som Now Rest

Your assured Loveing Brother
Benjamen Brewster

---

1 from Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 3rd ser., vol. 10, p. 119 (1849).

2 From "The Brewster Book." The Mayflower Descendant 2(2): 112-113.

14. LETTER FROM DANIEL WETHERELL (no. 9) TO GOV. LEETE[1]

New London, July 25, 1682.

Honrd Sir. These maye informe yo^{r} Hon^{r} that lately arrived at Easthampton on Longe Iland a Catch and 2 small Sloopes with about 30 or 40 privateers or rather pirates; one of the Sloopes laye some time at Plumbe Iland where 5 of her men left her and came hither, the rest went for the Baye Colonie and at Nantasket men with more of their companions and gave chase to a Sloope of Mr. Isack Arnold's y^{t} was bound to Virginia and tooke her wth a thousand pound cargoe as he informes me: the Ketch was aboute 130 tunn, which they made sale of at Easthampton to one Hutchinson of Bostone, and with part of y^{e} mony bought another Sloope of Capt. Hubbard of y^{e} same place; which came over to this harbour with eight privateers pretending to buy some provisions, but bought not any, only a little bread. I doe suppose they intend to supply themselves by piracy. The next day after they were gone, I receaved the enclosed, which gives account of the surprizall of the third small Sloope by the goveno^{r} of Rhoade Island: Since which here arived Mr. Jonas Clarke, bound to Southold, to put Mr. Arnold ashoare there, and from thence to Conetticutt, who was chassed by that privateer y^{t} went out of this Harbour and lyes still about Fisher's Iland and Garner's Iland: but they were too nimble for y^{e} privateers, and came into this harbour, where they desired some men and armes to secure them, haveing as they s^{d} a very considerable cargoe on boarde. I durst not without yo^{r} Hon^{rs} authority impress any men, but wee sent them armes and ammunition; and the winde bloweing favorable, they set sayle yesterday morning, and I hope are got safe over, although several persons informed me they saw the privateers pursue them, but their wings were too short; so they tacked, and I sawe them, as I conceave, goe in for Fisher's Iland.

Sir, my humble desire is that yo^{r} Hon^{r} with yo^{r} honrd Councell wolld please to informe what to doe in these exigencys, for they are yet wayting for to take all they can master, being

---

1 from Trumbull, J. H. (ed.) 1859. The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, May, 1678 - June, 1689. pp. 314-315.

well armed and fitted with granados for y^{e} worke. I earnestly begg yo^{r} Hon^{rs} advice in this weighty concerne, wherein men's lives and estates are dayly in hazard, and shall wayte for an answer frome yo^{r} Hon^{r} & Councell: Meanwhile shall rest yo^{r} Hon^{rs} humble servantt to be commanded,

Daniell Wetherell.

A Catch of M^{rs} Raymonds comeing from Virginia was spoken with off Block Iland eight days since; it is not yet arrived; wee feare shee is taken by some of these Rogues.

Honrd Sir, Since the imprisonment of those privateers at Rhoade Iland, they have confessed of their roberys in Virginia.

15. LETTER FROM THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL TO DANIEL WETHERELL (no. 9)[1]

The Governor and Council[2] to Mr. Wetherell.

Hartford, July 28, 1682.

Sir: Your letter of the 25th instant we have rece^{d} wth those inclosed from Gov^{r} Sandford and Mr. Arnold, and are sorry for his great losse, and doe commend the prudence of Gov^{r} Sandford in securing those 6 pirates that cam into their harbour, and should have been glad you had done the like wth those that came to your town; and if the like opportunity be given, we desire that it may be taken, for the securing of them. Your accommodating of Mr. Clarke wth armes and ammunition, we approve of, and should allso as well approved of your pressing men for his securety, if he would have payd them their wages for the time they whould be in his service. We doe doubt of your abillity in fitting out a good vessell of sufficient strength to deal with these robbers, and therefore cannot see reason to order you so to doe; yet if they still be in those parts or should come wthin your reach, we would have you use the most prudent ways and means to seiz and secure

---

1 from Trumbull, J. H. (ed.). 1859. The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, May, 1678 - June, 1689.

2 In margin, "Present, Gov. Leete, Major Tallcott, Capt. John Allyn."

them by strength, and we think y^{t} yo^{r} owne authority wth our advice may sufficiently bear out the app^{r}hending of theeves and keeping peace &c by imploying persons of good conduct to govern and order the affaire; whoe may be suitable, you best know, upon the place. Allso it may be good to give notice to all vessells that are passing upon the coast, of the danger that they be advised not to goe out of o^{r} partes untill these pirates be gon off the coast, or surprized. Which wth best respects is all at p^{r}sent needful from

the Gov^{r} and Assistants present;
by their order signed, John Allyn, Sec'y

16. PUBLIC NOTICE FROM THOMAS WITHEREL (no. 44) TO THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH[1]

These are to Give Publick notice unto all persons That there is in my possession a stray mare of about Three Years old Nigh a chestnut Cullor her maine & Taile of a fflaxen Cullor a little Differing from ye Cullor of her Body she is a little sway Backt and is Branded With ye letter H on her left sholder sd mare Was taken up and Brought to my house about ye 28th of August Instant by John Doty of plimpton and has ben in ye Woods about Thre or foure months and aney person who hath lost and Can lay sufficient Clame to sd Mare is Desired To Repare to my house in plimouth Where sd Mare now is sd Mare has Noe Eare Marks

Dated at plimouth August 30th 1717 — Thomas Witherel

---

1 from Records of the Town of Plymouth, vol. 2 (1705 to 1743). pp. 146-147. 1892.

17. COURT ORDER OF PLYMOUTH COLONY REGARDING THE ESTATE OF SAMUELL WITHERELL (no. 8)[1]

June, 1684. Hinckley, Gou^{r}.

In reference vnto the estate of Samuell Witherell, deceased, this Court hath ordered that forasmuch as the eldest son hath receiued of his grand father, M^{r} William Witherell, deceased, that which was due to him, viz, seuen acrees of vpland att Hoopole Hill, the Court haue ordered, that the youngest son haue allowed vnto him out of his fathers estate foure pound, and the daughter forty shillings, and that the remainder of the said estate be allowed to the widdow for the bringing vp off the children, which are but smale.

Know all men by these presents, that I, Issabell Witherell, of the towne of Scittuate, in the jurisdiction of New Plymouth, widdow, and Abraham Sutliffe, of the towne aforsaid, in the jurisdiction aforsaid, yeoman, doth acknowlidge ourselues bound and feirmly oblidged vnto the Gou^{r} and Court of Plymouth, in the penall sume of one hundred pound, for the payment wherof, well and truely to be made, wee bind ourselues, our heires, executors, and adminnestrators, joyntly, and seuerally.

Sealed and giuen this fift of June, 1684.

The condition of the aboue written obligation is such, that, wheras the aboue bounden Issabell Witherell hath obtained of the Court letters of adminnestration, to adminnester on the estate of the said Samuell Witherell, if, therfore, the said Issabell Witherell pay, or cause to be payed, such debts as are due and owing to any from the said estate, soe fare and equall proportions as the estate will amount vnto, and keep a faire account of her said adminnestration, and bee reddy to giue in an account therof vnto the said Court when by them required, and doe saue and keep harmless and vndamnifyed the said Gou^{r} and Court from any damag that may acrew vnto them, or any of them, by her said adminnestration, that then the said obligation to be void and of non effect, or otherwise to remaine in full force, strength, & vertue.

Liberty of adminnestration is graunted by the Court to Issabell Witherell to adminnester on the estate of Samuell Witherell, deceased.

---

1 from Records of Plymouth Colony. Court Orders. vol. VI (1678-1691), ed. by Nathaneil B. Shurtleff, M. D., 1856. Cf. also our book, Appendix 8, Item 27.

18. PLYMOUTH TOWN MEETING, MAY 18, 1747[1]

At sd. Meeting the Town Voted To allow Mrs Rebeckah Wethrell seven Pounds sixteen shillings old Tenor for Bording Mr. Ward ye school master for one year Last, more than twenty seven shillings per week that was allowd Her Before.

At sd Meeting then a vote was Called to know if the Town would allow Mrs. Rebeckah Wethrell anything for Her cost and Charge Respecting Bathsha Sachamus an Indian woman who lay sick and Dyed at Her House.

Voted In ye Negative.

19. THE WILL OF LIEUT. JOHN WETHERELL (b. 16__, d. 1690/1) (no. 14)

In the name and fear of God Amen. I John Witherel of Scituate being now bound forth to the service of the wars for God and my Countrey and being of a disposing mind do make and constitute this writing to be my last will and testament concerning my outward estate and do hereby revoak all former wills.

I comitt my self unto the hands of my Soveraigne Lord. And I give to my eldest son my houses and all my lands lying by Joseph Barstows. And all my lands and meadows lying over the river in Duxborough bounds I give to my two sons John and William to be equally shared between them two: And all the rest of my housing lands and meadows in this town where I now live I give to my two sons Thomas and Joshua equally to be divided unto them onely. I will my son Thomas to pay five pounds to my son William. And all the rest of my estate I leave to be in my wives hand and to be at her dispose and also the incomes of all the above mentioned promisses till my youngest son comes of age. And afterwards I will unto her onely a third of the incomes of the whole during her natural life: Moreover I do constitute and appoint my dearly beloved wife Hannah Wetherell to be sole executor of this my last

---

1 Records of the Town of Plymouth. Vol. III. 1743 to 1783. Plymouth: Memorial Press, 1903, p. 22.

will. In witness whereof I do set to my hand and seal this thirteenth day of July Anno Domini 1690 Annogus rogisi rogis & roginae sorcindo Gulislmi & Maria & +

John Wetherell (seal)

Signed sealed and acknowledged in the presence of us
Zechariah Whitman
William Barstow
Stephen Totman

Attest Samuel Sprague Clerk

William Barstow and Stephen Totman two of the witnesses herein named made oath before the County Court at Plimouth March ye 17th 1690 that they were present and saw Lieut. John Wetherell above named signe seal and heard him declare the above will and testament and that to the best of their understanding he was of disposing mind & [worn].

20. THE WILL OF SGT. THEOPHILUS WITHERELL (b. ca. 1636, d. 1702) (no. 13)

(Written in the hand of Thomas Turner)

In the name of God amen. The second day of June, 1702/3. I Theophilus Witherel of Sittuate in the County of Plimouth in New England coming weak of body but of sound mind and perfect memory praysed to God for the same knowing the uncertainty of mans life hear on earth and being desirous to setal things in order too make this my last will and testament in [illegible] and [illegible] following and first I do [illegible] renounce [illegible] and make [illegible] all other wills by me formerly made and appoint this to be my last will and testament [illegible] I comit my soul to all mighty God [illegible] and hoping for salvation threw my blesed loving Jesus Christ and as touching that out ward estate which ye Lord in mercy hath sent me my will and mening is that it shall be disposed as hearafter in this my last will and testament shall be exprised.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Lidia Witherel all my house and land wharon I now dwell to wit all the mesuage [?] or tenement that is now in my [illegible] and occupation and my four acres of medow lying in Marshfield to have and to hould unto my sd wife so long as she lives a widow or continues in my name.

Item. I give unto my said wife all my movable estate whatsoever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my first dahters Elizabeth and Mary all that my grant of fifty acres of land with all the privelidges and a [illegible] that was granted to my father William Witherel at a gineral town meeting hild in Sittuate the fift

day of Aprel 1642 to have and to hould unto them the sd Elizabeth and Mary thare hairs and asigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my two dahters Ruth and Judith all that my fifty acred lott that laid out to my father William Witherel by the Comittee in Sittuate near the paton line and I give unto my sd dahters Ruth and Judith a grant of five acres of swamp and one acre of up land that is not yet taken up and three acres of swamp in the place called the saw mill pond to have and hould all [illegible] said fifty acres of land and five across of swamp and one acre of up land and three acres of the saw mill pond to [illegible] the said Ruth and Judith without thair hairs and asigns for-ever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Lidia Witherel after the deceas of my wife or so soone as she changes her name: all my houses and lands and medow befour given to my wife to have and to hould all the houses and lands after the deceas or marriage of my sd wife to her my sd daughter Lidia her hairs and asigns forever and my will and meaning further is that all and each of my daughters un maried while they live un maried shall have the privelidg of a garden spot of land and one fine room in my now dweling house: and if it shall to hapen that my two dahters Elizabeth and Mary canot lawfully gett the fifty acred lott herin before given unto them that then my other daughters shall equal thare portions with thairs out of the estate given unto them and I do hearby ordaine constitute and apoint my wife Lidia Witherel soul exsecutrix to this my last will and testament.

Theophilus Witherel signed sealed and declared this instrument to be his last will and testament in the presents of us witneses.

Joseph Briantt
Icabbod King
Thomas Turner

Theophilus Witherel
his mark

Recorded in the book of
wills & inventory page 8
Nathll Thomas Register

On the 6th day of January
1702 appeared Joseph Bryant
Ichabod King & Thomas Turner
before Nathaniel Thomas Esq.
Judge of the Probate of
Wills & made oath that they
did see & hear the above
Theophilus Witherell signe
seal & declare the above
written instrument to be his
last will and testament &
that he then was of a dis-
posing mind to the best of
their knowledge & judgement.
Nathaniel Thomas
Register

21. WILL OF WILLIAM HATCH, SENIOR, OF SCITUATE, MASS. [1]

[I : 105] The Last Will and Testament of Mr. William Hatch of Scittuate Deceased exhibited before the generall court holden at New Plym: the 3d of June 1652 on the oathes of Mr. William Wetherell and James Torrey

November the fift 1651

I William hatch the elder of Scittuate in the collony of New Plymouth in america Planter being weake in body but of pfect memory Doe make this my last will and Testament in mannor and forme following;

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto Jane my wife two milch cowes and my executors to keep them Summer and Winter upon my meddow grounds them and theire encrease tell they exceed the number of six

Item I give unto her halfe my Dwelling house During her life time as allsoe halfe the fruites of the trees in my orchyard Item I will that my executors allow her yearly sixteen bushells of corne viz foure of wheat foure of Rye foure of barley and foure of Indian Corne; as alsoe sixteen Rods of broken up ground and to bee well Dunged yearly for to sow hempe seed on Item I give her the bed furnished wheron I lye with two paire of sheets two pillows two paire of pillow coates one bolster one Rugg one blankett therunto belonging Item I give her one chamber pott two houshold platters two pewter Dishes one pewter Drinking pott; alsoe a little brase pott and a brasse skillett two spining Wheeles a paire of wool cardes a Trunke halfe a Dozen of milke trayes a coupple of wooden Dishes two wooden platters a milke payle two chayres foure spoones one of them being silver Item a warming pan one brandiron one paire of tonges one paire of pothangers a fier slice Item I give her a hogg and my great brase kettle Item I give my Daughter Jane Lovell one milch cow to bee Delivered to her by my executors att two yeares end after my Decease Item I give

---

1 William Hatch of Sandwich, England, a businessman, came to America with his wife Jane and 5 children in 1635 on the ship Hercules, together with William Witherell and others. Hatch d. Nov. 6, 1651 in Scituate, the day following the date of his will (Plymouth Colony Records of Wills, Vol. I, folio 105).

unto my grandchild John Lovell a cow calfe to bee Delivered by my executors at two yeares end after my Decease; and if the lord give my Daughter Jane any more children then my will is that her next child shall have the first calfe of that calfe that I have given to her son John Lovell and the next child the next calfe and soe Successively Item I give my Daughter Jane one paire of sheets Item a chest alsoe a pewter candlesticke one Sawcer two alchymy spoones Item I give to my Daughter Ann Torry one milch cowe to her and her heires to bee Delivered at two yeares end after my Decease by my executors; Item I give to my grandchild James Torrey a cow calfe and the first calfe of her breed to my grandchild William Torrey and the next calfe of her to my grandchild Josepth and the next to my grandchild Damaris &c alsoe I give my Daughter Torrey the shipp pott; All the Rest of my movables goods lands and tenements I give and bequeath to my two sons Walter hatch and William hatch to them and theire heires for ever to bee equally Devided between them Whom I appoint to bee the executors of this my last will and Testament and to pay all my Debts and legacies In Wittnes Wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and seale the Day and yeare above Written

Witnesses Guilielmo Wetherell
James Torrey
William hatch the
son of Thomas hatch

William Hatch
(seal)

22. WILL OF JAMES CUSHMAN OF SCITUATE, MASS. [1]

Aprill the 25th: 1648

The will of James Cushman als Coachman of Seteaat latly desseased

I James Cushman in the colyny of new plimouth in new England in America being through the good hand of god; though weake in body yet of perffect memory doe make and appoynt this my laste will and Testament in manner and forme folowing

first I give and bequeath to my Cozin John Twisdin of Gordiana in the county of Pevon in the Province of Mayne five pounds

It to William Wetherell of Seteaat twenty shillings

It to my Cozine Mr John firniside of Duxbery fourty shillings

---

1 from The Mayflower Descendant 9 : 81 (1907).

Allso I apoint Thomas Lapham of Seteaate Sole Executer of this my last will and Testament in wittnes wherof I have heerunto Sett my hand and Seall the Day and yeare above written

Sealled and delivered in the presence of William Witherell
Josepth Tilldin

James Cushmans (seal)

William Witherell and Josepth Tilldin have taken thayer othes beffore mee Timothy hatherly this 24th of may 1648 that James Cushman in thayer sight did sygne and Seale this his last will and Testament above written

23. WILL OF THOMAS LAPHAM OF SCITUATE, MASS. [1]

[fol. 98] The last Will and Testament of Thomas Lapham of Scittuate Deceassed in the yeare 1644 proved before Mr Timothy Hatheley att Scittuate aforsaid, the first of october 1651 according to order of Court

January the fifteenth 1644

I Thomas Lapham of Scittuate within the Jurisdiction of New Ply: weak in body but of sound and perfect memory Doe make and appoint this my last will and Testament in manor and forme following viz I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth the black white bellyed heifer; and I give to my sonn Thomas a black two yearling heifer; and to my Daughter Lidia the Calfe of my Nancye Cow These Cattell I would have keept forth either by my executor heer-after mencioned or by som other; they being payed for the keeping of them with som of the encrease that shall Com of them; And I make and appoint Mary my wife to bee sole and alone executrix and I doe give her all the Rest of my estate both lands and move-ables for the bringing up of my Children; In Witnesse Wherof I have the Day and yeare above written sett to my hand and Seale

Witnesse William Wetherell
Josepth Tilden

Thomas Laphams Marke and seale

---

1 from The Mayflower Descendant 10 : 198 (1908).

24. DEED TO PROPERTY IN DUXBURY, PLYMOUTH COLONY, FROM EDWARD HALL TO WILLIAM WETHERELL (no. 5)[1]

Memorand the xxiiijth of Januar 1638 That Edward Hall of Duxborrow doth acknowledg that for and in consideracon of the sume of twenty foure pounds sterl to be payd him by M^{r} Willm Wetherell hath freely and absolutely bargained and sould vnto the said Willm Wetherell all that dwelling house and garden place wth thenclosure therevnto belonging scituate in Duxborrow aforesaid containeing two acrees or there about & as the same is now enclosed lying betweene the lands of M^{r} Raph Partrich & Nicholas Robins together wth all his right title and interrest of and into the same and all the fence & labours vpon the p^{r}miss wth all and singular thapp^{r}tenc & therevnto belonging & euery pte & pcell thereof To haue & to hold the said dwelling house garden place & p^{r}miss wth all and singular their app^{r}tences therevnto belonging to the said Willm Wetherrell his heirs and Assignes foreuer, and to the onely pp vse and behoofe of the said Willm Wetherrell his heires & Assignes for euer.

25. DEED TO LAND IN DUXBURY SOLD BY REV. WILLIAM WITHERELL TO JOHN ROGERS, SR., DATED JUNE 23, 1665[2]

Know all men by these presents, that I, William Wetherill of Scituate, do acknowledge that I sold to John Rogers, Sen. of Marshfield, now deceased, ten acres of upland lying at the North west side of Namassakeetpit brook, on the left hand of the highway as you pass from Plymouth to the great swamp, for the which land, the said John Rogers hath many years ago, fully satisfied me. Witness my hand June 23d, 1665.

William Wetherill

Transcribed by me July 24th, 1665.
William Pabodie, T. C.

---

1 from Pulsifer, David (ed.) 1861. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. vol. I (1620-1651). Deeds, &c. Boston. The original deed is found in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Plymouth Colony Records, Deeds. Vol. I, part I, p. 60.

2 Duxbury Records, 1665. June 23. Vol. a., p. 206.

26. SURVEY OF LANDS IN DUXBURY OWNED BY REV. WILLIAM WITHERELL, DATED JUNE 21, 1684[1]

The bounds of the lands of Thomas Rogers of Marshfield, granted to Mr. William Witherel, William Brett, Thomas Hayward and Nicholas Robins of Duxborrough at Matakesit is as followeth, viz:

Bounded Easterly by the brook or River, on the Southerly side with a small red oak tree marked, and so running North North west by several marked trees in the range to a stake and stones, which is the south westwardly corner bounds, and on the Northerly side, by a maple tree marked, standing by said running brook, so running along by the high way to a small sassafras tree marked, in a swamp, with a heap of stones, which is the North-westerly bounds.

By us,
John Soule.
John Tracy.

June 21st, 1684.

---

1 Duxbury Records, 1684. June 21. Vol. a., p. 239. This survey was made posthumously, since William Witherell died April 9, 1684.

27. INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF SAMUEL WITHERELL (no. 8)[1]

A true Inventary of all the estate of Samuell Witherell of Situate deceased taken this forth day of march 1683/84 by us whose nams are under written

	Ł s. d.
Impri his wearing Aparrell	03-00-00
Ittm In arms and amunition	01-06-04
Ittm 4 Cowes 9 li : 3 Catell of 3 yere ould 6 li : Ittm 1 bull 1 li :	16-00-00
Ittm In sheep	01-16-00
Ittm In beding and the furniture therto belonging	07-00-00
Ittm In sheets and other linen	01-05-00
Ittm In sider and beefe and porke	05-02-00
Ittm In flax spinning wheels and cards	01-07-00
Ittm In corne and butter and Cheese	02-13-00
Ittm In chests boxes and Tools	01-04-00
Ittm one silver spoone and pouter and laten ware	01-15-00
Ittm In Bras and Iron ware	02-01-00
Ittm In earthen and stoning warr and glas botels	00-05-00
Ittm one Cradle payles Trays and sievs	00-17-00
Ittm In Tallo and hogs fatt and smothing Iron	00-10-00
Ittm In books	01-00-00
Ittm In wooling yarne	01-10-00
Ittm In swine	01-01-00
Ittm In land 7 acres in the woods	06-05-00
Ittm In ould lumber	00-06-00
	56-10-07

John Cushing
Abraham Suttlife

	Ł. s. d.
Due from the estate	4-02-06

1 Pope, C. H. 1918. The Plymouth Scrap Book. The Oldest Original Documents Extant in Plymouth Archives Printed Verbatim, Some Reproduced. Boston: C. E. Goodspeed & Company. pp. 40-41. The original document is to be found in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Plymouth Colony Records, Wills. Vol. 4, Part 2, p. 133, immediately following the inventory of the estate of Samuel's father, the Rev. William Witherell. Cf. also our book, Appendix 8, Item 17.

28. THE WILL OF REV. WILLIAM WETHERELL (no. 5) OF SCITUATE (b, ca. 1600, d. 1684)[1]

In the name of Amen The twenty ninth day of Marche one thousand six hundred eighty fower, I William Wetherell of Sittuate in y^e^ Jurisdiction of New plymouth in America: being weake in of body but of a sound mind & memory for y^e^ where of doe humbly thanke Almightie God doe make & declare this my last will & testament, ffirst & most principally I doe comend my soule into y^e^ hand of Almighty: God my Creator in & thorough y^e^ merritts of Jesus Christ my only savior & my body I do comitt to decent & seamly buriall at y^e^ descretion of my Executrix hereafter named with y^e^ Advise of my sons: John & Theophilus Wetherell & for my outward estate I doe will & dispose thereof as followeth Inp^re^mis I doe give & bequeath unto my Grand child Samuell Wetherell son of my Eldest son Samuell Wetherell late deceased all my housing owned and ten acres of upland & eight Acres of marsh land lying adioyning & Appertaining to my now dwelling house in Scittuate afoure said & allso all my upland purchased of George Sutton & all my swamp land adioyning to y^e^ farme, to him y^e^ said Samuell to be posessed of it when he shall come of y^e^ Age of one & twenty to remane to him & to his heirs for ever, provided that y^e^ said Samuell doe lett his brother Joshua Wetherell have & enioy y^e^ fouer acres of upland at hoop pole hill given to his said father Samuell Wetherell deceased by y^e^ comitty in Sittuate, Item I give unto, Item I give unto Joshua Wetherell my Grand child son of my said son Samuell Wetherell ten acres of upland granted to me by y^e^ said Committee lying at y^e^ said hoop pole hill, & also two acres of marsh land which I bought of George Sutton afforesaid, lying next to y^e^ marsh of Israell Hubbert To him y^e^ said Joshua to be Inioyed at y^e^ age of twenty & one yeares. & to remaine to him & his heirs for euer It I do give & bequeath to my grand child Hanah Wetherell y^e^ daughter of my son Samuell Wetherell deceased two cowes & y^e^ bed whereon I doe ly withall the ffurniture therunto

---

1 From Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Plymouth Colony Records, Wills. Vol. 4, Part 2, p. 132. A note written at the bottom of the page states, "This will was proved at y^e^ Court held at plimouth y^e^ 4th of June 1684 on y^e^ oath of Thomas Kinge & M^r^ John Cushen."

belonging, Item I do give & bequeath unto my two sons John Wetherell & Theophilus Wetherell all my wearing Clothes to be equally devided [between] amongst them, And as for my son Daniell Wetherell & my daughter Sarah hubbert they have had their portions already Item my mind is & I doe hereby give & bequeath to my daughter in law Isabell Wetherell the widdow of my said son Samuell Wetherell deceased, y^{e} use And Improvement of my said housing orchard upland & marsh land above mentioned given & bequeathed unto my said Grand child Samuell Wetherell: until such time as my said Grandchild Samuell shall come to y^{e} age of twenty & one yeers And also I do give & bequeath unto my said daughter [in law] Isabell the use & Improvement of of y^{e} two acres of marsh before mentioned given & bequeathed unto my said grand child Joshua Wetherell untill such time as he y^{e} sd Joshuah shall come to y^{e} age of twenty & one years., And also all the rest of my estate my debts & legasies being paid & charged of my funerall defrayed, I give & bequeath to my said daughter in law Isabell Wetherell to & for y^{e} bringing up of y^{e} said Children. Item I doe constitute & appoint my said daughter in law Isabell Wetherell y^{e} sole Executrix of this my last will & Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale y^{e} day & yeer first above written

Signed sealed & published by y^{e} aforesd William Wetherell in y^{e} sight & presence of us as witnesses

Thomas Kinge Senir
Thomas Clapp
John Cushing Senir

Whereas my daughter mary Oldam is left out of this my will I do hereby give and bequeath unto her y^{e} said mary Oldam fower pounds of that money which y^{e} widdow Stockbridge doth owe me This I have done before signing & sealing my first will

The marke of
William
Wetherell

29. INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF REV. WILLIAM WETHERELL (no. 5) OF SCITUATE[1]

A final inventory of y^e estate of M^r William Wetherell deceased late past^or of a Church of Christ in Scittuate Taken by us whose names are hereunto subscribed May 21th 1684:

Imprimis	his wearing apparrell	09-10-06
Itt	in silver money	03-07-00
It	A feather bed & bolster & bedsheet & y^e furniture belonging to it	07-00-00
Itt	in linnen	01-07-00
Itt	in bookes	00-13-06
Itt	in pewter	00-09-00
Itt	A trundle bedsheet & a churone	00-08-00
Itt	Two little tables and a forme	00-05-00
Itt	Two chaires & a salt box	00-02-06
Itt	A warming pan a Iron Kittle & a spitt	00-09-00
It	A trammell with other old lumber	00-16-00
It	Two cowes & a fower year old steer	07-00-00
Itt	The dwelling house outhousing orchard upland and swamp land & eight acres of marshland	110-00-00
It	Ten acres of up land & two acres of marsh land	13-00-00
Itt	Due to y^e estate	07-00-00
Itt	More due to y^e estate	04-03-06
	The totall sum is	165-07-00

Due from y^e estate 4-0-0
for funerall charges. 5-3-5

Thomas Kinge
John Cushing

---

1 from Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Plymouth Colony Records, Wills. Vol. 4, Part 2, p. 133. On the same page appears the inventory of the estate of William's deceased son, Samuel Wetherell (Cf. our book, Appendix 8, item 27).

30. DEED TO PROPERTY IN NEWTOWNE [CAMBRIDGE], MASS. DATED MARCH 17, 1635/6 FROM WILLIAM WETHERELL (no. 5), GRANTOR, TO JOHN BENIAMIN, GRANTEE. [1]

Know all men by these presents that I William Wetherell of the Newtowne have sold & geven posession unto John Beniamin of the same towne one house & twelve accars of land lying one the south side of Charles River within the limits of the Newtowne The highway to the common one the southest the comon one the southwest Samuell Wakman one the North Thomas Dudly Esqr noreast & have received in ffull for the same the some of eight pownds of curant money the seaventhteth day of the first month called March 1635.

31. INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM CROWE, DATED SEPT. 15, 1671 [2]

An Inventory of the goods of William Crowe September: 15: 1671:

	£. s. d.
Imprimis his wearinge apparell	02-11-00
Item in money	00-06-00
Item two Cowes	06-00-00
Item a brasse kettell: and one kittell	00-15-00
Item two Iron potts & pot hangers	00-16-00
Item tramell frying pan & grid Iron	00-08-00
Item a fire pan & tongs	00-06-00
Item in Iron tooles	00-05-00
Item in pewter & latten pans	00-08-00
Item in timber vesselles	00-12-00
Item in payles trayes & dishes	00-12-00

---

1 from The Register Book of the Lands and Houses in the "New Towne" and "Town of Cambridge." John Wilson & Son University Press, Cambridge, 1896.

2 from: Pope, Charles Henry. 1918. The Plymouth Scrap Book. Boston, Mass.: C. E. Goodspeed & Company, pp. 98-99. Note that one of the inventory takers was "william wetherel." This was William Witherell (no. 7) of Taunton.

Item: one chest & one boxe	00-06-00
Item: two spinninge wheales	00-08-00
Item: a bible & 3 books more	01-00-00
Item: other smale things not prised before	00-03-00
	14-10-00

Item the houselot & housinge:	40-00-00
Item: an aker & halfe of meadowe:	07-10-00
Item: 9 akers of land	05-00-00
Item: 22 akers of land	10-00-00
	62-10-00

This Inventory taken by us whose names are underwritten:
June: 14: 1672
Willi harvey
Walter Deane
the marke of Aron knap
william wetherel

Since the aforesaid goods were prised there hath Appeared these particulars

	£. s. d.
Item one Swine	00-15-00
In woole: 10 pounds of woole	00-10-00
In flaxe	00-10-00
Item one hat one smothing Iron & one Iron hammer	00-06-00
In pewter	00-03-00

Ane Evans took her oth to y^{e} truth of this invitory this 17 day of June 1672 befor me
Constant Southworth Asist.

This Inventory is Recorded according to order p me Nathaniel: Morton Secretary see booke of Wills and Inventoryes Recorded folio 47/

Aah 599c
Aaron 216, 457
Aaron Delano (Dr.) 865
Aaron Robert SL 20 #52e
Abbie M. SL 11 #7
Abbott O. 1615
Abby (or Abbie) Augusta 923
Abel 266, 368, 428a, SL 69 #21
Abell 200, 207
Abiathar 470, SL 52 #7
Abiathar Eddy 896
Abiather (or Abiatha(r)) 493
Abigail 55, 171, 233, 284, 492, 744, 755, 1948, SL 34 #22, SL 52 #39
Abigail Anna 971
Abigail C. SL 43 #3
Abigail Collamore SL 34 #19
Abigail E. 1023
Abijah 135, SL 52 #1, SL 52 #2
Abner (Capt.) 472
Abner N. B. 908
Acenith 1408
Ada 1494c, 2037b
Adah SL 26 #19, SL 26 #36
Adaline 556, 747
Adaline L. SL 57 #23
Addie 1554k
Addie Larina SL 6 #5
Addie M. 1008, 1729
Addison Cook 1346
Adelaide 1092b
Adelaide A. 921
Adelia 1031
Adelia S. 1489
Adelina 1031
Adeline 669, 723, SL 52 #19
Adella 1771i, SL 69 #30
Agnes Elizabeth SL 7 #34
Alan Stuart 2266
Alanson 435, 851b
Albert 612, 714, 724, 964, 1137, 1442, 1605, 1888
Albert Austin 1572
Albert Barney 1353
Albert Charles 1013
Albert E. 1603f
Albert Edward 1529
Albert Edwin 1529
Albert Emery 1771c. 1
Albert F. 1152
Albert H. 1142a
Albert Joseph 1092e
Albert L. 1743
Albert M. 1217
Albert Martin 1593
Albert O. 1615, 1679c
Albert Ray 1635
Albert Sumner 991, 1450, 1803
Albert Whitney 846
Albin Jerome 1270
Albion Horace 1985
Alden 313
Alexander Morton 1739
Alfonso or Alfonse 1139
Alfonso D. L. 1170
Alfred 825, SL 26 #51, SL 59 #7, SL 69 #27
Alfred Ellis 1273
Alfred Perry 475
Alice 1029a, 1389, 1608, 1882, 1909d, 2049o, SL 7 #47, SL 26 #76
Alice Bethiah 1230
Alice D. 1214
Alice Emily 1638
Alice F. 2143
Alice Gertrude 2049o. 1
Alice Ingraham 1670
Alice Lilly SL 20 #29
Alice Linda SL 35 #4
Alice M. 594
Alice Mae 1909
Alice Maria SL 34 #41
Alice R. SL 2 #27
Alice Rebecca 1832
Alice W. 1473

Aline 1909d
Allan W. 1816
Allen SL 7 #1, SL 7 #2, SL 44 #1
Allen A. Harder SL 20 #14
Allen Burt 1012
Allen Jerome 1270
Allen (or Allan) Jesse 1524
Allie 964, SL 20 #29
Allis (or Alice) Emory 594
Alliston SL 8 #19
Allmont Clayton SL 51 #6
Allyn Frederick SL 7 #50
Almand Miner 607
Almera 722
Almera S. (or L.) 1155
Almira Emery 788
Almira Fletcher 1349
Almira Hepzibah 627
Almira J. SL 34 #32
Almon 1700e
Almon(d) Miner 607
Almon E. 851a
Almon Lincoln (or F. or S.) 1297b
Aloena 1193
Alonzo 851b, 933g, 1190
Alonzo Barney 919
Alonzo E. SL 11 #10
Alonzo Lewis 1105
Alonzo R. 1494h
Alonzo Taylor SL 26 #72
Alonzo Wing 1068
Alpheus 797
Alphonso or Alphonse 1139
Alphonso 1605
Alta SL 52 #26
Alta Josephine 1786
Alva W. SL 53 #15
Alvah SL 18 #4
Alvan 701
Alvin 373
Alvin Edward SL 7 #35, SL 7 #37
Alvin Francis SL 20 #43
Alvin Talcott 1271
Alvinza 1824
Alvira 1177, SL 52 #15
Alyce 2049b
Ama 236
Amanda 1396i. 1
Amanda W. SL 13 #4
Amariah (or Amaziah) Dunbar SL 8 #7
Amasa 218
Amasa Clark SL 57 #8
Amasa G. SL 57 #20
Amasa S. 764
Amasey 931
Amaziah SL 8 #7
Amelia C. SL 26 #57
Amelia Dixon 1646
Amme 236
Amos SL 34 #1
Amos (Capt.) SL 34 #4
Amos Frank 613
Ampudia Edwin 1737, 2027
Amy 277, 1226, 1791, SL 52 #25
Anah 599c
Anderson SL 20 #1, SL 69 #20
Andrew 1194, 1429, SL 56 #1
Andrew J. 737
Andrew Jackson 1756b
Andrew Joseph SL 19 #11
Andrew Richmond 2306
Andrew S. 768
Angeline 961, 1276, SL 50 #4
Angeline Janet 1396p
Anjeanette SL 17 #2
Ann 576, SL 57 #2
Ann Clarice 1951
Ann Eliza 1154
Ann Genette SL 17 #2
Ann Howe 2156
Ann(e) Mariah 1396n
Ann Shepard 857
Ann Sylvia 1954a
Anna 249, 326, 497, 1238, 1661, SL 68 #30, SL 52 #41
Anna Cate 1649
Anna L. 1261, 1297a
Anna Laura 1645

Anna M. 1326, 1724, 1762
Anna May 402, 801
Anna N. E. 2142
Anna R. SL 52 #32
Annah 167, 166
Annda 2131
Anne 240, 326, 347
Anne (or Annie) May 1606
Anne Frances 1651, 1947
Anne Gross 1232
Anne Louise 2310
Annetta L. 1591
Annie 1679a, SL 26 #65
Annie A. 1444
Annie Gertrude 1975
Annie Hannah 1771f
Annie L. SL 8 #16
Annie M. SL 47 #2
Ansel 597a, 1030, SL 16 #2
Anson (Capt.) 357
Anson Decatur 732
Apollos SL 2 #17
Arbin Wright SL 53 #14
Archer Melvin SL 52 #46
Archie Lee 1918, 2157
Ardena M. 1451
Arena SL 25 #4
Arley 2049m
Arlis F. 2049m
Arnold Leroy 1862n
Arrin W. 1837
Arson 1175
Artemas Field 883
Arthur B. 1909b
Arthur B. (Dr.) 1292m
Arthur Clifton 1067
Arthur D. SL 35 #1
Arthur Edward SL 9 #1
Arthur Edwin SL 52 #47
Arthur Eugene 1890
Arthur H. 1695, 1983
Arthur Irving 1576
Arthur J. 1305, 1564
Arthur James 1614, 1594
Arthur L. 1161, 1467
Arthur Lawson (or Lawton) 1859c
Arthur Lee 1793, 2056
Arthur Leonard 2044
Arthur LeRoy SL 17 #21
Arthur Lewis 1603
Arthur S. SL 47 #3
Arthur T. 1764
Arvin SL 53 #5
Arvin D. SL 53 #14
Asa 285, 431, 495b, 620, 930b
Asa B. 997
Asa H. SL 1 #1
Asa(ph) 484
Asaph P. SL 53 #1
Asenath Bathana 1396k
Asenith SL 57 #3
Aseph SL 46 #6
Ashbah (or Asubah) 386
Asher 486, 931a
Ashur 931a
Athena 524
Aubrey D. 1643
Audrey SL 6 #7
Audrey Ann SL 39 #6
Audrey Reba 2049r
Augusta 1824d
Augusta Prudence 1494m
Augustine SL 34 #35
Augustus D. 987
Baily Presho 268
Barbara
Barbara Alice
Barbara Ava 1862k
Barbara Jean 2169
Barney Tisdale 8470
Bartlett Bryant SL 71 #3
Barzillai 847c
Bathsheba 229, SL 2 #10
Becky Lynn 2210
Benjamin 57, 122, 251, 521, SL 7 #3, SL 7 #7
Benjamin C. SL 46 #3
Benjamin Clemens 639
Benjamin Clifford 1671
Benjamin Copeland 820
Benjamin E. SL 11 #3
Benjamin Franklin 799

Benjamin Franklin Hawkins 530
Benjamin J. SL 31 #4
Benjamin L. 1136, SL 11 #8
Benjamin M. SL 47 #4
Benjamin Pil(l)ip 1781
Benjamin R. SL 11 #4
Benjamin Rich 384
Benjamin S. (or L.) 1136
Benjamin Taylor 895
Benjamin Vera 2049b
Benjamin W. 1354
Bennett SL 31 #5
Bennie 1770
Bernard 1875
Bert 1572, SL 68 #16
Bertha SL 45 #3
Bertha B. SL 13 #15
Bertha Beatrice 1706
Bertha D. 1732
Bertha Leone 1005
Bertha Mildred SL 7 #28
Bertha R. 1824b
Berton Elsworth 1630
Berton Miles 1921
Bertrand Kimball 1805
Bessie SL 68 #18, SL 68 #39
Bessie C. 1209, SL 68 #24
Bessie Marjorie 1993
Bethania L. 1396b
Bethany Lois 1396b
Bethuel 936
Bethyah 234
Betsey 519, 545, 624, 680, SL 34 #16, SL 34 #23
Betsey Amanda 1198
Betsey Mabel 1700i
Betsey Moriah 1189
Betsey White SL 7 #5
Betsy 523, 534, 668, 2332, SL 69 #22
Betsy Foster 1049
Betsy L. 1169
Betsy Matilda (or Matildy) 528
Betsy Miranda 766
Bettie 1639
Betty Frances June 2162
Betty Jo 2204
Beverly 2108
Beverly A. 2094
Billey (or Bailey) Presho 268
Birdie SL 1 #6
Birdys Maria 1498
Blanch 1236, 1483, 1622, 1867
Blanch A. 2093
Blanch Mason SL 6 #4
Blanche SL 20 #35
Blanche W. 1233a
Brackly Rose 474
Brad SL 20 #45
Bradford SL 52 #14, SL 52 #27f
Bradford Anderson 2112
Bradley Lane SL 20 #45
Brayton 1916
Brenda Jean 2321
Brian Brannon 2187
Brian David SL 35 #7
Brian Lane SL 20 #52
Brian Stephen 2342
Bridget SL 26 #30
Brintnal (Capt.) 260
Bruce Bradford 2110
Bruce Kent 2124
Bruce Robert 2297
Bryant D. (Dr.) 1696d
Bud 1885, 1906
Buddy 2150
Buel SL 69 #16
Burritt 1756h, 2037g, 2037h,
Burtha C. 1862j
Byron Flynn 1771m
Byron Hervey SL 51 #4
Byron L. (or S.) 1081d
C. James 2037
Caleb Bowen 1252
Caleb Sanford 1664
Caleb Strong 818
Calphurnia B. 1079
Calvin 599i, 656a, 828
Calvin Otis 1113
Camila 1042

Carey Nelson 1938
Carl Bradlee 1704
Carl Capello 1788
Carl Francis 2236e
Carl H. (Dr.) 1796
Carl Henry 2055
Carl M. (or Carl Orwin) 1768
Carl Stephen 2254b
Carl Toire 2064
Carl William SL 20 #42
Carlyle O. SL 53 #19
Carleton 1730
Carlton Leonard SL 7 #52
Carol 2265
Carol Ann 1813
Carol Louise 2249
Carol R. 2135
Carole Ruth 2200
Caroline 599g, 815, 1047, 1220, SL 20 #8, SL 26 #66
Caroline E. 1355
Caroline Maria 1063
Caroline Matilda 909
Caroline Moureen 2123
Carolyn Edwina SL 27 #70
Carrie SL 26 #61
Carrie Belle 1250
Carrie Emeline 1761
Carrie Idella SL 52 #31
Carrie L. (or S.) 1453
Carrie Louise 1714
Carrie M. 1621
Catherine 445, 1910, SL 14 #15, SL 66 #4
Catherine A. SL 50 #3
Catherine B. SL 69 #43
Catherine Mary 2340
Cecille Ellen SL 20 #27
Celia 1393b
Celia Lucina 1543
Celia Melissa 1554h
Celesta 1041
Celestia Ann 790
Charity 112
Charlene Marie 2201
Charles "2nd" 592
Charles 124, 254, 259, 267, 351, 564, 591a, 646, 995, 1195, 1426, 1522, SL 17 #1, SL 26 #52, SL 26 #64, SL 26 #79, SL 57 #1, SL 68 #14, SL 68 #27
Charles A. 1603a, SL 44 #3, SL 52 #27h
Charles Abner 1377
Charles Albert 1013, 1134
Charles Anson 727
Charles B. 1554b
Charles Bradlee 1315, 1704
Charles Bryant (Dr.) 1225
Charles Chase 571
Charles E. 1286, 1361, 1756k, SL 52 #33
Charles Earnest 1027
Charles Edgar 1567
Charles Elmes 2020
Charles Emerson 1908
Charles Emery 1340
Charles F. (or I.) 1309
Charles F. SL 24 #2
Charles Francis 1822, 17711
Charles Franklin SL 17 #4
Charles Frederick SL 69 #34
Charles Fremont 1542
Charles Fuller 1518
Charles H. 916, 1812, SL 11 #9
Charles Henry 785, 1082d, 1146, SL 20 #26, 1256
Charles Ingersoll 977
Charles J. (or I.) 1308
Charles J. SL 57 #6
Charles James SL 68 #40
Charles John 1898
Charles K. 861, 985
Charles L. 1604, SL 17 #6
Charles Leslie 1528
Charles Lester SL 68 #34
Charles Linden 2214
Charles Linwood SL 7 #64
Charles M. SL 57 #19
Charles May 808
Charles Nelson 1201

Charles O. 1328
Charles Oscar 1144
Charles Owen 2037d
Charles Ransom 1120
Charles Robinson 1661a
Charles Royal 1082, 2097a
Charles W. 1468, 1313
Charles Warden 1722
Charles Watson 1600
Charles White 513
Charlotte SL 53 #6
Charlotte C. 1073
Charlotte Colman 844
Charlotte Elizabeth 1299
Charlotte Ellen SL 26 #97
Charlotte Emma 1564b
Charlotte Hazel 1679g
Charlotte M. SL 7 #44, 1305f
Charlotte W. SL 8 #14
Chauncy 1093, SL 68 #5, SL 68 #21
Chauncy Anderson SL 20 #9
Cherrill N. 1081e
Cheryl Lynette 2211
Cheryl Perry SL 7 #58
Chester SL 20 #36
Chester Clark 1149
Chester Edward SL 19 #3
Chester L. 1054
Chirilla 674
Chloe Everet(t) 1254
Christana 642
Christi(a)na 1631
Christine 1904
Christine Marie 1336
Christopher Merton 2324
Christy SL 26 #82
Clara A. 1579b
Clara B. SL 54 #4
Clara Bell 1554i
Clara E. 1494, SL 69 #42
Clarence 1310, 1681, SL 44 #5
Clarence Avery 2021
Clarence Edgar 1735
Clarissa 356, 676, 716, 1072
Clarissa A. 1158
Clarissa Emorette 1038
Clarissa L. (or S.) 1213
Clarissa Vashti 1092f
Claude SL 68 #26
Claude James 2037
Clayton H. 1789
Clayton White 1550
Clem Clayton 1705
Clemence 1097
Clement Wesley 1578
Clifton Leonard SL 7 #19
Climena (or Clymene, Climene, Clemence) 1097
Clinton 1554a, 1824e, SL 17 #26
Clinton Archie SL 39 #2
Clinton Scott SL 17 #18
Clive H. (or N.) 1396r
Clovis 830
Clyde 1871, 2167, SL 20 #33
Colney 609
Comfort 599h
Conrad 1400
Constance 1965, SL 7 #33
Content 708
Cora Allen 1662
Cora E. 1295
Cora Elizabeth 1678
Corald Edwin SL 68 #43
Coralie Evelyn 2007
Cordana 884, 1334
Cordana Elizabeth 1343
Cordelia 1094
Cordelia L. 1263
Cordelia M. 631
Corey 2316
Corinna (or Corina) E. 1617
Cornelia 1387a
Cornelia Honora 1078
Corrinne Andrea 2305
Cortland Wallace 1497
Craig Robert SL 4 #10
Currier 1868
Cynthia 536, 725, 956
Cynthia Ann(a) 1829
Cyrus 690, 1098, SL 68 #20
Cyrus Leroy 1563

Cyrus M. 539
D. Clarence 1310
Dai 1863
Daisy 2116
Dale Allen SL 38 #4
Dale Ray 2205
Dan 489, SL 69 #24
Dana Grover 1655
Daniel 9, 33, 65, 273, 492a, 611, 651, 924d, 1033b, 1350, SL 2 #1, SL 2 #25, SL 13 #1, SL 26 #32, SL 26 #42
Daniel Bradford 2029, 2222
Daniel Bulkeley 603
Daniel Hix 894
Daniel J. SL 13 #9
Daniel James 2341
Daniel Mirvin 1040
Daniel Ralph 2331
Daniel Webster 1756c
Danielle Marie 2351
Daniel(s) SL 2 #4
Darius 759, 1081f, SL 52 #4
Darius B. SL 52 #27g
Darleen Marie SL 38 #3
Darwin 1080a, 1081f
Darwin D. 1396h
Darwin T. 1396h
David 140, 238, 276, 599b, 847k, 1985c, 2296
David Allan 2073
David Arthur SL 17 #28, SL 35 #2
David Barker 2083
David Bates 2078
David Berry 2284
David Brooke 1956
David Craig SL 29 #2
David Elmer 1862o
David Frank 1010
David Gerry 1044
David Glenwood 2195
David J. 606, SL 71 #1
David John SL 39 #11
David, Jr. 496
David Lee SL 14 #30
David Myles 1944
David Norman SL 7 #67
David Scott 2111
David Wilcox 855
David Woodbury 2182
David III 933j
Davis 663, SL 2 #2, SL 2 #13
Davis C. 738, 1163
Dawn Louise SL 39 #14
Dawn Michell 2207
Dawn Marie 2350
Dealia SL 20 #34
Dean Leon 2199
Dearne Gail 2344
Debbie 2326
Deborah 303, 729
Deborah Hall SL 34 #27
Debra Adel 2070
Deirdre Hope 2236
Delano 215, 453
Delano Everett 1717
Delano Leroy 2005
Delas 1406
Delbert Hansen 1763
Delia Amrynth SL 20 #15
Delia Ann 920
Delilah Gertrude SL 69 #33
Della May 1771i
Delmantha (or Delma M.) 1700h
Delores 2017
Delva Eva SL 20 #39
Dency 515
Denise Renee 2314
Dennis Patrick 2175
Dennis Paul SL 39 #13
Desire 147
Dexter Howard 1775
Dexter Hoyt 1884
Diane Dee SL 7 #68
Diane Frances 2337
Diantha SL 27 #2, SL 53 #4
Dina 114
Dinah 138, 169
Dixon Ralph 2325e

Dock Delano 1325
Dolly 1187
Dolores 2017
Don Rodney SL 38 #2
Donald 2085, 2018
Donald Bernard 2125
Donald Carl SL 20 #50
Donald Clinton SL 39 #8
Donald E. 2119, SL 8 #21
Donald Edward SL 19 #8, SL 19 #18
Donald Elmer 2236c
Donald Francis 2104
Donald Gene 2206
Donald Leigh SL 7 #53, SL 7 #71
Donald Maynard 2014
Donald Ray (Dr.) 2239
Donald Thompson 2079
Donna 2282
Donna Lee 2287
Donna Marie SL 17 #33, SL 39 #17
Donya 1930
Dora Belle SL 45 #4
Dora J. SL 44 #5
Dorcas 220, SL 46 #4
Dorine Ann SL 39 #12
Doris 2236b
Doris Arlene 2077a
Doris Evelyn 2049s
Dorothea Kendall 1752
Dorothy 18, SL 19 #4
Dorothy Elain 2325b
Dorothy Estelle SL 7 #29
Dorothy Jean 2252
Dorothy Mae 1855
Dorris 2042d
Douglas 2260
Douglas A. SL 8 #20
Douglas Eric 2276
Douglas Henry 2107
Duane Allen 2203
Dudley Nelson 1487
Dwell(e)y 966
Dwight SL 3 #8, SL 3 #4
Dwight Nelson 1640
E. Hibbard 1391
E. L. 1017a
E. Mary 1538
E. Milton SL 34 #34a
E. Sidney 1288
Earl 1773, 2037f
Earl I. 1212
Earl Marshall SL 14 #2
Earl W. 1470
Earle 1862m
Easher 486
Eava SL 20 #24
Eben A. SL 34 #33
Eben Herbert SL 34 #36
Ebenezer 208, 444, 673, 827, 1069d, SL 5 #1, SL 34 #7, SL 34 #24
Ebenezer P. 853g
Eddy 757
Edgar 1081g, 1185, SL 15 #1, SL 57 #16
Edgar A. 1492
Edison 935
Edith 1526, 1785, 1808, SL 17 #14
Edith Alice SL 34 #47
Edith Blanchard 1653
Edith Chadwick 1672
Edith Gayle 1990
Edith Hope 1702
Edith Irene 1004, 1923
Edith Keene 1448
Edith M. SL 26 #91
Edith Mary 1601, 1811
Edna 1520
Edna Anice 1924
Edna E. 1082a.1
Edna Katherine 1647
Edsel 687
Edson SL 20 #2, SL 69 #16, SL 69 #19
Edward 343, 374, SL 20 #8a, SL 52 #41b, SL 68 #8
Edward A. 1569, SL 22 #4, 1660
Edward B. SL 13 #13

Edward Benjamin 2054, 2253
Edward Carlton 1955
Edward E. SL 7 #11
Edward Eugene 1425
Edward Francis SL 39 #7
Edward George SL 34 #46
Edward Hamilton 1244
Edward J. 1909c
Edward James 1151
Edward John SL 34 #46
Edward Kenneth 2127
Edward L. 1689
Edward Luzerne 1494o
Edward Meriden 1613
Edward Nathan 969
Edward Neil 1636
Edward Nelson 765
Edward Seymour 1344
Edwin 752, 1074, SL 12 #4
Edwin A. 1733
Edwin B. 1260
Edwin Bradford SL 52 #42
Edwin E. 1471, 1818
Edwin Eli 1110
Edwin Eugene 1494p
Edwin Henry 1074
Edwin Ralph 2251
Edwin Shepard SL 52 #29
Edwin W. 1509
Effa Lillian 1766b
Effie 1766b
Effie Lena SL 69 #44
Effie Louisa SL 68 #13
Egbert Dexter 1566
Elaine F. SL 8 #22
Eleanor SL 26 #23, SL 26 #39
Eleanor Bernice SL 7 #60
Eleanor Ruth 1826
Eleazer E. SL 34 #21
Eleazer Milton SL 34 #34a
Electa 703
Elekta K. 671
Elemuel 98
Eli Edwin 1110
Elias 421, SL 20 #5
Elias R. SL 26 #38
Elias Sidney 1288
Elijah 142, 300, SL 30 #1
Elijah Bayley 636e
Elijah Hibbard 1391
Elisa A. 862
Elisha 153, 274, 286, 335
Elisha B. SL 11 #2, SL 11 #6
Elisha Harding 791
Elisha Lee 1125
Eliza 796, 856
Eliza A. 862
Eliza Ann 803, 907, 1056
Eliza J. 1141, 1290
Eliza Jane 698, 993, 1127, 1356
Elizabeth 12, 36, 50, 77, 217, 404, 728, 847i, 1432, 1779, 1804, 1986, SL 7 #33, SL 26 #4, SL 26 #6, SL 26 #24, SL 26 #53, SL 68 #6, SL 69 #51
Elizabeth Ann 803
Elizabeth B. 1725
Elizabeth F. 1086, 1140
Elizabeth H. SL 7 #8
Elizabeth Lawton 1827
Elizabeth M. 1623, 1862g
Elizabeth Packard 1831
Elizabeth Sophy 1130
Elizabeth W. 1241
Ella 1292h
Ella Augusta 1368
Ella C. 1305h
Ella Elizabeth SL 56 #2
Ella Isadore SL 7 #15
Ella Maria 1304
Ella May 1889
Ella O. SL 57 #15
Ella Sophia 1131
Ellen 751, 1018, 2097d
Ellen A. 1579c
Ellen Augusta 1266
Ellen B. 1012a
Ellen E. 1076
Ellen Eliza(beth) 1269
Ellen Isabel SL 12 #12

Ellen Isetta 1680
Ellen Marie 1303
Ellen Myra 1535
Ellen Salome 1305b
Ellery SL 45 #1
Elmer David SL 4 #4
Elmer E. 1759a
Elmer Ellsworth 1628
Elmina 562
Elmira Celeste 1041
Elmira Francis SL 20 #16
Elna 1754
Elona 1682
Eloner 495d
Elsie 2236f
Elsie A. SL 26 #58, SL 26 #88
Elsie Hillyer 1909a
Elva M. 1700d
Elwyn Wheeler 1500
Emereth (or Emerett, Emmaretta) 1014
Emerson 950
Emery M. SL 3 #2
Emily 567, 577, 1197, 1415, 1494f, SL 12 #2
Emily Elzina 1037
Emily J. 1441
Emily Jane 1331, SL 20 #11
Emily Josephine 1358
Emily Meandie 1687
Emily Melissa 873
Emma 1081h, 1179, 1378, 2047, 1501, SL 1 #4
Emma Charlotte 1564b
Emma Isabel 1745
Emma Louisa 1285
Emma M. SL 3 #5
Emma Rowena 1508
Emma S. 1533
Emma Z. SL 26 #62
Emmaline Betsy 2047
Emmaretta 1014
Emmrette 1038
Emmy Anne 2308
Emory 636
Emory D. SL 3 #8
Emory M. SL 3 #4
Enos 925
Ephraim 19, 52, 113, 230, 481
Ephraim Brown 1396c
Ephraim H. SL 46 #2
Ephraim Richmond SL 2 #16
Ephriane H. SL 53 #2
Erastus 712
Erdine 1760
Eri SL 53 #11
Erma R. 2090
Ernest 1027, SL 68 #28
Ernest Andrew 2031
Ernest I. 1466
Ernest L. SL 17 #10, SL 7 #13
Ernest Leroy 1632
Ernest R. 1466, 1892
Ernest Richard 1985f
Ernest Winfield SL 20 #30
Ernestine SL 26 #93
Erwin 1771n
Erwin Alonzo 1565
Esek H. 578
Essie (or Essy) Mae 2049h.1
Esther 143
Esther Erma 1994
Esther Lothrop 2024
Esther S. 1084
Ethel 2236d
Ethel Belle 1718
Ethel Bradford SL 52 #48a
Ethel Elena 2197
Ethel Irene 1893a
Ethel Maria SL 34 #42
Ethel Moore 2218a
Ethel R. 1669
Ethel V. 1744
Ethel Winifred SL 7 #23
Etta B. 1564c
Eugene 1183, 1458, 2057, SL 49 #3, SL 54 #1
Eugene B. 1747, 2030
Eugene Beauharnais 1367
Eugene Esterbrook SL 7 #37
Eugene J. 1592
Eugene R. SL 32 #3

Eugene W. SL 7 #12
Eugenia 1075a
Eugenia Eveline 1077
Eunice 68, 244, 354, 599, 614, 832, SL 34 #18, SL 43 #5
Eunice H. 821
Euphemia SL 26 #84
Eva 1849, SL 20 #24, SL 52 #41a, SL 55 #2
Evangeline 1016
Evelina B. 1153
Eveline P. 670
Everett 1658
Everett Augustus 1267
Everett Thomas SL 7 #14
Ezra 1102, SL 60 #1
Fairbank 979
Fairbanks 1438
Fanchon 1026
Fannie J. 1749
Fannie Louise 1668
Fanny 605, 657a, 718, 1558,
Fanny Lozer 552
Fanny Toeger 552
Fay Leola SL 4 #8
Fay Oline 1769
Fayette 1821
Ferdinand Victor 870
Fern 2161
Fern B. 1079
Fidelia F. SL 57 #10
Flora 881, 996
Flora E. 1382a, SL 44 #11
Flora Emma 1972
Flora Estelle 1700a
Flora Frances 1927
Flora Jane 1332
Flora L. 1009
Flora M. 1556
Florence A. 1469, 1817
Florence Amanda 1496
Florence B. SL 32 #2
Florence Damon 1249
Florence E. SL 8 #9
Florence Edith 1659
Florence Ethel 1987
Florence Gertrude 1507
Florence Helen 2144
Florence Luella 1985g
Florence May 1043, 1896
Flossie Pearl SL 15 #4
Floyd Frederick 1933
Fran SL 57 #21
Frances Jane 1365
Frances Minart 636c
Frances P. 1412
Francis 2037e
Francis Bertrand 848
Francis E. 1182, 1305g, 1393g, SL 44 #3
Francis Eugene 2236b
Francis Irene 1854
Francis M. SL 39 #1
Francis N. 1083
Francis Nothaway 869
Francis Marsh 2299
Francis P. 1336
Francis Preston 1856
Frank 1319, 1330, 1526b, SL 17 #27, SL 22 #5, SL 26 #67, SL 57 #21, SL 68 #33
Frank A. SL 17 #8
Frank Addison 2022
Frank Alonzo 1384
Frank Clapp 1291
Frank D. 1159, 1984
Frank E. 1554, 1693
Frank El(l)wood 1423
Frank H. SL 3 #7
Frank Jackson 1997
Frank Jacob 924
Frank Jason 1683
Frank Leon 1568
Frank Leslie 1727
Frank M. SL 39 #1
Frank Mitchell 2234
Frank S. SL 52 #36
Frank William SL 20 #49
Franklin 1048, 1393f, SL 12 #6
Franklin A. SL 44 #12

Franklin Bordett SL 12 #8
Franklin George 874
Franklin Jackson 1707
Franklin Steere 1964
Fred 1634, SL 26 #85, SL 68 #15
Fred A. SL 17 #9
Fred L. 1297
Freddie 1564a
Freddie R. 1465
Frederick 1362, 2000, SL 69 #50
Frederick A. 1262
Frederick Drew 1065
Frederick E. 1603c
Frederick Everett 1658
Frederick Gustavus SL 7 #16
Frederick H. 917
F(r)ederick Lurad 1674
Frederick Moore 1946
Frederic Nelson SL 69 #48
Frederick S. 910
Frederick S. (Dr.) SL 69 #41
Frederick Whitefield 1650
Frederic(k) William 1712
Frederick Woodbury 1953
Frederick James SL 53 #13
Freelove 304
Freeman C. SL 43 #4
G. Alfred 1966
Gail A. 2248
Gail Marie 2233
Gail Nettie 2140
Gamaliel SL 2 #12
Gary 2329
Gary Francis 2298
Gayle Grace 2129
George 104, 195, 219, 416, 428a, 461, 812, 1196, 1215, 1292j, 1396p. 3, 1985b, 2147, SL 25 #1, SL 34 #28, SL 39 #3, SL 44 #7, SL 53 #10, SL 69 #11, SL 70 #2
George A. SL 42 #3
George Albert 1579, 1784
George Alden 1977
George Alfred 1679, 1966
George Arthur 771
George B. 591
George Bowen 2190
George Charles 1521
George Chester 1982, 2192
George Dewey SL 34 #44b
George Downing 1756a
George E. 970, 1020, SL 3 #2, SL 3 #6, SL 8 #11
George Edward 2232
George Ernest SL 6 #6, SL 6 #8
George Everett 1422
George F. SL 42 #1, SL 52 #22
George Francis SL 34 #39
George Franklin 1051
George H. 1742, SL 23 #3
George Henry 775, 1132, 1585, SL 19 #1
George Homans 1312
George Jehial 847e
George K. 1602
George Kilton 901
George L. 1692, SL 17 #13
George Lane 1251
George Leonard 1253
George Lewis 632
George Linn(s) 1011
George M. 645, 1064, SL 22 #3
George Mortimer (Dr.) SL 69 #32
George O. SL 34 #37a
George Otis 733, 734
George P. 2035, SL 44 #2
George Phillip 2230
George R. 1075
George S. 1112
George Seaman 1506
George Talcott 1274
George Troup Barney 913
George Virgil 1774
George W. 550, 1156, 2025
George Walter SL 20 #4
George Warden SL 12 #9
George Washington 678, 942

George Wells 1540
George Whitefield 792
George Wyman 1411
Georgia Annabelle 1995
Georgia Annie 1516
Georgia May 1782
Georgianna 748, 1516
Gerald SL 17 #25
Geraldine 2001, 2101
Gershom Parker SL 22 #6
Gershom (or Gersham) W. SL 22 #2
Gershom SL 22 #1
Gertrude 1292k
Gertrude Annie 1975
Gertrude I. 2026
Gertrude Sophia 1513
Getty Jane SL 20 #10
Giles H. 1292i
Gladis E. 1211
Gladys Annie 2049v
Gladys M. 2042c
Glen A. 1880
Glenn Michael SL 35 #8
Glenna 2244
Gordon 2042a, 2120
Gordon D. SL 29 #1
Grace 81, 1460, 1850, 1881,
Grace Almira SL 54 #3
Grace C. 1210
Grace Eddy 1372
Grace Ella 2136
Grace F. 2046
Grace Frances 1787
Grace L. 2091, SL 54 #3
Grace Mariam 1703
Grace Olive 1907
Grace Stella 1699
Grant Lester SL 68 #12
Gregory SL 8 #26
Gregory Gordon SL 29 #3
Grove(s) SL 52 #23
Grumman O. SL 52 #27j
Gus Benington SL 12 #11
Gustavus Leonard 1259, SL 7 #10
Gusten Francis 2254c
Guy Ransom 1895
Hancy Elora 1494k
Hannah 16, 23, 26, 53, 71, 87, 99, 102, 126, 174, 185, 188, 209, 213, 225, 278, 333, 342, 352, 355, 371, 420, 429, 463, 581, 619, 626, 721, 758, 924c, 963, SL 2 #14, SL 26 #11, SL 26 #49
Hannah Annie 1771f
Hannah C. 1082b
Hannah D. 778
Hannah E. SL 21 #2
Hannah Elizabeth 1337
Hannah H. 1082b
Hannah Jane 843
Hannah Sampson 262
Hardy 1475
Harlow C. 608
Harlus Cayle SL 68 #35
Harlus Whiting 900
Harmony 554
Harold Anson 1872
Harold Arthur 1906
Harold B. 1525
Harold C. 2041
Harold Edward 1859b
Harold Emory SL 52 #50
Harold Eugene 1934
Harold Lane 2189
Harold Pearl 2049g
Harold S. SL 73 #17
Harold V. 2049e.1
Harold White 1374
Harold Winthrop 1530
Harrie S. 1971
Harriet 411, 603, 753, 769, 937, 983, SL 7 #57, SL 20 #7, SL 57 #22
Harriet A. SL 7 #9
Harriet Adelaide 1494l
Harriet Augusta 1731, SL 48 #3
Harriet C. M. 976
Harriet F. 1293
Harriet L. 634, 1302

Harriet M. 1082e
Harriet Miller 1248
Harriet S. 1115
Harriott 411
Harrison 665
Harrison Brooks SL 68 #4
Harrison Cushman
SL 34 #44a
Harrison Grey Otis
SL 34 #44
Harry 1427, 1625, 1840,
1864, SL 52 #35
Harry B. 1525
Harry Burton 2037a
Harry Capen SL 8 #12
Harry Clifford 1696a
Harry David 1499
Harry J. 1554g
Harry L. 1860
Harry Leroy 1920
Harry Martin 1862d
Harry Winthrop 1530
Harvey 929, 1046
Harvey J. SL 26 #95
Harvey Jay SL 26 #99
Harvin (Dr.) 666
Hattie 1205
Hattie Elizabeth 1545
Hattie L. 1503
Hattie Louise 1370,
SL 8 #10
Hattie White 1546
Hatty Amelia 1264
Hazel 1459, 1869
Hazel Howe 1917
Hazel L. 1482
Hazel Mae 1991
Hazel Ruth 1612
Heidi 2076
Heidi Lynn 2347
Helen 795, 1245, 1455, 1843,
2049w.1, 2144, 2258,
SL 52 #41d
Helen C. SL 17 #21
Helen E. 1510
Helen Ellis 2077b
Helen Ellison 1383
Helen L. 1903
Helen Leone 1001
Helen Lorain SL 7 #61
Helen Mabel 2050
Helen Mertis 1873
Helen Rachel 1771d
Helen Rosemma 1420
Hennery SL 12 #2
Henrietta SL 14 #3
Henry 60, 133, 134, 283, 290,
704, 939, 989, 1292a, 1494a,
1554d, SL 23 #1, SL 23 #2
Henry Albert 911, 1421
Henry C. SL 71 #2
Henry Charles 1082c
Henry Edwin 1074
Henry Elmer SL 34 #40
Henry Frank SL 43 #7
Henry Harrison 1071, 1396o
Henry L. 1239
Henry M. 661
Henry N. 1052
Henry Pearl 1771h
Henry Porter 1301
Henry Preston 2109
Henry S. 590
Henry W. 1091
Henry Wells 1552
Hepsibah 467
Herbert 1020b, 1457, 1476
Herbert Clinton SL 20 #31
Herbert Dudley 1823
Herbert E. 1862
Herbert Eben SL 34 #36
Herbert Franklin 1062
Herbert Garner 585
Herbert M. 1824f
Herman SL 18 #1, SL 18 #2
Herman Sollace 1515
He(r)man Spaulding 980
Hervey H. SL 26 #92
Hewitt Abbott 1962
Hibbard 1391
Hillgard SL 50 #1
Hilliard 930c

Hilliard (or Hilyard) SL 50 #1
Hil(l)and 930c
Hiram 586, 672, 692, 711, 746, 929
Hiram Austin 1107
Hiram Barney 897, 1364
Hiram D. 1035
Hiram Hunt 841
Hiram Melville 1495
Hollis 1407
Holly 2075
Homer S. SL 52 #37
Horace 650, 1088, 1418, 1624, SL 4 #1, SL 68 #11
Horace B. 918
Horace Bradford 1859
Horace Brown 840
Horace Calusha SL 68 #2
Horace Dwight 955
Horace Edward SL 4 #3
Horace Galusha SL 68 #2
Horace H. SL 52 #24
Horace Herbert 1548
Horace Jackson 1369
Horace Orwell 1771g
Horace Ralph 1657
Horace Rawson 898
Horatio Stanley SL 4 #2
Hortense (or Hortentia) Florilla 1357
Horton 784
Howard SL 52 #40
Howard Bradford 1740
Howard C. 2221
Howard Dexter 2049z.1
Howard Franklin 1235
Howard Lyme 1597
Howel(l) SL 52 #9
Hubert Valentine 1771e
Hulde (or Huldah) 204
Hurmak J. SL 52 #27e
Ida 1403
Ida Ann SL 68 #22
Ida C. 1398
Ida Cleveland 1424
Ida May 1637
Ida Florence SL 17 #7
Illde A. SL 26 #90
Inez Isadore 1002
Ingrid Christine SL 20 #52c
Ira 597, 1033a, 1404, SL 52 #12, SL 52 #27a
Irene 2049k
Irene E. 1537
Irene Mary SL 51 #5
Irma Christmas SL 17 #20
Irvin Alonzo 1565
Irving Howard SL 7 #18
Isaac 61, 145, 407, 805, SL 26 #15, SL 26 #37, SL 53 #3, SL 69 #39
Isaac Mellon 992
Isabel SL 57 #24, 64
Isabel Almyra 1541
Isabell 1756
Isabel(la) 455
Isabelle 1806, SL 15 #6
Is(s)achar 490
Israel 488
Iveline Maria 1562
Ivers Lincoln 850, 1697
Ivy Pearl SL 20 #37
Izella SL 26 #70
Izetta Marion 2049x
Jabez SL 34 #5, SL 34 #17
Jabez Sumner SL 34 #31
Jack Clifford SL 20 #46
Jackie W. 2019
Jacob 231
Jacob Barney 477, 1352
Jacob L. 1618
Jacob Thomas 1741
Jake SL 68 #31
James 94, 139, 158, 252, 261, 265, 291, 328, 596, 654, 679, 741, 809, 1135b, 1388, 1430, 1519, 1798, 2037, SL 16 #4, SL 26 #7, SL 26 #10, SL 26 #31, SL 26 #50, SL 70 #1
James A. 1133

James Allen 1564
James Andrew 2330
James Arthur 2145, 2293, 2349
James B. 531, 1246, 1968
James Bonaparte 975
James Cary 2267
James Cullen C. 526
James D. 566
James Edward 1939, 2194
James Everett 2158, 2309
James F. SL 34 #29
James Frederick 2180
James H. 986, 1376,
SL 59 #2
James Henry 629, 1341, 1517
James Hill 1437, 1799
James Howland 854
James Lancing SL 20 #44
James M. 1167
James Madison 905, 1371
James Michael 1931, 2325c
James N. (Prof.) 2255
James Nelson 2060
James Norman 2172
James P. SL 13 #12
James Robert 2317
James Scott 2218
James Summers 2235
James Woodbury 1652
Jane 559, 847b, 1171, 1802,
1848, 2082, SL 26 #81
Jane A. 1446
Jane E. 1493
Jane Elizabeth 1092d
Jane G. 1166
Jane Louise SL 20 #47
Jane Lurana 763
Jane Marie 2311, SL 35 #6
Jane R. SL 57 #14
Jane S. 1184
Jane Trowbridge 2185
Janice Marie 2178
Jarvis SL 52 #13
Jarvus SL 21 #1
Jay 1402
Jean 2059
Jean M. SL 11 #15
Jeanette SL 8 #18
Jennie Elizabeth SL 52 #45
Jennie M. SL 13 #8
Jeffry Alan 2209
Jemima 78
Jemmy 265
Jenette A. 1603a
Jennie 1166, 1184
Jennifer Lynn SL 20 #52d
Jenny 2040
Jeremiah 48, 223, 462, SL 6 #1
Jerh(a)miah G. 678b
Jerreanne 2113c
Jerusha 394, 777
Jesse E. 2039
Jesse H. SL 11 #11
Jessie Ermina 1700c
Jessie Taylor 1667
Jetson 720
Joan Elizabeth 2010
Joan J. 735
Joan Loretta SL 20 #48
Joan Martha 2151
Joanna (or Joan J.) 735
Joanne Davies 2256
Job 115, 162, 242, 321, 495,
Jobiel A. 1491
Joel 678a, SL 52 #20
Joel Clyde SL 20 #45b
Joel W. SL 26 #60
John 3, 14, 20, 42, 54, 96, 120,
141, 154, 173, 248, 324a,
341, 358, 375, 378, 396,
516, 706, 927, 1275a, 1905,
SL 19 #13, SL 26 #3,
SL 26 #8, SL 26 #9,
SL 26 #48, SL 37 #1,
SL 40 #1, SL 52 #41e,
SL 54 #2, SL 71 #6, SL 55 #1,
SL 69 #12
John Alden 648
John Allen 2095
John Andrew SL 26 #94
John Benjamin 2333
John Bolcom 946

John D. 1440
John E. 1592, SL 20 #21
John Edwin 1700
John Emerson 1122
John Eugene 1587
John F. SL 26 #59
John Frederick 2177
John Gord(u)is 454, 858
John H. 377, 1138, 1307
John Harris 1070, 1830
John Henry 1296, 1321, SL 13 #5, SL 51 #1
John Hervey 1300
John K. 1138
John Kenney SL 26 #22
John L. 982
John Longley 533
John May 800
John Milton (Prof.) 2159
John Murray 588, 1024
John Otis 767
John P. SL 22 #7
John R. (Dr.) SL 52 #21
John Royal 1846
John S. 1554c, SL 34 #30
John Selee 962
John W. 1417, SL 48 #1, SL 48 #2, SL 48 #4
John Walcott 770
John Williams 819
John Z. 2183
Jon Andrew 2328
Jon Henry 2270
Jonathan 59, 132, 212, 272, 446, 1033c
Jonathan B. 852
Jonathan Berry 568
Jonathan Whitney 428
Joseph 66, 107, 164, 301d, 318, 319, 337, 520, 685, SL 66 #1, SL 66 #2, SL 2 #3, SL 2 #9, SL 16 #1, SL 28 #5, SL 41 #1, SL 52 #41c, SL 65 #1
Joseph A. 1554j
Joseph Albert 1092e
Joseph Allen (or Alden) 1347
Joseph Augustus 958
Joseph Butler 2028
Joseph Danby SL 69 #36
Joseph Edward 1204, 1979
Joseph Freeman (Rev.) SL 24 #1
Joseph H. 1603e
Joseph Henry 1909e
Joseph Herald 1720
Joseph Hocker 2049z
Joseph Hunt 834
Joseph Lorenzo 1280
Josephine 1800, SL 42 #2
Josephine Maria 1366
Joshua 25, 46, 73, 160, 168, 172, 370, 376, 772, SL 28 #1, SL 28 #2
Joshua Jenkins 736
Joshua R. 312, 641
Josiah 146, 307, 482, 638, SL 20 #3
Josiah Chester SL 20 #36
Josiah Henry SL 20 #19
Josiah R. (or P.) 399
Josiah Spaulding 978
Josie E. 1969
Joyce 2088
Joyce Carol 2105
Joyce E. 1862q
Joyce Linda SL 7 #69
Joyce May 2217
Joyce Shawn 2278
Judife (or Judith) 40
Judith SL 26 #12, SL 57 #5
Judith Ann 2254
Judith Margaret 2257
Judy Ann 2179
Juerella 1081e
Julia 696, 817
Julia A. 973
Julia Ann 1128
Julia Belle 1710
Julia E. 1911
Julia Lillian 1978
Juliaette 1756g
Julian Franklin 1227

Julian N. 1160
Julian Wood SL 7 #56
June SL 17 #24
Junior Eugene 2011
Jurilla 1081e
Justus 1428
Kate SL 26 #77, SL 52 #34
Kate Elizabeth 1728
Kate Eugenie (or Katie Eugenia) 1514
Katherine 445, 1025, SL 37 #2
Katherine Casey 2304
Katherine Frances 1588
Katherine Hazle 2113b
Katherine Janice 1998
Katherine Mary 2338
Kathleen Louise SL 68 #42
Kathleen Rose 2291
Kathryn E. 1484
Kathryn Mae SL 20 #45a
Katie 2340
Katie Eugenia 1514
Kay Elizabeth 2126
Keith SL 8 #25
Keith Elwyn 2198
Kelli Elizabeth 2280
Kelly Dee 2213
Kenneth 2237, SL 17 #32
Kenneth Austin 1876
Kenneth E. 2034
Kenneth Edward 2225, 2227
Kenneth Linwood 2215
Kenneth Lloyd SL 7 #54
Kit 1588
Kittie Eugenia 1514
Kneeland 2042b
L. L. 1620
Laban 417, 824
Lafayette SL 31 #1
Lafayette Alonzo SL 31 #3
Lafayette W. SL 26 #44
Lal SL 20 #14
Lansing Lonice (or Lansing Loomis) SL 20 #12
Lanson 435
Larry Wayne 2240
Laura 691, 760, 1032, 1431
Laura Ann 1104
Laura E. A. 955a
Laura Gertrude 1298
Laura J. 582
Laura Jane SL 20 #32
Laura Lynn 2348
Laura M. 1556
Laura W. 860
Lauren Marie SL 20 #52b
Laverne 2049d
Lavina 1726, SL 2 #15
Lavina Bigelow 875
Lavina E. 583
Lavina Cornelia 1042
Lavinia Roana 1396e
Lawrence B. 1385
Lawrence Hartwell SL 11 #14
Lawrence Henry 1386
Leah 257, 544
Leander 945
Leander Lovell 1342
Leander O. SL 57 #18
Leander S. 555
Leander T. SL 57 #12
Lee Almon 1985i
Leila Addie 1575
Lelah Ruth 2163
Lemira 835
Lemuel 98, 163, 186, 1279
Lemuel Pliny 1976
Lemyra SL 20 #6
Lena Elma SL 20 #40
Lena Margery SL 71 #4
Lennie E. 1766a
Leola 1909e
Leon F. 2049c
Leon Medrick 2049h
Leona Shirley 1985j
Leonard 885, SL 7 #42
Leonard Abbott SL 7 #24
Leonard D. 2077
Lena 1583, 1609
Lena May 1696
Leonard 1258

Leonard Edward 2013
LeRoy Arthur SL 17 #15
Leroy S. 1297i
Leslie 2242, SL 7 #41
Leslie A. 1767
Leslie O. 1970
Leslie Rina 1957
Leslie Weston 2049t
Lester E. SL 18 #3
Lester Forest 1661b
Lester James 1007
Lester White SL 34 #38
Lettice 423
Lettie M. 1767a
Lettis 589, 1474
Levender 495a
Levi 131, 264, 697
Levi Watson 1129
Lewellyn 1686
Lewis 295, 688, 1494d
Lewis A. 990
Lewis Augustine SL 17 #3
Lewis B. SL 52 #27c
Lewis Clifton SL 7 #36
Lewis E. 1686
Lewis G. SL 7 #17
Lewis Leland 1771j
Lewis M. 1679f
Lewis Mason 1055, 1504
Leyland 933c
Libbie Electa SL 44 #13
Lidia 38
Lila Addie 1575
Lila Lee 1937
Lila M. 2042
Lilla Rosetta 1119
Lilles SL 68 #19
Lillian Brintnell 1447
Lillian D. 1985h
Lillian E. SL 32 #4
Lillian Eva 1551
Lillian J. 1746
Lillian Kathy SL 35 #5
Lillian Leola SL 4 #5
Lillian M. 1859a, SL 61 #2
Lillie 1691
Lillie Rosetta 1119
Lincoln 437, SL 69 #26
Lincoln Roy SL 69 #38
Linda SL 10 #3
Linda June 2153
Linda L. 2068
Linnie (or Lennie) E. 1766a
Lisa 2302
Lisa Ann SL 7 #66
Lizzie 1318, 1623, SL 45 #5
Lizzie Hart SL 59 #8
Lizzie Zella SL 17 #11
Lloyd 1866
Lloyd Estrella 1925
Lloyd Thomas 1345
Lodaca SL 69 #28
Lois 1396, 2165
Lois Hall 890
Lois Jean 2004
Loisa 1092c
Loney 250, 434
Loren 1393a
Loren R. SL 53 #9
Lorenzo 1191
Lorenzo V. SL 8 #4
Lorie Ellen SL 39 #15
Lorin (or Loran) 761
Lorind 749
Loring R. SL 53 #9
Lorne (or Loren) 1393a
Lorrine 2087
Lothrop 807
Lot(t) SL 2 #7
Lottie SL 1 #3, 1554k
Lottie Inez 1554m
Lou-Ann 2229
Louie Howard 1824a
Louis Delano 1988
Louis G. SL 7 #17
Louis Howard 1824a
Louis Leland 1771j
Louis Sumner 1449
Louis Willard 1679f
Louis Von 1797
Louisa 636a, 933i, 941, 2036, SL 68 #3

Louisa G. 859, 1015
Louise 941
Louise C. 1755
Louise Colburn SL 7 #32
Louise Davis 1665
Louise Eleanor 2148
Louise Frances 2032
Louise G. 1165
Louise Marion 2051
Lovina 1178
Lucetta W. 891
Luc(e)y 228
Lucia 409
Lucina SL 53 #7
Lucina Oliva 1396f
Lucinda 344, 491, 957, 1394, SL 3 #3
Lucius, Jr. 2241
Lucius A. 1414
Lucius Dwight 1092g
Lucius Ephraim 2049g
Lucius Joseph 1771k
Lucretia 636b
Lucretia Dorinda (or L.) 1409
Lucretia Maria 584
Lucy 84, 258, 325, 686, 924a, 1069e, 1243, 1323, SL 26 #40, SL 34 #15
Lucy Ann 1297e, 1756f
Lucy Ellen 1297d
Lucy Elmina 1034
Lucy (or Lucey) H. (or A., K.) 863
Lucy J. 1081i
Lucy Josephine 1502
Lucy Lodica SL 69 #37
Lucy Moulton 1223
Lucy R. 1069g
Lucyna (or Lucina) Oliva 1396f
Luella 1380
Luella Ethel SL 51 #2
Luella G. 1015
Lula Mae 2166
Lula Esther 1547
Lulu M. SL 26 #87
Lurana Jane 763
Luretta L. SL 52 #27i
Lusana 84
Luther 599a
Lyda 441
Lyd(d)ia SL 68 #9
Lydia 127, 222, 237, 332, 413, 485, 499, 637, 677, 710, 823, 1219, 1619, SL 26 #13, SL 41 #2, SL 68 #23
Lydia A. SL 13 #2
Lydia Hall SL 34 #20
Lydia Jane 878
Lydia Lincoln 853f
Lydia Stetson 948
Lyman 372, 705, 750, 1033d, 1393g
Lyman A. 762
Lyndon 1616
Mabel 1020c, 1477, SL 26 #89
Mabel (or Mable) SL 15 #5
Mabel E. 1598, 1673
Mabel Elnora 1611
Mabel Grace 1553
Mabel Inez 1783
Mabel Jane 2048
Mabel Louise 1857
Mable (or Mabel) Eldora 1771a
Mable Eleanor SL 68 #36
Mace SL 52 #8
Mae 2236c
Malcolm Edgar SL 7 #40
Malin(d)a Euphernia 1396d
Malinda Ann 1709
Mamie Ann 1719
Manley (Rev.) 615
Manley Bert 1061
Mannual SL 68 #29
Manthwich 1082a
Maran 599d
Marcella 1069f
Marcella E. 1468a
Marcetta 1081a
Marcia 2114
Marcus 599d

Marcy 97, 245, SL 2 #5
Margaret 327, 972, 1696b, 2103, SL 17 #30, SL 26 #83
Margaret Cecil 2049e
Margaret Ella 2191
Margery E. 1912
Margret 210
Maria 542, SL 34 #25
Maria Braman 1360
Maria Electa 1145
Maria J. 1532
Maria Jane 1135
Maria L. 572, 644
Maria R. (or A.) 1157
Maria W. SL 30 #2
Mariah 868
Maria(h) E. 1117
Mariah L. 1756i
Marian 137
Marian Park 1375
Marian Winifred 2160
Marie 1317
Marietta 1069f, 1103
Marilla W. SL 70 #3
Marinda Claflin 959
Marion 1316, 1696e, 1698, 1887
Marion B. W. SL 39 #3a
Marion Earl 2071
Marion Emma 1554f
Marjorie 1387, 2118
Marjorie Edith 2216
Mark Alden SL 58 #2
Mark Bradford 2113
Mark Stephen 2335
Marshall 745, 1393e, SL 19 #9
Marshall Johnson SL 19 #2
Martha 271, 271a, 616, 1092, 1221, 2081, SL 26 #28
Martha Ann 899, 1100
Martha Anna 1292
Martha E. 974
Martha Elizabeth 1549
Martha G. 1554e
Martha J. 1111
Martha M. SL 52 #27b
Martha Washington 1777
Martin Jay 2176
Martin S. 643, SL 52 #15a
Martina Grace 2254a
Marvel Rachel 1989
Marvin Paul 2012
Mary 6, 11, 27, 32, 35, 37, 70, 88, 95, 110, 101, 165, 170, 194, 221, 255, 331, 387, 412, 419, 538, 598, 604, 617, 866, 1168, 839, 965, 1329, 1399, 1464, 1494i, 1534, 1538, 1801, 2086, SL 2 #6, SL 2 #11, SL 11 #5, SL 26 #41, SL 26 #55, SL 28 #4, SL 52 #27d, SL 59 #5
Mary A. 1090, 1275, 1379, 1419b, 1738, SL 3 #9
Mary Amy 529
Mary Ann 551, 726, 1069a, 1684, SL 46 #7
Mary Anna 1544
Mary Annie 1679d
Mary Bartlett 1247
Mary C. 1397, SL 43 #6
Mary Catherine SL 20 #13
Mary Charlotte 2170
Mary E. 1081c, 1216, 1311, 1314, 2043, SL 26 #61, SL 47 #5
Mary Edith 1601
Mary Elbertine 999
Mary Elizabeth 540, 1708, 1874, 1950
Mary Ella 1118, SL 17 #5
Mary Ellen 872, 1116, 2307
Mary Elvira 1202
Mary Emily 1973, SL 12 #7
Mary Ethel 2138
Mary F. SL 13 #3
Mary Farnum 1359
Mary Franchon 1472

Mary Freeman 789
Mary Grace 2325d
Mary Griffin 1410
Mary Griggs 1416
Mary Irene 560
Mary Isabel 1297f, 2053
Mary Isabelle 1595
Mary J. 1082c, 1586, 1690, SL 40 #2
Mary Jane 636d, 837, 952, 1579a, 1940, SL 57 #17
Mary Jo 2323
Mary K. SL 11 #12
Mary Katherine 1025
Mary Kean SL 17 #22
Mary L. 933f
Mary Lee 1960
Mary Leona SL 69 #49
Mary Levina (or Lavina) 1490
Mary Lincoln 628, 731
Mary M. 1396p.5, SL 26 #25
Mary Margaret 1897
Mary N. 1090
Mary O. 1824c
Mary P. 739
Mary Pidge SL 2 #29
Mary R. 1452
Mary Sophia 1124
Mary Susan 1060
Mary T. 1069a
Mary Tryphena 845
Mary Valella 1242
Mary W. 981, 1287, 1311
Mary Y. 1756d
Mason Fitch 1853
Matilda 667, 798
Mattie Sylvia 1571
Maude B. SL 49 #4
Maude Elvira (or Alvira) 1633
Maude Estella 1560
Maude Evelyn SL 52 #43
Maude Mae 1711
Maude N. 1207
Maxine Ellen 1999
May 1801, SL 68 #20
May E. SL 15 #2
May Edna SL 17 #16
Maynard Briggs SL 7 #59
Maynard D. 1268
Maynard Fayette 1485
Maynard Nelson 1663
Maynard Osborn SL 37 #39
Meghan McDermott 2343
Mehetable 247, 299
Mehitable 422, 447, SL 52 #3
Melba Darlene 2016
Melinda 933e
Melinda E. 1396d
Melinda J. 1123
Melville Hiram 1495
Melvin 1877, SL 14 #1
Melvin Augustine (or Augustus) SL 52 #30
Merinda Claflin 959
Merle Lee 2168
Mercy 79, 97, 155, 353
Mercy R. 393
Meriden 1613
Merna Evon SL 4 #7
Merrill Albert 2139
Merrill Lynn 2290
Merton 2033
Metcalf (or Medcalf) 448
Metelday 414
Micah SL 13 #10
Michael SL 17 #29
Michael Jerome SL 19 #16
Michael Kale 1945
Michael Paul 2334
Michael Stewart 2174
Mildred 1751, SL 7 #49, SL 19 #5
Mildred Caroline SL 17 #19
Mildred Christmas SL 17 #17
Mildred Emelene 1723
Mildred Everett 2188
Mildred L. SL 7 #22
Mildrede 1886
Millard Henry SL 12 #10, SL 12 #13
Millie 1772

Milly May 1694
Milton 806, SL 42 #1
Mina 562
Mina M. 1700b
Minerva P. 1233
Minnie 1534
Minnie Catherine SL 20 #13
Minnie L. 1862a
Minnie Mary Agnes SL 20 #22
Minnie Mathilda 1715
Minnie Nanette SL 12 #6b
Minnie O. 1824g
Minnie Rogers 1581
Miriam (or Marian) 137
Miriam 202
Miriam C. 1142
Molley Ranger 287
Molly 239, 1329
Monson SL 49 #1
Monson L. SL 49 #2, SL 49 #5
Montroville (or Montraville) O. SL 15 #1
Morton C. 1865
Moses 742
Murphy Mitchell 2208
Myron L. 1557
Myron Leroy 1862 1
Myron Lonnie 2113d
Myron Noah 1396i
Myrtle 1206
Myrtle Edith 1574
N. Wallace SL 61 #1
Naam(an) (or Nahum) SL 8 #2
Naaman SL 8 #6
Naham M. SL 8 #5
Nancy 301b, 514, 558, 601, 960, 967, 984, 2097b, SL 52 #11
Nancy Ann 940
Nancy Irene 1902
Nancy Kay SL 20 #51
Nancy Shaw 811
Naphtali 487
Natalie SL 7 #48
Nathan 125, 243, 270, SL 5 #2
Nathan G. B. 569
Nathan Kimball 1454
Nathaniel 49, 111, 117, 118, 241, 336, 466, 468, 503, 512, 1405, SL 34 #8, SL 34 #26, SL 34 #37b, SL 64 #1, SL 69 #1, SL 69 #2, SL 69 #13
Nathaniel Leonard 885
Nathaniel (or Natheniel) Stone 269
Nellie 1292b
Nellie A. SL 26 #86
Nellie Faye 1929
Nellie G. SL 8 #15
Nellie Viola 1561
Nellie Western 1231
Nelly SL 26 #23
Nelson 678i, 1029
Nelson Philemon (or Philerman) 664
Nettie 1591, 1768a
Nettie A. 1559
Nettie Alice 1891
Netty SL 20 #20
Neva M. 1700d
Newel Baker 1396i.3
Newman 296
Nina J. SL 53 #21
Nina M. 1700b
Nina O. SL 53 #18
Noah 235, 479, 494, 933b,
Noah Myron 1396i
Nora Kathleen 2009
Norman Alvin SL 7 #51
Norman C. 1878
Norman Porter SL 22 #8
Normillie Ann 2130
Obadiah 123, 253, 301a, 532
Obadiah Doane 780
Obediah 246
Olin Lyman 1494n
Olive 320, 495c, SL 26 #76, SL 52 #38

Olive J. W. 1222
Olive Marie (or Maria) 2077c
Olive Miranda (or Maranda) 829
Olive Peter SL 65 #2
Olive Verdie 1610
Oliver 323
Oliver Shepard 849
Ollie SL 26 #76
Ome SL 26 #74
Omega SL 26 #74
Opal 1879
Opal F. 1208
Orin SL 25 #3
Orin Bradford 1351
Orin Oscar 1108
Orlando S. 1050
Orlie 1985e
Orra SL 1 #5
Orren SL 52 #18
Or(r)in 719
Orvie B. 1401
Orville 1036
Orville Emory 1006
Orville Morse 1885
Orville W. M. 1039
Oscar Bonney 1150
Oscar Daniel 879
Oscar Walker 1150
Osmon B. 1771
Otis 847h
Otis Calvin 1113
Otis Edward 1926
Otis F. SL 34 #34
Otis S. 1480
Otis Standish 587
Otis T. SL 34 #34
Otto Southerland 1836
Pamela 2329a
Pamela Mae 2268
Pansey 1188
Parker SL 22 #6
Patience 116
Patience M. 1164
Patricia Ann 2325a
Patricia Anna SL 69 #52
Patricia Elizabeth 1847
Patrick Lynn SL 26 #100
Patty Ann 899
Paul Edwin 2072
Paul Elwyn 2003
Paul O. 1721
Paul Walker 1828
Paulina Doane 779
Pauline 2231
Pauline Virginia 1992
Pearl 1526a, 1644
Pearl Alyce 2049a
Peggey 288
Peleg Emery 887
Peleg Francis 1336
Percy Warren 1234
Perry 469
Perry C. 1765
Persilla 198
Persis M. 1059
Perynth(i)a Davis 787
Pete SL 20 #43
Peter SL 19 #12
Peter Andrew SL 26 #101
Peter Charles 2152
Peter George SL 19 #6
Peter Raymond 2272
Peter Trowbridge 2184
Peter Walker 2080
Phebe 109, 193, 282, SL 60 #2, 415
Phebe Doane 782
Phebe Lo(u)isa 1281
Phila 683
Phila Delphia 949
Philander Leyland 1760
Philander Shaw 397, 786
Philander W. 575
Philena 888, 1099, 1348, SL 27 #3
Philena Jane (or Jain) 1396g
Philerman 664
Philip 345, 715, 1604, 1913
Philip H. 1833
Phillip 2089
Phillip B. 1481
Phillip Leroy 1596

Philo 1174
Ph(o)ebe 136, SL 26 #26
Phoebe Doane 1229
Ph(o)ebe H. 547
Phyllis M. 1954
Pliney E. 1284
Pliny 1278
Pliny Puffer 838
Polley 301
Polly 348, 369, 427, 525, 599e, 604, 707, 930a, SL 2 #11
Polly B. 391
Polly Burt 297
Polly Mary 511
Precinda S. 570
Presley Hyde 1967, 2186
Prince 148
Priscilla A. SL 34 #48
Prisillah 198
Procter (or Proctor) Edward (or Elwood) SL 8 #6
Prudance (or Prudence) 443
Prudence 610
Quartus 713
R. Alliston SL 8 #19
Rachael 563
Rachel 106, 232, 436, 579, 656, 783, 924b, 1069b
Rachel Fern 2161
Rachel Maria 944
Rachell 80
Ralph 1237
Ralph Kristen 2274
Ralph Leander 1778
Ralph Lester 1858, 2106
Ralph Lewis SL 20 #38
Ralph Linwood SL 7 #26
Ralph Merton SL 34 #43
Ralph P. (or Tudor) 1536
Ralph Richard 2049y, 2247
Ralph T. 1087
Ralph Tudor 1536
Ralph Warren 2052
Ralph William SL 20 #53
Ralph Winthrop 1844
Randal Harrison 1494e
Randall 2117
Raney 439
Ransom 693
Rauphina Estelle 1045
Ray 1627
Ray G. 1807
Raymond 2038, 2346, SL 67 #1
Raymond Albert 2288
Raymond Belden 1845
Raymond Bennett 1859d
Raymond Delbert 2049
Raymond Edgar SL 52 #49
Raymond Francis 1894
Raymond Hamilton SL 67 #2
Raymond J. 1757
Raymond Leon SL 4 #6
Rebecca 91, 119, 189, 317, 338, 330, SL 26 #45, SL 34 #2, SL 34 #14
Rebecca Stetson 2133
Rebecka (or Rebecah) 201
Rebeckah 51, 689
Rebekah 425
Reliance C. SL 26 #56
Rena 20491
Reon H. 2049n
Reuben SL 57 #7
Rhoda 196, 478, 625
Rhode 196
Richard 149, 314, 1792, 1842, 2345, SL 17 #31, SL 25 #2
Richard Allen SL 34 #45
Richard Anthony 2289
Richard D. 2226
Richard Dean 2023
Richard Harding 1656
Richard John 1679b
Richard L. 1297c, 1700f
Richard R. 2295
Richard Vincent SL 39 #10, SL 39 #16
Richard Wayne 2154

Richard Wyman 1776
Richmond SL 57 #9
Ricky Dean SL 20 #56
Rita May 2134
Robbie M. 1861
Robert 1461, 15541, 1841, 1883, SL 10 #1, SL 68 #32
Robert Bruce 1814
Robert Carlton 1505
Robert Charles 1642, 1942
Robert David (Prof.) 1825
Robert Dodge 2181
Robert Ellis SL 22 #9
Robert Elmer SL 4 #9
Robert Eugene 2128
Robert F. 2294
Robert Fischer 1952
Robert James 1753, 2150, 2315
Robert Lansing SL 20 #41
Robert Louis 2193
Robert M. (or W.) 1861
Robert M. SL 13 #6
Robert MacLeod 2084
Robert Mason 2102
Robert O. 2236a
Robert Pierce 1750
Robert Raymond 2146, 2301
Robert Terrance SL 68 #41
Robert Thomas SL 19 #7, SL 19 #15
Robert W. 2092
Rodney 1081b
Rodney E. SL 38 #1
Rodney Kent SL 53 #20
Rodwell 1081b
Roger 1985a
Roger Gustavus SL 7 #30
Roland Edwards 2250
Roland John Clark SL 51 #3
Ronald 2141
Ronald Allen 1959
Ronald E. 2002
Ronald Elwin SL 39 #9
Ronald Wayne 2196
Rosa 1590, 585
Rosaltha Antoinett SL 20 #20
Roscoe S. 1599
Rose 2045
Rose A. 1901
Rose Edith 1785
Rose Isabell 1700g
Rose Mary SL 35 #3
Rosella 1443
Rosella A. 1297g
Rosie 1590
Roxa 1439
Roxanna Barney 906
Roxianna 1172
Roxy 702
Roy Bradford SL 52 #52
Royal 675
Royal B. 1081
Ruby Drew 1512
Ruby E. 1899
Ruel SL 69 #16
Rufus 510a, SL 26 #33, SL 52 #6
Rufus B. SL 26 #43
Rufus H. SL 69 #15
Ruhana H. 814
Runa (or Runna, Runey, Runy) 595, 1033
Russell 301c, 968, 1396p. 4
Russell Alden SL 58 #1
Russell Elroy SL 68 #37
Russell Emery SL 7 #25
Russell V. SL 8 #17
Ruth 39, 45, 145c, 256, 306, 315, 339, 389, 659, 1928, 2058, SL 7 #43, SL 17 #23, SL 34 #3, SL 34 #6, SL 69 #18
Ruth Ardelle SL 52 #48
Ruth Ellen 2008
Ruth Elvira 1106
Ruth Irene SL 68 #38
Ruth Lillian 1852
Ruth Marion 2149
Ruth Rugg 2049p
Ruth Stetson 649, SL 34 #11
S. Dai 1863
S. Russell 660

Sabra 1033e
Sadie 2115, SL 1 #7
Salley 842
Sally 334, 350, 408, 471, 498, 522, 640, 1462, SL 2 #8, SL 57 #4, 730, 943
Sally Allen SL 7 #6
Sally E. 947
Sally Janette 847j
Sally Maria 1289
Sally Mira 527
Saloma Stoddard 553
Salome 502
Sam 926
Sam(p)son 105, 214, 456
Samuel 8, 21, 34, 62, 67, 74, 98, 121, 151, 159, 163, 289, 316, 367, 652, 12921, SL 26 #35
Samuel Angier 623
Samuel Brintnell 535, 549
Samuel C. 557, 1092a
Samuel K. SL 53 #16
Samuel Kent SL 53 #12
Sandra SL 10 #2
Sandra G. 2067
Sanford S. 1839, 2098
Sarah 2, 15, 24, 86, 108, 129, 190, 192, 203, 275, 305, 408, 433, 543, 593, 647, 804, 1462, 1494j, 2097e, SL 13 #11, SL 14 #2, SL 16 #3, SL 26 #34, SL 26 #46, SL 26 #75, SL 69 #14
Sarah A. 1734, 1305e
Sarah Ann 476
Sarah Belle 1675
Sarah C. 1257
Sarah E. 922
Sarah Effie SL 69 #35
Sarah Elizabeth 876
Sarah Ellen 847
Sarah Emily SL 34 #37
Sarah Eveline 573
Sarah Frances 1756e
Sarah G. 943
Sarah H. SL 13 #7
Sarah J. 1057, 1218
Sarah Jane SL 52 #28
Sarah Josephine 998
Sara Kate 2271
Sarah L. 1756e, SL 52 #16, SL 70 #4
Sarah M. 633
Sarah Makepeace 836
Sarah Matilda 667
Sarah Moore 541
Sarah Myra 527
Sarah O. 1305e, SL 70 #6
Sarah P. 740, SL 26 #63
Sarah Rebekah 773
Sarah S. 1756e
Sarah Sophia 1114
Sarah Wells 1306
Sarepta 892
Satoma 502
Scott 2313, SL 8 #24
Scott Alan 2327
Scott Bradford 2279
Scott Preston 2273
Seamon L. 1297h
Selah (or Seley) 442
Selah 480
Selata A. 1494q
Semion 156
Seth 103, 152, 211, 329, 678b, 684, 882, 938, 1320, SL 27 #1, SL 69 #3
Seth Aaron 1322
Seth Delano 458
Seth G. 1713
Seth Leonard 1333
Seth R. SL 57 #11
Sharon 2325
Shaun Michael 2339
Sheila SL 19 #10
Sheila A. 2069
Shepard SL 8 #3
Shepard A. SL 52 #17
Shepard Alger 886

Sherilyn Eliza SL 20 #52a
Shirley L. 2224
Sibell 199
Sidney 1288
Sidney E. SL 47 #1
Sidney Elmer 1162
Sidney G. 1795
Silence 144
Silsbe(e) 517
Silvester 932
Simeon 56, 128, 156, 263, 333a, 681
Simeon Francis 1085
Simeon Otis 1203
Simion 156
Simon Bolivar 903
Sineca SL 1 #2
Singna 2262
Sirus 690
Smeth SL 69 #10
Solomon 117, 206, 226, 430, 464, 880, 893
Solomon Dexter 1335
Soniah 756
Sophia 340, 694, 1109, SL 26 #21, SL 52 #10
Sophia Alden 1069
Sophia Elizabeth 1130, 1932
Sophia J. 1282
Sophie L. 565
Sophrenius 1192
Sophrone 754
Sophronia 699
Sophronia Adelaid 1095
Spike 1485
Stanley Gay 1531
Stephen 438
Stephen B. 853
Stephen R. 1835
Stephen Russell 660
Steven Frederick SL 7 #65
Steven William 2285
Stillman 293
Stillman A. 822
Stowell Royal 1527
Stuart Theodore 1838
Sue SL 4 #7
Sue Ann 2202
Sumner 548
Sumner H. (or A.) SL 50 #2
Susan 546, 2097c, SL 46 #5
Susan C. 630
Susan Dorr 994
Susan E. 1339, 1582
Susan Ellen 1338
Susan Joyce 2322
Susan L. SL 26 #68, SL 26 #69
Susan Mae 2269
Susan Mariah 851
Susan Mary 2300
Susan Reynolds 2275
Susanna 292
Susannah 130, 279
Sybil Walker 877
Sylsbee 517
Sylvanus 324
Sylvanus James 809
Sylvester 322
Tabitha 483
Tabitha Ursula 13961
Tabitha W. 13961
Tammy Lee 2292
Teresa Maria 1539
Terrie Marie 2286
Thelma 1794
Thelma Hope 2219
Thelma Lavinia 1919
Thelma Louise SL 39 #4
Thelma Mae 2006
Thenie 524
Theodore 1186, SL 19 #17
Theodore R. SL 2 #24
Theophelus 400
Theopholis 349
Theophilus 13, 22, 63, 82, 145a, 177, 385
Theresa 1396i.2
Thomas 10, 44, 92, 187, 308, 403, 465, 813, 889, SL 13 #14, SL 26 #2, SL 26 #5, SL 26 #29, SL 26 #47, SL 26 #78,

SL 28 #3, SL 62 #1, SL 63 #1, SL 68 #1, SL 68 #17
Thomas A. 1419a, 1736
Thomas Allen SL 7 #4
Thomas Baldwin SL 2 #26
Thomas Benjamin 1255
Thomas D. 658
Thomas Donald 2312
Thomas Edson SL 20 #17
Thomas H. SL 63 #2
Thomas Halford 1666
Thomas J. 933h
Thomas Jackson 405
Thomas Jefferson 954
Thomas John 2173
Thomas N. 1396s
Thomas Nelson 1943
Thomas William 1949
Thoziah SL 64 #3
Throope 473
Timothy 69, 161, 346, 600, 2261
Timothy Davis 398, 794
Tina Kang 2303
Tisdal(e) 432
Tisdale Barney 847o
Tom SL 20 #28
Tracy Jane SL 20 #54
Troup B. 915
Troup Barney 473
Truman Albert 1900
Trustriar 1396p.2
Trypheney 426
Tryphenia 930
Urne 1790
Ursula SL 53 #8
Valeria Beverly SL 7 #62
Valeria Reed 1676
Varney 1396a
Vashti 682
Vaughn Arthur 2238
Velma Estella 1573
Velmer Estella 1573
Vera 1700d, 2049c
Vera Naomi SL 69 #46
Verna Beatrice 1577
Verna June 2122
Verner Hamilton 1396a
Vernon Lewis SL 7 #55
Vernon Trumbull 1272, 1963
Victor Fenton 871
Viola 1759
Violet 561
Virginia Kent 2099
Virginia Mae SL 39 #5
Vita Ethelyn 2049j
Viva Ethelyn 2049j
Vivian 2220
Vivian Lucille 1996
Volney 609
Volney Fenton 871
Volney L. 1758
W. H. 1224
W. O. 1294
Wade Walton 1936
Waldo Currier 1868
Waldo Gilbert SL 7 #45
Wallace 1039, SL 61 #1
Walter Bonney 717
Walter George SL 20 #18
Walter I. (or S.) 1580
Walter James 1445
Walter Josiah Little SL 20 #25
Walter L. 1776
Walter Oscar 1150
Walter Raymond 1893, 2137
Wanda 2281
Ward SL 7 #46
Ward E. SL 7 #27
Warner 1914
Warren 933, 1173, 1390, 1820
Warren B. 1058
Warren Franklin 1654, 793
Warren Gordon 1958
Warren L. 1022
Washington 678
Watson Levi 1129
Watts W. 1017
Wayne Burnham SL 7 #63
Wells Henry 1089, 1851
Wells Noble 1147

Wells Seymour 2100
Welthey (or Weltha) 224
Welthy Amelia 1200
Wendy Anne 1819
Wendy Jean 2277
Wendy Jo SL 20 #55
Wesley 847a, 1870, 2048a, 2049i, SL 68 #10
Wheeler Wilson 831
Whit(e)field 178, 392, 781
Whit(e)field F. 1228
Whiting M. SL 52 #27
Whitney 428
Whitney Harold 2049w
Wilbert Emery 1771c.2
Wilbur Carvosso (or Cavasso) 1148
Wilbur Richard 1494g
Wiley SL 69 #25
Willard 1019, 1176, 1834, 2259, SL 52 #27f
Willard A. SL 32 #1
Willard Emerson 1413
Willard H. 1815
Willard M. SL 3 #1
William 5, 7, 17, 43, 47, 58, 72, 83, 85, 93, 100, 175, 197, 252a, 366, 379, 390, 395, 401, 406, 418, 847p, 653, 833, 928, 1277, 1393c, 1456, 1494b, 1685, 2164, 1069c, 1292g, SL 12 #1, SL 26 #27, SL 26 #73, SL 26 #80, SL 43 #1, SL 52 #5, SL 69 #40
William A. 1393d, SL 26 #54, SL 62 #2
William Albert 1701
William Allen SL 26 #98
William Andrew SL 2 #28
William Arthur 1570
William B. 1626, SL 43 #2
William Blount 1935
William Buchanan SL 26 #96
William Burnham SL 7 #20
William Carg 953
William Charles 1716, 2212
William Clarence SL 6 #2, SL 6 #3
William Clayton SL 7 #31
William Clyde 1629
William D. 635
William Day SL 69 #17
William Dean 2015
William E. 933e, SL 8 #13
William Egbert SL 12 #6a
William Emory SL 12 #5
William F. 934, 1071a
William G. 1327
William Gile 1080
William Guy 1922
William H. 1141a, 1240, 1283, 1523, 1603d, SL 40 #3, SL 68 #25
William Henry 902, 904, 1199, 1679e
William Henry Harrison 988
William Howe 774
William Hoyt (Dr.) 2132
William James SL 69 #31, SL 69 #47
William Joseph 2223
William Kenneth SL 12 #14
William L. SL 59 #9
William Lansing SL 20 #23
William Leonard 1661c
William Leslie SL 7 #41
William M. SL 15 #3, SL 59 #1
William P. SL 11 #13
William Pratt 1363, 1748, 2228
William Proctor SL 69 #45
William R. 1279b
William Richmond 1915, 2155
William Russell 1648
William Shepard SL 52 #44
William Sprague 709
William Taylor 1909f
William Thomas 802
William Thompson 580
William Valentine 1396j
William W. 1555, SL 17 #12

William Wallace 912
William Walter 2074
William Wills SL 69 #23
Willie 1419, 1584, 1661j, SL 15 #3
Willie S. SL 52 #44
Willis 826
Wil(l)mon E. 1053
Willys 599f
Winford 1082a.2
Winifred 1373, 2121
Winifred Helen 1780
Winnie Ruth SL 7 #43
Winnifred 1641
Winthrop N. 1021
Winton William 2049u
Wyman 1395, 1396p.1
Z. 678b
Zaphaniah 440
Zebijipro 440
Zelotes 816
Zelotes E. 1265
Zelotes Ellsworth 1677
Zenas 933d
Zephaniah 440
Zephaniah (or Zephaniel) 145b
Zephaniah (or Zepheniah) 205
Zerina 695
Zerviah 227, 867
Zerviah M. 1324
Zettie 1767a, 2243
Ziba 176, 388
Zila Casilda 1893b
Zilpha 951
Zilphe 518
Zina 933d

INDEX OF OTHER SURNAMES

This index includes the names of persons known to have married into the family, i.e., spouses both male and female. Numbers in the right column correspond to the numbers assigned to the Witherell/Wetherell/Witherill names discussed in Section II (not page numbers). "SL" means "Supplementary List."

Abbott, Dorothy 1674
Emma SL 49 #3
Abell, Flora F. 591
Acus, Gary Wayne 2291
Adam(s), Dr. T. C. 1031
Adams, Margaret E. 588
Mildred Martha 1906
Sarah F. 774
Ahearn, Annie T. 1494d
Akeney, Robert J. 2006
Alden, Emily E. 1277
Aldrich, Sarah 898
Alexandre, Evo, Jr. 2254a
Allen, Ada Salome 1134
Adeline 958
Charles S. 1311
Davis 630
Eunice SL 20 #8a
John Charles SL 20 #45
Maria O. SL 34 #30
Allsop, Cottrell (Murphy), Julia Ann 1352
Allyn, Muriel F. SL 7 #30
Altman, Elizabeth 1228
Alward (or Elward), Frank William 2077a
Ames, Abiel 246
Ada L. 1401
Amesbury, Sadie SL 7 #25
Amidon, Walter R. SL 15 #2
Amido(w)n, Lurana (or Lurane) 372
Anderson, Edward 1659
Elizabeth 1859
Elsie E. 1781
Harold 1919
Virginia Estelle SL 20 #45b
Andrew, D. Orville 1724
Andrews, Carolyn 793
Forrest 1996
Ruth 276
Vernon SL 20 #22
Andrus, Harriet 609
Ruth 276
Angel, Lewis R. 686
Anger, _____ SL 7 #58
Archer, Frances Josephine SL 18 #2
Armstrong, Almira 997
Ashton, Henrietta I. 1540
Atchison, Almira Jane 1763
Atkinson, Frank Pierce 1424
Atwood, George W. 1710
Ausser, Harry SL 20 #27
Austen, _____ 230
Phebe 134
Austin, Daniel 624
Ester 61
Rache(a)l 1626
Stephen 228
Avery, Hatty T. 865
Aviles, Juan Antonio SL 35 #6
Axtell, Dorus Sheldon 1094
Ayres, Betsey (or Betty) 930b
Babbitt, Benjamin C. 729
Betsey C. 848
Babcock, Vienna E. 1297b
Bailey, Lucina 1088
Stuart 847i
Baker, Charles H., Jr. 594
Della Pearl 1572
James A. (or H.) 1510
Polly (Mrs. Mary?) SL 2 #16
(Balch) Harmon, Abbie Sweetzer 1167
Balch, Charles Porter 1165

Ball, Emma S. 1102
Bancroft, _____ 562
Banester, Clarissa 715
Banks, Ernest SL 20 #37
Timothy 2151
William E. 2151
Bardwell, Wells Taft 1700c
Barker, Norma 1828
Obed SL 7 #6
Barlow, Mary 158
Barnes, Mrs. Eliza S. 337
Eugene F. 1554e
Barnett, Glenn 1993
Barney, Albert G. 476
Anne (or Anna) 226
Hannah M. 1351
Robert M. 1359
Barrill (or Barrell),
Lydia 307
Barrows (or Barrus),
Joanna 335
Joseph 143
Barry, Charles Vincent 1897
Bartlett, Donald Alfred 2049x
Clara SL 69 #2
J. M. 547
James IV 408
Joseph 402
Noah 445
Samuell 92
Barton, Mrs. Elizabeth 678a
Mary E. 852
Bassett, Rachel 48
Selah (or Celia) SL 52 #2
Basson, Lydia SL 12 #1
Basson, Nionett SL 12 #1
Batcheller, Abbie 1182
Bates, Catherine SL 26 #43
Lemuel 155
Paul 304
Battey, Fred H. 1009
Battles, Deborah 349
Bayley, Lucretia 300
Beach, Nancy 672
Bean, Leo 1902
Beattie, Maria 1080
Beckurth, William R. 2037d
Bedra, Sam 2047
Belanger, Emma C. (or A.) 1437
Belcher, Abbie S. SL 50 #2
Belden, Ethyl Louise 1530
Bell, David 598
Bengston, Robert 1554f
Benjamin, Daniel, Jr. 436
Bennett, _____ 1222
Bennie, William C. 1025
Berger, Emma Amelia SL 16 #2
Berry, Carrie 1146
Lamea 265
Lucy 1149
Beswick, (or Biswick),
Aaron 703
Bidwell, Alfred L. 1534
Joseph 683
Ozias P. 331
Rohama (or Ruhama, Ruhaman,
Ruhanna) 599d
Biemdick, Gerald Stephen 1927
Bigelow, Amelia 219
Bisbee, Asenath 1093
Bishop, Candace L. 569
Jodee 1822
Jonathan W. 961
Roy Wilbur 1787
Biswick (or Beswick)
Aaron 703
Bitzer, Fred 1561
Black, Harlan Carter 1601
Blackburn, Guy 1723
Blackmer, Vesta SL 52 #13
Blain, _____ SL 20 #11
Blaine, Josephine Burt 1386
(Blaisdell) Mitchell,
Mrs. Jennie Veive 1771g
Blake, Annie S. SL 8 #6
(Blake) Charlier,
Nancy Wheeler 1658
Blake, Winthrop 1806
Blakie, Robert 1379
Blanchard, _____ 1772
Blanchfield,
Margaret Anna SL 34 #46

Blanding, Benjamin 130
Blasdell, John 667
Bliss, Marshall William 1972
Blood, Horatio P. 804
Bolcom, Anne (or Anna) 248
Bolinder, Ada Louise SL 6 #6
Bolles, _____. 1269
Bolton, William S. 1332
Bond, Clara 678a
Lucy 678a
Sarah Jane 933j
Boothe, Frank S. SL 20 #33
Booze, James Ray 1718
Borsenberger,
Fred Albert 1711
Bosworth (Hale),
Annie 1739
Bosworth, Helen E. SL 7 #10
Bouldry,
Lavinia Dunbar 887
Bowers,
Sherman Griswold 1857
Bowie, Douglas 1808
Bowker, Edmond 64
Bowman, Curtis Coe 875
Hannah Oliva 874
Boyden, Alfred 1306
Brackett, Karen 2112
Polly (or Mary) 473
Brader, Joseph Edward 1633
Bradlee, Mary Minot 858
Bradley, George L. 1735
(Bradley) Peck,
Katherine 1915
Brady, Cassandra S. 530
Bragg, Russell SL 39 #7
Brakinridge,
Moses P. 1409
(Braman) Galpin,
Mary (or Mercy) E. 1579
Braman, Polly (or Mary)
Makepeace 896
Bramhall, Bertha SL 7 #35
Branch, Chauncy L. 654
Brannon, Dorothy 1967
Branstetter, _____ 1954
Brewster, Charles M. 1595
Brewster (or Bruster, Bruister),
Grace 9
Briant, John 12
Bridge, Belle M. SL 24 #2
Briggs, Caroline M. 295
Clara E. 1685
Darius 1281
David 203
John, Jr. 53
Nabby SL 2 #17
Roxanna 472
Rufus 210
Sarah 48
Brintnell (or Brintnall),
Hannah 54
Bristline, Alice 1204
Bristo, Beatrice Ella SL 69 #47
Brockhurst, Annie 799
Brody, John SL 69 #46
Brooks, Donald 2217
Laura 1204
Margaret 1564
Bromley, Samuel 960
Brouilette, _____ SL 39 #4
Brown, _____ 1891,
SL 32 #2
Abigail 376, 438
Arthur T. 1538
Benjamin 347
Calvin SL 26 #66
Carrie Estella 1150
Cyrus E. 1081a
Dinah 374
Esther 2002
Grace SL 71 #1
Jane 933g
Jean Marie 2137
Jennie 1747
John A. 1738
John B. 671
John Wilson 1415
Joseph SL 43 #5
Josiah 169
Judith C. 761
Lizabeth Ann (or Mary
Elizabeth SL 15 #1

Lucina (or Lucyna) 933b
Mary 83
Mary E. SL 34 #28
Mary Elizabeth (or Lizabeth Ann) SL 15 #1
Olive 1865
Robert 2017
Sally M. 2173
Sarah 444
William H. 1978
Brownyer, Harold 1577
Brubaker, Gladys 1815
Bruce, Maria 831
Brunnell, Daisy M. 1007
Brunner, _____ SL 73 #17
Bruster (or Brewster, Bruister), Grace 9
Bryant (or Briant), John 12
Bryant,
Louisa Lemira 1354
Mehetable 63
Sally 379
Buchanan, Maud SL 26 #72
Buck, Dorothy L. 1807
Buffington, David 1358
Buker, Edmond 64
Bulkeley, Mary 274
Bullock, Maria 555
Burbank, Abner 891
Burbig, _____ 1026
Burdick, Alice 1876
Burdon (or Hurdon), Sally E. 1183
Burger, Maud Lee SL 20 #19
Burk, Abrigal SL 20 #1
Burkart, Agnes 1470
Burke, Rachel Anna 1325
Ralph E. 2218
Burnell (or Burnall), Chester 710
Burnett, Thomas 1403
Burnham, Nellie 1585
Burns, Wilmer SL 69 #49
Burpell (or Bussell, Dussell), Mary 253
Burrows, Jonathan SL 26 #6
Burrows, Robert L. 1756
Burt, Abbie 1284
Abraham 439
Anna M. 1333
George (Capt.) 138
Hannah 140
Marcella C. 571
Priscilla 139
Busch, Mary 1650
Bussell (or Burpell, Dussell), Mary 253
Butler, Lavina SL 6 #1
Butler, Matilda SL 52 #21
Butts, Raymond 2050
Byran, Jesse SL 71 #2
Cabot, Charles L. SL 8 #10
Cafarello, Nancy SL 17 #29
Calkins, Alice E. 1064
Calvin, James 333
Mary SL 68 #5
Campbell,
Barbara-Jean 2132
Capen, Hattie A. SL 8 #4
Louise SL 8 #7
Carey, Lillian 1868
Carpenter, Frank W. 1535
Carson, Mabel F. 1781
Nancy 678
Roxanna SL 20 #12
Case, Elizabeth 333a
Cash, Bernice L. SL 7 #39
Castle, Elvin James SL 15 #10
Caswell, Bethia 60
Sarah 69
Cathcart, Frank 1317
Celly, Mari(e)tta (or Jane) 930c
Chadsey,
Marion Elizabeth 1092e
Chadwick, Dana 1250
Endora (or Eudora) J. 1262
Lydia 939
Chaffee, Clinton 1766a
Chaffey, Dorothy SL 18 #9
Chandler, Jane D. SL 57 #6
Perez SL 34 #2
Seth SL 57 #4

Chaney, Bessie Marie 2012
Chaplin,
Carrie Buttles 1775
Chapman,
Dorothy Evelyn 1966
Jennie (or Jessie) E. 1013
Louina (or Lavina) 595
Charlier, (Blake), Nancy
Wheeler 1656
Chase, Elizabeth 333a
Enoch F. 721
Hazel SL 8 #17
Lizzie B. 1265
Cheesman,
Elizabeth 1029
Cheney,
Lucretia H. 919
Chesebrook, Elihu(e) 348
Chevalier, Louisa 1395
Childs, David 394
Chilson, Sibel 687
Christian, Mayme 1630
Chubbock,
Anthony, Jr. 731
Church, Betsey SL 23 #1
Joseph M. 669
Laura 1893
Pearl 1892
Churchill,
Bernard Franklin 2216
Cirth, Marget 59
Claflin, Cynthia 520
Edward Payson 1292
Clap, Timothy 196
Clapp,
Abigail Bird 477
Charles 1665
Edward F. 1556
James 106
Martha 840
Sarah Lovica 1345
Clark, _____ SL 68 #39
Caroline SL 51 #1
Emily (or Emma) SL 44 #3
Hannah, Jr. 152
Hiram 698
John 79
Judith Ann SL 35 #2
Julia E. 1771k
Leon J. SL 54 #3
Leslie Jacquelin 2154
Martha M. (or W.) SL 59 #1
Mary 786
Mary S. 1030
Nancy 687
Rebecca SL 26 #3
Seymour 1073
Suzie I. 1305
Clarke, Phillip H. SL 21 #4
Clarkson,
R. W. (Dr.) 1079
Clemens (or Clemons),
Sarah (or Sally) 307
Clements (Talbot),
Gladys 1505
Clemons, Clarke SL 9 #3
Clerk, Thomas 37
Cleveland, Enos 967
Clough, Lourain F. 933h
Mary E. 1554j
Coates, Emma M. L. SL 34 #40
Cobb, Benjamin 82
Benjamin, Jr. 193
Sarah Rebecca 905
Zipporah 440
Cobb(s), Gilford M. 1289
Coburn, William 1756d
Coddington, A. B. SL 52 #38
Coffin, Winthrop F. SL 7 #34
Coffrini, Joseph 2256
Coggeshall,
Pauline 2034
Colby, Lois A. 1700f
Cole, Ethan 491
Ethan Harvard 1590
Coleph, Phil(l)ip 81
Coling, Murray 1990
Collier, Mary Ann 337
Collins, _____ 1800
Cora 1569
David SL 18 #4
Sarah M. 1108
Colman, James 239
Sally (or Sarah) 428

Comstock,
Sarah Irene SL 49 #1
Cone, Salome
(or Saloma) SL 70 #2
Conley (or Connelly, Connaly),
Katherine Isabell 1098, 1557
Connell, J. 616
Mrs. Mary
(McWilliams) 1292i
Connelly (or Conley,
Connaly), Katherine
Isabell 1098, 1557
Connelly (or Donnelly),
William T. SL 7 #44
Conners, Bessie 1773
Connery, Peter 262
Conneway, Content 154
Connolly, Mildred
Anastasia 1878
Conroy, Peter 262
Converse, Orlin E. 1513
Cook, Ann Gross 780
Mary 1413
Cooley, Noah 332
Coombs, Joseph SL 26 #30
Joshua SL 26 #26
Coon, Thomas J. 1387a
Coone, Thomas J. 1042
Cooper, Benjamin 434
Bruce 1709
Charles R. 778
Cosby, Philip 2068
Corbin, Rufus 371
Corson, Ernestene 18621
Cosindas, Louis A. 1968
Cotton, Glen Luke SL 15 #8
Cottrell, Julia Ann
(Murphy) Allsop 1352
(Coughlin) Makepeace,
Kathleen 1053
Courtney, Frank F. 1725
Cowan, Alice Lydia SL 20 #18
Cowing, Rachel 316
Cowing (or Cowan),
Thomas SL 26 #28
Crafts, William B. 922
1579c
Craig, Frances L. 1196
Crandon, Sarah 96
Crawford,
Rosalie Ann 2297
Crees,
Daisy Elizabeth 1753
Cress, Anna Mae 2238
Crispen,
Nathan Henry SL 20 #39
Cronin, Diane 2225
Crosby, Ann SL 26 #44
Cross, Hannah 1767
Margaret 847e
Crossman,
Adie (or Ada)
Baldwin 1664
Electa 833
Hannah 286
John 224
Pamela Adeline 816
Theophilus 198
Crouse, Dorothy SL 25 #6
Cudworth, Armenia 697
Charles 702
Curran, Patricia L. SL 29 #1
Currier, Andrew H. 1891
Curry, Oda Earl 1719
Curtis, David P. 573
Gilbert R. 1261
James SL 57 #3
Cushman, Abbie E. SL 34 #34a
George SL 57 #4
Cutler, Clarissa 685
Ralph 1084
Dagget(t), Jesse 524
Daman (or Damon), Polly
(or Mary) 351
Damon, Alice Rose 1105
Daniel 637
Henry Stephen 1119
Egbert Dexter 1582
James Hervey 1123
Marcia Mary SL 3 #4
Newton Warren 1579c

Oliver 1106
Robert 1099
Danby, Clarissa SL 69 #17
Danforth, Albert H. 1302
Augusta J. 1301
Gertrude Presbrey 1344
Hannah SL 52 #4
Daniel, Orpha 1706
Darbe, Charles A. 1571
Darby, Loren 718
Darling, Otis SL 64 #3
Davis, _____ 91
Delia Anna 1252
Edna E. 1816
Edward 369
Emeline B. 1396a
Ermine Clayton 1292m
Eula G. 2042a
George Robert 1998
Isa May 1868
J. N. 1316
Lawrence 1696e
Mary SL 2 #1
Mary Jane SL 26 #35
Rosemma Hines 964
Sally 370
Sherwood 2148
D'Auria, Amiel SL 17 #22
Dawson, Nancy SL 53 #3
Day, Emma J. 1555
Lodica SL 69 #3
De Amicis,
Egilda (Dr.) 1655
Dean, Marshall 2149
Rosa May SL 44 #12
Dearborn,
Daniel H. SL 34 #18
Delano, Hannah 105
Del Bar, Hazel SL 20 #41
Della Penna,
Thomas Francis SL 39 #5
Demers,
Linda Pauline 2288
Deming, Amos 657a
Denison, George 32
Denn, Margaret
Agnes 1587
Dennis, Elizabeth 869
Derby, Edward 245
DeVine,
John Francis 1105
Dewey, Levi Terry 1852
DeWitt,
Benjamin A. 763
Dewey, Lo(u)rain,
(or Lorania) 654
Deyo, Elting T. 1416
Dickens, Charles 1874
Dietze, Mildred 2049
Dill, Forence 2049g
Dimitro,
Catherine Veronica 2289
Dinger, _____ SL 26 #97
Dix, Alice Elizabeth 1315
Dixon, Milton A.
(or M.) 1200
(Doane) Knowles,
Hannah 392
Doane, Phebe 392
Dodge, Arthur 1591
Ellen 1393d
Helen 1593
Ruth Eva 1908
Donaldson,
Andrew W. 1448
Donnelly (or Connelly),
William T. SL 7 #44
Donovan,
Elizabeth Agnes 1602
Doolittle, Lucy 675
Doonan, Shirley SL 7 #53
Doorn, George Montgomery
Van 1236
Dorsey,
Margaret E. 1199
Dote, Mary 243
Dots, Jess SL 16 #6
Douglas, Carrie L. 1022
Dowd, Sarah 586
Downing,
Jane (or June) 1393e
Downs, Bertha 1796
Dozios, James 1950

Drake,
Frances Ann SL 7 #3
Zechariah 625
Draper, (Fairbanks),
Carrie Louise 1671
Drugan,
John Francis 1611
Drury, _____ 1218
Duarte, Mary S. 2033
Dubois, Ernest 1886
Dudley,
Parna Trilba SL 15 #4
Rosanna Mary 1423
Duffy, Eva M. SL 7 #45
Dumas, Oliver 1393d
Dunbar, Harriet 759
Jesse 192
Duncan,
William Benson 536
Dunham, Cora B. 1695
Isaac 110
Dunn, James 674
Lewis D. 1297a
Dunnell, Arthur A. 1906
Durham, Alice 1203
Dussell (or Burpell,
Bussell), Mary 253
Dwelly, Abner 86
Eager, _____ 866
Earle, George A. 1746
Ralph 1899
Easdell, James 91
Eastman, Eliza 870
Easton, Agnes SL 18 #6
Easton, Hannah 252a
Eastwood, Leaman 1081e
Eddy, _____ 999
Apollos 1348
John F. SL 7 #9
Martha (or Patty) 470
Edes, G. N. 546
Myrtie E. SL 7 #19
Edgecomb,
Harrison 1165
Edmonds,
Hazel York 1450
Edwards,
Clara Belle 1554b
Henry Richardson 1396k
Sophira 847b
Eels (or Eells, Eelles),
Samuel 87
Eengrem (or Engram),
Maria Betsey 1098
Elder, Rose (or Rosa)
Louise SL 71 #2
Eldredge, Susanna 84
Eldridge, John 686
Elliot, Harris SL 49 #2
Elliot, Frank 1462
Ellis, Maria 1039
Nellie 1442
William Henry
Harrison 847j
Ellison, Jean 2107
Ellsworth, David J. 955a
Elmes, Edith A. 1730
Elward (or Alward),
Frank William 2077a
Elwartowski, _____ 2121
Ely, Joseph 2148
Nancy 2119
Emerson, _____ 1221
Susannah 259
Engelhart,
Frank C. SL 53 #18
Engram (or Eengrem),
Maria Betsy 1098
Erskine, Emma 986
Esten, _____ 769
Clarissa V. 831
Harriet 828
Esterbrooks,
Oscar D. 1305h
Estes, John SL 20 #16
Eybel, Dorothy
Ellen 1988
(Fairbanks) Draper,
Carrie Louise 1671
Fairbanks, John 522
Fairman, John B. SL 44 #5
Fales, James 108

Jeremiah 232
Lucy 479
(Falkengren) Gallow,
Ethel Syrena SL 67 #2
Fare, LaVerne 1925
Farnsworth,
Sylvester, 1168
Farrington, Adelia 1771e
Fecto,
Philander W. 1337
Feehan, Katherine (or
Catherine) Frances 1120
Felt, Ealiphalet 250
Felton (or Fulton),
Lydia 214
Fernandez, William
Joseph 2236
Ferris, Rebecca 67
Ffry, John 80
Field, Bradford 471
Celia 296
Charles M. 1370
Flora 464
Philena 465
Zebulon 116
(Field) Young,
Thelma SL 7 #35
Fielding, Edward 1749
Nellie Randall SL 7 #26
Finnessey,
William Charles 1514
Fintin, Bethenel 315
Fischer, Marie 1652
Fish, Cora SL 13 #10
George 277
Lydia SL 34 #8
Fischer, Grace 214
Lottie SL 54 #1
Margaret 512
Mary 5
Mary Ellen 1634
Mehitable 212
Fisk, George 277
Fitch,
Almira (or Almyra) 681
Flarety, Kathryn SL 18 #10
Flynn, Annie (or Anna) 1396m
Fobes, William R. 1276
Foisy, _____ 2049k
Foley,
Mary Elizabeth 1587
Fontaine, Angeline 1939
Forrest, Molle(y) or
Mary 251
Fosdick, Stephen 2
Foss, Joseph 533
Foster, Amey A. 1091
Margaret Bertha 1938
Olin O. 1184
Thomas, Jr. 97
Fowler, Harry 1901
Foxcraft, Fanny 448
Franklin,
Nathan, Jr. 441
Freeman, Louie SL 20 #24
Phebe 834
Schuyler 842
French, Electa SL 44 #1
Frost, _____ 940
Fuller, Abigail 72
Amos G. 1687
Ellen Amanda 908
Lodema C.
(called Sadi) 1686
Mary (or Polly) 319
Fulton (or Felton),
Lydia 214
Fultz, Maxine SL 19 #7
Gallagher, Catherine
Anne (called
Bobbie) 1485
Gallow (Falkengren),
Ethel Syrena SL 67 #2
Galpin (Braman), Mary (or
Mercy) E. 1579
Gamble, Charles 1306
Gardner,
Charles T. SL 34 #22
Claire Avis SL 58 #1
Lucy E. 1692
Nathaniel SL 26 #11
Roxa 745

Gary, John 525
Gascon, Thomas A. 1951
Gay, Frank D. SL 13 #11
Lillian Auburn SL 13 #5
William S. 957
Geather, Maria 1080
Geddes, Charles E. 1231
Gedney, Eugene 1370
Gentili,
Lena Agnes SL 20 #42
Gerrish, Martha SL 26 #7
Mary Morrill SL 26 #8
Getchell, Aaron SL 26 #36
Abbie D. SL 26 #60
Barstow SL 26 #34
Julia Ann SL 52 #18
Nathaniel SL 26 #24
Sarah (or Sally) SL 26 #15
Gibbs,
John Wilbur 1412
Gibson,
Warren I. 573
Gifford,
Henry Allen 1334
Gilbert,
Barbara M. 2035
Edward 1092b
Frank R. SL 69 #33
Mary 120
Sarah 122
Seth 201
Gilder, M. G. 593
Gile (or Guild),
Lucy 661
Gill, Lucy 661
Gillette, Charles 1092f
Gillmore, Sally 516
Gilmartin, Gail 2110
Gimpel, William
Ferdinand 1653
Gladding,
Arthur B. SL 13 #3
Gleason, Louisa 456
Glover, Lydia 146
Glynn, Robert A. 1700f
Goddard, Arthur W. SL 13 #2
Goff, Asa 301b
Herbert Andrew SL 4 #7
Golden,
Harry Eugene 2077c
Goldsmith, _____ SL 53 #20
Golec, (Stewart),
Constance 2150
Goodale, Huldah 717
Goodell, Mary SL 62 #1
Gooding, Rosanna SL 57 #6
Goodwin, Roxanna 1425
Gordon, Sue 2235
Gorman, (Jordan), Mary
Edmonds 1363
Gould,
Charles M. 1264
Goulding,
Llewellyn K.
(or R.) SL 34 #42
Graham, Austin P. 1700d
Graves,
Amoryllis Cobb SL 51 #3
Job 1032
Grear (or Gro(o)se),
John 350
Green, Della 1201
Mary D. 1050
Greenleaf, Mercy 314
Greenough, Ira 636b
Gregg, Clara S. SL 34 #33
Griffin,
Helena Agnes SL 68 #35
Griggs,
Harriet Ledocia 950
Philip W. 1779
Griswold, John 599d
Gro(o)se (or Grear),
John 350
Grout, Sarah 853
Grover, Alice
Marion 1234
Mary 851b
Roxanna
(called Roxy) SL 17 #1
Guild, Harmon (or
Hermon) Leonard 959

Guild (or Gile),
Lucy 661
Guisti, Jo Anna SL 20 #43
Gunnell, _____ 1608
Gurdy,
Harriet M. SL 57 #8
Guyer,
James J., Jr. SL 39 #3a
Hackworthy,
Adelaide 1918
(Hale) Bosworth,
Annie 1739
Hale, Elisha 599
Hall,
Aurelius P. 1305f
Clifford 1729
Elizabeth 2174
George E. SL 48 #3
Lydia SL 34 #8
Ruth 454
Hamilton, Silas 349
Hamlin, Mrs. Jennie
Weaver 1499
Hansen, Edna 1470
Michalein
Nielsen 1468
Hapwood, Sadie SL 68 #12
Harding, Tabitha 2097d
Harkins, Jim 1018
Harmon (Balch),
Abbie Sweetzer 1167
Harris, George 965
Thomas 32
Rebe(c)kah or
Rebecca 44, 93
Harris (Robbins),
Judith Welles 600
Hartley, Edna SL 20 #30
Hartman, Bessie SL 68 #25
Hartman, Martha 936
Hartmann, Annie
Elizabeth SL 18 #1
Hartshorn, Silas 523
Harvell, _____ 2097c
Harvey, Tabitha 230
William W. 1041
Hasara, Mary SL 19 #6
Haskel, Suse 430
Haslem (or Haslam),
John 1873
Hassen, Alick 2048
Hastings, Samuel 1420
Hatch, Ida May 1134
Hathaway,
Harold W. 1651
Haven, Charles 1057
David SL 46 #4
Hauck, Ernest SL 20 #34
Hawes, _____ 522
Warren 956
Hawkins, Amy 252
Hayden, James
Monroe 1124
John 698
Joseph E. 1230
Hayes, Katherine SL 19 #2
Haynes, Ann(a) 639
Hayward, Moses M. 567
Hearns,
Rhoda Ernest SL 15 #1
Heb(b)ard (or Hilbard),
Annah or Anne 73
Hedeen, Jean S. 1818
Hemenway, Carl
Marshall 1909a
Carlotta or
Charlotte 1504
Henry, Elizabeth 1430
Herman, Flora 1823
Hervey, Darnel K. 852
Edith May 1635
Parnel H. 946
Hessord, Samuel 70
Hewitt (or Hewett),
Ephraim 112
Hewitt, Hannah Jane 1743
William 1904
Heylgeist, Lena SL 69 #34
Hickman, _____ SL 11 #7
Higgins, Beriah 78
Henry Mayo 787
Martha 384

Hilbard (or Heb(b)ard),
Annah or Anne 73
Hildebrand,
Elizabeth SL 68 #2
Hildreth, Mary
Minerva 1422
Hill, John 126
Myron 1502
Robert Lee 1819
Samuel, Jr. 342
Sarah Jane 978
Wilbur F. 1045
Hillman, Frank M. 1558
Hillyer, Alice (or
Elizabeth A.) 1603b
Hines, Leavy 1396r
Hippert, Margaret 1567
Hitchcock,
Clarence E. 1298
Hoadley, Mari(e)tta
(or Jane) 930c
Hobart, Israel(l) 15
Hobbs,
Joseph McCrea 1954a
Hocker,
Antoinette A. 1778
Hodge, Ethel L. 1970
Hodges,
Emma Taylor 1255
Hoffman, Emmel M. 1708
Holbrook, Marjorie SL 38 #1
Holcomb, George 1090
Holdridge,
Lillian Alice 1566
Minerva Roena 1579
Holladay, Helen 2240
Holland, Dennis 1008
Hollis, Barbara E. 2034
Holmes, Amos 1759
Charles 271a
Jesse SL 57 #5
Lydia W. SL 22 #2
Sarah W. 855
Zina 148
Holzapfel,
Regina Mary SL 29 #2
Holzbach, Lucille M. 2077
Homer, Be(r)thia 82
Hood (or Wood),
Nancy 472
Hooke, Frederic A. 773
Hooper, Joel A. 1771i
Hopkins, Illa 1884
(Hopkins) Osborn,
Margaret Tener SL 51 #3
Horrocks, Kenneth 2067
Horton, Marjorie
Horne SL 39 #2
Houghton, Florence
Louise 1784
Houle, Andrea H. SL 39 #10
Houlker, Edith SL 67 #1
Howard, Florence A. 1527
Simeon 171
Howe,
Leslie Arthur SL 15 #5
Rebecca 172
Howes, Orange 1124
Howit, Rueben 707
Hoxie,
Esther Moody 1139
Hoyt, Damon 1745
Hazel 1578
John 659
Hoyt (or Howit),
Rueben 707
Hubbard, Horace K. SL 52 #10
(Hubbell) Willey,
Harriet 1151
Huff, Marvel Mae SL 15 #7
Huffer, Edward 1715
Huffmaster,
Viola 2005
Hughes, Esther
Elizabeth 2029
Hulet, George E. SL 44 #11
Hull, Miriam 1956
Humphrey, Eliza 894
Hunt, _____ 2097b
Eunice 418
Horatio 1056
Jane Weston 648

Joseph, Jr. 443
Lydia 416
Sally 421
William
Tomlinson, Jr. 2136
Hunter, Ada 1396s
Angeline 855
William 1076
Hurd, Ebenezer (Dr.) 528
Hurdon (or Burdon),
Sarah E. 1183
Hussey, Woodbury 1441
Hutchins, William 636a
Hutchinson, Harriet 848
Hutton, Ray E. SL 4 #8
Huyck,
Jennie May 1594
Hyde, Eliza Jane 1272
Ingalls, Dinah 25
Ingersoll, Delia A. 530
Ingles (or Ingalls)
Amy D. (Mrs.) 1396m
Ingraham, Anna
(or Annie) M. 1256
Ingram, _____ SL 20 #15
Ireland, Jack SL 68 #9
Irish, Elias 18
Isham, Edwin 1754
Ives, Elizabeth 1578
Ivirk, Andree 1750
Jackman, Irene SL 26 #38
Jackson, Dolly SL 69 #21
Jackson, Sarah 187
James, Martha SL 18 #8
Jarosz, Joseph S. 2286
Thomas 2287
Jenkens,
Myron Joseph 1197
Samuel W. 572
Jenkins, Joanna (or Joan,
Joanne) Morton 357
Jenne,
Agnes Mary SL 34 #45
Velma E. 1834
Jenness, Joseph SL 26 #56
Jepson, _____ 2046
Johns, _____ SL 69 #3
Johnson, Harriet
Merrill 1570
Harry Silas 1581
Mary B. 375
Melinda 1756c
Sarah SL 26 #59
Johnston, Nelle K. SL 20 #36
Jones, Almira SL 34 #21
Arabella SL 16 #1
Eliza SL 26 #42
Emily Lincoln 908
(Jordan) Gorman,
Mary Edmonds 1363
Joyce, Bela SL 57 #2
Julien, Francis 789
Julin, Buddy W. SL 8 #22
Kane, William 1477
William O. 998
Kavanaugh,
Margaret 1753
Keen, Asher 147
Keene (or Kenn),
Al(a)thea 549
Keith, Laura M. 1260
Margaret 59
Zebina SL 34 #14
Kelley,
John Henry SL 57 #17
Mary SL 65 #1
Kelly, Elizabeth 1632
Julia 896
Leavy 1396r
Kelsey, Mary Etta 1081
Kelso, Julia Emily 1129
Kendal, Calvin, Jr. 853f
Kendall, Elizabeth 521
Kenn (or Keene),
Al(a)thea 549
Kenney, William H. SL 26 #40
Kent, _____ SL 46 #5
Helen Myrtie 1839
Keyes, Lester A. SL 8 #9
Kidd, Robert N. SL 12 #12
Kilbourne,
Samuel H. 1494m

Kilburn,
Emma Anna 1253, 1267
Kilell, Sam 2047
Kimball, Frank 1166
Margaret 992
King, Artemus 1247
Ichabod 23
Irving A. 2143
Kingman, Lucy 521
Marion 1895
Kinney, Charles R. 2004
Kirkham, Marion 1895
Knapp,
Georgiana W. SL 7 #13
Kneeland,
Judith Maria 568
Knierim, John 1329
Knight, Abigail 269
Henry
Knorr, William 1292h
Knowles (Doane),
Hannah 392
Knowlton, Charles SL 52 #19
Koberstein, _____ 2130
LaBombarde,
Frank William 1786
Earl L. 2053
Lacey, Herman
Andrew 973
Lacombe (Mongeon),
Mae Louise 1859d
LaForge, Gail 2254b
Lajoie, William
F., Jr. 1862q
Lamb, Charles 760
Edward 369
Lambert, John R. 2024
Lampson (or Lambson),
Elizabeth 1774
Landers, Franklin 1164
Theresa M. 732
Lane (or Laue),
Alma 1713
Lane, Betsy SL 24 #1
Cordelia Everett 818
Lane (or Laue),
Edward L. 1714
Lane, Estelle Dana 1528
Joseph 144
Otis Norcross 1368
Lang, (Wilson), Mrs.
Fannie Louvia
(Wilson) 17711
Langille, Margaret 1856
Lanoue, Joanna 1768
Lapham, Charles SL 21 #2
LaRocque,
Bertha Rose 2139
Latimer, Edith 1605
Laue (or Lane), Alma 1713
Laue (or Lane),
Edward L. 1714
Lavey (or Lewey),
Clarence J. 1896
Law, Minerva 720
Lawrence, Gertrude SL 11 #11
Lawson, Electa 1092a
Leach, Abigail 495
Bathana (or
Bethana) L. 933e
Emma H. 1058
Orin 1396f
Royal Pinckney 933f
Leavitt, Sumner SL 34 #23
Lee, Annie M. 1689
Betsey Ann 851a
James 511
James B. 2053
Vienna E. 1297b
Lees, Jennie 1492
Leffingwell,
Hezekiah 222
Lekberg, Jim
Michael 2133
Lems, Richard H. 1410
Lengfield, John W. 1043
(Leonard) Williams,
Abiah SL 7 #1
Leonard, Addie F. SL 7 #12
Gamaliel 249
Hathaway 297
Joseph Dexter 628
Luen C. 821

Mason 502
Olive H. SL 34 #17
Philena 465
Samuel 167
Thirza J. 1341
William 55
Lepp, Earl David SL 18 #11
Lewey, (or Lavey),
Clarence J. 1896
Lewis (see also
Louis)
Fannie B. 1275b
Harriet F. SL 59 #2
Walter 2269
Libby, Martin (or
Martha F.) 1396h
Lincoln, Abiel, Jr. 209
Benjamin 1349
Dinah 111
Elizabeth 52
Hannah Maria 635
Hepzibah 226, 293
Katherine SL 2 #7
Lydia 208
Morris 909
Moses O. 1332
Ruth SL 7 #1a
Sarah 206
Lind (see also Lynde)
Samuel SL 19 #4
Lindsey,
Charles Edward SL 68 #13
Lingley, Tessa SL 26 #85
Litchfield,
Ebenezer (or
Eleaizer) 303
Hersey 354
James 540
Littlefield, Waldo 1269
Littleton, Morris E. SL 7 #28
Lively, _____ 2049j
Locklin,
John Alson 1396l
Lockridge, Jane SL 68 #4
Lockwood, _____ 428a
Long, Albert 1992
Loomis, G. 327
Loper, Cornelia 1081a
Lopes, Margaret 2034
Lord, Roger Gene 2105
Lothrop,
Elizabeth 92
Estelle 1868
Ester 2120
Loud, Flora A. 1068
Louis, (see also Lewis)
Laura 2325e
Lovejoy, Lydia
Francis 1411
Lovell, Shubael S. SL 34 #16
Luick,
Lillian Margaret 1657
Lunn, Charles 2032
Lynch,
Charles Edgar SL 6 #5
Lynde (see also Lind)
Spencer 542
Lyman, Walter Almy 2053
McCallum,
Florence 1237
McClatchey,
Lorraine 2106
McColeff, Phil(l)ip 81
McCrowell, Edward SL 18 #13
McCullough, Fred SL 9 #4
McDaniels, Annett 1396c
McDonald, Amretta S. 1396c
McEathron, Dan SL 69 #22
McEathron, James SL 69 #14
McElhoney, Anna
(or Annie) 1275a
McElwain, Oliver 779
McEvoy, Richard E. SL 20 #35
McFarland, _____ SL 26 #32
Polly 366
Rebecca SL 5 #1
McIntoch,
Wilma Grace SL 20 #50
McIntosh, Elida
(_____) SL 52 #29
McKane, William 998
McKay, Lorene Grace 2055

McKee, Dorothy SL 17 #21
Mackey, W. H. 1002
McKown, Charles Thomas 1583
MacMahan, Annie SL 13 #9
McManus, Raymond Stephen SL 17 #19
McMillan, Mary 1061
McSpadin, Maxine 1642
McTighe, Billie SL 20 #46
McWilliams, _____ 847b
(McWilliams) Connell, Mrs. Mary 1292i
Madrid, Maria Rosario 1959
Magaveny, Robert B. SL 8 #14
Magelitz, Jack 2165
Makepeace, Hannah 197
Makepeace (Coughlin), Kathleen 1053
Makepeace (or Makepeice), Lydia 56
Makepeace (or Makepiece), Mary 195
Mammen, Robert 2162
Mann, Frank SL 16 #7
Manning, William Walter 1785
March, Louisa SL 68 #2
Marcy, Edwin 747
Marden, Carrie SL 8 #6
Marsh, Arron 519
Marsh, Laura A. H. 853g
Marshall, Sarah 871
Martin, Abel R. 1127
Frances L. 780
Guy R. 1469
Howard 2160
Willis H. 1233
Martyn (or Martin), Isabella (or Isabelle) Mary (called Lizzie) 1122
Marvin, Jennie Maria (or Alma Jane) 1020
Mayrek, Johanna SL 53 #19
Marzek, Johanna SL 53 #19
Mason, Adeline SL 6 #2
Ed 1696b
Newton C. 1157
Masonholder, Alice Rebecca 1952
Mathewson, Mary 1033b
Matteson, _____ 1216
Mattison, Deborah E. 1297c
May, Ann(a) 187
Mayer, Joseph Wilfred 1588
Mayers, May Elizabeth 1824a
Mayhew, Thomas 95
Maynan (or Moynahan), Winifred Mary 2049y
Maynard (or Miner), Elizabeth SL 39 #1
Mearter, Wayne Earl SL 68 #38
Medbury, Aldrich F. 2156
Meech, Clarissa 1087
Meeker, Wilbur 1889
Melton, Walter 2118
Mercer, Nora SL 53 #12
Mercereau, Hannah SL 25 #1
Merrill, Hiram 1069g
Mezzasalma, Joe SL 17 #30
Miller, _____ 2166, 1137
Fred 1452
George 1631
Loisa 1074
Nettie SL 68 #11
Sadie SL 17 #18
Miner (or Maynard), Elizabeth SL 39 #1
Ichabod 278
Mitchell, Frances SL 69 #45
Mitchell, Carrie E. 1683
Mitchell, (Blaisdell), Mrs. Jennie Veive 1771g
Moe, Elmer Bernhardt 1647
Moffett (or Moffitt), Rufus 758

Moffit(t), Betsy 374
Moies, Charles Parmenter 1249
Molden, Celia SL 7 #50
(Mongeon) Lacombe, Mae Louise 1859d
Montague, _____ 867
Moon, Abigail 660
William 511
Moore, Abigail 1650
Charles 1723
Florence SL 69 #36
Harriet SL 48 #1
Howard SL 7 #21
Lula E. 2025
Polly 457
Sarah Goff 978
Morey, Maria 268
Morgan, Amasa 604, 839
Prudence 1033d
William 284
Morin, Josephine 1894
Morrissey, Elizabeth Ann SL 39 #7
William B. 1902
Morrison, Catherine A. SL 40 #3
Morse, Alma Frances SL 7 #41
Morton, Jonathan 91
Moses, Josiah 676
Mowe, Sarah Elizabeth 1113
Moynahan (or Maynan), Winifred Mary 2049y
Moyer, Nicki Deanne 2266
Mudge, John Green, Jr. 862
Mullen, Margaret Me 935
Mundy, Leroy 1633
Munroe, Martha E. 1743
Munyan (or Munyon), Louisa 825
Murphy, Hannah S. SL 13 #1
(Murphy) Allsop Cottrell, Julia Anne 1352
Murray, Sarah Kathrin (or Mary Jane) SL 20 #12
Mustafa, Charles 2049b
Myerly, F. E. SL 68 #24
Nash, Warner H. 1862a
Nason, James Cooper SL 20 #34
Negus, Eliza 1866
Nelson, Mary A. SL 53 #14
Robert H. 878
Neviger, Cletus 1991
Nevins, G. F. (Dr.) 1501
Newell, Jerome M. 1081h
Newland, David 515
Elizabeth 17
Masa 514
Susanna(h) 20
Newton, Hester 770
Nickademus (or Nicodemus), Jennie Mae 1576
Nickerson, James 1282
Margaret SL 19 #8
(Nichols), Mrs. Emily Spaulding 428a
Joshua 338
Nickols, Elizabeth SL 2 #12
Nicol, Sarah SL 26 #32
Nicols, Joshua 338
William H. 473
Niles, Jesse SL 70 #4
Noble, Amanda Halsted SL 48 #2
Harry 1824b
Malissa (or Melissa) A. 717
Nock, Elizabeth SL 26 #5
Noecker, Margaret 2060
Noel, Paulina 578
Norman, Margaret 1946
Norton, Daniel J. SL 40 #2
Martin SL 52 #11
Nothaway, Ann 458
Nottingham, Elsie M. 1890
Nutter, Walter B. 541

Nye,
Edward Colton 1623
Electa 855
John 217
Lucinda(y) 453
Oary, Isadore 1987
O'Barr, Bell SL 20 #14
Ogle, William
Edward 1554m
Oldham, Thomas 11
Oliver, Mary A. A. SL 17 #4
O'Neil, Frances SL 20 #25
Nellie (or
Eunice) 1020
Orbey, Lucinda SL 66 #1
O'Reilly, Eileen
Constance SL 4 #9
Ornbaun, Emmabel SL 20 #28
Osborn, Joseph 1356
Osborn, (Hopkins),
Margaret Tener SL 51 #3
Osley, Louisa 1395
Ostrander, Cornelia
King 1391
Pacheco, Joanna 2254c
Packard, Evelyn
Joyce SL 52 #30
Nellie 1515
Sarah (or Sina)
Jane 885
Page, Sarah Belden 900
Paine, _____ 1220
Clara O. SL 52 #33
Diana 768
Estelle Evelyn 1024
Sarah 103
Palmer,
Charlotte B. SL 24 #1
Friend 976
Thomas 529
Pane, Achsa 435
Parent, Rena A. 1862
Pares, Susano 965
Paries, Serano J. 965
Park, Phebe
Lillian 905
Parkan, Jedediah SL 52 #3
Parker, Abby G. 742
Cynthia Wait(e) 606
Lydia 13
Mary 13
Mildred Ione 1712
Paul 2001
Roy SL 16 #5
Parks, _____ SL 22 #14
Par(r)ish, Amanda L. 606
Parry (or Perry),
Samuel 68
Parse, Frances
("Fanny") E. 954
Parsons, _____ SL 6 #7
Henry L. 601, 605
Paull, Emma A. 629
Sinai 295
Pearce (see also Pierce,
Peirce, Purse, Parse)
Mary Ann SL 26 #35
Pearson, C. L. 1924
Peck (Bradley),
Katherine 1915
Peck, Nathan 659
Otis C. SL 7 #12
Peirce (see also Pearce,
Pierce, Purse, Parse)
Mrs. Mary, Jr. 156
Peltier, Oscar
Theophilus 1128
Pelton, Frank L. 1766b
Nettie A. 1861
Penniman,
Rachel B. 1916
Rebeckah 432
Peres, Manal 965
Perkins,
Eunice Noyes 1885
Perrot(t), Emile J. 1579b
Perry,
James (Capt.) 227
Lucy SL 34 #5
Perry (or Parry),
Samuel 68
Perry, Valeria F. SL 7 #40

Zacheas 317
Perham,
Catherine A. SL 50 #1
Persho, Hannah 1347
Persho (or Peshoe, Presho(w)), Jane (or Jean) 115
Pershow (or Presho), Hannah 128
Peshmalyan, Baruyr 1965
Petersen,
Daisy Sedalia SL 20 #38
Mildred SL 19 #5
Velma SL 20 #31
Peterson, Calvin 644
Isabel 1788
Lillie D. 1509
Mercie B. SL 22 #7
Pettee, George 920
Laura V. 1297h
Phelps, Shirley Maxine 1997
Philbrick, Bessie Ella SL 7 #24
Philbrick (or Philbrook), Marianna (called Minnie) 1108
Phillips, Annie 1748
Elizabeth Mary 1125
Lucinda Warren 693
Lydia 195
Mary Elizabeth 1125
Phipps, William 1723
Picket(t), Adam 26
Picket, M. J. SL 68 #22
Pidge, Benjamin SL 2 #11
Pierce, _____ 943, 1306
Adison 1541
Mary, Jr. (Mrs.) 156
Pierce (or Purse), Rachel Orilla (or Aurilla) 1396j
Pike, Eunice 850
George or Silas 823
Pincen, Hannah 14
Pincin, Benjamin F. SL 26 #39
Pineo, David SL 7 #62
Pinkerton, Lizzie E. 1735
Pitcher (or Pritcher), Linus 691
Pitcher, Mary 704
Sybil 697
Platt, Ruth Lillian 1853
Plummer, John SL 26 #57
Pohlman, Maria SL 52 #29
Pollard, Emma F. 1364
Mary SL 2 #1
Pope, Edna SL 15 #2
Porter, George B. 1292k
Mary J. 1736
Potter, _____ 1399
Carrie B. SL 19 #1
Celia 719
Powers, Murtle M. 1982
Prather, Lloyd Wesley SL 20 #29
Pratt, Elizabeth SL 58 #1
Jane Lawton 897
Presho (or Pershow), Hannah 128
Presho(w) (or Persho, Peshoe), Jane (or Jean) 115
Preston, Sarah Josephine 1552
Price, Charles E. 1305e
Priest, Annie 1865
Primzio, Carol Ann SL 20 #45b
Pritcher (or Pitcher), Linus 691
Provin, Carmi Reed SL 68 #36
Puffer,
William, Jr. 194
Pliney 423
Pulver, Ellen SL 12 #5
Purdy, Electa SL 44 #1
Harry Nelson SL 17 #17
Purse (or Pierce), Rachel Orilla 1757
Quast, Minnie 1327

Quincy,
Mary Louisa 805, 806
Rand, Robert E. 2069
(Randall) Wilcox,
Elizabeth 1053
Randall, Sally 149
Sophronia SL 52 #14
Ranger, Mary 135
Raymo, Ethel 1872
Raymond, Robert
Ellsworth 2108
Ready, Mary
Frances SL 26 #95
Reed, Catherine
(or Kate) SL 44 #2
Elizabeth
(called Betsey) 432
Emily Mercy 765
Nahum SL 34 #25
William Gurney 694
Rehder (or Render)
Sylvia Sophie 1654
Reily, Sarah J. SL 8 #13
Remiger (or Reniger)
Sarah N.
(or A.) 1253
Render (or Rehder)
Sylvia Sophie 1654
Reynolds, Eda A. 1759a
Lola Eileen SL 7 #51
Susan Maria 1137
Rhoades, Norman C. 1095
Rhodes, Caroline
(or Carrie) E. 1494g
Sarah J. 641
Riccards, Sarah 63
Rice, Charles E. 1305e
Rich, Mary A. 597a
Maurice 1608
Olive 762
Richards, Amos A. 545
Lillie (or Lilla,
or Sally) E. 1494n
Pat 1815
Richardson,
Arthur G. 1564c
Dorothy E. SL 34 #44b
Fred 1444
Harriet M. 942
Jane C. SL 52 #17
Richmond, Alice SL 2 #4
Anna Elizabeth 1614
Elijah Martin 906
Ricker, Ebenezer SL 26 #12
Elias SL 26 #25
Eliza SL 26 #27
Rila, Clinton SL 17 #7
Ripley, Abiel (or
Abial or Abiah) 287
Flora Hamlin 2052
Rivers, Alfred 2142
Delia 1770
Robbins, Anna E. 1396h
(Robbins) Harris,
Judith Welles 600
Robbins, Lois 403
Nathanael 71
Robinson, _____ SL 39 #5
Edwina Ellen SL 7 #52
Sylvia 2104
Rockwell, Abigail SL 52 #9
Oswell (or
Oswald) 275
Rodgers, Charles P. 627
Roger, Grace 1705
Rogers, Anna or
Anne 21
Arthur H. 1533
Eunice 21
Helen Mead 1696a
Ira S. 981
Oliver 617
Rohn, Jane 1997
Romine, Kendra 1955
Root, Ruth 1875
Ropes, Eliza
Ruggles 903
Rose, Elizabeth E. SL 17 #4
Olive SL 7 #41
Walter B. 696
Roselli, Anthony
Angello 1909

Ross,
Addis Manley SL 18 #3
Rothrock, Joan 2012
Rounds, Fannie A. 1350
Ma(y)bel Grace SL 7 #20
Rouyak, Margaret SL 68 #34
Rowan, Louise 2159
Ruffino, Pete III SL 20 #48
Rugg,
Ildah Orpha 1771h
Zebina 1744
Rup, Patricia 2250
Russell, Benjamin 614
Ellen M. 997
Submit 321
Ruud, Roy 2009
Ryder, Jerusha 178
Whitman L. 777
Sage, Herma L. SL 18 #12
Salls, Claude J. SL 6 #4
Sammon, John 2249
Sampson, Mary 1033
Samson, Betsey SL 34 #7
San Filipo, Annette SL 17 #28
Sanbourn, Sarah
(or Sally) SL 26 #9
Sanders, Nellie 1019
Sanderson, Horace 1059
Sanford, William 1756e
Sarvia, Mary A. 2035
Sa(u)nders, Bertha 1700e
Savage, Kathryn
Marie 1949
Sarah 550
Sawan, Joe 2048
Sawdry, Mary 159
Sawyer, Mary 658
Sayward, James SL 26 #13
Scarborough,
Andrea 2151
Scha(e)fer (see also
Shafer) F. W. 1560
Schaeffer, Dr.
Martin SL 69 #43
Schmuck, Matilda 2102
Schofield, Ransom 1771a
Schultz, Eileen M. 2003
Lillian 1863
Schumann, John R. 2134
Schwanke, Walter 2043
S(c)humard, David 1326
Scott, Lemuel 255
Seaman, Caroline
Amanda SL 17 #15
Josephine 1055
Searle, Gordon 1072
Hannah 260
Samuel 534
Sears, Augustus 1389
Barnabus 492
Seiz, Rose 1142a
Selee, Ruth 521
Sennett, Isaac 429
Severin, _____ 2179
Sewall, Henry 538
Sewell, _____ 537
Seymour, Edith 1851
Harriet 879
Shanks, Michael SL 68 #6
Shaw, Abigail 724
Maria S. 840
Martha Beswick 688
Nancy 403
Nathan 129
Patty 688
William Benson 536
Sheehan, _____ 2097e
Ann 2150
Shepard, Mary
Caroline SL 50 #2
Shepardson,
Oliver D. SL 30 #2
Sheppard, Seth
Carroll SL 17 #2
Sherman, John SL 34 #15
Mary Francis 966
Sherwood, Flora
Elizabeth 1082
Shoemaker, _____ 1910
Shofe (or Shove),
Edward 38
Shonyo, Willard 1520

Short, George SL 26 #46
Shove (or Shofe),
Edward 38
Shufelt, John Stanley 1767a
Shumard, David 1326
Shumway, Frederick 1305h
Sibbersen, _____ 1571
Christian 1574
Ludolf 1573
Oris (or Otis) 1574
Sigourney, Clarissa 375
Silver, Bessie May SL 15 #3
Silvia, Geraldine SL 63 #2
Simmons, Edward, Jr. 442
Lydia SL 30 #1
Ruby 643
Simonsen, _____ 2178
Simpson,
George W. 815
Roxanna 533
Skinner, Bets(e)y 437
Sarah J. 1352
Slater, Eva Mabel SL 7 #16
Slayton, Orilla 929
Sliear, Hatty 1557
Slocum, Flora E. 1297i
Small, _____ 2244
Lebina SL 43 #6
Roy L. 1451
Smedburg, William 2103
Smilage, Betsey D. 1136
Smith, _____ 1233a, 836
Adeline 822
Betsy 398
Carroll 1820
Caroline 889
Charles E. SL 52 #32
Deborah 503
Ebenezer 81
Edgar A. SL 37 #2
Henry K. W. 843
Ida A. 1758
Ida Maude 1640
James Frederic 1929
Jemima 1353
Jo Ann Etris 2013
Lewis W. 1198
Phebe 264, 712
Raymond John
Rebekah 399
Thomas S. 954
William, Jr. 420
Snow, Abbie L. 955
Azel G. (or B.) 1086
Julia Ann T. 1280
Malatia SL 52 #7
Sollace, Annie 1070
Sollis, Roger P. SL 65 #2
Souther (or Southworth),
Sally 312
Spaulding (Nichols),
Mrs. Emily 428a
Phebe 532
Spear, Gershom 84
Spencer, Charles
Edward 1637
Ruth Jessie
Sally C. 328
Spiear, Hatty 1557
Sponenburg,
Delia Jane SL 20 #3
Spooner, Hannah SL 7 #4
Sprague, Hannah 341
Mary Ann 530
Sprekelmeyer, Lydia
Malina 1705
Sprotbery, Floyd·
Harmon 1610
Squires, Rev. Kenneth 2252
Stackpole, Anna M. 1613
Stacy, Eleanor 1845
Standish, Job 306, SL 34 #6
Mary SL 28 #1
Stanley, Homer L. 1639
Rebecca Theresa SL 4 #1
Stanton, Lee W. 1638
Starkey, Ella 912
Gilbert Gordon 2051
St. Clair,
Carole Ellen SL 25 #7
Stebbins, Amia 705
Stedman, Adelia M. 847o

Steele, Bernice Ernestine 2102
Hiram 689
Hugh SL 52 #31
Steere, Flora 1679
Stephens, Hannah 241
Sterling, Norman 2101
Stetson, Freelove 145a
Manley Snell 1595
Mary G. 446
Ruth SL 34 #1
Sally Smith 517
(Stetson) Studley, Rebecca 153
Stevens, Elizabeth L. 768
Ina SL 53 #15
Jonathan 447
Maria J. 1288
Martha G. 535
Stevenson, Karen 2255
(Stewart) Golec, Constance 2150
Stewart, John Edward, Jr. SL 17 #20
Stillman, Hattie 1196
James E. SL 57 #10
Stockholm, Norman 2051
Stoddard, _____ 996
Stone, John E. 1761
Newton R. 1365
Story, Allen C. 1078
Stowell, Flora Elizabeth 1082
Stratton, Isaac SL 70 #3
Strobel, Ronald 2017
Strode, Clyde Clayton SL 15 #9
Struthers, Phillip 1903
R. C. (Capt.) SL 69 #37
Stuart, _____ 941
Stubbs, Charles SL 43 #3
Studley, Rebecca (Stetson) 153
Robert, Jr. 2222a
Suffern, Ann SL 69 #16
Sullivan, Catherine SL 26 #94
Leo G. 2161
Summers, Sarah Hope 2037
Sunderland, Albert 670
Swan, _____ SL 46 #7
Elizabeth 938
Richard SL 13 #4
Swanson, _____ SL 68 #18
Swanson, Roger D. 2008
Sweeney, Alice 1717
John F. SL 13 #15
Sweet, Sarah L. 820
Sweeting, Hannah 206
Swenton, Jennie Maria 1020
Swinton, James W. 656
Syfert, Katherine Marie 1716
Tabor, Noah 556
(Talbot) Clements, Gladys 1505
Tankersley, Ina C. 1471
Tarbell (Woods), Sarah 124
Tarr, Ed 570
Taylor, _____ SL 26 #48
Annie I. 1081a
Joseph M. 1672
Lee Burdette SL 52 #41
Taylor (Wood), Ida M. 1065
Taynton, William F. SL 59 #5
Teague, Ella Maria SL 34 #34
Terrell, John M. 1539
Terry, Henry B. 923
Tetlow, James 963
Thaxton, William V. SL 34 #32
Thayer, Harriet F. 1369
Herman Eugene 1907
Jonathan 204
Mary E. 1393d
Thomae, Herbert L. SL 7 #33
Thomas, Delphia 517
E. D. SL 68 #20
Helen 2158
Jane B. SL 34 #29

Judith Marlene 2239
Mary H. SL 34 #31
Nancy SL 68 #20
Thompson,
Charles Frank 1678
George 570
Jean Bates 1825
Mary R. 1089
William 1408
Thorndike, Emily 270
Israel 353
Thorpe, Charles L. 1103
Thrall, Estelle 1856
Thrasher, Lucy M. 632
Clara D. 1352
Tiffeny, William 202
Til(l)son, Perez 96, 190
Timmer,
Barbara Jean SL 20 #49
Tingley, Walter G. SL 7 #29
Tinney, Asa 937
Titus, Elizabeth SL 13 #9
Emily SL 13 #12
Joseph 416
Lilburn Durell SL 20 #40
Tollman, Thomas SL 15 #4
Tompkins, Sara 847c
Toncray, Regina 1997
Tooker,
Isabella Maude SL 34 #39
Torre, Amelia 1797
Torrey, Betsy 336
Elizabeth 336
Jesse 339
Job 1097
Polly 337
Torr(e)y, Josiah 8
Towne,
Grace Emma 1704
Samuel P. SL 45 #5
Townsend,
Morrison 1034, 1037
Trask, Jesse SL 3 #4
Trefethen,
Charles W. 1285
Trenholm, Ray Orput 1780
Tribelhorn, John SL 17 #16
Trowbridge,
Harriet Marie 1964
Tuck, David Hugh 543
Tufts, William 1090
Turner, Betsey
Elmina SL 34 #24
Lydia (Mrs.) 107
W. L. SL 68 #19
Turrill, Abigail 322
Tuttle, Allo Linda SL 20 #45
Urato, _____ 2243
Vachula, Thomas 2138
Van Alstyne,
Thomas SL 20 #33
Van Doorn, George
Montgomery 1236
Vanhorn, _____ 944
Van Wart, Glenn 1460
Vaugh(a)n, Jesse
Crawford 1645
Vaughn, Ida L. 1307
Verser, Eliza 566
Vieira (Walters),
Ruth Edna SL 7 #41
Vinal, Jacob 356
Martha W. 727
Vinton, Cotton 708
Viscusi,
Francine J. 2223
Vorra, Jane A. 1085
Wakefield, Olive 417
Walden, _____ 480
Walker, Henry A. 1827
Iva Blanch SL 4 #4
Larned A. 1072
Louis SL 68 #23
Polly 461
Rachel Austin 1505
Sarah (Mrs.) 56
Sarah 757
Wallace, _____ SL 20 #20
Walters, Mary 865
(Walters) Vieira,
Ruth Edna SL 7 #41
Waltz, Robert S. SL 7 #61

Wandrei,
Deborah Ann 2298
Ward, Alice A. SL 7 #14
Arthur J.
Northam SL 66 #2
Barbara Joan 2012
Bethiah 781
Pemberton 455
Wardell, Mary G. 934
Warden, Carrie SL 8 #6
Warner,
A. Larned 1072
Agnes J. 1522
Alonzo 1092d
Laura A. 1521
Laura E. 1297
Roger 601
Warren, Charlotte 1102
Elsie M. 1890
James 2163
Mary SL 69 #38
Moses 610
Washburn, F. B. SL 7 #15
Wastcoat, Richard SL 2 #14
Waterhouse,
Laura V. 1297h
Wather, Sarah (Mrs.) 56
Watkins, Douglas SL 68 #19
Watson, Bessie 1920
Charles L. 1213
Col. Joseph 527
Wayner, Stephanie 1858
Weatherbee, Albert 1060
(Weaver), Mrs.
Jennie Hamlin 1499
Webber, Justine 1940
Shirley 1862o
Webster, Azro W. 1766b
Elizabeth P. 805
Perley 1459
Weeks, Grace May SL 39 #2
Sylvia 692
Welch, Harlow 1490
Lillian 1871
Wellington, Susan 343
Wellman, Edith 1006
Dr. John 412
Wells, Henry 723
N. Gardiner 1092
Welsh, Anna 226
Wentworth, John 289
Wescott,
George Peter 1396p
West, Edna 2027
Eliza 679
Westgate,
Lucena P. SL 21 #1
Weston, Anne
(or Anna) SL 57 #1
Ella F. 1396j
Capt. Nathaniel C. SL 57 #2
Lucius R. 1771d
Westphal, _____ 2129
Wetherel (see also Wetherell,
Witherell, Witherill)
Elijah 247
Mehetable 142
Wetherell,
Albert Barney 1339, 1343
Charles Emery 1734
Cora Allen 1968
Cordana Elizabeth 1353
Ellen 767
Ellen A. 1291
Frank Clapp 1266
George Leonard 1267
James B. 1662
John Otis 751
Julia 1661a
Lemuel C. 1690
Mary J. 1279
Sarah A. 1340
Susan E. 1353
Wheeler, Sylvia A. 1044
Wheelock,
Cecelia Almira 1769
Millie 1040
Whitacre, Elizabeth 1328
George 1324
White, _____ 2077b
Abba Ann 1088
Alice (or Ellis) 246

Benjamin, Jr. 412
Daniel 199
Edward 51
Elizabeth SL 7 #1
Ellis (or Alice) 246
Hannah 285
Jacob 87
Jerusha 226
John L. 565
Katie E. 1605
Louisa (or Loiza) F. SL 8 #2
Lourinda S. 841
Marial SL 69 #39
Mary 49
Ruth W. SL 34 #17
Sarah T. SL 26 #33
Susanna 139
Timothy, Jr. 735
Winifred I. (or J.) SL 8 #11
Whited, Retta Agnes SL 20 #23
Whitman, Ruth A. SL 13 #6
Whitney,
Cora Frances 1771m
Marchia SL 16 #1
Ortensia (or Hortensia) 808
Prudence 267
Trypheney 200
Whittemore,
Keziah 764
Minnie E. 1526a
Whitte(r)more,
Ira A. 1771f
Whittlesey, W. H. 803
Whitwell,
Martha Anice 1629
Wilber, Abby O. 1367
Caroline SL 52 #18
Elizabeth P. SL 52 #15a
Lucy Belle 1707
May 1705
Wilbour, Philip 229
Wilbur, Abby O. 1367
Anna(h) 238
Elijah 136
Elizabeth 289
Elkanah 137
Ella 1021
Henry 463
Lois 493
Lucy M. 474
Maxine Lois 1862n
Nancy 1683
Violet May 2020
Walter J. 1700a
Wilcos, Henry J. 671
Wilcox (Randall),
Elizabeth 1053
Wilcox, Isaac 837
Sophia M. 838
Wild (Barney), Anne (or Anna) 226
Wild, Samuel 127
Wilde, Barshebe 113
Sarah Matilda 879
Wilder, Dell S. 1001
Edward A. 2114
Elery 1297e
Wilkinson, Beverly 2214
Ella 768
Margaret M. 1764
Will, Iva 1463
Willcox, Polly 446
Willet, Samuel 766
Willette, Cheryl A. 2299
Willey, Harriet (Hubbell) 1151
Williams (Leonard),
Abiah SL 7 #1
Williams, Charles
Roger 1507
Eleanor 2100
Hannah 168
Mark P. 1516
Silas 110
Willis, Susan 654
Wills, Thomas SL 69 #18
Willson, Alice 1833
Wilson, _____ 863, 1179
Fannie Louvia 1771l

Lester 1269
Winslow,
Lorinda E. 1239
Winsor, Ellen J. 738
Winter(s),
Mrs. Mary 73
Winton, _____ 783
Wise, Agnes Mable SL 12 #10
Witherell (see also Wetherel, Wetherell, Witherill)
Dina 60
Esek H. 570
Estella E. 1396i
Henry 114
Mary J. 1279
Precinda S. 578
Sophia 313
Susan 1566
Witherill, Birdys 1500
Elwyn Wheeler 1498
Emily Elizina 1034
Wittemore, Keziah 764
Wood, _____ 815
Bessie SL 8 #12
Charles W. 1299
(Wood) Taylor,
Ida M. 1065
Wood (or Hood),
Nancy 472
Wood, Peter 872
Simeon Sherman 890
William 18
Woodard, Clinton
Sprague 1782
Woodbury, _____ 1115
Ida 1227
Woodman, Rufus J. 544
Woods, _____ 2254
(Woods) Tarbell,
Sarah 124
Woodward, Joseph SL 26 #23
Lurana 464
Martha L. 1297
Phoebe 1151
Prudence 650
Samuel 119
Seabury 881
Wordell, Mary G. 934
Workman, Malinda 1321
Wright, Nancy 264
Wyman, Sylvia SL 45 #1
Yea, Kang Ja 2152
Katherine
Natalia 2152
Young, Anita 2033
Dora Elizabeth 991
Edith 1721
Emily Mary Lizette 1421
Young (Field), Thelma SL 7 #35
Young, Wyllis 2257
Zelasko,
Veronica S. SL 35 #1

INDEX OF PLACE NAMES

Explanatory note: Standard postal abbreviations for states were used. Countries have been spelled out in their entirety. Numbers refer to individual entries in Section II (not page numbers). The letters "SL" cover towns to be found in the Supplementary Lists of Section II.

Abbot	ME	978
Abington	MA	63-87 (SL 34-25)(SL 34-34)(SL 34-34a) (SL 34-44a)(SL 34-44b)
Adams	MA	719-721-725-1152-2145-2146-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301
Adrian	MI	(SL 69-33)(SL 69-40)
Agawam	MA	(SL 39-2)
Akron	OH	1650-1947-1948
Albany	NY	1494n-1820 (SL 16-1)
Albany	VT	1396s-1700i
Albion	CA	(SL 20-30)
Albion	ME	253-536
Alburg	VT	264-924d-1387a
Aldridge	MN	1396p. 2
Alexandria	OH	458-865
Alma	NE	(SL 4-5)(SL 4-6)
Altona	NY	268-607 (SL 44-5)
Amesbury	MA	692 (SL 26-66)
Amherst	MA	1588-1784-1893-1906-1907-1908-2151-2152-2251
Amherst	NH	1411
Anderson	CA	(SL 20-33)
Andover	CT	1085
Andover	MA	(SL 50-1)
Andover	NH	1704
Andover	VT	573 (SL 64-3)
Ann Arbor	MI	2080
Arcade	NY	847a
Argenta	IL	2002
Arlington	VA	(SL 7-56)
Appleton	WI	1918
Ashburnham	MA	436
Ashby	MA	437-851a
Ashfield	MA	686
Ashtabula	OH	1756k-2037d-2037h-2236e
Assonet	MA	897-1367-1747-1748-2033-2035
Asuncion	Paraguay	1959
Athens	VT	263-1297h-1700i

Athol	MA	853a-1422-1785-2052-2152-2251
Atlanta	GA	1967-2186-2187
Attleboro	MA	143-248-434-472-520-834-841-908-956-957-958-959-960-961-1256-1262-1264-1265-1279-1280-1281-1288-1291-1292-1377-1421-1445-1494g-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1677-1686-1689-1690-1691-1692-1695-1750-1751-1752-1824a-1824b-1962-1975-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-2036-2077a-2077c-2191-2192 (SL 2-1)(SL 2-2)(SL 2-3)(SL 2-4)(SL 2-5)(SL 2-6)(SL 7-25)(SL 7-33)(SL 7-35)(SL 7-39)(SL 7-40)(SL 7-51)(SL 7-52)(SL 7-53)(SL 7-54)(SL 7-55)(SL 7-58)(SL 7-59)(SL 7-60)(SL 7-67)(SL 7-68)(SL 7-69)(SL 7-70)(SL 7-71)(SL 8-5)(SL 8-6)(SL 8-7)(SL 8-8)(SL 8-10)(SL 8-13)(SL 8-15)(SL 8-16)(SL 52-15a)(SL 52-16)(SL 52-17)(SL 52-28)(SL 52-29)(SL 52-30)(SL 58-1)(SL 58-2)(SL 60-2)(SL 61-1)
Attleboro Falls	MA	1377
Auburn	ME	2067
Auburn	MA	1305 (SL 8-19)
Auburn	NY	608-1006-1050-1468-1811-1812-1813-1814
Audubon Co.	IA	(SL 4-1)(SL 4-3)(SL 4-4)
Augusta	ME	982-1454-1796-1805-1806-1808
Avon	CT	(SL 55-2)
Avon	NY	657a
Avondale Estates	GA	(SL 17-17)

Bad Nauheim	Germany	(SL 34-37b)
Bakersfield	VT	238-495-496-591-1771e
Ballardvale	MA	1396s
Bangor	ME	2252
Bar Harbor	ME	(SL 6-1)
Barnard	VT	1301
Barre	MA	105-214-231-490-925
Barre	VT	369 (SL 70-3)
Bath	ME	1065
Bath	NH	461-876-877-878-879
Baton Rouge	LA	645
Bayonne	NJ	1237-1657-1658-1659
Bayshore	NY	1909
Bayside	ME	1500
Beardstown	IL	1707-1709-1711-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2195
Beaver Dam	WI	705
Becket	MA	779
Bedford	MA	1825
Bedrock	CO	1921
Beecher	IL	1715
Belchertown	MA	1298
Belfast	ME	978
Belle Plaine	IA	(SL 68-5)(SL 68-24)(SL 68-25)
Bellows Falls	VT	1423-1787 (SL 7-12)
Belvidere	VT	1396j-1759a-1766a-1771a-1771d-1771f-2049h-2049h. 1
Bennington	VT	(SL 2-17)(SL 20-1)(SL 20-3)(SL 20-8a)(SL 31-1)(SL 52-4)(SL 52-11)(SL 52-13)(SL 52-27a)(SL 52-27c)
Benson	OH	657a
Benton Co.	IA	(SL 4-2)
Berea	OH	657a
Berkley	MA	139-203-295-629-630-632-1055-2033
Berkshire	MA	719
Berlin	CT	276-1033a-1494d
Berlin	Germany	2043
Berlin	MA	1885
Berlin	VT	300
Bernardston	MA	1561 (SL 6-7)
Berwick	ME	(SL 26-7)(SL 26-8)(SL 26-9)
Bettendorf	IA	(SL 68-36)
Beulah	WY	(SL 68-21)(SL 68-39)
Beverly	MA	2049w

Biddeford	ME	1241
Bingham	ME	2252
Birmingham	AL	(SL 26-94)
Bisbee	AZ	1523-1524-1525
Blackbrook	VT	1001
Blackstone	MA	768-1215-1219-1222
Bloomfield	ME	978
Blunt	SD	1761
Blytheville	AR	2001
Bolton	CT	1088-1546-1547-1549
Boonville	CA	(SL 20-3)(SL 20-12)(SL 20-14)(SL 20-20) (SL 20-25)(SL 20-26)(SL 20-28)(SL 20-32) (SL 20-38)(SL 20-42)(SL 20-50)
Boston	MA	72-81-82-84-91-93-172-246-314-376-378-379-392-397-453-454-641-687-761-772-774-777-780-786-791-805-808-853g-858-896-897-898-919-924-933j-945-1050-1098-1163-1182-1223-1225-1227-1234-1235-1247-1252-1305f-1305g-1305h-1307-1314-1509-1557-1650-1653-1654-1655-1656-1687-1704-1779-1956-1986-2029-2049v-2077a (SL 7-52) (SL 11-2)(SL 11-4)(SL 11-5)(SL 34-8)(SL 34-21) (SL 34-24)(SL 34-32)(SL 34-34)(SL 48-1) (SL 48-2)(SL 48-3)(SL 48-4)(SL 69-2)
Bowling Green	KY	1311
Bradford	MA	1165-1167
Bradford	VT	568
Bradstreet	MA	2139
Brainard	MN	1075
Braintree	MA	341-781-1230-1231
Brandon	NY	933-933d-1396a
Brandon	VT	300
Brattleboro	VT	853g-1094-1305h-1700c
Braunfels	TX	2004
Bremen	IA	2045
Bridgeport	CT	1091 (SL 34-40)
Bridgewater	MA	49-59-116-148-187-243-246-1247-1683-1885-1908 (SL 34-1)(SL 34-8)(SL 34-14) (SL 34-16)(SL 34-17)(SL 34-29)(SL 34-30) (SL 34-31)(SL 34-32)(SL 34-33)(SL 34-38) (SL 34-39)(SL 34-40)(SL 52-7)(SL 52-15a)
Bridport	VT	322-654-656-662-664-672-1069g-1070-1512a-1512b-1512c-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1831
Brimfield	MA	517-950-955a-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1779 (SL 62-1)

Brindleville	PA	(SL 12-5)
Bristol	NH	569
Bristol	RI	1425-1686-1788-2053-2054-2055-2253-2254-2254a-2254b
Bristol	VT	1485
Brockton	MA	1745-1746-2216-2217-2218a
Brockville, Ont.,	Canada	(SL 7-41)(SL 13-11)(SL 52-52)(SL 69-36)(SL 69-38)(SL 69-47)(SL 69-48)(SL 69-49)
Brookfield	MA	343-448-455-942-1307
Brookline	MA	858-929-1312-1650-1651-1696d
Brooklyn	IA	(SL 68-36)
Brooklyn	NY	1236-1424-1494n (SL 17-20)(SL 26-85)
Brownsville	TX	1393a
Brunswick	ME	(SL 26-34)(SL 26-38)(SL 52-18)
Buckland	CT	1085
Buckland	MA	1554a
Bucklin	MO	1396a-1761
Buena Park	CA	(SL 12-10)
Burke	NY	128-266-269-587-588-594-1020-1023-1024-1472-1485
Burke Mt.	VT	1820
Burlington	VT	458-582-592-865-997-1020-1464-1465-1466-1467-1771k-1829-2097c

Cairo	Egypt	(SL 26-101)
Cairo	IL	1753
Calhoun City	MI	1391
Caledonia	WI	1695
Cambridge	MA	3-5-738-787-1704-2029-2042a-2222-2236h-2236i-2289 (SL 43-1)(SL 43-2)(SL 43-4) (SL 43-7)
Cambridge	VT	495-933h-933i-1395-1396h-1396i-1396m-1769-1771d-1771e-1771f-1771g-1771h-1771i-1771l-2042b-2042d-2049g-2049l-2049m-2049n
Cambridgeport	MA	(SL 6-1)
Camden	ME	348-350-353
Canaan	ME	978-1439-1441
Canton	MA	289
Canton	NY	264-562-1036-1037
Carbondale	IL	2198
Carrollton	LA	1112
Carson	WA	(SL 68-11)
Carthage	MO	765-1196-1646
Carver	MA	894
Cass	IA	1763-1765
Castine	ME	377-379-773-774-775-1224-1648-1649
Cattaraugus Co.	NY	847a-847c
Cavendish	VT	265-267-552-566-568-569-571-573-1002-1010-1012a
Cedar Rapids	IA	2049-2238-2239-2326-2328-2329-2329a (SL 68-38)
Central Falls	RI	1249
Champlain	NY	1024
Chaplin	CT	1127-2104
Charlemont	MA	1297
Charleston	IL	2007
Charleston Twp.	OH	1150
Charleston	VT	(SL 71-6)
Charlestown	IL	1719
Charlestown	MA	2-5-793 (SL 11-2)
Charlestown	OH	715-716-1142a-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1149
Charlton	MA	375-759-762-823-852
Chatham	CT	132-134-178-271-271a-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-595-596-599-599h-599i
Chatham	MA	392-397
Chazy	NY	268-578-606-607-1035-1038-1041-1042-1043-1045-1046 (SL 44-1)

Chelmsford	MA	270-607-1046
Chelsea	MA	(SL 26-46)(SL 40-2)
Chelsea	MI	1823-2077
Chepacet	RI	719
Chemway	WA	(SL 4-3)
Chesaning	MI	1628
Cheshire	MA	1916-2293
Chester	MA	693-1129-1581
Chester	PA	1605
Chester	VT	566-1008-1009 (SL 64-1)(SL 64-3)
Chesterfield	MA	151-153-315-317-335-336-337-338-341-650-658-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-699-702-703-704-705-708-712-717-1093-1095-1097-1098-1102-1105-1108-1110-1114-1117-1119-1122-1123-1124-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1555-1156-1157-1564-1564a-1583-1586-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1602-1860-1902-1908 (SL 3-1)(SL 3-4)(SL 3-8)(SL 3-9)
Chesterfield	NH	444-853g
Chestertown	NY	(SL 46-7)
Chicago	IL	528-870-872-876-879-900-905-1071a-1078-1125-1365-1372-1567-1753-2006-2009-2010-2037-2056-2095-2096-2097 (SL 49-3)(SL 53-14)(SL 53-19)(SL 53-21)
Chico	CA	1107-1754
Chicopee	MA	1103-1104-1603f-1859d-1897-2154 (SL 43-5)(SL 43-6)
Cincinnati	OH	1847-2250-2327
Claremont	NH	1588
Clarendon	VT	1297h
Clark	NJ	1659
Clarks	NE	1087
Clarksburgh	MA	719-1151
Clay Center	KS	578
Clay Co.	KS	1019
Clay Co.	NE	1754
Clayton Co.	IA	1764-1765-1766
Cleveland	OH	1142a-1875-1876
Clinton	MA	1702
Clinton	MI	1490-1492
Clinton	NY	566
Clinton	VT	1001
Cloyne, Ont.,	Canada	(SL 69-22)(SL 69-24)(SL 69-25)

Coits Gore	VT	493
Colchester	CT	685-1085
Colorado Springs	CO	1391-1755 (SL 7-21)
Colton	NY	577
Columbus	OH	2309
Concord	MA	253 (SL 19-2)(SL 19-7)(SL 19-8)(SL 19-15) (SL 19-16)(SL 19-17)(SL 19-18)
Conewango	NY	708
Connemaugh	PA	(SL 7-59)
Conquest	NY	481
Constable	NY	263-265-564
Conway	MA	1107-1155
Cornish	NH	1044-1499-1500
Cornwall	CT	274
Cornwall	VT	321-1081-1081a-1082-1528-1529-1530-1838-1839-2097d
Corvallis	OR	(SL 20-23)
Council Bluffs	IA	(SL 68-18)
Coventry	CT	684
Coventry	RI	1216
Creighton	IA	(SL 68-19)
Crown Point	NY	654-1070
Cumberland	RI	(SL 4-1)
Cummington	MA	1113

Dallas	TX	(SL 68-40)
Damariscotta	ME	2068
Danby	VT	(SL 44-4)(SL 45-1)(SL 54-3)
Danvers	MA	822-900-1266
Danville	NH	1108-1113-1568-1571
Darien	CT	1907
Dartmouth	MA	335
Dayton	ME	(SL 52-33)
Dayton	NV	1815
Dayton	WA	1952
Daytona Beach	FL	1499
Davenport	IA	1468 (SL 53-9)
Davis	CA	2152
Dearborn	MI	1792
Decatur	IL	1715-1716-2004-2012-2013-2196-2197
Dedham	MA	172-212-250-641-815
Deep River	IA	(SL 68-12)
Deerfield	IL	2037
Deerfield	MA	595-1033-1102
Deerfield	NH	1110-1112-1570
Delaware	IA	1761
Delaware Co.	IA	1761-1762-1763
Delta, Ont.,	Canada	(SL 69-39)
Denmark	NY	1112
Dennisport	MA	(SL 8-21)
Denver	CO	2037 (SL 68-17)
DePeyster	NY	321-658-667-1071-1518-1519
Derby	VT	(SL 71-2)(SL 71-3)(SL 71-4)
Des Moines	IA	1764-2049c
Detroit	MI	252-526-528-529-530-975-1577-1650-1789-1795-2049b-2155-2236e-2325e (SL 9-1)(SL 9-2)(SL 52-37)(SL 69-32)
Dexter	ME	446 (SL 24-1)(SL 24-2)
Diamond Pt.	NY	1822
Dickenson	NY	933g
Dighton	MA	134-905-2035 (SL 2-4)
Dixfield	ME	1563
Dodgeville	(?)	959
Dorchester	MA	397-477-785-789-791-793-1234-1235
Dorset	VT	1297c (SL 44-2)(SL 44-6)(SL 44-7)(SL 44-9)(SL 44-10)(SL 45-1)(SL 54-1)(SL 54-2)(SL 54-3)(SL 54-4)
Doster	MI	1571-1574
Dotham	AL	2109
Douglas	NE	(SL 4-2)

Dover	ME	259
Dover	NH	(SL 17-4)(SL 26-1)
Dover	WA	(SL 15-2)
Dublin	Ireland	(SL 20-1)
Dudley	MA	25-73-167-168-367-368-370-371-372-374-375
Dunsmuir	CA	2255
Duxbury	MA	5-9-14-18-156-643-644-648-1064 (SL 22-1)(SL 22-2)(SL 22-3)(SL 22-4)(SL 22-5)(SL 22-6)(SL 22-7)(SL 22-8)(SL 34-2)(SL 57-1)(SL 57-2)(SL 57-3)(SL 57-4)(SL 57-5)(SL 57-6)(SL 57-8)(SL 57-9)(SL 57-10)(SL 57-11)(SL 57-12)(SL 57-13)(SL 57-14)(SL 57-15)(SL 57-16)(SL 57-18)(SL 57-19)(SL 57-20)(SL 57-21)(SL 57-22)(SL 57-23)(SL 57-24)(SL 65-2)
Duxbury	VT	930c

Eagle Mills	NY	1024
Earlville	IA	1396a-1763-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047
E. Berlin	CT	1554m
E. Bridgewater	MA	(SL 34-25)(SL 34-30)
E. Brookfield	MA	1307
Eastbury	CT	271a
E. Canaan	CT	(SL 52-2)(SL 52-9)(SL 52-21)(SL 52-22) (SL 52-23)(SL 52-24)(SL 52-25)(SL 52-26) (SL 52-27)
Eastford	CT	747-1964
E. Glastonbury	CT	1494d
E. Haddam	CT	681-1086-1087-1494e-1494g-1494h-1536-1537-1538 (SL 36-2)(SL 36-3)(SL 36-4) (SL 36-5)(SL 36-7)(SL 36-8)(SL 36-9) (SL 36-10)(SL 36-11)
Eastham	MA	14-42-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-173-174-175-177-178-392-398-399-780-781-783-784
E. Hampton	CT	599d
Easthampton	MA	847o-1093-1136-1579-1583-1587-1588-1862q-2134-2286-2287-2288 (SL 3-4)
E. Hartford	CT	152-325-331-333a-685-1581
E. Lansing	MI	2098
E. Naples	FL	1895
E. Oakland	CA	905
Easton	MA	110-112-227-248-287-293-479-521-625-694 (SL 8-2)(SL 8-4)(SL 34-26)(SL 34-37) (SL 52-1)(SL 52-2)(SL 52-4)(SL 52-7) (SL 52-11)(SL 52-16)
Easton	PA	1253
E. Providence	RI	2027
E. Shoreham	VT	651-1069c
E. Thompson	CT	825
E. Troy	WI	1198-1199
E. Waterville	ME	1437
E. Weymouth	MA	(SL 34-31)
E. Woodstock	CT	1678-1679-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967
Eaton Rapids	MI	1147
Eden	VT	1766b
Eden Prairie	MN	1954
Edmonton, Alb.	Canada	(SL 69-27)
Effingham	IL	869
Effingham Co.	IL	1325-1327-1329-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711

Effingham Falls	NH	673 (SL 26-9)
Elizabeth	NJ	1658
Elkador	IA	2044
Elk Grove	CA	(SL 20-36)
Elkton	MD	2053
Ellicottville	NY	847e-847j
Ellis Falls	VT	2244
Elmore	VT	1396m
Elmwood	CT	1033d
Elmwood	IN	1712
Empire	OR	2166
Endeavor	PA	(SL 12-5)(SL 12-10)(SL 12-12)(SL 12-14)
Enfield	CT	2249
Englewood	IL	905-1374
English	IA	(SL 68-2)(SL 68-4)(SL 68-7)(SL 68-9) (SL 68-10)
Enid	OK	1326
Enosburg	VT	592-593-594-1396c
Erving	MA	1785
Essex	VT	20491
Essex Junction	VT	1396s
Eureka	CA	(SL 20-36)
Evanston	IL	2037-2235-2236
Exeter	NH	991-1108-1447-1450-1567-1568

Fairfield	ME	550
Fairfield	VT	594
Fair Haven	VT	249-252-530
Fall River	MA	894-1345-1351-1354-1425-1740-2029-2034-2222a (SL 67-2)
Falmouth	MA	358-1164-1167 (SL 8-12)
Farmersburg	IA	2044
Farmington	ME	1862o-2113d-2252
Farmington Falls	ME	1862o
Fawnskin	CA	1560
Fitchburg	MA	1697-1698-1699-1700 (SL 19-2)
Fitzwilliam	NH	1039
Fletcher	VT	933-1771h-1771i-2042a
Flint	MI	1579b-1581
Florence	MA	1120-1123-1124-1129-1555-1587-1601-1861-1897-1898-2150
Fond Du Lac	WI	1918-2157-2158-2159
Forestville	IA	1396a
Ft. Bragg	CA	(SL 20-41)(SL 20-46)(SL 20-47)
Ft. Jackson	NY	678a
Ft. Smith	AR	1908
Foxboro	MA	964-1422-1423-1683 (SL 7-41)(SL 8-4)(SL 50-2)(SL 52-8)(SL 52-18)(SL 52-30)(SL 52-31)(SL 52-32)(SL 52-33)(SL 52-49)(SL 52-50)
Foxborough	MA	122-251-521-522-523
Frankfort	ME	933j (SL 2-12)
Frankfurt	Germany	2255 (SL 20-55)
Franklin	MA	523-525 (SL 61-1)
Franklin	MI	1029-1030-1032-1033-1489-1493-1494
Franklin	NY	933g-1396p. 1
Franklin Co.	NY	264
Frederic	WI	(SL 68-13)
Fredonia	NY	738
Freedom Center	OH	717
Freedom Twp.	OH	1609-1610-1611-1612
Freetown	MA	47-100-897-934-1252-1367-1747-1748-1749-2033-2035 (SL 34-17)
Fremont	NH	1108-1569
Fulton	WI	1628

Gardiner	ME	(SL 26-28)
Gardner	MA	2153
Gays	IL	1328-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723
Genesee Falls	NY	931a-1393e-1393f-1393g-1756a-1756c-1756d-1756e-1756k
Genoa	OH	1572
Georgetown	D. C.	(SL 59-2)
Georgetown	ME	259
Glastonbury	CT	122-132-252a-271a-597-597a-598-599d-1033d-2112
Glendale	CA	1807
Glens Falls	NY	243-1401-1771l
Glossup	England	1747
Gloucester	MA	(SL 49-2)(SL 49-3)
Gloucester	RI	719
Goshen	MA	708
Grafton	MA	1885 (SL 33-2)
Grafton	NH	555
Grafton	VT	851a-1297c-1297i-1700f-1700h-1985g-1985h-1985i-1985j (SL 15-1)(SL 15-3)(SL 15-4)(SL 15-5)(SL 15-6)
Graham	TX	2068
Granby	CT	2049x
Grand Forks	ND	(SL 69-16)(SL 69-28)(SL 69-30)
Grand Isle	VT	128-263-269-270-553-554-555-556-569-575-592-593-594
Granville	MA	1775 (SL 23-1)(SL 23-2)
Granville	NY	276-606-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-1034
Granville	VT	1393d
Great Valley	NY	428a-812-847e
Greeley	CO	2006
Greenfield	MA	1102-2251 (SL 6-7)
Greenville	IL	1709-1711
Greenwich	CT	1820-2235-2325
Greenwich	MA	1412
Groton	MA	124-253-254-533-983-984
Guernsey	IA	(SL 68-36)

Hackensack	NJ	(SL 17-28)
Hadley	MA	1099
Hagarstown	IL	1989
Halifax	MA	148
Hamburg	Germany	1652
Hamilton	IL	2152
Hammond	NY	(SL 52-27f)
Hampstead	NH	1885
Hampton	VT	252
Hancock	VT	324a-678a
Hanna City	IL	(SL 53-20)
Hanover	MA	21-43-63-67-68-70-71-87-145a-145b-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-302-303-304-316-318-319-320-323-337-339-341-342-343-344-345-346-349-1510
Hanover	NH	(SL 11-15)
Hanover	VT	333a
Hanson	MA	(SL 34-31)
Hardwick	MA	212-219-453-517-519-1298-1299
Harper Woods	MI	1793
Harrisville	NY	1039
Hartford	CT	839-1137-1166-1416-1422-1554b-1782-2077c
Hartford	VT	808
Hartland	VT	461-870-871-872-873-874-875-2049g
Harvard	MA	446-1266-1291 (SL 41-2)
Harwich	MA	(SL 8-17)(SL 8-20)(SL 8-22)
Hastings	NY	(SL 7-45)
Hatfield	MA	2138
Hatley, Que.	Canada	(SL 71-2)
Haverhill	MA	461-1165-1167-1168-1169-1445-1569-1865-1870-1871-1885 (SL 39-2)
Havertown	PA	2251
Hawley	MA	1595
Healdsburg	CA	(SL 20-45)
Helena	MT	1538
Henniker	NH	1825
Heppner	OR	(SL 20-38)(SL 20-39)(SL 20-40)
Hersane	Switzerland	(SL 17-16)
High Falls	NY	1416
Highland Park	IL	2235
Hingham	MA	15-312-640-643-1315
Hinsdale	NY	847i
Hiram	OH	1610

Holbrook	IA	(SL 68-35)
Holbrook	MA	1970
Holland	MA	(SL 39-1)(SL 39-2)(SL 39-5)
Hollis	ME	(SL 52-32)
Holyoke	MA	1024-1134-1137-1139-1292m-1588-1603f-1862q-1897-2139-2286 (SL 34-45)(SL 34-47) (SL 35-1)(SL 35-6)
Homer	NY	717
Hood River	OR	2165
Hopkinton	NH	291
Hopkinton	NY	324a-658-659-660-661-676-678a-678i-1073-1074-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1520-1521-2092
Hornellsville	NY	847-1246g
Houston	TX	2132
Hubbardton	VT	1267
Hudson	MA	1296-2049g-2241-2242
Hull	MA	84
Huntington	MA	691-692-693-1108-1110-1120-1123-1125-1587-1593-1900-1903-1908
Hyde Park	MA	787

Idar	Germany	2070-2071
Ilion	NY	1423-1783-1784
Illiopolis	IL	1716
Indianapolis	IN	568
Iowa City	IA	2238-2240
Iroquois	SD	573
Ithaca	NY	1485-1819-1822

Jackson	MI	(SL 9-3)
Jackson Hts.	NY	2249
Jacksonville	FL	1091
Jacksonville	VT	1838
Jamaica Plain	MA	1653-1797 (SL 57-17)
Jamesboro	GA	2325d
Jamestown	PA	1756d
Janesville	IA	(SL 52-27)(SL 52-34)(SL 52-38)(SL 52-41)
Janesville	WI	1628-1918-1919
Jay	VT	933h-1396r
Jefferson Co.	NY	1029-1033
Jeffersonville	OH	2236a
Jeffersonville	VT	495-1822
Jericho	VT	1396c-1396l-2049u
Jersey City	NJ	799-1237 (SL 17-17)
Johnson	VT	933j-1396h-1758-1759a-1771m-1771n-1822-2038-2040-2041-2042-2049e. 1
Johnstown, Ont.	Canada	(SL 69-3)
Joliet	IL	1721-1753
Kalamazoo	MI	759-1179
Kansas City	MO	1753-1754-2049d
Karachi	Pakistan	(SL 26-98)
Kavii	HI	2236
Keene	NH	230-483-484-485
Keesville	NY	1156
Kendall	NY	1196-1197
Kent	OH	1612
Keokuk	IA	(SL 53-14)(SL 53-18)(SL 53-19)
Key West	FL	2060-2152
Killingly	CT	1273-1274
Killingsby	CT	73
Kingfield	ME	1862n
Kings Corners	NY	658
Kingston	MA	176-313 (SL 21-2)(SL 30-1)(SL 30-2)(SL 34-4)(SL 34-8)(SL 34-11)(SL 65-2)
Kittery	ME	1285-1462
Knappings	NY	(SL 14-1)
Knoxville	IA	865-1316-1317

Lafayette	NY	1391
La Grange	IL	584
La Habra	CA	2006-2236a-2325a-2325c
Laie	HI	2325b
Lake Placid	NY	1820-2075-2076
Lakeville	MA	1356
Lakewood	NY	1696e
Lamoni	IA	1753
Lancaster	PA	(SL 52-27)
Lansingsburg	NY	1125
Lawrence	MA	1441-1442
Lawrence	NY	585-678i
Lawrenceville	NY	678b
Lebanon	IL	1711
Lebanon	ME	(SL 26-2)(SL 26-4)(SL 26-5)(SL 26-6) (SL 26-7)(SL 26-8)(SL 26-15)(SL 26-19) (SL 26-20)(SL 26-21)(SL 26-22)(SL 26-23) (SL 26-24)(SL 26-25)
Leeds Ont.	Canada	(SL 69-18)
Leicester	VT	658-661
Leland	OR	(SL 4-7)
Lenox	MA	601-605
Leominster	MA	2051
Leonia	NJ	2249
Lewiston	ME	992-1807-2069 (SL 26-42)
Lexington	MA	738-761-1182 (SL 11-14)
Licking Co.	OH	1321-1322
Limestone	PA	(SL 12-10)
Lincoln	AR	2001
Lincoln	NE	(SL 4-1)(SL 4-2)
Lisbon	IA	(SL 52-9)(SL 52-21)(SL 52-22)(SL 52-24) (SL 52-26)
Lisbon	ME	1808 (SL 26-30)
Litchfield	ME	(SL 26-15)(SL 26-27)
Little Compton	RI	(SL 2-4)
Little Falls	NY	(SL 20-3)(SL 20-9)(SL 20-10)(SL 20-11)
Littleton	NH	461-874-1331-1797
Liverpool	England	(SL 69-1)
Logansport	IN	(SL 9-4)
London	Canada	(SL 15-1)
London	England	(SL 49-3)
Londonderry	VT	1297e-1700c-1700g (SL 44-12)

Long Island	NY	2097b
Longmeadow	MA	1125-1599-1824g
Longview	WA	(SL 68-23)
Los Angeles	CA	1623-1916-1920-2156-2160-2162-2163-2236a (SL 20-52a)
Louisville	KY	(SL 68-34)(SL 68-40)(SL 68-41)
Lowell	MA	933j-1046-1113-1689 (SL 40-3)(SL 42-1)(SL 47-1)(SL 47-2)(SL 47-3)(SL 47-4)(SL 47-5)
Low Hampton	VT	249
Ludington	MI	2077
Ludlow	VT	565-569-573-1009-1013-1700f
Lyman	NH	933h
Lyndhurst, Ont.	Canada	(SL 69-17)
Lynn	MA	850-1165-1234-1296-1297-1297a (SL 6-2)(SL 6-4)(SL 6-7)(SL 19-1)
Lynnfield	MA	2289
Lyons	IA	(SL 52-9)(SL 52-22)(SL 52-26)
Lysander	NY	293

McGregor	IA	2044
Madison	ME	541
Madison	NJ	2251
Madrid	ME	18621
Madrid	NY	1766b
Malden	MA	2-1240
Malmsbury	England	1421
Malone	NY	588-1485
Manasha	WI	2159
Manchester	CT	328-333a-679-680-681-682-684-685-1084-1085-1089-1092a-1092e-1092f-1533-1534-1552-1554a-1896-1900-1905
Manchester	England	(SL 4-9)
Manchester	IA	1396a-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-2008-2043-2046-2048-2048a-2049-2049a-2049b
Manchester	MA	1771m-2049v
Manchester	MI	1029-1033-1486-1487-1823-1824
Manchester	NH	1411
Manchester	VT	1851-1856-2101 (SL 44-1)(SL 44-2)(SL 44-3)(SL 44-5)(SL 44-11)(SL 44-13)(SL 45-1)(SL 45-2)(SL 45-5)
Mansfield	MA	122-144-193-206-251-252-412-417-430-431-436-438-524-628-833-963-964-965-971-1250-1277-1279-1289-1509-1685-1690 (SL 8-2)(SL 8-10)(SL 17-1)(SL 17-2)(SL 17-4)(SL 34-17)(SL 50-2)(SL 52-8)(SL 52-19)
Manteca	CA	(SL 20-19)
Mantua	OH	1146-1149-1610
Manville	RI	1220
Maquoketa	IA	575-1016-1017 (SL 52-39)
Marblehead	MA	1704-1986
Marienbad	Czechoslovakia	1908
Marine City	MI	977
Marion	IA	2240
Marlboro	MA	1336-1769-1784-2049i-2049j-2049k-2243
Marlborough	CT	1494d
Marlin	TX	1816
Marquette	MI	1650
Marshall	MI	929-1391-1753-1754
Marshfield	MA	21-71-148-149-156-246-379
Martin Co.	MN	374

Martinico	W. Indies	407
Maryland	NY	(SL 16-1)
Matton	IL	2037
Mattoon	IL	1719
Maywood	CA	1815
Medford	MA	2133 (SL 11-3)(SL 11-11)
Medway	MA	1081-1081a
Menasha	WI	1918
Melrose	WI	(SL 1-1)
Meriden	CT	2025
Meriden	NH	1499
Middleboro	MA	432-847o-853-894-1661a
Middleborough	MA	13-115-432-435-536-890
Middlebury	VT	526-654-672-1081-1081a-1081d-1081e-1081g-1081h-1526a-1830-1838
Middletown	CT	273-681-1085-1087-1088-1090-1091-1540-1820 (SL 59-2)
Middletown	RI	(SL 13-6)
Middle Hero	VT	264
Milford	KS	1019
Milford	MA	(SL 17-4)(SL 17-5)(SL 17-6)(SL 17-7)(SL 17-8)(SL 17-9)(SL 17-10)(SL 17-11)(SL 17-12)(SL 17-13)
Millbury	MA	(SL 67-2)
Millbury	OH	1873
Millersburg	IA	2049
Millville	IA	1763
Milo	ME	545
Milton	MA	805
Milton	VT	1396j-1771h-2049p
Minneapolis	MN	542 (SL 51-3)(SL 68-34)
Moccasin	IL	1716
Moira	NY	268-555-575-583-996-997-998-999-1014-1015
Monkton	VT	265
Monmouth	ME	(SL 26-7)(SL 26-8)(SL 26-27)(SL 26-39)(SL 26-60)
Monroe Co.	MO	578
Monson	MA	853-1301-1417
Montague	MA	1557-2052
Montague City	MA	2249-2250-2252 (SL 39-7)
Montgomery	AL	967
Montgomery	MA	12921
Montgomery	VT	1767
Montpelier	VT	300-369-636a-636b-636c-636d-363e-930c-1393d (SL 70-1)

Montreal, Que.	Canada	1253-1821-2098
Moores	NY	567-570-578-580-1025
Moretown	VT	930c-1393d (SL 23-2)
Moriah	NY	612-1396p
Mountain View	CA	2168
Mt. Holly	VT	1297b
Mt. Kisco	NY	(SL 26-74)(SL 26-75)(SL 26-76)(SL 26-77)
Mt. Shasta	CA	2342-2343
Mt. Vernon	NY	1362
Mulberry Grove	IL	1706

Napa	CA	(SL 20-50)(SL 20-56)
Nassau	IA	(SL 68-36)
Natick	MA	473-2049g (SL 6-1)
Navarro	CA	(SL 20-27)(SL 20-29)(SL 20-31)
Needham	MA	1655
Nelson	NH	267
Newark	NJ	778-1007
New Bedford	MA	742-934-1623-1724 (SL 7-35)
New Boston	MA	1893
New Braintree	MA	105-212-213-214-215-217-218-219-220-221-446-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-460-486-707-852-854-855-856-857-858-931-932-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311
New Britain	CT	1092e-1494m-1554e-1554j-1554k-1554l-1554m
Newbury	VT	568
Newburyport	MA	1885
New Canaan	CT	1236
New Castle, N. B.	Canada	(SL 26-32)(SL 26-54)
New Castle	ME	1297
New Castle	PA	1650
New Hampton	NH	(SL 57-8)
New Haven	CT	1081d-1585-1895-1896
New Haven	VT	1075-1526a
Newington	CT	276-1033d-1494n-1535-1603-1824d
New London	CT	9-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34
New Market	NH	(SL 40-2)
New Milford	CT	322
Nework	WI	930b-1393a-1393b-1393c
New Orleans	LA	1092e
Newport	MA	641-1162
Newport	RI	69-159-160-161-162-163-164-567-1748-2254b (SL 13-1)(SL 13-2)(SL 13-3)(SL 13-4)(SL 13-5)(SL 13-9)(SL 13-10)(SL 13-15)
Newport	VT	(SL 71-2)
New Portland	ME	964
Newton	MA	226-473-477-898-903-918-919-924-1368-1370-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1656 (SL 32-3)
Newton Falls	OH	717
Newton Upper Falls	MA	913-914-915-916-917-919-920-921-922-923-924

Newtown	MA	3
New York	NY	446-997-1137-1253-1267-1305g-1396m-1650-1778-1821-1915-2155 (SL 7-59)(SL 17-19)(SL 34-26)(SL 34-28)(SL 34-37a)(SL 34-37b)(SL 49-3)
Nokomis	IL	1990
Norridgewock	ME	253-259-532-533-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-551-809-978-990-991-1437
N. Adams	MA	719-724-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1585-1588-1613-1614-1615-1616-1618-1620-1621-1622-1894-1915-1917-2142-2143-2144-2145-2294-2297-2299-2350-2351 (SL 10-1)(SL 25-1)(SL 25-2)(SL 25-3)(SL 25-4)
N. Amherst	MA	1906
Northampton	MA	316-337-687-688-694-712-717-1081d-1094-1105-1120-1127-1135b-1136-1138-1139-1140-1141-1526b-1555-1556-1557-1558-1564-1579-1584-1586-1588-1592-1595-1602-1603a-1603b-1603c-1603d-1605-1607-1861-1862-1862a-1890-1892-1893-1909a-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-2134-2136-2137-2140-2150-2151-2250-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2347-2348- (SL 3-4)(SL 11-2)(SL 39-5)(SL 39-7)(SL 39-8)(SL 59-1)(SL 59-2)(SL 59-3)(SL 59-4)(SL 59-5)(SL 59-6)(SL 59-7)(SL 59-8)(SL 59-9)
N. Anson	ME	1438
No. Bergen	NJ	2249
N. Attleboro	MA	1671 (SL 8-2)(SL 8-4)(SL 8-10)(SL 8-12)
Northbridge	MA	(SL 17-4)
N. Bridgewater	MA	848-1334 (SL 30-2)(SL 34-31)(SL 34-33)
N. Brookfield	MA	1419
N. Chelmsford	MA	1495
N. Dartmouth	MA	1265
N. Duxbury	MA	(SL 57-15)
N. Egremont	MA	1137
N. English	IA	(SL 68-2)(SL 68-12)(SL 68-34)(SL 68-35)(SL 68-38)
N. Falmouth	MA	741-1165
Northfield	MA	2250
N. Hampton	NH	1448
N. Hartford	NY	611-613
N. Hatfield	MA	2138
N. Hero	VT	1387a
N. Kingston	RI	1092e
N. Lancaster	MA	(SL 8-14)

N. Miami	FL	2253
N. Oxford	MA	1269-1270-1271-1272
N. Port Charlotte	FL	(SL 7-37)
N. Providence	RI	816-966
N. Raynham	MA	885-887
N. Rehoboth	MA	(SL 7-16)(SL 7-19)
N. Taunton	MA	889
Northvale	NJ	(SL 17-19)
N. Woodstock	CT	1963
Norton	MA	7-17-20-47-48-49-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-100-101-102-103-104-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-134-135-139-140-142-143-144-145-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-261-262-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-299-300-301-412-413-414-415-416-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-464-478-503-514-515-516-517-518-519-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-635-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-896-934-1247-1251-1252-1253-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1267-1268-1276-1277-1278-1279-1288-1290-1291-1292-1340-1397-1398-1505-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1676-1677-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1696-1734-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1975-1976-1977-1978-2035-2188-2189-2190-2217 (SL 7-9)(SL 7-10)(SL 7-24)(SL 50-1)(SL 52-2)
Norway	ME	(SL 19-1)
Norwich	CT	107-222-1052-1275
Norwich	MA	214-686-692-697-704-1110
Norwood	MA	1957-1958
Nottingham	NH	1890
Nueces River	TX	975
Nurnberg	Germany	1965
Nurttenburg	Germany	1142a
Nyack	NY	(SL 17-8)(SL 17-14)(SL 17-15)(SL 17-16)(SL 17-17)(SL 17-18)(SL 17-19)(SL 17-20)(SL 17-21)(SL 17-22)(SL 17-28)(SL 17-29)(SL 17-30)(SL 17-31)(SL 17-32)

Oakham	MA	403-809
Oak Hill	IL	(SL 53-1)(SL 53-3)(SL 53-12)(SL 53-13) (SL 53-15)
Oakland	CA	2125 (SL 20-52b)(SL 20-52e)
Oakland	ME	1437-2060-2064
Oil City	PA	(SL 12-13)
Okotoa, Alb.	Canada	(SL 69-26)
Oldham	England	1554m
Old Lyme	CT	1895-2148-2149
Old Tappan	NJ	(SL 17-28)
Olean	NY	1393e
Olympia	WA	1652
Onnapee	NH	1142a
Onset	MA	(SL 8-11)(SL 8-12)
Ontario	CA	2143
Orange	MA	1423-1782-1785-1908-2152-2249-2250-2252
Orange	NJ	1946
Orion	WI	575
Orono	ME	1825
Oroville	CA	1754
Orwell	VT	678a
Ossian	NY	319 (SL 37-2)
Ottawa, Ont.	Canada	1756e (SL 69-45)
Ottumwa	IA	1524-1836-1837
Overton Co.	TN	1196
Owego	NY	265-1001-1004-1005-1006-1007-1050
Oxford	MA	25-366-370-372-374-375-760-762-764-765-768-770-771-825-831-1182-1183-1184-1272 (SL 8-19)
Oxford	NY	1006
Oxford	OH	1369

Pacific		
Palisades	CA	2100
Pacoima	CA	2156
Palermo	ME	(SL 34-39)
Palm Beach	FL	2117
Palm Desert	CA	1836
Palmer	MA	1417-2252
Pana	IL	1988-2193-2194
Parishville	NY	659
Parkdale	OR	2164
Parnell	IA	(SL 68-35)
Pasadena	CA	792-1702
Pascoag	RI	1218
Passoumkeag	ME	(SL 7-61)
Pawlet	VT	(SL 44-2)(SL 54-1)
Pawtucket	RI	768-816-908-1247-1249 (SL 2-16)(SL 63-1) (SL 63-2)
Paxton	IL	1996
Peabody	MA	(SL 32-1)(SL 32-2)(SL 32-3)(SL 32-4)
Pelham	MA	335-847o (SL 3-1)(SL 3-2)(SL 3-3)(SL 3-4) (SL 3-5)(SL 3-6)(SL 3-7)
Pembroke	MA	21-63-68-103-145c-146-147-149-156-206-303-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-342-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-687-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1510-1511-1512 (SL 5-1)(SL 5-2) (SL 21-1)(SL 21-2)(SL 28-1)(SL 28-2) (SL 28-3)(SL 28-4)(SL 28-5)(SL 30-1) (SL 34-1)(SL 34-2)(SL 34-3)(SL 34-4) (SL 34-5)(SL 34-6)(SL 34-7)(SL 34-8) (SL 34-14)(SL 34-15)(SL 34-16)(SL 34-17) (SL 34-18)(SL 34-19)(SL 34-20)(SL 34-21) (SL 34-22)(SL 34-23)(SL 34-24)(SL 34-25) (SL 34-26)(SL 34-27)(SL 34-28)(SL 34-32) (SL 34-33)(SL 34-34a)(SL 34-35)(SL 34-36) (SL 57-1)(SL 57-17)(SL 66-1)(SL 66-2) (SL 66-4)
Pendleton	OR	1652-1952-1953-1954
Penfield, N. B.	Canada	1743
Peoria	IL	896-1359-1999 (SL 53-14)(SL 53-20)
Peoria Co.	IL	(SL 53-1)(SL 53-2)(SL 53-3)(SL 53-5)(SL 53-9)
Pepperell	MA	124-253-255-256-257-258-259-533
Perryburg	NY	428b
Peru	NY	265
Petaluma	CA	(SL 20-35)

Petersburg	VA	1308
Petersham	MA	113-219-456-861
Philadelphia	IL	1994
Phillips	ME	18621
Phillipsville, Ont.	Canada	(SL 69-14)
Philo	CA	(SL 20-31)
Phoenixville	PA	2024
Picton, Ont.	Canada	(SL 20-3)(SL 20-12)(SL 20-13)(SL 20-14)(SL 20-15)(SL 20-16)(SL 20-17)(SL 20-18)(SL 20-19)(SL 20-20)
Piermont	NY	(SL 17-30)
Pittsburgh	NH	1891
Pittsburgh	PA	1712-1769-2000-2001-2002-2049h
Pittsfield	MA	154-343-345-687-719-721-1122-1915-2295
Pittsford	MA	650
Pittsford	VT	243-479-933j
Pittstown	NY	(SL 31-1)
Plainfield	CT	1272
Plainfield	MA	1595
Plainfield	NJ	(SL 17-16)
Plainville	MA	(SL 8-3)
Plaistow	NH	692-1110-1113-1570-1579-1868
Plantsville	CT	2254
Plato	NY	847j
Plattsburg	NY	268-1024-1035 (SL 44-12)
Plum Hollow, Ont.	Canada	(SL 69-21)
Plymouth	CT	1090
Plymouth	MA	44-46-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-186-187-188-190-192-289-401-402-403-406-407-408-409-411-800-801-807-808-1068-1315-1509
Plymouth	NH	1822
Plymouth	VT	571-1008
Plymouth Co.	MA	732-1161-1163
Plympton	MA	(SL 57-17)
Point Isabel	TX	975
Pomfret	CT	366-745-747-1964
Poquonock	CT	1564
Portage Co.	OH	717
Port Byron	NY	1142
Portland	CT	283-599d

Portland	ME	448-541-805-806-903-1033c-1053-1307-1396i-1494k-2256
Portland	OR	1652-1754-1953 (SL 39-5)(SL 39-6)
Portville	NY	(SL 12-1)(SL 12-5)
Port Washington	NY	(SL 26-72)(SL 26-94)
Post Falls	ID	(SL 4-2)
Potsdam	NY	1834
Poultney	VT	530
Pownal	VT	719-721-851b-1152
Prince Edward Is.	Canada	1353-1824a (SL 7-35)
Prince Georges Co.	MD	1605
Princetown	NJ	2284-2285
Providence	RI	905-966-1182-1221-1256-1504-1668-1669-1670-1728-1771m-1800-2055 (SL 7-24)(SL 8-15)(SL 8-16)(SL 13-5)(SL 67-2)
Provincetown	MA	780
Pugwash, N. S.	Canada	1055
Pulaski	NY	588
Punta Gorda	FL	1875
Punxsutawney	PA	1228
Putnam	CT	1272 (SL 65-2)
Putney	VT	128-853a (SL 15-2)(SL 15-5)

Queensbury	NY	243
Quincy	MA	568-1725

Racine	WI	1695-1780-1781
Rainbow	CT	1085
Raleigh	NC	1363
Randolph	MA	805
Ravenna	OH	1150-1610-1611-1612
Raymond	NH	1108-2077c
Raynham	MA	115-116-128-136-137-238-248-249-289-463-464-479-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-889-897-906-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1348-1352-1353-1354-1364-1365-1366-1653-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1734-1743-1744-1745-1746-1828-2020-2214-2215-2216 (SL 7-41)(SL 34-17)(SL 63-2)
Reading	MA	73-1884
Reading	VT	128-236-262-264-265-267-268-269-270-569-571-572-1010-1012
Redington Beach	FL	1504
Redwood City	CA	(SL 20-36)(SL 20-45a)
Rehoboth	MA	48-126-524-1280-1686-1687-1973-1974-1978-2027-2219 (SL 7-19)(SL 7-36)(SL 7-38)(SL 7-39)(SL 7-58)(SL 67-2)
Reno	NV	2097e
Rensselaerville	NY	214
Republican City	NE	(SL 4-5)
Rice Creek	MI	929
Richland	IA	1766
Richland	KS	1755
Richland Center	WI	268
Richmond	VA	566
Roanoke	VA	(SL 26-100)
Robbinston	ME	2136
Rochester	MA	105-217
Rochester	NH	1530-1844-1845 (SL 24-1)(SL 26-2)(SL 26-3)(SL 26-7)(SL26-8)(SL26-9)(SL 26-11)(SL 26-12)(SL26-13)(SL 40-3)
Rochester	NY	759-1717-2017-2018 (SL 69-43)(SL 69-44)
Rockford	IL	1421-1780-1781-2050
Rockland	MA	985-991
Rockport	MA	570-578-1002
Rockville	ME	1108
Rocky Hill	CT	271a-274-601-602-603-604-605

Roselle	NJ	1959
Rosetown, Ont.	Canada	(SL 69-16)
Roxbury	MA	376-906
Royal Oak	MI	2049b
Royalston	VT	1396a
Royalton	VT	1393d-1396a
Rupert	VT	1700e-1985d-1985e (SL 44-4)(SL 54-1)
Russell	MA	(SL 34-45)
Russell	NY	(SL 52-4)(SL 52-13)(SL 52-14)
Rutland	MA	113-231-461
Rutland	VT	219-461-1822-2099 (SL 31-1)(SL 31-2) (SL 31-4)(SL 31-5)(SL 31-6)

Sabattus	ME	1454-1456-1460
Saco	ME	(SL 52-32)
Sacramento	CA	1754-2152 (SL 20-36)(SL 20-45a)(SL 20-45b)
Sag Harbor	NY	1081d
St. Albans	VT	270-594-1027-1253
St. Augustine	FL	1124-1594
St. Clair Shores	MI	2057
St. Didace, Que.	Canada	1588
St. Elmo	IL	1710
St. Hyacinthe, Que.	Canada	1395
St. James	LA	1092e
St. Johnsbury	VT	(SL 23-2)
St. Lawrence Co.	NY	264
St. Louis	MO	(SL 20-12)
St. Petersburg	FL	2152 (SL 26-94)
St. Thomas	W. Indies	406
Salamanca	NY	1292h-1292j-1696a (SL 12-10)
Salem	MA	25-73-166-341-1108 (SL 52-6)
Salem	OR	1708
Salisbury	MA	719
Salisbury	VT	324a
Saltillo	Mexico	962
Salt Lake City	UT	(SL 49-3)
Saltville	Mexico	962
San Bruno	CA	2059
Sandgate	VT	(SL 45-1)(SL 45-3)(SL 45-4)
San Diego	CA	1754-2102
Sandisfield	MA	657a-1893
Sandwich	MA	158-358-741-742-1170
Sandy Creek	NY	588
San Francisco	CA	1374-1754 (SL 4-10)(SL 20-46)
San Jose	CA	2255-2340-2341 (SL 20-45b)
San Pablo	CA	(SL 20-45b)
San Rafael	CA	2060-2257-2339
Santa Ana	CA	2161
Santa Barbara	CA	2256 (SL 20-52c)(SL 20-52d)
Santa Monica Canyon	CA	2156

Santa Rosa	CA	(SL 20-48)(SL 20-54)
Santiago Papasquiro	Mexico	962
Sarasota Springs	NY	1820
Saratoga	NY	1494n
Saybrook	OH	1393e
Scarborough	ME	1848
Scitico	CT	(SL 34-46)
Scituate	MA	5-8-9-11-12-13-14-15-16-21-23-24-25-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-77-85-86-87-107-146-156-192-303-307-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-385-637-638-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-776-1158 (SL 2-12) (SL 34-24)
Scotch Plain	NJ	954
Searsdale	NY	1696e
Seattle	WA	(SL 4-10)(SL 53-12)
Sebastopol	CA	(SL 20-23)(SL 20-41)(SL 20-48)(SL 20-53)
Seekonk	RI	961-965
Seneca	MO	1196
Seneca Co.	MO	1629
Seoul	Korea	2152
Shaftsbury	VT	931a (SL 44-11)
Shapleigh	ME	(SL 26-12)(SL 26-13)
Sharon	MA	(SL 50-2)
Shelburne Falls	MA	1906
Sheldon	ND	1499
Shelton	WA	1522
Shirley	MA	(SL 16-1)
Shoreham	VT	151-316-317-319-321-322-324-324a-650-651-654-660-662-667-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-678-1069a-1069b-1071a-1081-1081a-1081b-1082-1527-1528-1530-1531-1839-1845
Shrewsbury	MA	1678
Shrewsbury	VT	479-484-924a-924b-924c-924d-930a-930b-933b
Shrivenham	England	(SL 7-58)
Shumway	IL	1321-1322-1323-1324-1326-1328-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-2000-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206

Shutesbury	MA	1031
Sigourney	IA	(SL 68-35)
Silverbay	NY	1820
Silverlake	PA	1035
Smithboro	IL	1992-1993-1994
Smithfield	RI	252-1253-1267
Solon	ME	1801
Sombra, Ont.	Canada	977
Somers	CT	2106 (SL 34-45)
Somersworth	NH	(SL 26-11)(SL 26-56)
Somerville	MA	1107 (SL 7-44)(SL 32-2)
S. Abington	MA	986-1445 (SL 34-33)
S. Amherst	MA	696
Southampton	MA	696-698-704-847o-847p-1134-12921-1292m-1603
S. Bend	IN	608-1050-1501-2048
S. Boston	MA	815-732-738-1686
S. Braintree	MA	781
S. Carver	MA	894
S. Danville	NH	1569
S. Deerfield	MA	1102-2139
S. Duxbury	MA	(SL 22-9)
S. English	IA	(SL 68-19)
S. Hadley	MA	1137-1897
S. Hadley Falls	MA	1137-1603f-2049y
S. Harmony	ME	547
S. Hero	VT	264-268
S. Monmouth	ME	(SL 26-44)
S. Norridgewock	ME	546
S. Pasadena	CA	792-1305
S. Plain	MA	(SL 52-7)
S. Plainfield	MA	(SL 61-2)
S. Reading	VT	267-573
S. Wellfleet	MA	398
Southwick	MA	1902
S. Windsor	CT	1089-2107
S. Woodstock	CT	825-1273-1274-1275-1966
S. Worthington	MA	1122-1594-1595-1906-1907-1908-1909
Sparkill	NY	(SL 17-30)
Spartansburg	PA	1605
Spencer	MA	853
Spokane	WA	(SL 4-9)
Springfield	IL	2007
Springfield	MA	704-954-955a-1081d-1092a-1092e-1122-

Springfield (Cont'd.)	MA	1123-1129-1138-1142a-1297-1298-1306-1416-1494d-1526b-1541-1554b-1554c-1554d-1554e-1554f-1554g-1554h-1554i-1554j-1554k-1554m-1578-1594-1601-1602-1603d-1779-1824a-1859a-1859b-1859c-1859d-1862-1907-1908-2049w. 1-2049x-2077a-2154 (SL 29-2)(SL 29-3)(SL 34-40)(SL 34-45)(SL 34-46)(SL 34-47)(SL 35-2)(SL 35-3)(SL 35-4)(SL 35-5)(SL 35-6)(SL 35-7)(SL 35-8)(SL 38-1)(SL 38-2)(SL 38-3)(SL 38-4)(SL 39-2)(SL 39-4)(SL 39-5)(SL 39-7)(SL 39-10)(SL 39-11)(SL 39-12)(SL 39-13)(SL 39-15)(SL 39-16)(SL 39-17)(SL 51-3)(SL 52-2)(SL 52-5)(SL 52-29)
Springfield	VT	324a-1013-1468a (SL 64-3)
Springfield	VA	1846
Springvale	ME	1825
Stafford	NY	703
Stamford	CT	2132
Standish	ME	2252
Stanstead, Que.	Canada	(SL 71-6)
Stark City	MO	1924
Sterling	MA	2051
Stewardson	IL	2005
Stockbridge	VT	1240-1241-1661a
Stockholm	NY	264
Stockton	CA	(SL 20-23)
Stonington	CT	32
Stony Creek	NY	1494n
Stoughtenham	MA	251
Stoughton	MA	168-196-432-691
Stowe	VT	2049j
Stratton	CO	(SL 4-7)
Strong	ME	1098-1557-1564-1862d-1862g-1862j-1862k-18621-1862n-1862o-1862q-2113b-2113c
Sturbridge	MA	745
Sturgeon Bay	WI	1628-1919
Sudbury	MA	3-639-1056-1058 (SL 46-3)
Suffield	CT	852 (SL 51-1)(SL 51-3)
Summerville	OR	1766
Sumner	ME	549
Sunnyvale	CA	2236
Sutton	MA	168-372-1124
Swampscott	MA	(SL 6-5)(SL 6-6)(SL 6-8)

Swansea	MA	1352
Swanton	VT	484-930c-1020-1472
Swanzey	NH	853a
Sweetland	CA	627
Sylvan	WI	268
Syracuse	NY	(SL 69-41)(SL 69-51)

Tacoma	WA	1652-1952
Tappan	NY	(SL 17-21)(SL 17-29)
Tarpon Springs	FL	1707-1992
Taunton	MA	7-17-18-20-38-48-51-52-54-56-107-116-119-128-138-139-140-203-204-224-226-229-232-241-243-248-285-287-293-432-439-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-480-481-502-503-624-627-628-629-630-632-635-836-837-838-841-848-881-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-918-963-1052-1053-1054-1055-1234-1255-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1289-1292m-1293-1315-1332-1336-1337-1340-1341-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1366-1376-1377-1379-1386-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1656-1672-1692-1693-1694-1724-1725-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1738-1741-1742-1744-1747-1749-1827-1828-1972-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2067-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2214-2216-2217-2218-2218a-2220-2221-2222a-2223-2224-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2232-2233-2234-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325 (SL 2-7)(SL 7-1)(SL 7-2)(SL 7-3)(SL 7-4)(SL 7-5)(SL 7-6)(SL 7-10)(SL 7-11)(SL 7-12)(SL 7-13)(SL 7-14)(SL 7-15)(SL 7-16)(SL 7-18)(SL 7-19)(SL 7-20)(SL 7-21)(SL 7-23)(SL 7-24)(SL 7-25)(SL 7-26)(SL 7-27)(SL 7-28)(SL 7-29)(SL 7-30)(SL 7-31)(SL 7-32)(SL 7-33)(SL 7-34)(SL 7-35)(SL 7-36)(SL 7-37)(SL 7-40)(SL 7-41)(SL 7-43)(SL 7-45)(SL 7-50)(SL 7-61)(SL 7-62)(SL 7-63)(SL 7-64)(SL 7-65)(SL 7-66)(SL 34-17)(SL 50-3)(SL 50-4)(SL 52-4)(SL 63-2)(SL 65-2)
Tewksbury	MA	1779
Thomaston	CT	1141a
Thompson	CT	417-825 (SL 4-1)
Toledo	OH	1568-1569-1572-1577-1650-1874-1878-1880 1949-2047-2077a
Tolland	CT	2105

Tonasket	WA	(SL 20-37)
Toronto, Ont.	Canada	(SL 69-38)
Townshend	VT	1297c
Troy	NY	615-1494n-1485-1819-1821
Troy	OH	765
Troy	VT	(SL 68-1)(SL 68-2)
Troy	WI	765
Truro	MA	82
Tubec	ME	1806
Turill Lake	WA	(SL 68-34)
Turners Falls	MA	2142
Turneville	CA	(SL 20-24)
Tungsboro	MA	(SL 50-1)

Ukiah	CA	(SL 20-22)(SL 20-43)
Underhill	VT	1396j-1396m-1771j-1771k-2049u
Union City	NJ	2249
Union Springs	NY	1468
Upper Marlboro	MD	(SL 26-95)
Upper Sandusky	OH	2012
Utica	NY	929-1391
Uxbridge	MA	898-1368-1370

Valella	Isle of Malta	1242
Valencia	CA	2069
Valley Cottage	NY	(SL 17-29)
Valma Lakes	CA	(SL 20-36)
Vandalia	IL	1325-1705-1710-1988-1989-1990-1991
Vassalboro	ME	871
Vienna	VA	2132
Virginia	IL	1992

Waco	TX	1816
Wakefield	MA	417-823-824-825
Waldoboro	ME	544
Wales	ME	992-1459 (SL 26-7)(SL 26-8)(SL 26-15) (SL 26-24)(SL 26-33)(SL 26-43)
Walla Walla	WA	2039
Wallerbury, Ont.	Canada	1791
Walpole	MA	106-108-479-840-1725
Waltham	MA	639-1666-1704-1986-2069 (SL 46-4)
Walum	ND	1708
Ware	MA	248-403-438-516-517-519-807-808-809-811-852-853-940-941-942-493-944-945-946-947-948-949-951-952-953-954-955-1238-1239-1243-1244-1245-1246-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1409-1410-1411-1412-1418-1419-1660-1661-1701-1774-1775-1776 (SL 62-1)(SL 62-2)
Wareham	MA	152-327-331-332 (SL 21-2)
Warren	MA	831-954-1275a-1275b-1679a-1679b-1679c-1679d-1679e-1679f-1679g
Warren	RI	2055-2254b-2254c
Warren	VT	1393d (SL 23-2)(SL 23-3)(SL 23-4)
Warwick	MA	964-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-2051-2052-2249-2250-2251
Warwick	RI	966
Washington	D. C.	1363-1424-1650-2132-2250
Washington Co.	NY	1050 (SL 7-37)(SL 26-66)(SL 26-99)
Washington Hts.	NY	(SL 26-48)
Waterbury	VT	1396k
Waterloo	IA	(SL 52-41)
Watertown	MA	3-6-307-477
Watertown	NY	1832
Waterville	ME	1039-1437-1500-1825-1826-2136
Waterville	VT	493-933-933b-933d-933e-933f-1394-1395-1396b-1396c-1396e-1396f-1396g-1396h-1396i-1396j-1396k-1396l-1396m-1396n-1396o-1396p-1396s-1757-1758-1759-1759a-1760-1766a-1766b-1767-1767a-1768-1768a-1769-1771-1771a-1771d-1771e-1771f-1771g-1771j-1771k-1771l-1771m-2042c-2049e. 1-2049f. 1-2049h. 1
Waukegan	IL	661-1079-1081
Waukesha	WI	374
Webster	MA	831
Weed	CA	2255

Weedsport	NY	1468
Weights	OH	1108-1872
Weldon	IL	1721
Wellfleet	MA	14-78-173-175-178-384-392-397-787-793 (SL 11-2)
Wellington	MA	(SL 2-16)
Wells	VT	1700e
W. Acton	MA	1269
Westboro	MA	307 (SL 8-23)
Westborough	MA	1885-2132-2133
W. Bridgewater	MA	246-1687 (SL 52-7)(SL 52-30)
W. Brookfield	MA	455-955-1377
W. Chazy	NY	276-607-1035-1039-1040-1043-1044-1500
W. Chelmsford	MA	(SL 50-2)
W. Duxbury	MA	(SL 57-14)
W. Enosburg	VT	1027
Westfield	MA	942-1094-1095-1124-1125-1248-12921-1411-1593-1595-1696c-1775-1776-1777-1778-1908-1909-2049y-2049z-2049z. 1-2152-2153-2154-2247-2248 (SL 29-1)(SL 29-2)
Westfield	IA	930b-1393a
Westford	VT	216-457-458-654
W. Greenwich	RI	1692
Westhampton	MA	445-687-688-698-1093-1110-1111-1113-1119-1120-1122-1124-1128-1558-1565-1566-1579-1579c-1581-1582-1593-1861-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1893a-1893b-2134-2136-2137-2138-2139-2141-2288-2289
W. Hartford	CT	1490o-1824f-1858-2108
W. Haven	CT	2148-2149
W. Haven	VT	1124
W. Lebanon	ME	(SL 26-2)
W. Lebanon	NH	2064
W. Mansfield	MA	251-521-972-1420
W. Medford	MA	1184
Westminster	VT	437-853b-853c-853d-1297b-1305e-1700e
Westmoreland	NH	208-238-440-441-444-482-492a-493-494-495-495a-495b-495c-495d-496-497-498-499-853b-933-933a-933b-933c-933c. 1-933d-933e-933f-1305b
W. Newton	MA	(SL 7-27)
W. Nyack	NY	(SL 17-21)
Weston	VT	570-578
W. Peru	ME	1862m
W. Poultney	VT	252-526-527
W. Randolph	WA	(SL 15-3)

W. Roxbury	MA	848-1315
W. Springfield	MA	1137-1139 (SL 39-7)(SL 39-11)
W. Stockbridge	MA	(SL 27-1)
Westville	NY	265-564-565-566-567-568
W. Warren	MA	1679b-1679c-1679d
W. Woodstock	CT	1964
Wethersfield	CT	274-275-276-280-599d-600-604-839-1033d-1134-1859-2119
Weybridge	VT	1396h
Weymouth	MA	(SL 7-62)(SL 34-17)(SL 34-29)(SL 34-30)
Whately	MA	1033-2250 (SL 3-4)
White Creek	NY	(SL 31-1)
Whitefield	ME	964
Whitefish	MT	(SL 68-16)
Whitehall	NY	1239 (SL 44-3)(SL 46-6)
Whiting	VT	1081
Whitingham	VT	1787
Whitman	MA	986-1445-1446 (SL 34-34)(SL 34-42)
Whittier	CA	2236a
Wilkesport, Ont.	Canada	977-1430-1793
Williamsburg	MA	315-684-696-1092a-1102-1128-1554a-1555-1558-1564b-1594-1595-1860-1862-1954a (SL 39-2)(SL 39-3a)(SL 39-8)(SL 39-9) (SL 39-10)
Williamstown	MA	719-1151-1156-1915
Wilmington	DE	2251 (SL 19-6)(SL 19-11)
Wilmington	VT	(SL 2-7)(SL 2-17)
Wilton	CT	2132
Winchendon	MA	1039-2154
Winchester	IL	1709
Winchester	MA	1227-1651-1652
Winchester	NH	862
Windmere	IL	1078-1080
Windsor	CT	955a
Windsor	NH	1499
Windsor	VT	1006
Windsor Locks	CT	1827
Windsor, Ont.	Canada	1794
Windsor, Que.	Canada	(SL 69-33)
Wing River	MN	1396p.2
Winhall	VT	851a-1297b-1297c-1297d-1297e-1297f-1297g-1297h-1297i-1700a-1700b-1700c-1700d-

		1700f-1700h (SL 15-1)
Winslow	VT	1440
Winston	IL	1328
Winthrop	ME	992-1451-1452-1453-1454-1807 (SL 26-33)
Woburn	MA	402-627-1182-1452-1457
Woodland Hills	CA	2069
Woodside	NY	2249
Woodstock	CT	167-417-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-1271-1272 (SL 56-2)
Woodstock	VT	149-930c-1985f
Woonsocket	RI	768-918-1217
Worcester	MA	25-761-770-771-780-861-1182-1299-1369-1396p-1678-2132-2133 (SL 43-3)(SL 69-1)(SL 69-2)(SL 69-3)
Worthington	MA	1579-1593-1594-1595-1899-1900
Wrentham	MA	194-200-425-426-427-428-428a-435-520-522-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-956-957-959-1656-1664-1750 (SL 52-7)(SL 52-15)(SL 52-29)(SL 52-30)(SL 52-42)(SL 52-43)(SL 52-44)(SL 52-45)(SL 52-46)(SL 52-47)(SL 52-48)(SL 52-48a)(SL 61-2)
Wright-Patterson A. F. B.	OH	2330-2331
Wyoming	RI	2028
Yarmouth, N. S.	Canada	(SL 34-39)
York	PA	2251
Yorkville	CA	(SL 20-29)